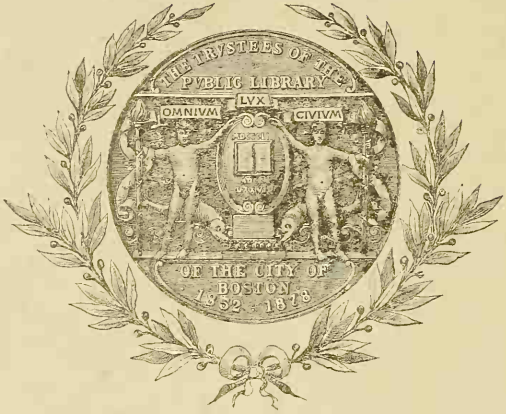
# Laphams in America

No. CS71.L312 1953



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/laphamsinamerica00aldr

LAPHAMS IN AMERICA

# LAPHAMS IN AMERICA

Thirteen thousand descendents

including descendents of

JOHN

from Devonshire, England, to Providence, R. I., 1673

THOMAS

from Kent, England, to Scituate, Mass., 1634

and Genealogical Notes

of other Lapham Families

COMPILED AND WRITTEN BY

BERTHA BORTLE BEAL ALDRIDGE

VICTOR, NEW YORK

1932 - 1953

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS 71
.L312
1953

**Dedicated**
TO MY CHILDREN

HELEN BEAL FRANKS
DORIS BEAL GAFFNEY
LUCILLE BEAL BOUGHTON
RUTH BEAL BROWN
WILLIS PRATT BEAL

History Dept.
Mar 8 1954
040

Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge

## Introduction

The original purpose of the compiler, in regard to this work, was to simply prepare a record of the line of descent of her own father and mother from their Pilgrim ancestors. As time went on, there was an increased desire to trace other family lines. As the work progressed there came an interest to put it in a form to be preserved for future generations.

It is impossible to complete a work of this kind without errors, unless the proof sheets are submitted to correspondents before publication, requiring much time and expense. However, all information and records received have been carefully copied and re-checked from the original. The writer is greatly indebted to all who so generously responded to the many inquiries, and to all of whom, my sincere thanks is due.

## Contents


Introduction - - - - - - - - - 5

Preface - - - - - - - - - 8

Explanations - - - - - - - - - 9

To My Critics - - - - - - - - 11

Sources of Information - - - - - - - - 10

Lapham Ancestry - - - - - - - - 11

The Lapham Family - - - - - - - - 11

Laphams of Rhode Island and Massachusetts (Early records) - 13

Part I - - - - - - - - - - 15

Descendants of John Lapham of Devonshire, England - - 15

Part II - - - - - - - - - - 398

Index for Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Kent, England - 398

Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Kent, England - - - 406

Appendix A. Laphams from France - - - - 431

Appendix B. Laphams from Bristol, England - - - 432

Appendix C. Laphams from Somersetshire, England - - 432

Appendix D. Lapham families of Michigan, not placed - - 433

Appendix E. Beal Ancestry - - - - - 434

Appendix F. Ramsdell Ancestry - - - - - 439

Appendix G. Bortle Ancestry - - - - - 442

Appendix H. Arnold Ancestry - - - - - 444

Index for Descendants of John Lapham of Devonshire, England 446

## Preface

For several years, I have had the hobby of collecting family data, and during the summer of 1932 was prompted to renew my interest in genealogy. Charles B. Herendeen of Newark, New York, a genealogist, also a sealer of "Weights and Measures," was a frequent visitor at our General Store in Macedon Center, New York. During his visits we discovered that he, my husband, Willis P. Beal, and I were each a Lapham descendant. I was determined to find just how we three were related. Mr. Herendeen had collected a good share of the first four generations which he brought to me to add to my findings. He also had one of the original Increase Allen Lapham Charts which was prepared in 1864. This interested me very much for I had learned that Increase was the founder of the Weather Bureau and he was also first cousin to my grandmother, Lucy Antoinette Lapham Bortle.

All this I gathered just for my own records, but in October 1947 I decided to compile it all in proper order so that others in future generations might benefit by it, not realizing the tremendous task I was undertaking.

In its preparation, I have written hundreds of letters, visited a great many cemeteries, traveled near and far to gain information, and the response and kind cooperation by all has been wonderful.

An effort has been made to include, as far as known to the compiler, a condensed record of the birth, death, marriage, military record and occupation of each individual. I am sorry to say that I have not been able to complete all lines.

Did the thought ever occur to you that the records and paths you tread are the paths where the pioneer traveled with the covered wagon, over hill and dale, crossing streams, sometimes cutting down trees to make a road through woods and swampy places, a place for us to live?

This work has been one of labor, pleasure and enjoyment, in honor to those who have preceded us in life's journey, and we hope that by gathering up the faded recollections of the way distant path, combined with memories of the present day, you and generations yet unborn will receive pleasure.

Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge
Compiler

## Explanations

To find your place in this genealogy, first obtain the number in the index following your name; the smallest number will indicate the family number of your parents, where you will be listed as a child. At the left of your name will be found a number which will locate for you the number of your own family, and there references will be given for your descendants; your name will be listed by family numbers, not pages.

At the head of each family record will be a reference number which will direct you to your former ancestor, and so on back to your first ancestor, John Lapham for Part One; Thomas for Part Two.

If a number does not precede your name, it indicates that the compiler did not discover that you had a family, and your name will not be mentioned again.

The small numbers after each name thus (John 3, John 2, John 1) indicate the generation, and show the number of generations from the Common Ancestor. The word Table is used instead of Family in Thomas Desc. Part II.

## Abbreviations

| | |
|---|---|
| m: | married |
| dau: | daughter |
| s: | son |
| b: | born |
| bro: | brother |
| sis: | sister |
| Auth: | authority |
| Ref: | Reference |
| d: | died |
| d. y: | died young |
| unm: | unmarried |
| desc: | descendant |
| grad: | graduate |
| abt: | about |
| bapt: | baptized |
| mms: | manuscript |
| dec'd: | deceased |
| gen: | generation |
| Fam: | family |
| ec: | executors |
| wit: | witness |
| Dep: | deputy |
| Gen: | general |
| Ct: | court |
| Com: | commissioner |
| Tab: | table |
| Acct. | accountant |
| Ed: | Educated |
| col: | college |
| Univ: | University |
| info: | information |
| Res: | residence |
| att'y: | attorney |

## Sources of Information

The Charles B. Herendeen mms., 4 generations Laphams.

The First Four Generations of Laphams by Miss Mary Peckham, as given in Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV, Nos. I, II, III, IV, with references, published by Donald Lines Jacobus with permission from Mr. Jacobus.

The First Four Generations of Laphams by Miss Olene Lapham.

The Increase Allen Lapham Chart in possession of compiler.

Abraham Lapham Chart in possession of compiler.

The Augustus Lapham Account in possession of Miss Mary Peckham.

The Henry Lapham Chart in possession of Mayor Roger D. Lapham.

The Mary Augusta Lapham Chart in possession of Florence Lapham Raab.

The Ariock Lapham Chart in possession of Jesse Burnett Lapham.

The Windsor Lapham Chart in possession of Harold Altoft.

Beal - Stuart mms. by Reginald R. Stuart.

The Ira Lapham Records by Mrs. Minerva Eldredge.

The Hance records of Mrs. Dorothy Hance Green.

Private family pedigrees and Scrap Books.

General correspondence, 6000 letters.

Family genealogy books of Mason, Taber, Ballou, Beal, Soule, Anthony, Estes, Howland and others.

Family Bible Records.

Many libraries and historical societies visited.

Court houses: deeds, wills.

New York County Histories, Dutchess, Fulton, Ontario, Monroe and Wayne.

Austins Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island.

Town Rec. of Providence, Rhode Island.

Austin's Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders.

William Berri Lapham Register, loaned by Perry Lapham, Bethel, Maine.

Census Records.

Amey Lapham Green's Scrap Book.

Tombstone Records.

Personal contact.

New York Gazeteer.

Vital Statistics, Scituate, Mass.

Scituate Marriages.

American Compendium Gen. Vol. VI.

Dartmouth Vital Statistics and Friends Rec.

Vermont Hist. Gazeteer.

Pioneers of Macedon (New York).

Arnolds Friends and Ministers Rec.

Much visitation New York, Mass., Ohio.

Note: My sincere thanks to all who so kindly loaned me these books, records, etc.; thanks also to Dr. Maxwell Lapham, Eleanor Hamilton, Lucille Beal Boughton and Ruth Beal Brown, who typed this manuscript before publication. B. B. A. (Compiler)

## To My Critics

It has been often said that many errors occur in genealogical work, mostly from the uncertain reading of the handwriting of the many correspondents. However, the compiler has spent many hours, reading, studying these different kinds of penmanship, and has made an attempt to put them on paper, as intended by the sender.

Many mistakes will remain undiscovered until the book is published. This has been a long tremendous, but very pleasant task, and it is hoped that the critics will not be too harsh on the historian.

## Lapham Ancestry

Little apparently is known of the Lapham family before their coming to America, still by research, much could probably be learned. 'Tis said, that in the Century Dictionary, under "septentrial" meaning "of, or pertaining to the North," this little illustration is given.

"Waveney in her way, on this septentrial side
That these two eastern shires doth equally divide,
From Lapham ford, leads on her stream into the East."

The arms reproduced and used by the descendents of John the Pilgrim Ancestor, is argent, a chevron azure, between three towers proper, a compass, or "Crest, a sinister arm in armor, holding a dagger all proper." Regarding the symbolism of the arms, a chevron denotes protection; a tower, grandeur and solidity. It is a charge granted to him, who has faithfully held one for his king, or has captured one by force or strategem. A Scriptural reference may also be intended—"strong tower." The dagger like the sword may be an Emblem of the Crusades, and also of military honor, and it should incite the bearer to a generous pursuit of honor and virtue in warlike deeds. Regarding the colors of tinctures and the metal, argent denotes sincerity; azure, loyalty; and gold, generosity.
Auth.: Genealogical Record of Charles B. Herendeen, Newark, N. Y.

## The Lapham Family

The word Lapham means "hearthstone or home stone," and is taken from the word lapis, stone and ham or heim, meaning home.

Some of the Laphams lived in Norfolk, England and it is said that in earlier times the family flourished in Scotland and Wales.

Three of the family came over from England before the middle of the seventeenth century. Thomas, John, and a second John were these Pilgrim fathers. Thomas was born in Tenterden, Kent Co., England about 1600, and about 1635, we find him a resident of Scituate, Mass. He was known as Thomas the Pilgrim or Thomas of Scituate. Soon after he married Mary, daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden. His early descendants settled in Maine and Massachusetts, many of whom are living there today.

Early lineage of this family may be found in Histories of Scituate, Marshfield and Medford, Mass. The Pioneers of Mass. says Thomas Lapham sold his home, and one half acre of land, which was located near Sir Edmund Hales place called Bures Isle to Thomas Hiland; confirmed by the widow 22, 6, 1650. Will dated 1, 15, 1644, prob. 10, 1, 1652; inv. taken 11, 23, 1648; wife Mary, ch. Elizabeth, Thomas, Lydia. See Part II.

John, the second of the three was born in Devonshire, England in 1635. He settled in Rhode Island and was a weaver by trade. He married Mary, daughter of William Mann. They had four sons and one daughter, and their descendants of more than 12,000 are recorded in this book.

John's home was burned at the outbreak of King Philip's War (when Providence was burned John then moved to Dartmouth, Mass.). He had previously been admitted freeman in Providence, where he was Constable and Deputy of the General Assembly. He was a large land owner for those days, and numbered his acres by the hundreds.

His son, John II, married Mary Russell, whose great grandfather on the paternal side had helped establish the first extensive iron works in the country which was at Taunton, Mass., where he also built the first blast furnace. The Russells were prominent in New England, and founders of whale fisheries.

Branches of these families are found in nearly every state in United States and many other countries.

We have had many prominent men and women in each of the Thomas and John Lapham lines, some of whom are: Benedict Lapham, state senator and cotton mill manufacturer, Amos Lapham, Lieut. Gov. of Rhode Island, Elisha Harris, Governor, Increase Allen Lapham, the first to forecast weather and storm, Col. Oscar Lapham, Rep in the United States Congress, Mayor of Providence, Rhode Island and one of the trustees of Brown University, Rev. Richard Lapham, Augustus Lapham one of the first to prepare a Lapham Chart, O. K. Lapham, beet, sugar, manufacturer, Susan B. Anthony, "Women's Rights." Hetty Green, the richest woman in the world during her time, and many others.

The Thomas family had its author and its genealogist in Major and Doctor William B. Lapham. He was author of a history of the state, also of a Story of Thomas the Pilgrim, and William B. Lapham Register.

The present generation has added many professional men, authors, Doctors, teachers, attorneys, etc.

From Colonial times down the Laphams have always been ready to defend their home and country. In the old French War of 1757, we find the names of Stephen and Benjamin. Isaac and John were at the seige of Ticonderoga in the same war. The roster of the Revolution includes the names of Asa, Amos, Captain Benjamin Pazzi, Lieutenant King, George and Ariel, and others. Joseph and Nathaniel were in the Navy. Many served in the Civil War.

"Family characteristics are shrewdness, sound and discriminating judgment, public spirit and enterprise, and a readiness to act, when action may be wise. Prompt, upright, apt, with sound principles and equanimity of temper and habits," says Eleanor Lexington.

The Laphams have intermarried with the Arnold family, the Howland,

Harris, Beal, Smith, Sherman, Aldrich, Bradley, Hathaway, Anthony, Bortle, Ballou, Haviland, Russell, Durfee, Gifford, Gleason, Hussey, Ramsdell, Mason, Brown, Allyn and many others.

In the early days some very unusual given names occur, such as Increase, Deliverance, Welcome, Remembrance, Charity, Experience, Silence, Faith, Thankful, Desire, Peace, Patience, Freelove and Duty. The remaining names of the pioneer days were mostly taken from the Bible.

The third of the three Laphams was another John Lapham, of Norfolk, England, who married a Hollis of Malden in 1671, and to date no trace of the family has been found. However, the compiler has been unable to place three or four Laphams, and if time permitted, she might find they were descendants of this third John.

Many of the Hollis name were numbered among the early benefactors of Harvard College.

Auth: Herrendeen mms; Rec. of Olene Lapham, Dr. Maxwell Lapham; Perry Lapham of Bethel, Me.; Miss Mary Peckham; Donald Lapham; and the compiler.

## Laphams of Rhode Island and Dartmouth, Mass.

The Henry Lapham Chart says:

JOHN

The Friends Records of Newport, R. I. give the marriage of John Lapham and Mary Mann both of Providence, Apr. 6, 1673. (A. E. Hist. GD - Vol. 18, p. 241)

1673—May 6. Voted that John Lapham freeman of the towne of Providence is admitted freeman of this Colony. (Records of the Colony of R. I. Prov. Plantations II p. 482)

1673. Deputy. Constable.

1676. His house was burned in the Indian War.

1678—July 1. Record of tax of 10½ shillings against his land in Providence, R. I.

1680—May 18. Newport. He testified that about the year 1674, Thomas Suckling and wife bequeathed to people called Quakers, what estate they should have left, at their death, on condition that they should be provided for, during their lives, and further testified that the Quakers did supply them, and did board and shingle their house.

1698—January 6. At a meeting held in John Lapham's house in Dartmouth, Jacob Mott and three others undertook to build a Meeting House for the people of God (in scorn called Quakers) 35 ft. long, 30 ft. wide and 14 foot stud. John Lapham's contribution was 5 lbs. The house was built the same year, and was the first one for worship in that town.

1706—January 28. He and his wife Mary had an account given them of what lands they owned in Providence, showing sundry parcels of 102 acres, 80 acres, 28 acres, 4 acres on Fox Hill, 6 acres in Aeck, lots in towns, etc.

1708—May 25. He and his wife Mary, and his son John and wife Mary, all of Dartmouth, confirmed a deed made by Major William Hopkins

of Providence to Edward Manton of same place, declaring that certain lands in Providence, formerly of William Mann deceased, descended to his two only children, Mary and Abraham Mann, and that Abraham, dying intestate, his sister Mary Mann, heired of him, and that she married John Lapham, and had several children by him, where by an heir-at-law may succeed, and as fame doth credibly report that Abraham in his life time passed away all the above mentioned lands to Major William Hopkins, (cousin to said Mary Mann) and he having deeded to Edward Mantanch—therefore the confirmation.

1709—August 26. He and his wife Mary of Dartmouth for love and affection to sons, John and Nicholas, deeded to each a half part of all lands in Providence, divided and Undivided, except 4 acres on Fox Hill. On same date, he deeded to daughter, Mary Lapham 4 acres in Providence.

1709—December 5. Will proved 1710, Apr. 5. Ex's wife Mary and son John to wife Mary 2 Pounds a year for life, to be paid her by two sons, John and Nicholas, and a feather bed, a young cow, and all household stuff in dwelling house. To daughter Mary Dyer 80 Pounds to be paid her by John and Nicholas—10 lbs. a year by each, till paid. To son Nicholas half of all lands in Dartmouth, he having that part where dwelling now is, with orchard, and to him one half of weaving looms. To son John all the rest of housing and lands in Dartmouth, and difference in value between two sons portion, to be reclaimed by two men in the stock of cattle and horses, and so the sons made equal.

1710—April 5. Inventory 362 Pounds—15-1—Viz.—Housing a land 250 Pounds, old horse, 4 steers, heifer, 2 yearling, 5 swine, goats running at large, fowls, 2 oxen, 9 cows, 3 hives of bees, 4 spinning wheels, 2 looms, feather bed, flock bed, pewter, warming pan, Bible, testament and other books, plate 2-146 Pounds; Cash 13.30 Pounds. Wearing clothes (linen and woolen) b10-4 Pounds, etc.

John Lapham for the time was evidently possessed of more than an average amount of property. Of 29 inventories of Rhode Islanders, who died between the years 1680-1717 as given in Austin Gen. Dict., 16 were less 100 Pounds; 8 between 100-200 Pounds; 1 between 200 and 300 Pounds; 2 between 300-700 Pounds; 2 over 700 Pounds.

John L's inventory posted 362.15 Pounds, and when it is rem'bered, that four months previous to his death, he deeded to his children for "love and affection," all of his lands in Providence, which in 1706, mounted to several hundred acres, besides smaller pieces of probable special value, it is fair to presume that he held for the times, what might be a considerable large amount of property. Auth. Above records copied from Henry Lapham Chart, in possession of Mayor Roger D. Lapham of SanFrancisco, California.

# Part One

**"Descendants of John Lapham of Devonshire, England"**

## FIRST GENERATION

**FAMILY 1 DEVONSHIRE, ENG., PROVIDENCE R. I., MASS LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 1,** of Devonshire, Eng., b. 1635 (he testified in 1680 that he was 45 or thereabouts); d. at Dartmouth, Mass., 1710, m. April 6, 1673, Mary Mann, b. 1640, d. at Dartmouth after 1710, dau. of William and Frances (Hopkins) Mann. His will was made Dec. 5, 1709, proved April 5, 1710 (Bristol Co., Mass., Probate Rec., Vol. 2, p. 276). He married at Providence, R. I. William Austin and Hannah Austin were witnesses to the ceremony. (Gen. Dict. of R. I., by Austin P. 6., R. I. Hist. Vol. IV.)

Children:

I Mary 2, b. Providence, R. I., Mar. 1, 1674; d. Providence July 10, 1675.

II (2) John 2, b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 13, 1677; d. 1734; m. April 3, 1700, Mary Russell, b. July 10, 1683.

III William 2, b. Newport, R. I., Nov. 29, 1679; d. Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 8, 1701, un m. He took his own life in a fit of melancholy. (Augustus Lapham Account).

IV (3) Mary 2, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 5, 1686; m. (1) Dartmouth, Aug. 26, 1709, Charles Dyer, b. 1685; d. Jan. 7, 1727, son of Charles and Mary Dyer, and grandson of William and Mary Dyer, m. (2) Nov. 21, 1734, John Colwin b. Apr. 19, 1681; d. July 1, 1764, son of John and Dorothy Allen Colwin.

V Thomas 2, b. Dartmouth Sept. 30, 1682; d. May 8, 1704 un m.

VI (4) Nicholas 2, b. Dartmouth Apr. 1, 1689; d. 1758; m. Dec. 1725, Mercy Arnold b. Oct. 1701; d. 1758, dau. of John and Mary Mowry Arnold. Rem. to Dartmouth (Mowry gen. P. 53) "Arnolds" Providence, R. I., Tom. Rec. The first four generations were taken mostly from Herrendeen mms., Olene Laphams four generations, Miss Mary Peckhams four gen. taken from Lapham Acct. as published in Amer. Gen. Vol. I, II, III, IV, with references, and the Increase Lapham Chart; Austins genealogical Dict. of Rhode Island, pp. 120-293; Austins Ancestry of Thirty-three Rhode Islanders, pp. 117-119; Tom Rec. of Providence, R. I., and Dartmouth, Mass.

## MANN ANCESTRY

William Mann came to New England from Yeovilton and Ilchester Co., Somerset, England. He was active among the early Friends at Providence, where he d. abt. 1650. Frances Hopkins was b. at Yeovilton May 28, 1614; d. Feb. 26, 1700 at Dartmouth at the home of her son-in-law John Lapham. She was the dau. of William and Joan Arnold Hopkins. Joan Arnold was the sister of William Arnold, original proprietor of Providence and early settler of Pawtucket, R. I., he came to New England in 1635. In his party were his niece, Frances Hopkins Mann, her husband, William Mann, and her brother, Thomas Hopkins. The latter was the great-grandfather of Stephen Hopkins, Governor of Rhode Island, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was also the great-grandfather of Esek Hopkins, the first Commander-in-Chief of the American Navy. Before coming to New England, the Arnold, Hopkins and Mann families were neighbors. Mann Ref. The Amer. Gen. 20-227, New England Hist. and Gen. Reg. 64, 69, Austins Gen. Dict. of R. I. p. 129. The Arnold family trace heir pedigree back to Caldualder, King of Britons 1100 A. D. Ref. Alberta Arnold Smith records. See Arnold Ancestry.

## "THE AUGUSTUS LAPHAM ACCOUNT"

One of the early Lapham records; we find was made by Augustus Lapham and preserved by his descendants, entitled "Some Account of

the Family of Laphams taken down in the year 1782. In this account it was related that:

"John Lapham, the first we find any account of in America, came from Devonshire, England, a weaver by trade, to Providence, at which place he married Mary Mann, daughter of William Mann, and settled near burying place hill. The Indian War breaking out they were obliged to retire to Rhode Island and their house was burned by the Indians. Some time after he went to Dartmouth and settled there, and had 4 sons and 1 daughter.

"Thomas, their second son after arriving at Mann's estate, built a house in Providence, on one of the seven acre lots toward the lower end of the town near where Dr. Gibbs has since lived.

"William, the third son, lived to grow up, fell into a melancholy state of mind and put an end to his life, by hanging in a tree.

"John, the eldest son, married Mary Russell, daughter of Joseph Russell of Dartmouth, whose wife was Elizabeth Fobes of Bridgewater and sister of William Fobes in Seconnet, by whom John had 5 sons and 9 daughters, viz.: Elizabeth, John, Thomas, Rebecca, Joseph, Mary, Frances, Benjamin, Ruth, Bathsheba, Joshua, Hannah, Sylvia and Elizabeth.

"Elizabeth the eldest married Amos Taber of Dartmouth, by whom she had two children, Hannah and Jethro, and died from fever when her son was about three months old.

"John, the second child, married Desire Howland, daughter of Benjam Howland of that town, by whom, he had two sons and one daughter, Benjamin, Jonathan and Jemima. His wife died in the year 1760 odd. He has since married a widow White, and now lives at the Nine Partners. He has lived some part of his life at Smithfield near Providence.

"Thomas, the third child, married Abigail Wilbur, daughter of Benjamin Wilbur, by whom he had four sons and five daughters, viz.: Sylvia, David, Phebe, Abigail, Thomas, Bathsheba, Jethro, Augustus, Lillis. David died when near twenty-one. Abigail at the same time, aged about sixteen, and both were buried in one grave. Lillis died when eight months old. The others all lived to marry and have children. He died when near seventy-four and his wife, Abigail about the same age.

"Rebecca the fourth child, married Barnabas Howland of Dartmouth, son of Benjamin Howland, by whom she had two sons and four daughters. All lived to marry and have children.

"Joseph, the fifth child, married Mary Ballou, daughter of Jonathan Ballou of Smithfield, by whom, he had nine children, viz.: Abner, Rebecca, Amy, Lovina, Naomi, John, (Frances), Mary and Abigail. Amy died, aged one year, nine month. Lovina died in her seventeenth year. Naomi lived only two weeks. The others all married and had children. He now lives in Cumberland.

"Mary, the sixth child, at about twenty years of age grew melancholy and became delirious but not very troublesome. She lives now at Glocester with her niece.

"Frances, the seventh child, married Nathan Bowdish, son of William Bowdish of Dartmouth, by whom she had two children. Both are married and now live at Oblong.

"Benjamin, the eighth child, married Lydia Ballou, daughter of Samuel Ballou of Smithfield, by whom he had three children, James, Mary, Lydia. They are all deceased and their mother also. He married the second time, Mary Mann, daughter of John Mann of Smithfield, by whom he had ten children, viz.: Lydia, Sarah, Stephen, Gideon, George, Elizabeth, Abigail, Silas, Benjamin and Ruth. All are living except, Gideon. Silas, Lydia, Stephen are married. They moved from Smithfield to Hoosac about twelve years ago.

"Ruth, the ninth child, married Seth Sherman, son of Daniel Sherman of Dartmouth, by whom she had two sons and three daughters of whom one son died young. She died about 1758.

"Bathsheba the tenth child, married John Gifford, son of Benjamin Gifford. They now live at the Nine Partners.

"Joshua, the eleventh child, married Hannah Sherman, daughter of

David Sherman of Dartmonth, by whom he had ten children, all living but one. He now lives at Hoosac.

"Hannah, the twelfth child, married three husbands, Joseph Brown, Jacob Aldrich and Richard Estes. The last is now living. She had four children by Joseph Brown. They are all living.

"Silvia, the thirteenth child, died young.

"Elizabeth, the fourteenth child, lived to marry. Had one child and died. Her husband's name was Benjamin Sherman, son of Thomas Sherman of Dartmouth."

Note: The early records of the John Laphams family are found, with a few exceptions in Dartmonth, Mass., Rhode Island, Berkshire County, Mass., and New York State.

## SECOND GENERATION

**FAMILY 2 (SEE FAMILY 1) RHODE ISLAND, MASS. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 2,** (John 1) b. 1677, son of John and Mary Mann Lapham; m. Apr. 3, 1700, Dartmouth, (prob. in Apponegassett Meeting House) Mary Russell b. 1683; d. May 1752 (Dartmouth Town Rec.) Friends rec. say, dec'd Feb. 1, 1748. She was the dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Fobes Russell of Dartmouth. John owned considerable land in Smithfield, and was called John of Dartmouth, where all of his fourteen children were born, and most of them were married there.

Children:

I (5) Elizabeth 3, b. July 29, 1701; m. Amos Taber.
II (6) John 3, b. Oct. 2, 1703; m. (1) Desire Howland, (2) Rachel White.
III (7) Thomas 3, b. Dec. 10, 1705; m. Abigail Wilbur.
IV (8) Rebecca 3, b. Aug. 1707; m. Barnabas Howland.
V (9) Joseph 3, b. Sept. 1709; m. Mary Ballou.
VI Mary 3, b. 1711; Un m.
VII (10) Francis 3, b. Aug. 10, 1713; m. Nathaniel Bowdish.
VIII (11) Benjamin 3, b. Sept. 24, 1715; m. Lydia Ballou.
IX (12) Ruth 3, b. May 3, 1718; d. 1757; m. Seth Sherman.
X (13) Bathsheba 3, b. May 21, 1720; m. John Gifford.
XI (14) Joshua 3, b. Mar. 9, 1721; m. Hannah Sherman, dau. of David and Abigail Sherman.
XII (15) Hannah 3, b. Oct. 14, 1723; m. (1) Joseph Brown (2) Jacob Aldrich (3) Richard Estes.
XIII Sylvia 3, b. Feb. 15, 1726.
XIV (16) Elizabeth 3, b. 1731; m. Benjamin Sherman.

## "THE APPONEGANSETT MEETING HOUSE"

This meeting house before mentioned in introduction was built 1698-9. Augustus Lapham Account Says. 'In witness hereto wee subscribe our names with our own hands, And further wee of said Society of People toward the building of said House of our own free will Contribute as followeth:

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| John Tucker | 10 | Pounds | Ebenezer Allen | 5 | Pounds |
| Peleg Slocum | 15 | " | Ebenezer Slocum | 3 | " |
| John Lapham | 5 | " | Jacob Mott | 3 | " |
| Nathaniel Howland | 5 | " | Benjamin Howland | 2 | " |
| Abraham Tucker | 10 | " | Richard Evens | 1 | " |
| Increase Allen | 3 | " | Judah Smith | 1 | " |

This was the original Apponegasset Meeting House, the first Friends' Meeting House built in Dartmouth. Since then, another and larger one has been built on the same spot. The House was built the same year.

## RUSSELL ANCESTRY

I John Russell b. 1608; d. 1694; m. Dorothy ..... d. Dec. 18, 1687.
Their children were:

1. Mary 2, b. 1645; m. 1669, John Cornell b. 1637, d. 1704, son of Thomas and Rebecca Briggs Cornell.

2. Joseph 2, b. 1650.
3. John 2, b. 1653; m. 1685, Mehitable Smith.
4. Jonathan 2, b. 1655; d. 1727; m. Hazadiah Smith.

II Joseph Russell 2 (John) b. Marshfield, Mass. 1650; m. Elizabeth Fobes.
III Mary Russell 3, b. July 10, 1683; m. Apr. 3, 1700, John Lapham. John Lapham's five sons all left Dartmouth and lived in Smithfield at some time. John 3, went to Quaker settlement at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. married Desire Howland. Benjamin 3 and Joshua 3, were early settlers of East Hoosick (Adams) Mass. Joshuas' son Abraham pioneered in Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y. in 1789, and in that vicinity some 300 descendants, now reside. Joseph remained in Rhode Island.

FOBES ANCESTRY

John Fobes by tradition, Native of Scotland m. Constant Mitchell, m. (2) 1663 John Briggs of Portsmouth, R. I., ancestor of Terry Briggs Aldridge. John Fobes children were Edward, Mary, Caleb, William, Joshua and Elizabeth.
Auth. Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, p. 7, 8, 9, 11.

**FAMILY 3, (SEE FAMILY 1) PROVIDENCE, CRANSTON, R. I. DYER**

**Mary Lapham 2,** (John 1) dau. of John and Mary Mann Lapham; m. Aug. 26, 1709, Charles Dyer (black smith) son of Charles and Mary Dyer, m. (2), Nov. 21, 1734, John Colwin b. April 19, 1681; d. 1764.
Children:
I Charles 3, b. 1710; d. 1777; m. Abigail Williams—a direct desc. of Roger Williams.

1. John 4, b. 1738, Johnston, R. I.; had ch. Joseph 5, Ephram 5, John 5.
2. Charles 4, b. Nov. 21, 1742; d. Aug. 14, 1823, m. Phebe Pearce b. May 25, 1743; d. May 5, 1822, Cranston, R. I.
   a. Nathan 5.
   b. Benjamin 5; b. July 8, 1768, Cranston, R. I.; d. May 15, 1831, Providence; m. Mary Lapham.
   c. Olney 5, m. Susannah Manton.
   d. Susanna 5, m. Olney Manton.
   e. Phebe 5, m. John F. Geener.
   f. Benoni 5.
3. Desire 4, m. Job Olney.
4. Phebe 4, m. Benjamin Thurber.
5. Lillis 4, m. James Thomas.
6. Dorcas 4, m. Jay Ladd.
7. Abigail 4, m. John Paine.

II Samuel 3, b. 1712; d. 1794; m. Patience Williams, a direct desc. of Roger Williams.

1. Samuel 4, b. 1764; m. Sarah Gibbs.
2. James 4, m. Mehitable Langworth.
   a. Ruth 5, m. Zuriel Waterman.
   b. Hannah 5, m. Fisher Fiske.
3. Stephen 4, m. Sarah Mathewson.
4. Mary 4. 5. Patience 4. 6. Lorania 4. 7. Huldah 4. 8. Oliver 4.
9. Amey 4, m. John Smith. 10. Rosanna 4.

III Elizabeth 3.
IV Mary 3, b. 1715; d. 1802; m. Nov. 3, 1735, Anthony Barton d. 1762. Had children: Andrew, Dyer, Mary, Phebe, Susannah, Elizabeth, Mercy.
V John 3, b. 1719; d. Jan. 3, 1801, Cranston, R. I., m. Nov. 23, 1738, Freelove Williams 4, (Joseph 3, Joseph 2, John 1) b. 1719, d. Apr. 1775. Freelove was a sister of above mentioned Abigail.

1. John 4, m. Ruby Randall, m. (2) Mary Lockwood. Lived at Cranston and Warwick, R. I.
   a. Abigail 5, m. Peter Briggs.
   b. Reuben 5.
   c. Rufus 5.
   d. Daughter 5.

The name of Lydia Brown is in the Dyer Platt, as wife of Andrew Brown, and daughter of John Dyer Jr., who was born about 1756; d. 1806. This may be the daughter.

2. Rufus 4.

3. Anthony 4, m. Sarah Bishop. Had children: Anthony 5, Freelove b. 1769, Hannah, Elisha, Sarah m. Benjamin Searle.

4. Freelove 4, b. July 5, 1748, d. June 27, 1827; m. Jan. 14, 1768, Elisha Harris b. June 29, 1744; d. Mar. 16, 1825, Cranston, R. I.

* a. Joseph Harris 5, b. June 15, 1770; d. Dec. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 25, 1850, at Cranston, R. I. Catherine Greene.

(1) Elisha Harris 6, b. Sept. 8, 1791, Cranston, R. I., d. at Coventry, Feb. 1, 1861. Gov. of R. I., m. Sarah Taylor, dau. of William Taylor. Had son, who died in infancy.

5. Lydia 4.

Ref. Austins Gen. Dict.

VI William 3, m. Mercy ..... Cranston, R. I. had ch. Ephraim 4, Elizabeth 4, Thomas 4, m. ..... and had ch. Thomas 5, Anna Dyer 5, m. G. Franks, Freelove 5, m. Robert Searle.

Children by second marriage of Mary Lapham 2, to John Colwin.

VII William Colwin 3.

VIII Thomas Colwin 3.

* Joseph Harris had bro. Ebenezer, Elisha, and sister Susanna.

## WILLIAMS ANCESTRY

I Roger Williams d. 1683; m. Mary .....d. 1676, Providence.

II Joseph Williams b. Dec. 12, 1643; d. Aug. 17, 1724; m. Lydia Olney b. 1645; d. Sept. 9, 1724.

III Thomas Williams, b. Feb. 1672, Providence; d. 1724; m. Mary Blackman, d. July 7, 1717.

IV Abigail Williams, d. Aug. 24, 1823, m. Charles Dyer, b. 1710, d. 1777.

## FAMILY 4, (SEE FAMILY 1) MASS. RHODE ISLAND LAPHAM

**Nicholas Lapham** 2, (John 1) b. Apr. 1, 1689, Glocester; d. 1758 Dartmouth, Mass., m. Dec. 1, 1725, Mercy Arnold b. Dec. 22, 1701, dau. of John and Mary Mowry Arnold of Smithfield. Nicholas lived to be old. She died 1758. Rem. to Dartmouth.

Children:

I (17) Solomon 3, b. Aug. 1, 1730; m. Sylvia Lapham (See Fam. 24).

II (18) Nicholas 3, b. Feb. 22, 1735; m. Mary Hart.

III Arnold 3, d.y. Mentioned in fathers will as not being likely to be able to get his living. Lived with brother Nicholas.

IV (19) Abigail 3, b. Jan. 12, 1727; m. Feb. 28, 1861 at Dartmouth, Oliver Briggs b. 1716, direct ancestor of Terry Briggs Aldridge, husband of the compiler.

V Rebecca 3, b. 1733, un m.

Auth. Austins genealogical Dict. of Rhode Island; Herrendeen Mms.

## THIRD GENERATION

## FAMILY 5, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. TABER

**Elizabeth Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. July 29, 1701; d. Sept. 22, 1727; dau. of John and Mary Russell Lapham m. June 13, 1724, Amos Taber b. Dartmouth Apr. 29, 1703; d. 1748, son of Joseph 3, (Thomas 2, Philip 1) and Elizabeth Spooner Taber. He owned several shares in whaling vessels. She died when her son Jethro was 3 mo. old.

Children:

I (20) Hannah 4, b. May 25, 1725; m. Oct. 27, 1748; William Bennett, son of William and Desire Manchester Bennett.

II (21) Jethro 4, b. May, 1727; m. (1) Ann Bennett Feb. 23, 1769, m. (2) Phebe Bennett June 29, 1777.

Auth. Taber Gen. p. 11.

**FAMILY 6, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS; N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 3, 1703, at Dartmouth, Mass., son of John and Mary Russell Lapham m. (1) at Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 9, 1725, Desire Howland b. Dartmouth Aug. 29, 1696; d. 1760; dau. of Benjamin Howland 3, Zoeth 2, Henry; m. (2) at Nine Partners, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1777, Widow Rachel White. They lived at Nine Partners, N. Y. John died 1782 at Nine Partners, N. Y.

John III and family left Dartmouth abt. 1730, and went to Smithfield, R. I., where he lived ten or twelve years. From there he moved to Nine Partners, near Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled in the Quaker settlement. This site near what is now known as Hyde Park.

Desire's father was a farmer and owned what is called the "Round Hill." The farm at Dartmouth, which has always been and still is, held by a descendant. Her father was a prominent citizen, and was frequently selected for responsible positions. In his will, dated 1722, he mentions ch. Abigail, Desire, Lydia, Isaac and Barnabas. He was a member of Apponegansett Friends Society.

Children:

I (22) Benjamin 4, b. Jan. 15, 1727; M. Lydia Page; d. May 26, 1751 at Smithfield R. I. (Bertha Lapham Croston records)

II (23) Jonathan 4, b. July 6, 1728; d. 1798; m. 1750, Mary Soper (Sloper) Auth. Fam. Reg. in possession of Mary Augusta Lapham 8, (Robert 7, Hiram 6, Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1.)

III Jemima 4, b. July 30, 1732; d. 1770.

Auth. Herrendeen rec., Increase A. Lapham chart; American Ancestry Vol. II; Dartmouth, Mass., Vital Rec. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 7, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS., SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 10, 1705; d. Jan. 5, 1779, at Smithfield, R. I., son of John and Mary Lapham m. at Dartmonth, Feb. 4, 1729, Abigail Wilbur b. Sept. 9, 1711, at Portsmouth, R. I., d. abt. 1785, at Smithfield, R. I. She was the dau. of Benj. and Elizabeth Wilbur.

Children:

I (24) Silvia 4, m. (1) Ephriam Whipple, m (2) Solomon Lapham, son of Nicholas Lapham.

II David 4, d.y.

III (25) Phebe 4, b. Sept. 20, 1734.

IV Abigail 4, d.y.

V (26) Thomas 4, b. June 15, 1770.

VI (27) Bathshebe 4, b. Apr. 17, 1743.

VII (28) Jethro 4, b. June 14, 1747.

VIII Lillis 4, d.y.

IX (29) Augustus 4, b. Nov. 5, 1750; m. Apr. 6, 1775; Mary Scott; d. Feb. 26, 1828.

Thomas Lapham was admitted freeman at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 4, 1733; was Dep. to Gen. Ct., almost continuously 1747-1752; appointed a Com. to run a boundary 1750; Judge of Ct. of Common Pleas 1750-1764. His will made Aug. 17, 1775, is recorded at Smithfield. In it he left (p. 33 "Unto my three grandsons, David Whipple, Job Whipple and Ephriam Whipple to be equally divided between them"). Probate Rec. Smithfield 1767-97 pp. 392-3. It was the opinion of S. F. Peckham, that Thomas Lapham moved from Dartmouth to Smithfield soon after his marriage 1730. He settled in "Blackstone Valley," where he built his first house near the Village of Albion. In 1766, he built a house on the high lands abt. one and one half miles due West of Manville. This house was a large two story house, typical of that period and is still standing. (1947)

In his will he left this property, his Homestead Farm, to his son Augustus Lapham, who lived there until his death, 1828. In a field back of his house is an "Old Burying Ground," where Thomas and his wife are undoubtedly buried. There are some twenty stones, but as was the custom among

Friends, few of them are marked. Among those marked are the stones of David, Abigail and Lillis (1753).

S. F. Peckham writes. The Laphams must have owned a large tract of land around Manville. It is quite certain Thomas was very active in organizing the Smithfield Lower Meeting, near Lonsdale, which has been called the "Old Friends Meeting House" for more than a century.

Thomas Laphams had brothers John and Joshua, whose desc. settled in and around Macedon, N. Y. about 1791.

Auth. Miss Mary W. Peckham.

SOME ACCOUNT OF THOMAS LAPHAM'S CHILDREN

Taken down 4th of 3rd month 1819.

From Augustus Lapham Account.

"The oldest, Sylvia, married Ephraim Whipple by whom she had three sons and one daughter, David, Job and Ephraim. She was divorced from him and then married Solomon Lapham, son of Nicholas Lapham of Dartmouth, by whom she had six children, viz.: Rebecca, Thomas, Rhoda, William, Dutee and Ruth, who all moved into the country, except William. He now lives in Glocester, where his father moved. All of Solomon's children are married and have children.

"The next was Phebe who married Elezar Ballou, son of Samuel Ballou of Smithfield, by whom she had eleven children, viz.: Lydia, David, Jesse, Susanne, Jurah, Charlotte, Orvilla, Roena, Prussia, Arba and an infant, who died young.

"Thomas married Mary Harris, daughter of Jonathan Harris of Smithfield, by whom he had eight children, William, David, Jonathan, Olive, Job, Chloe, Isaac and Phebe.

"Bathsheba married a son of Stephen Wilcox of Dartmouth, by whom she had nine children, Willard, Wilbur, William, Elizabeth, Phebe, Mary, Aseneth, Josiah and Bathsheba.

"Juthro married Amy Basset, daughter of Joseph Bassett. She died after having three children, viz.: Abigail, Jesse and Levi. He married, a second wife, Sarah Whipple of Glocester, but had no children by her.

"Augustus who writes this Account, married Mary Scott, daughter of John Scott of North Providence, by whom he had nine children, Amos, Lydia, Sarah, Ruth, Thomas, David, Abigail, Eunice and Hannah. Sarah died aged sixteen of fever. Ruth died aged fifteen and one half years of the same disease. Thomas died aged five months, three days. Hannah died aged two years seven months.

"My brother Thomas, lost three children. William and David lived till men grown, and died of consumption. Chloe died of throat ale aged sixteen years.

This account was printed in "The American Genealogical," Vol. XXIV No. 1. pp 5 and 6 (written by Miss Peckham).

**FAMILY 8, (SEE FAM. 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. HOWLAND**

**Rebecca Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 5, 1707; d. July 9, 1736; dau. of John and Mary Russell Lapham m. at Dartmouth, Apr. 30, 1724, Barnabas Howland b. Sept. 16, 1699, Round Hills at Dartmouth; d. Feb. 19, 1773, son of Benj. 3 (Zoeth 2, Henry 1) and Judith Sampson Howland.

Children:

I Judith 4, b. Jan. 14, 1725; m. July 29, 1744, Joseph Russell son of Joseph and Mary Tucker Russell, founder of New Bedford. Had ch: Gilbert, Barnabas, Abraham, Humphrey, Rebecca, Judith, Mary, Patience, Martha, Elizabeth, Joseph. No further information.

II Benjamin 4, b. June 25, 1727; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1747, Anne Briggs dau. of John and Patience Briggs; m. (2) Mar. 28, 1770, Silvester Allen Smith, dau. of Thomas and Mary Alden, and widow of Levi Smith.

III (29A) Elizabeth 4, b. Mar. 20, 1729; m. Oct. 22, 1749, William Smith, son of Jonathan and Phebe (Smith) Smith, dau. of Tho. and Phebe Arnold Smith.

IV (29B) Sylvia 4, b. 1732; m. 1748, Jonathan Smith Jr. son of Jonathan and Phebe Russell Smith. Had ch.: Abraham, Gideon, Lydia. See 29B for Abraham fam. of 19 ch.
V (30) Gideon 4, b. May 29, 1734; d. Feb. 5, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1754, Sarah Hicks dau. of Tho. and Judith Hicks. Gideon was a Whaling Merchant at New Bedford and accumulated a large fortune.
VI Lydia 4, b. Sept. 9, 1735.

**FAMILY 9, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 7, 1709, d. at Cumberland, R. I., Dec. 23, 1796, son of John II and Mary Russell Lapham m. Apr. 1, 1734, at Southfield, R. I., Mary Ballou dau. of (John 3, John 2, Maturin 1) and Naomi Inman Ballou.

Joseph made freeman Feb. 4, 1733, at Smithfield, R. I. He later lived Cumberland Hill, R. I. on a farm which he willed to his sons, Abner and John. See Fam. 31-32. His will dated May 26, 1786, was recorded in Cumberland Mar. 18, 1797 (Cumberland Probate Rec. 1784-1792. June 5. 28). In will mentions all ch. except three who d.y.
Children:
I (31) John 4, b. July 6, 1745.
II Rebecca 4, d. bef. May 26, 1786 (called dec'd in her father's will); m. Mar. 25, 1762, Jeremiah Bartlett b. Aug. 1741, son of Jeremiah and Margaret Tower Bartlett.
Children:
1. Joanna Bartlett 5, b. Sept. 20, 1762; m. July 9, 1783; Uriah Mowry, s. of Elisha and Patience Mann Mowry.
2. Mary 5, b. June 20, 1764; m. Nov. 10, 1783 Thomas Jeffers.
3. Rebecca 5, b. Nov. 15, 1766; m. Silas Clark.
4. Zephania 5, b. Sept. 26, 1768.
5. Pricilla 5, b. Jan. 12, 1771.
6. Rachel 5, b. May 28, 1773.
7. Jeremiah 5, (twin) b. Apr. 6, 1775; m. May 22, 1796 Jerusha Jeffers dau. of Caleb and Jerusha Dyer Jeffers. Rem. to Harmor, Ohio 1805. Has bro. John. (See Fam. 31).
8. Lucinah 5, twin to Jeremiah.
9. Amos 5, b. Mar. 17, 1775; m. Sept. 16, 1806, Mary Reardon. Moved to Harmon, Ohio—1803.
10. Levi 5, b. July 26, 1779; m. Nov. 28, 1798, Hannah Jeffers, dau. of Caleb and Jerusha Dyer Jeffers.

III Amey 4, d. y.
IV Lavina 4, d. y.
V. Mercy 4.
VI Naomi 4, d. y.
VII (32) Abner 4, first child of Joseph and Mary Mowry Lapham.
VIII Mary 4, d. July 1, 1819; m. Dec. 29, 1768 Robert Wilkinson, son of Israel and Mary Aldrich Wilkinson at Smithfield, R. I.
Children:
1. Jacob 5, b. Feb. 8, 1768 m. Jan. 30, 1880; Amey Streeter b. Dec. 23, 1780, dau. of Geo. and Rhoda Streeter.
2. Joseph 5, b. Dec. 21, 1770; m. (1) 1807, Sarah Newman; m. (2) abt. 1814, Mary Arnold dau. of Israel and Mary Barker Smith Arnold, had ch. Anna, Abner and Rachel who d.y.; Mary 5, b. Sept. 22, 1779; m. Nov. 28, 1800, Benj. Coe, son of John Coe. Wait 5, b. Sept. 5, 1781; m. Oct. 31, 1799, Nathaniel Streeter, David 5, b. Dec. 5, 1783; m. (1) Apr. 9, 1809, Lucy Capron d. 1811, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Arnold Capron m. (2) Dec. 27, 1812, Thankful Sayles.

IX Abigail 4, b. July 25, 1775; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. at Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., Apr. 1, 1771, James Mead b. Dec. 25, 1747; d. Nov. 3, 1836, son of James and Jemima Reynolds Mead.
Children:
Desire b. June 15, 1772; Mary 5, b. Feb. 17, 1774; m. May 12, 1794, Jacob Cummings; Polly 5, b. Aug. 17, 1776; Orell 5, b. Jan. 26, 1781; Abner

5, b. Dec. 24, 1782; m. Oct. 9, 1808, Sally Hawes, Joanna 5, b, Feb. 28, 1785; d. July 26, 1786 or 89; James 5, b. Apr. 3, 1787; Abigail 5, b. Jan. 8, 1790; Roxanna 5, b. Mar. 28, 1792.
Ref. Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 3, p. 180-181 with references.

**FAMILY 10, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. BOWDISH**

**Frances Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 10, 1713; m. Dartmouth, Mass., Oct. 2, 1740; Nathaniel Bowdish, b. 1709, son of William and Mercy (Thompkins) Bowdish. (Essex Institute Hist. Coll. 48:377) Ref. of Miss Peckham. Children married and lived at Oblong.
I Rebecca 4, b. Aug. 16, 1741.
II John 4, b. Mar. 25, 1746, m. Sarah .....
III Nathaniel Bowdish 4, b. Apr. 3, 1751.
IV Rebecca 4, b. June 16, 1755, m. Enoch Hoag.
Auth. Amer. Gen. p. 10 Vol. XXIV No. I

**FAMILY 11, (SEE FAMILY 2) HOOSICK, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Benjamin Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 24, 1715, at Dartmouth, Mass., d. at Hoosick (Adams) Mass., Aug. 1, 1804, son of John Lapham 2, and Mary Russell, m. (1) Lydia Ballou b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 6, 1725, d. May 26, 1751, dau. of Samuel 3, (James 2, Maturin 1) and Susanna (Arnold) Ballou; m. (2) at Smithfield, April 30, 1752, Mary Mann, b. at Smithfield, Sept. 6, 1726, d. E. Hoosick, July 12, 1787, dau. of John 2, and Abigail Mann. She was the Aunt of Judge Thomas Mann, who in 1802, m. Lydia Lapham, dau. of Augustus Lapham. Benjamin Lapham was freeman in Smithfield Apr. 3, 1744. He moved to E. Hoosick in 1770. The Friends Record of East Hoosick show that he lived at one time in Saratoga, N. Y. On Apr. 21, 1785, the Monthly Meeting at Saratoga, N. Y., informed the Monthly Meeting at East Hoosick, Mass., of the removal of Benjamin Lapham and his son Benjamin, and of his wife, Mary Lapham and her daughter, Abigail and Ruth from the Saratoga Meeting to the East Hoosick Meeting. The Homestead, which he erected about 1775, is on Friend St. in the present town of Adams, Mass. It is marked by a memorial tablet, bearing the following inscription:

"The Homestead Farm
of
Benjamin Lapham
He was born at Dartmouth, Mass.
24th of 7th Month 1715
Pioneer settler, in East Hoosick
From Smithfield, R. I., in 1770
He died 1st of 9th Month 1804
His Wife was Mary Mann
They were members of the Society of Friends
in whose Burial Ground they were interred
Ancestors of an honored family of this town.
(Erected 1924 by the Adams Soc. of Friends descendant's)"

Copied from Inscription at the Farm Home by me, (BBA) 1950.

Children by first marriage:
I James 4, b. 1748; d. 1851, d. y.
II Mary 4, b. Sept. 13, 1745.
III Lydia 4, b. 1750; d. 1751, d. y.
Children by second marriage:
IV (32A) Lydia 4, b. Apr. 6, 1753, Smithfield, R. I., d. near Aurora, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1849; m. Sylvanus Hussey, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Mar. 16, 1755; d. April 12, 1838, near Aurora, N. Y.
V (33) Sarah 4, b. June 9, 1754; m. Job Howland d. abt. 1812.
VI 34 Abigail 4, b. Mar. 12, 1764; m. Nathan Aldrich.
VII (35) Ruth 4, Apr. 4, 1769; m. Russell Mason Dec. 23, 1792.

VIII (35A) Stephen 4, b. Nov. 6, 1755; m. Apr. 22, 1777, Rachel Hussey, dau. of Jonathan and Hepsibah (Starbrook) Hussey and sister of Sylvanus of Salem on North Hoosick.
IX Gideon 4, b. Nov. 2, 1757, d. y.
X (35B) George 4, b. July 5, 1759; m. Doris Babcock.
XI (35B1) Elizabeth 4, b. Jan. 29, 1761; d. 1836; m. Gilbert Howland b. 1760; d. 1836. Settled on outlet of Canandaigua Lake. Was Capt. of Militia at breaking out of war, and on May 28 was commissioned by Gov. Daniel D. Thompson of N. Y. State as a Capt. of a company in the reg. of Infantry in the County of Ontario. His patriotism was not to be proven for he yielded his desires to the wishes of his parents, who belonged to the Society of Friends.
XII Silas Lapham 4, b. Nov. 20, 1762; d. Feb. 28, 1763.
XIII (35B2) Benjamin Lapham 4, b. Nov. 20, 1766; m. Elizabeth Babcock. Benjamin and George pioneered in N. Y. State (Phelps and Gorham purchase) for a short time George returned to Mass. Benjamin signed deed in 1810, at Adams, Mass. He emigrated to George Co., near Chagien Falls, Ohio, where he died. George occupied the old homestead many years, and finally sold it to the family of Amos Comstock 1835 (taken from clipping "Laphams were among first Quakers to settle within the Town of Adams," from Miss Amey Lapham's scrapbook.). Benjamin's 3, will is dated 15 Dec., 1787; mentions all children by second wife except Gideon and Silas. Will of Benjamin Lapham, dated 12 month, 15th day 1787. Probated Sept. 4, 1804. Book 12-File 2323. Benjamin Lapham of Adams, Berkshire County, Mass. Yeoman.

Sons: Stephen Lapham, George Lapham, Benjamin Lapham.
Grandson: Pardon Killey, socalled.
Daughters: Lydia Hussey, Sarah Howland, wife of Job; Elizabeth Howland, wife of Gilbert Howland; Abigail Lapham, Ruth Lapham.
Exec: George Lapham, Benjamin Lapham.
Wit: Isaac Killey, Solomon Tracy, Nathan Comstock.

Auth: Amer. Gen. XXIV No. 3 p. 181-182-183 by Miss Mary W. Peckham; Alice Cranston Lapham. Vol. V R. I. Hist.

The Old Quaker Church at Adams, Mass. is located near the home of Benjamin Lapham. It was built in 1786. It stands on a little knoll with the cemetery surrounding it, in which are many graves of Lapham descendants, and markers of some were copied by me this summer while on a trip with husband through Massachusetts and Vermont. (1950) Bertha B. Aldridge. At one end of cemetery is a large tree, in front of which is a huge boulder, with the following inscription plate.

In Memory

of those members and associates of the East Hoosick Society of Friends, who laying aside their religious scruples took up arms, in the War for Independence in Defense of their Homes and Liberties.

In the Friends Burial Ground before the Boulder lie: Oliver Cheesbrough, John Fisk, Abraham Howland, George Lapham d. 1st-1st Mo. 1832, George Martin, John Power, James Power, Sylvannus Scott.

Buried elsewhere: Noah Aldrich, Caleb Atwater, Gideon Braley, Gilbert Howland, David Jewell, Jesse Jewell, Thomas Power, Benjamin Slocum, John Wells, Samuel Wells.

Note: Before leaving Adams, Mass., we took several pictures of old Colonial Homes, where in Laphams had lived, the above Memorial Inscription, the Quaker Meeting House and Cemetery, the home of Susan B. Anthony, all of which gave me added zeal to complete my genealogy. Bertha Beal Aldridge.

Laphams were among first Quakers to settle in Town of Adams, Mass. The Laphams first appeared in Massachusetts in 1770, as nearly as can be estimated, and were at once one of the largest purchasers from the Proprietors. Within two years, this family had purchased about 800

acres, all in adjoining lots. This section was marked off into lots. The east and west lot of the same number was distinguished as being in the east or west range of the row. The Laphams bought lots 7, 8, and 9 in both ranges thus owning a territory a mile wide and 300 yards long. They also purchased two more 100 acre lots adjoining these on the west.

The purchases of Benjamin Lapham were half of lot 7 east range and the whole of lot 9, west range. This last was his home farm. This is the original homestead and was erected about 1775. It lies at the extreme west end of the settling lot. It is said that this structure has changed very little. Benjamin Lapham willed this farm to his sons, George and Benjamin.

The Joshua Lapham family were more closely associated with Adams, as they were more numerous, and large numbers of this family, still live there. Joshua Lapham White, resident of Dartmouth, married Hannah Sherman, daughter of David. In 1751 Joshua removed to Smithfield where his brother Benjamin had previously settled, and together they removed to Adams, Mass. We find the record of children of both families on the Friends Record. Joshua and Hannah had 10 children, ranging from 1748 to 1766. Most of them settled at Adams, Mass. Ruth the eldest married Isaac Jenks; Daniel married first Lydia Jenks, sister of Isaac and secondly, Patience Russell; Lydia married Stephen Rogers; Hannah married Humphrey Anthony; David married Judith Smith and had eight children; Abraham married Esther Aldrich and had seven children; Abraham removed to Macedon, N. Y., 1789, and became a powerful citizen. It is related that at the proposed building of the Erie Canal, the Quakers were disturbed because it seemed like trying to improve upon the works of the Creator. But Abraham Lapham opened his Bible, and read, that Jacob dug a well, and had thus done the same thing in a smaller scale, and allayed their fears. Phebe married Eleazur Smith of Adams; Nathan married Elizabeth Arnold, daughter of Stukely Arnold of Smithfield, as neighbor in Adams of the Laphams on the east road. Asa married Hannah Aldrich—removed to Macedon, N. Y., Nehemiah the youngest died young.

Daniel Lapham, eldest son of Joshua, bought of the Proprietors the north half of lot 31, which lay west of and adjoining lot 30. This included half of the Quaker Meeting House property and ran north as far as the Hathaway farm on both sides of the road. Joshua's homestead still stands opposite the Meeting House on Friend Street. Isaac Killey acquired the south half of the same lot and his tannery was situated on the brook on Friend Street.

In 1797 the heirs of Daniel Lapham with Isaac Killey and John Russell, deeded 3¾ acres of land with the Meeting House to John Wells and David Lapham who were probably trustees, and who in turn deeded it to the Friends Society in 1799. Isaac Jenks and wife owned lot No. 9, east range, opposite their uncle Benjamin Lapham. Joshua Lapham owned the remaining portions of the 800 acre tract which would comprisa four full lots and half of another. He lived opposite the Meeting House, West Road, where he died in 1795. In 1793 Joshua Lapham made his will and bequeathed his house and furnishings and land on west side of the road to his daughter, Hannah Anthony, and to his son-in-law, Humphrey Anthony, he gave his remaining lands on the east of the road.

In 1924, Memorial tablets marking the homesteads of Benjamin and Joshua Lapham were erected by the Adams Society of Friends Descendants, and presented to the Town of Adams. The original house is still in use, erected probably about 1775. At this place an invocation was offered by Rev. Dr. Shumaker of the Adams Congregational Church. The marker was unveiled by Miss Sarah Ashley, of Holyoke, a descendant in the seventh generation. The design of the tablet is beautiful. The central vignettes bear in relief the old Quaker Meeting House, and the Town Seal of East Hoosick.

The Quaker Meeting House was erected in 1784 by the East Hoosick Society of Friends. This old building so closely associated with the settlement of the Town of Adams reflects in its sturdy construction, and

simplicity the character of its builders. (standing 1950) The present Town of Adams was settled soon after 1770, by a group of Quakers, most of them from Smithfield, R. I., and nearby Town of Dartmouth, Mass. They were neighbors and friends of the settlers in nearby New Prvoidence, on Stafford Hill, who were staunch Baptists. The Friends soon settled and owned nearly all the farms in the Valley. They worshipped for a time in their homes. In 1784, they commenced the erection of this building, and it was used continuously by them for over sixty years. In their transaction of business, the men and women held separate meetings and kept separate records.

In their religious service, the women sat on the left side, where they received the benefit of the fire place. On the elevated seats were seated visiting preachers or leaders. If there were two Sunday services, those driving from a distance brought their lunch and stayed to both services. The street on which this Church was located was called Friend Street. One of the early settlers on this road was David Anthony, whose family was destined to occupy a prominent place in the town, and whose great grand daughter, Susan B. Anthony, became a Nation—and a world-wide figure—Susan was a Lapham descendant.

The Meeting House is under the care of the Adams Society of Friends Descendants. The Society also cares for the burial ground in front of the Meeting House, where the pioneer Friends rest in their unknown and unmarked graves. The cemetery was used by the Friends for a considerable period before the Meeting House was built, and not until 1797 was the land formally deeded by Isaac Killey, John and Patience Lapham, John Russell and James Lapham to David Lapham and John Wells, who held it for a brief period before turning it over to the Society of Friends.

Auth: Mrs. Amey Lapham Green's Scrap Book, Woonsocket, R. I. The Compiler and husband visited all of above locations, summer of 1950.

**FAMILY 12, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. SHERMAN**

**Ruth Lapham** 3 (John 2, John 1) b. May 26, 1718; d. 1757; m. Dartmouth, Feb. 1, 1737, Seth Sherman, b. Mar. 31, 1710; son of (Daniel 7, Peleg 6, Philip 5) and Sarah (jenney) Sherman.

SHERMAN ANCESTRY

I Thomas Sherman of Yoxley, b. in Suffolk Co., Engl, d. 1564.
II Henry Sherman of Deadham Essex; m. Agnes ....., d. 1589.
III Henry Sherman, m. Susan Hills; d. 1610.
IV Samuel Sherman, b. 1573; m. ..... Phillips; d. 1615.
V Philip Sherman of Deadham, b. 1610; m. Sarah Odding, d. 1687 at Portsmouth, R. I. Had 13 children; Samuel, Daniel, David, Peleg.
VI Peleg Sherman.
VII Daniel Sherman.
VIII Seth Sherman.
Auth. Desc. of Thomas Durfee, Vol. II, p. 319-320.
Children of Seth and Ruth (Lapham) Sherman born at Dartmouth:
I Sarah 4, b. Oct. 27, 1738; m. Jan. 12, 1757, William Anthony Jr., son of William and Alice Eddy Anthony.
II (35C) Edith 4, b. Apr. 1745; m. Jan. 13, 1763, Thomas Russell, son of Abraham and Dinah (Allen) Russell.
III (35D) Bathsheba 4, b. Apr. 23, 1741; m. May 9, 1764, Capt. Joseph Howland, son of George and Hannah (Aiken) Howland (Nathaniel 3, Zoeth 2, Henry 1) their children:

A. Nathaniel Howland 5, b. Apr. 13, 1768; d. Mar. 30, 1830, m. Dec. 26, 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Deliverance and Hannah Smith of Dartmouth, b. Jan. 1, 1767, d. Mar. 31, 1856. Their children were:
   1. Joseph 6, b. 1815; master mariner.
   2. Hannah 6, b. 1793; d. 1858, m. Abram, son of John and Hetty Cornell.

3. Phebe 6, b. 1794; d. 1881; m. Thomas, son of James and Sarah Allen.
4. George 6, b. 1796; d. 1832, m. Judith Allen.
5. Sarah 6, b. 1798; d. ....., m. Philip Anthony.
6. Bathsheba 6, b. 1800; m. Jotham, son of Gilbert and Sarah Howland.
7. Thomas 6, b. 1802, d. Aug. 6, 1845, unm.
8. Humphrey 6, b. 1805, commander of whaling vessel.
9. William 6, b. 1804, Dartmouth, m. Mary Cornell, May 2, 1829, dau. of John and Mehitable Allen Cornell, b. 1808, their children:
   a. Nathaniel Howland 7, b. 1831, m. 1856, Hetty, dau. of Tucker and Mehitable Cornell Smith, b. 1837.
   b. Elizabeth 7, b. 1838, m. Abner Smith.
   c. Edward 7, b. 1841.
   d. Hetty C. 7, b. 1844, m. Peleg Sherman.

B. Sarah Howland.

IV Daniel 4, b. Apr. 6, 1753, d. y.
V Humphrey Sherman 4, b. Oct. 27, 1755; m. Oct. 25, 1780, Mercy Lapham, dau. of Nicholas and Mary (Hart) Lapham (See Family 18).
Auth. Amer Gen. Vol. XXIV, p. 10, with ref.

**FAMILY 13, (SEE FAMILY 2) NINE PARTNERS, N. Y. GIFFORD**

**Bathsheba Lapham** 3 (John 2, John 1) b. May 1, 1720, dau. of John and Mary (Russell) Lapham, m. Nov. 7, 1741, John Gifford, b. Jan. 17, 1718, son of Benjamin 3 (Robert 2, William 1) and Sarah (Thompkins) Gifford.
Children:
I Lydia 4, b. Mar. 14, 1743, d. Apr. 8, 1754, d. y.
II Phoebe G. 4, b. Aug. 20, 1745.
III Meribah 4 (twin), b. May 6, 1748, d. Feb. 3, 1827.
IV (36) Rowland 4, (twin), b. May 6, 1748, m. Judith Sutherland.
V Jesse 4, b. Sept. 22, 1755; d. y.
VI Benjamin 4 (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1755.
VII John 4 (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1755.
VIII John 4 (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758.
IX Bathsheba 4 (twin), b. Mar. 20, 1758.
Auth: Ontario County N. Y. History, Vol. II, p. 346.

**FAMILY 14, (SEE FAMILY 2) HOOSIC, MASS. (ADAMS) LAPHAM**

**Joshua Lapham** 3, (John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 3, 1721; d. Dec. 11, 1799; son of John and Mary Russell Lapham; m. Mar. 4, 1747, with a Friends Ceremony at Smithfield, R. I., Hannah Sherman, b. July 6, 1726; d. Nov. 11, 1799 (Quaker Rec. New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg. Vol. 71-72) a great grand-daughter of Philip Sherman who came to Mass. in 1635. The home of Joshua Lapham is still standing at Adams, Mass. and is in very good condition. It stands on a sloping ground. It impressed me very much to see these old colonial houses and to know that I have traced the descendants of the children that lived in this home (Compiler, Bertha B. Aldridge and husband Terry Aldridge while on a trip through Mass. in July 1950).
Children:
I (36A) Ruth 4, b. Aug. 12, 1748; d. Mar. 11, 1833; m. Isaac Jenks, May 10, 1769. Isaac was bro. to Edmund and Jesse of Adams, Mass. Lived at Terre Haute, Indiana. It is said that he was a man of considerable wealth.
II (36B) Daniel 4, b. Oct. 4, 1749; d. 1785; m. (1) Lydia Jenks, dau. of John and Rachel (Lawrence) Jenks, Smithfield, R. I., m. (2) Patience Russell.
III (37) Lydia 4, b. Mar. 28, 1751; d. Mar. 3, 1831; m. 1772 Stephen Rogers, son of John. (See Fam. 37)
IV (38) Hannah 4, b. Nov. 11, 1773; d. July 27, 1841, aged 67 years 10 mo. 16 da. (Tombstone Rec. at Friends Church Burying Ground,

Adams, Mass. (BBA). Hannah m. Mar. 21, 1793, Humphrey Anthony of Adams, Mass., b. 1770; d. May 15, 1866, aged 96 years 3 mo. (Tombstone Rec. by BBA) Adams, Mass.
V (39) David 4, b. Feb. 28, 1753; d. May 15, 1830, aged 76 years (Tombstone Rec. at Friends Gem., Adams, Mass. as found by BBA 1950). David m. Judith Smith of Yarmouth, b. July 14, 1757, d. 1846.
VI (40) Abraham 4, b. July 15, 1755; d. 23 Aug. 1836, aged 81 years. Buried in Farmington Friends Cemetery about six miles from home of the compiler of this book. m. (1) Esther Aldrich, dau. of Peter and Esther (Comstock) Aldrich, b. Jan. 30, 1756; d. May 8, 1822; m. (2) Hannah Aldrich Lapham, sister of Esther Lapham and widow of Abraham's brother Asa.
VII (41) Phoebe Lapham 4, b. Jan. 18, 1759; m. Ebenezer Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1749, son of Caleb and Deborah Smith of Oxford, Quakers.
VIII (42) Nathan Lapham 4, b. Nov. 13, 1761; d. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Elizabeth Arnold, b. Dec. 20, 1759; d. Jan. 12, 1835, dau. of Stukeley Arnold.
IX (43) Asa Lapham 4, b. Feb. 19, 1764; m. Hannah Aldrich. Lived at Macedon and Collins, N. Y.
Nehemiah 4, b. Nov. 3, 1766, d. y.
Auth: Personal observance of compiler and husband of markers of graves in Friends Cemetery at Adams, Mass. (July 23, 1950); Herrendeen Rec.; Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 3, p. 183-184, written by Miss Packham (permission Donald Jacobus).

Copy of Joshua Lapham's Will—Proved Jan. 7, 1800.

I Joshua Lapham of Adams, County of Berkshire, Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Yeoman, being in health of body and of sound disposing mind and memory for which favor of desire to be thankful and calling to mind my own mortality to make this my last will and testament in the following manner and form: First, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Lapham the improvements of all my estate both real and personal during her natural life and after D..... my will is and I hereby do give to my daughter Ruth Jenks 15 pounds in money and one silver spoon. I give to my daughter Lydia Rogers 15 pounds in money and one silver spoon. I give to my daughter Pheby Smith, 15 pounds in money, one bed and furniture and one silver spoon. I give to my grandson John Lapham, son of Daniel Lapham, deceased, one silver dollar. I give to my son David Lapham 15 silver dollars. I give to my son Abraham Lapham 15 silver dollars. I give to my son Nathan 15 silver dollars. I give to my son Asa Lapham 15 silver dollars in money. I give to the five eldest children of Asa Lapham, 6 pounds each to be paid them in money. I give to my daughter Hannah Anthony all my lands lying in the westerly side of the Rhode, with buildings thereon standing. I also give to her the said Hannah all indoor and out Dore movables of what name or find soever that is not otherwise disposed of in this my last will and testament.

I give to my son-in-law, Humphrey Anthony and my daughter Hannah all my lands on the easterly side of the Rhode or highway on the condition that he pay all my just debts and Funeral charges, all the legacies above mentioned, according to the true intent and meaning of this my last will and testament. I give all my wearing apparel to my wife to dispose of as she may think best.

Lastly I ordain and appoint Hannah, my beloved wife, and my son-in-law Humphrey Anthony, Executors to this my last will and testament. In witness thereof I here unto set my hand and seal this ninth day of the eleventh month—one thousand seven hundred and ninety three.

Joshua Lapham.

Signed sealed Published and delivered by Joshua Lapham to be his last will and testament in the Presence of us.
Ebenezer Allen.
Daniel Allen.
Amaziah Allen.

Joshua Lapham moved from Dartmouth to Smithfield, R. I. between 1749 and 1751. About 1770, he migrated to East Hoosick, Berkshire Co., Mass. He and his family owned a great deal of land in and about the town of Adams. His farm was situated on both sides of the East Road, and his house stood until 1906, when it was burned. Joshua and his wife were devoted members of the Society of Friends and are buried in unmarked graves in the Old Friends Meeting House Burial Ground at Adams, Mass. The site of his home is marked by a tablet bearing the following inscription:

Lapham - Anthony
Homestead Farm
Joshua Lapham 1722-1799
Pioneer from Smithfield, R. I.
Settled here in 1770, His wife
was Hannah Sherman 1726-1797
Their homestead was bequeathed to their daughter
Hannah Lapham 1773-1841
Wife of Humphrey Anthony
1770 - 1866
All were members of the Society
of Friends and rest in their
Burial Ground. Among their
distinguished descendants
in State and Nation was
Susan B. Anthony

Note. We visited this location, while on our trip to Mass. 1950. BBA.

**FAMILY 15, (SEE FAM. 2) GLOCESTER, R. I. BROWN**

**Hannah Lapham** 3 (John 2, John 1)b. Oct. 14, 1723; dau. of John and Mary Russell Lapham; m. Apr. 27, 1751, at Glocester, R. I. (1) Joseph Brown, d. Mar. 13, 1764; son of Jeremiah 2, (Chad 1) Brown and Mary Brown; m. (2) Jacob Aldrich of Ubridge, Mass., Feb. 26, 1768; m. (3) Richard Estes of Salem, Mass.
Children by first mar:
I (44) Abigail 4, b. Mar. 6, 1752.
II Phebe 4, b. Mar. 10, 1754.
III Lillis 4, b. May 2, 1757.
IV Abraham 4, b. Mar. 1760.

In Joseph Brown's Will, dated Feb. 1764, all children were living. Will proved 21, Mar. 1764. Joseph named his wife, Hannah, sons Stephen, Benj., Joseph and Abraham, his daughters, Deborah Comstock, Sarah Phillips, Anne Whipple, Martha Farnum, Amey Ballou, Abigail, Phebe and Lillis, and his grandchildren, Amey Smith and Joseph Whipple (Glocester Probate Rec.).

In 1768 Stephen Brown of Cumberland for love of his sisters, Abigail, Phebe and Lillis, and his brother Abraham, conveyed to them land in accordance with his father's will (Glocester Deeds).
Ref: New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register; Am. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, p. 11.

**FAMILY 16, (SEE FAMILY 2) DARTMOUTH, MASS. SHERMAN**

**Elizabeth Lapham** 3 (John 2, John 1) fourteenth child of John and Mary Russell Lapham, b. Apr. 3, 1731; d. Dartmouth Aug. 17, 1759; m. Dartmouth, Mass. Feb. 7, 1748, Benj. Sherman, son of Tho. and Ruth Potter Sherman of Dartmouth.
Children:
I Elizabeth 4, b. 4, 24, 1759. She was 4 mo. old when her mother died.
Auth: Am. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, p. 7, by Miss Peckham. All references in Am. Gen. are by Miss Mary W. Peckham.

**FAMILY 17, (SEE FAMILY 4) DARTMOUTH-GLOCESTER LAPHAM**

**Solomon Lapham** 4 (Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Aug. 1, 1730, d. at Glocester, R. I., 1800, son of Nicholas 2 and Mercy (Arnold) Lapham, m. Feb. 28, 1756, Sylvia (Lapham) Whipple, b. May 8, 1731, d. May 11, 1805, dau. of Thomas 3, and Abigail Wilbur Lapham.
Children:
I (45A) Rebecca Lapham 4, b. 1757; m. (1) Glocester, Jan. 1, 1775, Benjamin Smith Jr. d. Dec. 27, 1781, son of Benjamin and Mary Winsor Smith; m. (2) Glocester, Mar. 25, 1784, Elisha Brown, son of David Brown of Pomfret, Conn.
Child by first marriage: Artemus Smith.
II (45B) Rhoda 4, b. 1759; m. Nathan Harris of Palmyra, N. Y.
III (45C) Thomas 4, b. 1761, m. June 15, 1783, Thankful Smith. See Family 49. Auth: Nettie B. Lapham Notes.
IV (46) William 4, b. Nov. 24, 1766, m. Susannah Ballou.
V (46¼) Duty Lapham 4, b. 1775, m. (1) Mary Colwell, m. (2) Amanda Pease Wheeler (records vary).
VI Ruth 4, b. 1776, m. Sept. 14, 1795, Isaac Thayer of Douglas, Mass., son of Joseph and Rachel (Robinson) Thayer of Palmyra, N. Y.
Auth: Lapham Acc't which states that "all of Solomon's children moved into the country except William. This probably means that they went west to New York State, some of whom located at Palmyra, N. Y." Soloman Lapham of Glocester—Will 1800—wife Sylvia; children: William, Rebecca wife of Elisha Brown, Thomas, Duty, Rhoda wife of Nathan Harris, Ruth wife of Isaac Thayer. Also wife's son Job Whipple. Ref. Wm. B. Brown's records.

**FAMILY 18, (SEE FAMILY 4) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Nicholas Lapham** 3 (Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Feb. 22, 1735, son of Nicholas 2 and Mary Arnold, m. Mary Hart, b. July 28, 1739, d. abb. 1790.
I (46A) Humphrey 4, b. Feb. 4, 1760; m. (1) Dartmouth, July 27, 1786, Ruth Sisson, b. Dartmouth, June 26, 1769, dau. of Stephen and Phebe (Barker) Sisson; m. (2) Aug. 13, 1814, Catherine Russell, dau. of David and Hannah Howard Russell.
II Mercy Lapham 4, b. Dec. 1, 1761, m. Oct. 25, 1780, Humphrey Sherman, b. Oct. 27, 1755, (See Family 12), m. (2) William Barker. Lived Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
III Phebe 4, b. May 1, 1763; m. Mar. 11, 1784, Jephanial Russell.
IV (46B) Richard Lapham 4, b. Jan. 1, 1767, m. Thankful Sanford. Lived in Macedon Center, N. Y., ab't 1800 in home known as Durfee Hoag Home in 1849.
V Rebecca 4, b. Mar. 4, 1768; m. ..... Hart.
VI (46C) Noah 4, b. Apr. 14, 1770; m. Apr. 15, 1793, Rachel Russell, b. Feb. 13, 1772, dau. of Thomas and Edith Sherman Russell, and granddaughter of Seth Sherman. Lived in Macedon Center, N. Y. (Hoag records)
VII Hannah 4, b. May 17, 1773; unm.
VIII Thomas 4, b. ab't 1778, m. Dartmouth, Nov. 30, 1803, Sarah Russell, b. Dartmouth, Aug. 23, 1784, dau. of Elizah and Hannah Brayton Russell. Remained at Dartmouth. Ref: Am. Gen. Vol. IV, p. 187.
IX Nicholas 4, b. ab't 1775, m. Lydia Russell, Apr. 8, 1797. Nicholas 3, in his will of 1790, made provision for his two minor sons, Thomas and Nicholas, also made provision for his other children—also had care of his brother Arnold, while living.
Ref: Arnolds Vital Rec., Bristol Co. Probate Rec.

**FAMILY 19, (SEE FAMILY 4) DARTMOUTH, MASS. BRIGGS**

**Abigail Lapham** 3 (Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Jan. 12, 1727, dau. of Nicholas and Mercy Arnold, m. Feb. 28, 1761, Oliver Briggs, b. Dec. 27, 1716, d. 1813 at Dartmouth. Oliver Briggs—a gt. gt. gt. grandfather of Terry Briggs

Aldridge, husband of the compiler of this genealogy. Oliver married (1) Catherine Wilcox at Dartmouth. He was the son of Job Briggs, b. 1696, and Mary Tallman, who lived at Portsmouth and Aquidneck Island. Had several children by first marriage.
Ref: Briggs Genealogy. In Quaker Street Friends Cemetery we find record of tombstone of Oliver Briggs, d. 1813. Dated: July 1950. Return trip from Massachusetts.

**FAMILY 20, (SEE FAMILY 5) DARTMOUTH, MASS. BENNETT**

**Hannah Taber** 4 (Elizabeth Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 25, 1725, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Lapham Taber, m. Oct. 27, 1748, William Bennett, son of William and Desire Manchester Bennett.
Ref: Taber Genealogy, p. 11.

**FAMILY 21 (SEE FAMILY 5) DARTMOUTH, MASS.**

FOURTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 22, (SEE FAMILY 6) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Benjamin Lapham** 4 (John 3, John 2, John) b. Mar. 15, 1727; son of John and Desire Howland Lapham; m. Lydia Page; d. May 26, 1751. Benjamin was a Tory during Revolution and was confined on Long Island and Poughkeepsie on that account. The family were Quakers and refused to fight. The old homestead was at Nine Partners, N. Y. Benjamin's father, John, was one of the original Nine Partners.
Children:
I (47) Solon Lapham 5, b. 1746; d. Feb. 16, 1832; m. (1) ..... m. (2) July 1813, Rachel Sherwood. 13 children. The census of 1790 lists Solon living in Washington Co.
II Mary Lapham 5, b. 1748; m. Edward Pugsley. Years later lived on Mason Rd., Egypt, N. Y. Had ch. Rachel, Margaret, Judah, Sarah Pugsley.
III (48) Pazzi Lapham 5, b. Oct. 22, 1750; d. 1795 m. Bethany Foster of Dutchess Co., N. Y. The 1790 census lists Pazzi living in Albany Co., N. Y. Pabbi is ancestor of compiler of this genealogy.
IV Ludy Lapham 5, m. Reuben Stanton. Aunt Ludy and Aunt Mary brought up Fayette Lapham, his mother having died while he was an infant. Daughter Orpha and son Reuben Stanton. Fayette was Pazzi's son.
Auth: Records of Nettie Lapham; Mrs. L. W. Roscoe, Greenwich, Ohio; Increase Allen Lapham Chart; Rec. of Charles B. Herendeen.

**FAMILY 23, (SEE FAMILY 6) NINE PARTNERS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Jonathan Lapham** 4, (John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 6, 1728, Dartmouth, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1798, at Nine Partners, N. Y., son of John and Desire Howland Lapham, m. Dec. 27, 1750, Mary Soper, b. Oct. 19, 1722, d. Mar. 23, 1800. The 1790 census notes Jonathan living in Washington Co., N. Y. "New York in the Revolution" Vol. I P. 249, says, Jonathan, Dutchess Co., Militia (Land Bounty Rights) Sixth Reg.: enlisted.
Children:
I (48A)Eunice 5, b. Apr. 19, 1760, Howland Soule; m. (2) 1781, Reuben Head.
II (48B) David 5, b. Feb. 23, 1764. The 1790 Census lists David living in Washington Co., N. Y. Moved to Ohio in 1818.
III (48C) Reuben 5, b. Feb. 23, 1764, d. June 7, 1850 m. Elizabeth Finch, May 24, 1786. She was born May 1765, d. Apr. 25, 1844. Removed to Columbia Co. in 1806.
IV (48D) Phoebe 5, b. May 12, 1757, d. Nov. 11, 1867, m. Jan. 18, 1776 Increase Jackson, b. Mar. 18, 1757, son of Capt. Samuel and Elizabeth Jackson. Their children:

1. Samuel Jackson 6, b. Feb. 14, 1777; m. Mary Husted
2. Benjamin 6, b. Feb. 6, 1779; d. 1828.

3. Jonathan 6, b. June 2, 1781.
4. David 6, b. 1783; m. Elizabeth Hall, dau. of Benj. and Catherine Hicks Hall.
5. Mary 6, b. Aug. 27, 1785; m. Daniel Baker, Lenawee Co. Mich. She d. 1863.
6. Betsy 6, b. Oct. 11, 1789; m. Isaac Sherrill.
7. Sarah 6, b. Dec. 25, 1790.
8. Lot 6, b. Aug. 11, 1793.
9. Increase 6, b. Dec. 1, 1794.
10. William 6, b. Apr. 15, 1797.
11. Richard 6, b. May 22, 1798.

No further information.

Ref: Increase Allen Lapham Chart; Herrendeen records.

**FAMILY 24, (SEE FAMILY 7) GLOCESTER, R. I. WHIPPLE-LAPHAM**

**Sylvia Lapham** 4, (Tho. 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 8, 1731, d. May 11, 1805, Glocester, R. I., dau. of Tho. Lapham 3, b. 1705 and Abiagil Wilbur, m. (1) Feb. 6, 1745, Ephraim Whipple, son of Job Whipple, divorced, and m. (2) Feb. 28, 1756, Solomon Lapham 3, b. Aug. 1, 1730, d. 1800, son of Nicholas and Mercy Arnold Lapham, who was her father's own cousin. Friends Rec. give her 1st marriage; Ephraim Whipple of Job dec'd, and Sylvia Lapham of Thomas, both of Smithfield.

Children:

I David 5, living in 1775.

II Job Whipple 5, b. Mar. 30, 1749; d. Sept. 18, 1822; m. 1772, Freelove Carpenter, b. Apr. 27, 1748, d. Feb. 16, 1834, dau. of Jotham and Freelove Hale Kingsley Carpenter. About 1775, he removed to Washington Co., N. Y., where he was a pioneer settler of Whipple City, later Greenwich, N. Y. He acquired valuable water sites and erected a flouring mill and later with William Mowry of R. I., he put in operation the first power machinery for spinning cotton in state of N. Y. (Job Whipple of Cumberland, R. I., and Greenwich, Washington Co., N. Y. by Frank McDonald 1881, Nathaniel Mowry Book by William A. Mowry p. 115 et. seq.)

III Ephraim 5, probably the "Ephraim of Smithfield, who m. Oct. 20, 1773, Zerviah Mason of Pelatiah of Cumberland (Arnolds V. R. of Cumberland, R. I.)

IV A daughter.

Children by second marriage:

I (49) Thomas Lapham 5, m. June 15, 1783, Thankful Smith by Elder William Bowen (Annals of Providence. 1-97)

II William Lapham 5, m. Susannah Ballou, dau. of Seth Ballou, by Elder Philemon Hines, Jan. 5, 1786. (Annals of Providence. 1-708) (See Family 17).

III Rebecca Lapham 5.

IV Rhoda 5.

V Ruth 5.

VI Dutie 5.

Ref: Am. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, Herendeen records.

**FAMILY 25, (SEE FAMILY 7) RICHARD, NEW HAMPSHIRE, HARTFORD, NEW YORK BALLOU**

**Phebe Lapham** 4 (Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 20, 1734, dau. of Thomas 3, and Abigail Wilbur, m. Eleazer Ballou, b. Smithfield, June 12, 1730, son of Samuel 3, (James 2, Maturin 1) and Susanna Arnold Ballou. Smithfield now Lincoln, R. I.

Children:

I Lydia 5, b. Nov. 27, 1750; m. Aug. 25, 1766, Aholiab Smith, b. 1749, d. 1840, removed to Richmond, N. H., and Hartford, N. Y. Lydia died 1830.

Children of Lydia Ballou 5, and Aholiab Smith:

1. Benjamin Smith 6, b. 1781, d. 1826; m. Mary Mitchell, their son,

a. Jason Smith 7, b. 1802; d. 1884; m. Jane Crawford, their son,
(1) Samuel Smith 8, b. 1834; d. 1906, Gouverneur, N. Y., corpl. Co. I 92nd. N. Y. Vols., 1861-1864; m. 1854, Elizabeth Marwick, b. 1834; d. 1911, dau. of William and Mary Ormiston of Hastings, England, their son,
(a) Elmer William Smith 9, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1868; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Luella Kern, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1869, dau. of Edward Kern, Hamilton, N. Y.
(aa) Markwick Kern Smith 10, b. Hamilton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1896, grad. Colgate, B. S.; m. Jan. 27, 1926, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. J. F. Morning, Denver, Colorado.
1. Markwick Jr. 11.
(bb) Albert Irving Smith 11, b. Hamilton, N. Y., July 22, 1901; grad. of Colgate University. Elmer William Smith, A. B. Colgate '91. Instructor Colgate University. Res. Hamilton, N. Y.

Auth: Comp. of Amer. Gen. Vol. VI; Lapham Records.
II David 5, b. Oct. 14, 1753; d. abt. 21 yrs. old, prob. unm.
III Jesse 5, b. Feb. 20, 1756; d. 1820, m. Amphillis Smith; m. (2) Rosilla Swift. Rem. to Richard, N. H.
IV (49A) Jirah 5, b. Apr. 2, 1758; d. Dec. 1837; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1774, Esther Wood, dau. of Noah and Deborah Mason Wood of Plainfield, Conn., m. (2) Margaret ..... Lived in Glocester, R. I.
V (49B) Susanna B. 5, b. Apr. 14, 1760, d. Feb. 18, 1859, m. Oct. 4, 1781, Esek Harris 6, (Joseph 5, Amaziah 4) of Glocester, R. I.
VI (49C) Charlotte 5, b. Aug. 19, 1762; d. Nov. 25, 1801; m. Aug. 26, 1779, Stephen Harris, son of Joseph 5 Rem. to Richard, N. H. Lived at Macedon Center, N. Y. (Pioneers of Macedon).
VII (49D) Areilia 5, b. Sept. 2, 1784, m. Israel Aldrich, son of Daniel and Mary Aldrich of Douglas, Mass. Aldrich desc. lived at Macedon Center.
VIII (49E) Prussia Ballou 5, m. Russell Wood, son of Noah and Deborah Mason Wood.
IX (49F) Orbe 5, m. Asa Brown, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Wood Brown Rem. ab't 1800 to Danby, Vt., later to Ellisburg, N. Y.
X Pantileus 5, d. y.
XI (49G) Rowena 5, b. July 23, 1773; d. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1788, Asabel Sherman, son of Elkanah and Margaret (Sewell) Sherman of Glocester, R. I.
Auth: Genealogical Rec. of Miss Mary W. Peckham, Lapham Account prepared by Augustus Lapham, American Gen., Pioneers of Macedon, William B. Browne, N. Adams, Mass.

**FAMILY 26, (SEE FAMILY 7) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 4 (Tho. 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 15, 1740, son of Thomas 3, and Abigail Wilbur, m. Mary Harris dau. of Jonathan and Mary Brown Harris of Smithfield.
Children:
I William Lapham 5, b. Jan. 17, 1763; d. Jan. 17, 1787, unm.
II (50A) David 5, b. July 21, 1764; d. 1790; m. Apr. 27, 1789, Nancy Ballou, dau. of Elisha and Hepsibah Thayer Ballou.
III (50B) Olive 5, b. Aug. 6, 1766; d. Apr. 22, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1788, Samuel Hill, Jr. b. Feb. 28, 1767; d. May 28, 1831, son of Samuel and Rhoda Phillips Hill
IV (50C) Jonathan 5, b. Jan. 28, 1768, d. 1845, at Greenfield, N. Y., m. Hannah Mann b. Jan. 30, 1768, d. July 22, 1849 at Greenfield, dau. of John and Mary Stafford Mann.
V Chloe 5, b. Apr. 15, 1769; d Feb. 13, 1785.
VI (50D) Job. 5, b. Mar. 4, 1771; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1801, Ada Smith b. Oct. 19, 1768, d. Feb. 9, 1808, dau. of Jeremiah and Lavina Olney Smith; m. (2) Hannah Dake. Rem. to N. Y. State.
VII (50E) Isaac 5, b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1844; m. July 16, 1797, Phebe Kingsley.

VIII (50F) Phebe 5, b. July 8, 1777, d. at Greenfield, N. Y. July 22, 1849; m. May 2, 1802, Otis Ballou b. Mar. 27, 1784, son of Moses and Desire Carpenter Lang Ballou.
Auth: Vital Rec. Smithfield, R. I. Miss Mary W. Peckham; Annals of Providence P. 532 says:

Smithfield, the 17th of 12th mo. 1770. Respected Friend. These may inform that I received thy letter of the 12th inst. concerning one of thy pupils base conduct, in breaking the windows of our meeting house, and agreeably to thy request therein, I hereby inform that our meetings for business are held on the last fifth day of every month; so that our next will be on the last fifth day (on Thursday) of that instant, at the house where the windows were broken. A meeting for worship begins at eleven o'clock and commonly holds two hours, then begins the meeting for business. Therefore if the youth appears before us, I intend to send thee an account of his second progress. I am glad to hear such proper method proposed for the settling of his scandalous deed—and that the affairs of the college be so conducted, as to be a means of promoting virtue and piety, which are far preferable to arts and sciences is the real desire of one who wishes well unto all.

Thomas Lapham Jr.

Brown University.

**FAMILY 27, (SEE FAMILY 7) DARTMOUTH, MASS. WILCOX**

**Baltsheba Lapham** 4 (Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 17, 1743, dau. of Thomas 3 and Abigail Wilbur, m. Oct. 19, 1760 Jireh Wilcox, son of Stephen Wilcox of Dartmouth. Stephen in his will, Mar. 9, 1776 mentions his son Jireh.
Children:
I Elizabeth 5, b. June 11, 1762 (Uxbridge Rec.)
II (51) William 5, b. Oct. 2, 1764 (Uxbridge Rec.)
He is listed in Glocester in Census of 1790.
III Willard 5.
IV Wilbur 5.
V Augustus 5, b. Nov. 11, 1770 (Uxbridge Rec.) of Glocester, R. I., and Lydia Yeats, (int) 17, Oct. 1798, (Douglas Mass., V. R.) She was born Feb. 22, 1778, d. May 14, 1843. He d. at Douglas, 9, May 1843.
VI Mary 5, b. June 3, 1773, d. July 8, 1846, unm.
VII Phebe 5, b. Mar. 27, 1777.
VIII Asenth 5.
IX Bathsheba 5, m. Jan. 3, 1808, Uriah Brown. No further inf.
Ref: Ameri. Gen. Vol. XXIV with references.

The Lapham Acc't by Augustus Lapham states that Bathsheba Lapham m. a son of Stephen Wilcox of Dartmouth. There were two Stephen Wilcox's at this time Stephen Wilcox (Daniel 4, Daniel 3, Daniel 2, Edward 1) of Dartmouth, b. 28, May 1707, m. Mary Ricketson, and had a son Jirah. This Wilcox family belonged to the "Society of Friends," as did the Laphams.

Jireh and Bathsheba Lapham Wilcox lived at Glocester, R. I. and Smithfield, Uxbridge, Mass., where Jireh Wilcox was listed as a resident in the Census of 1774, and in that of 1790. For some years after their marriage they seemed to have lived in Uxbridge, Mass. Four of their children as named in the Lapham Account, are recorded in Uxbridge Friend's Records, with one other not given in the Account. S. F. Peckham calls this son Jireh; Increase A. Lapham calls him Jirah. In the Uxbridge Rec. he is given as Augustus. In his will, made in 1775, Thomas S. Lapham gives unto my daughter Bathsheba Wilcox, that piece of land, that I now own adjoining to the land, where on she dwells in Glocester."
Ref: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 2, P. 126.

**FAMILY 28, (SEE FAMILY 7) SMITHLIELD, GLOCESTER LAPHAM**

**Jethro Lapham** 4, (Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Smithfield, R. I., June 14, 1747; d. at Uxbridge, Mass., May 12, 1805; m. (1) July 14, 1763, Amy Bassett, dau. of Joseph and Alice Sprague Bassett of Glocester, R. I., (Annals of Providence 1-91) m. (2) Mar. 1, 1770, Sarah Whipple, born at Glocester, June 19, 1737; d. at Uxbridge, July 31, 1812, dau. of Daniel and Mary Smith Whipple of Glocester, R. I. They were members of the Society of Friends.

Children by first marriage 6 at Glocester.

I (52) Abigail 5, b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. Nov. 5, 1826; m. Enos Mowry, b. Feb. 27, 1765; d. June 17, 1813, son of Ananias and Abigail Paine Mowry.

II Jesse Lapham 5, b. July 6, 1765; m. Oct. 8, 1786, Abigail Sprague.

1. David 6, b. 10, 1787, Glocester, R. I.
2. Nancy 6, b. Dec. 28, 1788, Glocester, R. I.

III (52A) Levi Lapham 5, b. Dec. 27, 1767; d. Uxbridge, Aug. 24, 1847; m. Mar. 13, 1786, Sarah Burlingame by Justice Jonathan Harris, Glocester, R. I. (Annals of Providence) She was the dau. of Capt. David and Mehitable (Bishop) Burlingame.

Auth: Mowry genealogy P. 59, 84, 85, Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, P. 243-244.

**FAMILY 29, (SEE FAMILY 7) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Augustus Lapham** 4, (Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Smithfield, R. I., Nov. 5, 1750; d. at Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 26, 1828; m. at Providence, R. I., Apr. 6, 1775, Mary Scott, b. at North Providence, R. I., Feb. 9, 1754; d. at Smithfield, Mar. 22, 1825, dau. of John Jr. and Lydia (Comstock) Scott.

Children b. at Smithfield.

I (53) Amos Lapham 5, b. June 26, 1776; m. Nov. 25, 1708, Mary Aldrich, dau. of Moses and Mercy (Gillis) Aldrich of Mendon, Mass. He moved to Mechanicsburg, Ohio.

II (54) Lydia Lapham 5, b. Oct. 19, 1777; d. Oct. 11, 1858; m. May 2, 1802, Judge Thomas Mann of Smithfield, R. I. b. Sept. 2, 1769; d. Apr. 17, 1852, son of John and Mary ((Stafford) Mann.

III Sarah Lapham 5, b. Jan. 18, 1780; d. Jan. 4, 1796.

IV Ruth Lapham 5, b. Apr. 19, 1781; d. Oct. 20, 1796.

V Thomas 5, b. June 2, 1783; d. Oct. 5, 1783.

VI (55) David Lapham 5, b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Feb. 6, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1807, Lydia Mowry b. June 19, 1789; died in Illinois, dau. of David and Phoebe (Paine) Mowry.

VII (56) Abigail Lapham 5, b. Oct. 2, 1786; d. Dec. 19, 1845, unm.

VIII (57) Eunice Lapham 5, b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. May 28, 1881, aged 92 years, m. Dec. 4, 1811, Stephen Farnum, b. July 8, 1789; d. Mar. 18, 1864, son of Joseph and Hannah (Congdon) Farnum.

IX Hannah 5, b. Apr. 17, 1791; d. Nov. 19, 1793.

Auth: "Lapham Account" as given in American Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, P. 244, by a descendant, Miss Mary W. Peckham.

The above Augustus Lapham wrote "Lapham Account," to which is referred many times in this book. He lived all his life in Smithfield, inheriting the Homestead Farm of his father, which was near the town of Mann Ville, R. I. He and his wife were members of Smithfield Friends, Lower Meeting near Sayles Ville, R. I. He and his wife and their children, who died young are buried in unmarked graves in the Burial Ground, back of the house, which his father built, in 1763. His wife Mary (Scott) Lapham, descended from Richard and Catherine (Marbury) Scott, through John 2, Sylvanus 3, John 4 and John 5 Scott. She was a sister of Job Scott, the famous Quaker preacher.

**FAMILY 29A, (SEE FAMILY 8) DARTMOUTH, MASS. SMITH**

**Elizabeth Howland** 4, (Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1729, dau.

of Barnabas and Rebecca (Lapham) Howland; M. William Smith, son of Jonathan Smith.
Children:
I (57A) Gideon Smith 5, b. 1753; m. Patience Ainsworth.
II Zadock 5, m. Elizabeth Huzzey.
III (57B) Judith 5, b. July 14, 1757; d. 1846; m. David Lapham, (See Family 39) Each Lapham descendants.
IV Rebecca 5, m. John Powers.
*1. Elizabeth Powers m. Tobias Hogeboon. (See below)
V Catherine 5, m. David Comley.
VI Caleb 5, b. abt. 1763; m. Sarah Rowback.
VII Noah 5, m. Runetta Rowback.
VIII Elizabeth 5, m. John Taber.
IX Annie 5, m. Richard Van Arnum.
X Sylvia 5, m. James Esmond.

William Smith had brother Wilmarth Smith, who had a daughter, Amanda, who married Anson S. Tuttle of Farmington, N. Y.

*Elizabeth Powers m. Tobias Hogeboon, Ghent, N. Y. Their children were:

1. Joseph Hogeboon 7.
2. Helen Hogeboon 7, m. Dr. James Hogeboon.
3. John Hogeboon 7.
4. Charles Hogeboon 7.
5. Eliza Hogeboon 7, m. Charles Bramhall.
   (a) William Bramhall 8, b. 1839, m. Anna T. Howland.
   (b) Frank 8, m. Jeannie Nicholas.
      (1) Robert N. Bramhall 9, b. 1878.
   (c) John 8, m. Sarah Wetsell.

Rec. Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 29B, (SEE FAMILY 8) NEW BEDFORD, MASS. SMITH**

**Abraham Smith** 5 (Sylvia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1), son of Jonathan and Sylvia (Howland) Smith; m. 1769, Zerviah Richetson. The records of this the largest family recorded in this book, were received after the Lapham data had been arranged from final typing, so will have to be included under one family number.
Children:
I Asa Smith 6; m. Meribah Russell; m. (2) Abby Haviland, dau. Mary, b. 1793 m. Geo. Tyson.
   a. Mary Tyson 8, m. David Sawdy; m. (2) Amos Giltner.
      (1) Marion Smith Sawdy 9, m. James Furber.
      (2) Russell 9, Cripple Creek, Colorado.
      (3) Amos 9.
II Elihu Smith 6, m. Mary Slocum; m. (2) Catherine Farrington.
   1. Henry M. Smith 7, b. 1802; d. 1803.
   2. Elizabeth Smith 7, m. Richard Mott.
      a. Mary Mott 8, unm.
      b. Anna Mott 8, unm.
   3. John T. 7, m. Amelia Franklin.
      a. Thomas Smith 8, b. 1833; m. Emma Louise Clark.
         (1) Anna Smith 9, b. 1855.
         (2) Amelia Smith 9.
         (3) Halsey Smith 9, m. Ella Porcher.
            Children: Herbert 10, b. 1884; Thomas 10, Maybelle 10.
         (4) Carrie Smith 9.
         (5) Bertha Smith 9.
         (6) Carrol Smith 9, m. Flora Taylor; m. (2) Ethel Duryea.
            Children: Margaret B. 10, Mildred 10, Franklin 10.
      b. Henry Smith 8, m. Mary E. Morehonde.
         (1) Gertrude Smith 9, b. 1870; m. Ernest Tabor.
            Children: Henry 10, Beatrice 10.

(2) Carrol Smith 9, m. Agnes Cook.
Children: Elizabeth 10, Carroll 10.
(3) Talbot Smith 9, m. Clara Smith, no desc.
(4) Julian Smith 9, m. Helen Holbrook.
Children: Haviland; Holbrook.
4. Caroline Smith 7.
5. Jane Smith 7.
6. Maria Smith 7.
7. Thomas Smith 7, m. Sarah Bowman Cromwell.
a. William Smith 8, b. 1854; m. Annie Titus.
(1) Sarah Smith 9, b. 1881.
(2) Eleanor 9.
(3) Annie 9.
(4) William 9.
b. Alice Smith 8.
c. Percival Smith 8.

III Obed Smith 6, m. Mary Thorn.
1. Grace Smith 7, b. 1881; d. y.
2. Emma 7.
3. Winifred 7.

IV Phebe Smith 6, m. Russell Davis.

V Sylvia Smith 6.

VI Stephen Smith 6, m. Sarah Aslop; m. (2) Rosanna Baker.
1. Mary Smith 7, b. 1839; m. Stiles Rust, Syracuse, N. Y.
a. Ellan Rust 8, b. 1860; m. William Kasson Pierce, Syracuse, N. Y.
(1) William Pierce 9, b. 1882; m. Henrietta Kerman.
Children: Anita W. Pierce 10, b. 1809.
(2) Harold Pierce, m. Hannah Kerman.
(3) Dorothy Pierce 9.
(4) Rosamond Pierce 9.
b. Rosa Rust 8.
c. Mary Rust 8.
d. Edith Rust 8.
e. Rosamund Rust 8, m. Major Charles Lynch 8, b. 1894.

VII Rufus Smith 6.

VIII Mary Smith 6, m. Daniel Taber (See Fam. 88c)
1. Phebe D. Taber 7, b. 1805; m. Charles Howland, New Bedford, Mass.
a. Theodore Howland 8.
b. Charles Howland 8, m. .....
(1) Marcus Howland 8, several other children.
c. Marcus Howland 8.
d. Anna Howland 8.
2. Elizabeth Taber 7.
3. Mary Taber 7.
4. Zerviah Taber 7.
5. William D. Taber 7.

IX Judith Smith 6.

X Thomas Smith 6.

XI Zerviah Smith 6, m. David Sawdy.

XII Abigail Smith 6, m. Robert Wing.

XIII Abraham Smith 6.

XIV Rebecca Smith 6, m. Richard Williams, Raynham, Mass.
1. Joseph Williams 7, b. 1808; m. Sarah R. Langdon.
a. Charlotte Williams 8, b. 1847; m. John Kumber.
b. Sybil Williams 8, m. Kent Hamilton.
c. Rebecca 8, m. George Cooper.
2. Eliza Williams 7.
3. Lucy Williams 7, m. Samuel Hawes.
a. Rebecca W. Hawes 8, b. 1836, unm. Historian, genealogist, Ridgewood, New Jersey.
b. Richard Hawes 8, m. Amanda Smith.
(1) Elizabeth Hawes 9, b. 1867.

(2) John Hawes 9, m. Henrietta Honston.
(a) Charlotte Hawes 10, b. 1899.
(b) Elizabeth Hawes 10.
(c) Mary Hawes 10.
(d) John Hawes 10.

4. Rebecca Williams 7, m. Lawrence Grinnell, Mass.
a. Frederick Grinnell 8, b. 1836; m. Alice May; m. (2) Mary Page.
(1) Lawrence Grinnell 9, b. 1868.
(2) Alice Grinnell 9, m. Robert W. Taft, Providence, R. I.
(a) Eleanor Taft 10, b. 1894.
(b) Mary Taft 10.
b. Laura Grinnell 8.
c. Mary Grinnell 8.
d. Richard Grinnell 8, m. Leonora Gardner.
(1) Rebecca Grinnell 9.
(2) Mary Grinnell 9.
(3) Harold Grinnell 9.
5. Richard Williams 7, m. Anna Osborn. No desc.
6. Zerviah Williams 7.
7. Lemuel Williams 7.
8. Eliza Williams 7, m. Josias Coggshall.
a. Frank Coggshall 8, b. 1846, unm.
b. Laura 8, unm.
c. Annie 8, unm.
9. Maria Williams 7.
10. Sybil Williams 7, m. Thomas Bennett.
a. Clara Bennett 8.
b. Williams Bennett 8.
11. Lemuel Williams 7.
12. George Williams 7, m. Marion Lloyd.
a. Marion Williams 8, b. 1862; m. Eliot Stetson. No desc.

XV Sarah Smith 6.
XVI Isaac Smith 6, m. Olivia Congdon.
XVII Elizabeth Smith 6, m. Wing Russell, Buffalo, N. Y.
1. Lydia S. Russell 7, m. Wells D. Wallbridge.
a. Russell D. Wallbridge 8, b. 1849; m. Bernice Parke, Honolulu.
(1) Russel D. Jr. 9, b. 1895; d. 1906.
2. Roberg Russell 7, b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Curry.
a. William C. Russell 8, b. 1863; d. 1865.
b. Emma Russell 8.
c. Sylvia Russell 8.
d. Elsie Russell 8, m. Frederick Jarecki, Erie, Pa.
(1) Fred J. Jr. 9.
3. Stephen Russell 7.

XVIII Deborah Smith 6, m. Joseph Taber Nov. 1, 1821; Deborah, b. Feb. 12, 1796; d. 1879, New Bedford, Mass.
XIX Lydia Smith 6, m. Joseph Savage.
Ref: Rec. of Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio. No further information received.

**FAMILY 30, (SEE FAMILY 8) DARTMOUTH** **HOWLAND**

**Gideon Howland** 4 (Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 29, 1734, d. 5, 2, 1823; b. at Round Hills Farm, Dartmouth. son of Barnabus and Rebecca (Lapham) Howland, m. March 18, 1754, Sarah Hicks, b. 13, 1, 1736, d. 9th mo., 1824.
Children:
I (57C) Rebecca 5, b. Oct. 21, 1754; d. at Otsego, N. Y. Aug. 18, 1877.
II (57D) William 5, b. Mar. 13, 1756; d. May 4, 1840.
III (57E) Cornelius 5, b. Mar. 13, 1758; d. Jan. 6, 1835.
IV (57F) Judith 5, b. Feb. 9, 1760.
V (57G) Joseph 5, b. Feb. 9, 1762; d. June 16, 1839.

VI Lydia 5, b. Dec. 14, 1763; m. Edward Wing, 2 ch.
VIII Sylvia 5, b. Aug. 4, 1765; d. 1837.
IX Desire 5, b. 1768, unm.
X Gilbert 5, b. June 13, 1772; d. 1857.
XI John H. 5, b. Feb. 8, 1774.
XII Pardon 5, b. 1777;; d. 1821.
XIII (58) Gideon 5, b. Aug. 4, 1770; d. Sept. 2, 1847.
Auth: Herrendeen Rec. Howland Gen.

**FAMILY 30A, (SEE FAMILY 8) DARTMOUTH, MASS. TABER**

**Lydia Howland** 4 (Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 9, 1735; d. Feb. 21, 1776, dau. of Bainabas and Rebecca (Lapham) Howland: m. Jacob Taber, Jr. son of Jacob and Sarah (West) Taber.
Children:
I (58A) John 5, b. 1755.
II Sarah 5, b. 1761; d. 1862.
III (58B) Jacob 5, b. 1757.
IV (58C) Bartholomew 5, b. Oct. 10, 1759.
V Phebe 5, Feb. 11, 1763; d. Dec. 15, 1797; m. Sept. 24, 1788, Joseph Howland b. 1765, son of William and Dorothy Howland.
1. Phebe 6, m. Daniel Smiley.
2. Rebecca 6, unm.
3. Mercy 6, m. Henry Getchell.

VI Rebecca 5, b. Jan. 1765; d. 1799.
VII (58D) Bainabas 5, b. 1768.
VIII (58E) Silas 5, b. 1772.
IX (58F) Paul 5, b. 1776.
X Lydia 5, b. 1770; d. 1795; m. Pelaliah Hussey, son of Ebenezer and Marion Hussey.
Ref: Rec. of Frank Taber, Walworth, N. Y.

**FAMILY 31, (SEE FAMILY 9) CLINTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham** 4 (Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 6, 1745; d. Oct. 6, 1826, Oneida Co., m. at Cumberland June 21, Amy Bucklin; b. May 6, 1747; d. Aug. 11, 1815.

John Lapham was: "President of the Town Council of Cumberland in 1777 to 1781 inclusive, appointed by the General Assembly in May 1778, to pay the bounty allowed to each Revolutionary soldier in Cumberland. He served in the Revolutionary War as Private in Capt. Reuben Ballou's Company, Col. John Mathewson's Regiment, 1st Division, Aug. 27, 1778; he also was on the list of Lieut. Ebenezer Gould's Division, Jan. 6, 1777." In 1800, he migrated to Lapham Corners, in what was then Parish Township, later Kirkland Town and Marshall Town, Oneida County, N. Y. He and his wife are buried at McConnell's Canvas Cemetery, near Clinton, N. Y.
Children born at Cumberland, R. I.
I (59) George 5, b. May 14, 1768; m. Aug. 20, 1787, Barberry Hill.
II Joanna 5, b. July 17, 1772; m. June 19, 1796, John Jeffers, son of Caleb and Jerusha (Dyer) Jeffers.
III Joseph 5, b. May 17, 1774.
IV Nathaniel 5, b. July 14, 1780; d. 1852; buried at McConnell Corners Cemetery, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Hannah Mowry, dau. of Gideon and Hannah (Smith) Mowry.
*1. Ona 6, m. Eunice Mix.
*2. Joseph 6, m. Mary Mix.
3. Rebecca 6.
4. Louise M. 6.
5. Mowry 6.
6. Simon 6.
7. Charlotte 6, m. ..... Scranton.
8. Hannah 6, m. ..... Clark.

V Nancy 5, b. May 18, 1784; d. May 7, 1834; m. 1803, Reuben Jillson, son of Nathaniel and Molly (Scott) Jillson.
VI (59¼) John 5, b. July 21, 1787; d. 1850; m. Betsy Harvey. Buried, Hill Crest Cemetery, Paris, N. Y.
VII Rebecca 5, b. May 4, 1793; d. 1811. Buried at Clinton, N. Y.
Auth: Hist. and Gen. of the Lapham, Wells, Storle and Johnson Families, by Miss Olene Lapham 1934; American Genealogist Vol. XXIV, P. 245, 246, by Miss Mary W. Peckham.
*1. Ona Lapham 6, m. Eunice Mix, Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Children:
a. Mowry D. Lapham 7, b. 1828; m. Roxy A. Corbin; Mary Ells.
(1) H. Dwight 8, b. 1853.
(2) A. Granville 8.
(3) Eddie A.
b. Adaliza 7, m. Franklin Corbin.
c. Abigail 7, m. Henry Barker.
d. Lucy M. 7.
e. George W. 7.
*2. Joseph Lapham 6, m. Mary Mix.
a. Simon Lapham 6.
b. Joseph m. 6, m. Fidelia Simmons, St. Joseph, Mo.
c. Nathaniel Lapham 6, m. Gertrude Austin; m. (2) Teresa Koenig.
Children by first marriage:
(1) Mary L. m. b. 1865; m. Wm. Albert Williams, dau. Gertrude Williams, b. 1898.
(2) Frank E. 7, m. Mary Sperl, Middletown, N. Y.
Children: Hazel 8, b. 1897; Howard, Florence, Frank, Neva.
(3) George E. 7, m. Clara Rall, St. Johns, Mich.
Children: Clyde J., Charles, Palmer.
Children by second marriage:
(1) Margaret Lapham 6.
d. Hannah Lapham 6, m. ..... Clark, son Eddie, Detroit, Mich.
e. Mary 6, Marshall, N. Y.
f. Jerome W. 6.
Rec. of Margaret Lapham.

**FAMILY 32, (SEE FAMILY 9) CUMBERLAND, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Abner Lapham 4** (Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. abt. 1735 at Smithfield, R. I.; d. May 1806, at Cumberland, R. I., son of Joseph 3 and Mary (Ballou) Lapham, m. May 3, 1761, at Cumberland, Mary Mowry, dau. of Oliver and Dorcas Whipple Mowry.
Children:
I Amey 5, b. Aug. 29, 1761; m. Nov. 23, 1777, Squire Fisk, son of John and Mary Bartlett Fisk, their son,
(a) Samuel Bartlett Fisk, 6, m. Vienna Estes, granddaughter of Richard Estes, who was the third husband of Hannah Lapham (See Family 2) also (Jan. issue Am. Gen. p. 11) their son,
1. James Fisk, 7, murdered in a New York Hotel, 1872.
II James 5, b. Jan. 5, 1764; m. July 1785, Jemina Ramsdell, b. Mar. 26, 1761, their children (Cumberland, R. I. V. R.)
(a) Luis Lapham 6, b. Aug. 18, 1785, d. Nov. 11, 1817.
(b) James 6, b. Dec. 18, 1786.
(c) William 6, b. July 21, 1789.
(d) Alpha 6, b. Feb. 9, 1790.
(e) Harriett 6, b. July 8. 1792.
(f) Patty 6, b. Mar. 1, 1795.
(g) Baby 6, b. Jan. 18, 1797.
III Nancy Lapham 5, b. Nov. 16, 1768; m. Feb. 20, 1789, Moses Ramsdell, b. Jan. 28, 1746, son of Moses and Mary (Wares) Ramsdell of Mendon, Mass.
IV Oliver 5, b. Apr. 23, 1771.
V Abner 5, b. Dec. 15, 1772; m. June 29, 1797, Amey Tower, d. Jan. 12, 1808, dau. of Ichabod and Mary (Pullen) Tower, their children:

(a) Eliza 5, b. Feb. 5, 1798.
(b) Molly 5, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Oct. 24, 1818, Jabez Holden.
(c) Oliver Mowry 5, b. Apr. 14, 1802; m. Oct. 1826, Hannah Sherman, New York City merchant.
(d) Mercy Lapham 5, b. May 12, 1804.
(e) Dorcas 5, b. Aug. 10, 1806.
Auth: "Lapham Account", in rec. of Miss Mary W. Peckham.

**FAMILY 32A, (SEE FAMILY 11) AURORA, N. Y. HUSSEY**

**Lydia Lapham** 4, (Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 6, 1753; d. Jan. 10, 1849, aged 96 years; dau. of Mary (Mann) Lapham; m. Sylvanus Hussey, b. at Dartmouth, Mass. Mar. 16, 1755; d. Ledyard, N. Y., at his old residence Apr. 12, 1838, aged 83 years and 27 days.
Children:
I (59A) Reuben Hussey 5, b. Apr. 14, 1777; d. Feb. 19, 1865, Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.
II Sarah Hussey 5, b. Nov. 13, 1779; d. Sept. 14, 1829; m. (1) ..... Fuller; m. (2) Stephen Durfee of Palmyra, N. Y.
Children by first marriage:
1. Edwin Fuller 6, Michigan.
2. Cyrus Fuller 6, Michigan.
3. Sylvanus Erastus Hussey 6, Battle Creek, Mich., adopted by grandparents. Died Battle Creek.

III George 5, b. Dec. 2, 1782; d. Mich., July 28, 1834, his Ch. were:
1. William 6.
2. Isaac 6.
Three boys lived in New York City.

IV Jonathan 5, b. Apr. 2, 1784; d. July 28, 1834, Niles, N. Y.

V Benjamin 5, b. Sept. 2, 1787; d. Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 17, 1855.
1. Cyrus 6, Illinois.
2. Sylvanus 6, Erie Co., N. Y.
3. Mary 6, Erie Co., N. Y.
4. Stephen 6, California.
5. Erastus 6, California.
6. Sarah 6, Erie Co., N. Y.
7. John 6, California.

VI Stephen Hussey 5, b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. Erie Co., Apr. 1862.
1. Delphia 6, Erie Co., N. Y.
2. Eliza 6, Erie Co., N. Y.
3. Lydia 6, Erie Co., N. Y.

VII Mary Hussey 5, b. June 13, 1791; d. Dec. 1819; m. Dr. Elisha Smith.
1. Mary Jane Smith 6, m. ..... Nichols.
   a. Austin Nichols 7.
   b. Cornelia 7, living in Erie Co., 1866.

VIII Eliza Hussey 5, b. Nov. 13, 1793; m. William Barker, Nov. 1816. Lived at Battle Creek, Mich., where he died Dec. 27, 1847. She married (2) Mahlon Beal, d. 1862. Ch. by first marriage:
1. Stephen Barker 6, b. Sept. 26, 1827; m. June 10, 1852, Mary G. McAmbry, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
2. Lewis J. 7, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. May 9, 1849, Lydia McClary, b. Feb. 13, 1828, had child.
   a. Francis 7, b. Oct. 28, 1856.
3. Richard H. 6, b. July 4, 1820; m. Oct. 1844, Mary E. Knowls, b. Mar. 30, 1823.
   a. Charles Barker 7, d. 1865. Employed by Govt.
   b. William 7, b. Feb. 12, 1850.
   c. Eliza Alma 7, b. Nov. 29, 1852.
   d. George 7, b. Aug. 17, 1862.
4. Mary Barker, d. July 1, 1863, unm.

IX (59B) John Hussey 5, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 27, 1870; m. May 28, 1823, Prudence Durfee, b. Cambridge, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1796; d. Apr. 7, 1872.
Auth: Records of . Carlyle Bradley, a descendant.

**FAMILY 33, (SEE FAMILY 11) FARMINGTON, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Sarah Lapham 4** (Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 29, 1754, dau. of Benj. and Lydia (Ballou) Lapham; m. Job Howland, d. 1812. Came to Farmington, N. Y. 1790, settled on Lot 50, Turners Hist. says, "The residents of what became Farmington, N. Y., numbered nearly 30 men, besides women and children in 1790. A list of the inhabitants gives the names of Nathan Comstock, his sons Otis and John, Isaac Hathaway, Nathan Herrendeen, John McCumber, John Payne, Israel Reed, John Russell, Abraham Lapham, Jacob Elijah, Levi Jeremiah and Jonathan Smith, Nathan Aldrich, Job Howland and others, most of whom were Lapham descendants or married into the Lapham family. The Howland Farms are now occupied by William Y. Crowell and son, two miles west of Manchester village.
Children:
I George Howland 5, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Diantha ....., b. Oct. 20, 1795; d. Sept. 1, 1885. George took the east half of homestead farm at death of his father abt. 1812. He died Jan. 1, 1865, leaving a wife, son and daughter. The daughter married and lived on the farm. The son married and lived at Manchester, N. Y.
II Job Howland 5, b. 1796; d. Jan. 1, 1848; m. Dorothy ....., d. May 21, 1863. They lived on the old homestead one and one half mile from Manchester, N. Y., in 1861.
III Benjamin Howland 5, took part of father's homestead after father's death abt. 1812.
IV (59C) Abigail Howland 5, b. Mar. 12, 1784; m. Dec. 1800, Bezaleel Gleason, 1796, a pioneer from Vermont.
V Mary Howland 5, unm.

HOWLAND ANCESTRY

I Henry Howland, m. Mary Newland. Henry a brother of John Howland of Mayflower. Henry came a year or so later.
II Zoeth Howland, m. Abigail .....
III Nicholas Howland, m. Hannah Woodman.
IV Job Howland, m. Hannah Chase.
V Job Howland, m. Sarah Lapham.
McIntosh History of Ontario Co. P. 192, says Job Howland settled on Lot 50 in 1790, built upon the stream, a saw mill at a very early period. Lived on place 22 years. After his death the land was divided.
Auth: Turners Hist., Pioneers of Macedon, N. Y., and McIntosh Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y.

**FAMILY 34, (SEE FAMILY 11) FARMINGTON, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**Abigail Lapham 4**, (Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 12, 1764, d. Sept. 21, 1818, dau. of Benj. and Lydia Ballou Lapham, m. Nathan Aldrich, b. Aug. 13, 1762 at Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., son of Peter and Esther Comstock Aldrich, Nathan Aldrich, spoken of in Phelps and Gorham Purchase was the first white man to sow wheat in the town of Farmington, N. Y. He came from Mass., in the Spring of 1789, and with the help of his men, cleared a small tract of land and sowed it to wheat in the fall, and then returned to his old home in Massachusetts. He came back the following spring 1790, with the colony that came to settle Farmington (See Family 33) and built the first frame house in Victor, N. Y.
Children:
I (60) Willis Aldrich 6, b. Mass., d. 1852. Settled on farm in Farmington, N. Y.; m Edna Smith; d. 1857.
II (61) John 5, b. Oct. 30, 1790, Farmington, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1860; m. (1) Sarah Dillon, no desc.; m. (2) Mar. 25, 1819, Leonora Aldrich, dau. of Jason Aldrich, formerly of Mass. Leonora was born July 17, 1797; d. Feb. 22, 1851; m. (3) Dec. 1854, Elizabeth Watson.
III (62) Nathan 5, m. Elizabeth S. Eslow; d. Apr. 29, 1853.
Auth: Genealogical Rec. of Julius F. Aldrich, a descendant.

**FAMILY 35, (SEE FAMILY 11) WARREN HERKIMER CO. MASON**

**Ruth Lapham** 4 (Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Wed. Apr. 4, 1869; d. March 18, 1829; m. Sunday 30th, Dec. 1792, Russell Mason, b. in Providence, Saturday, 25th day of February 1769; d. May 17, 1811. Settled in Warren, Herkimer Co. in 1802.

I (62⅛) Dr. Philip Mason 5, b. Tuesday, Dec. 10, 1793, Adams, Mass., author of "Autobiography of Philip Mason". Later lived at Cornersville, Indiana—pioneered in Ohio (Cincinnati).
II (62 2/8) Almond 5, b. May 11, 1795.
III (62 3/8) Horatio 5, b. June 29, 1797.
IV (62 4/8) Mary 5, b. Apr. 18, 1799.
V Stephen 5, b. Sept. 8, 1801, d. y.
VI (62 5/8) Mercy 5, b. Feb. 23, 1804, Warren, N. Y.
VII (62 6/8) Hiram 5, b. Sept. 17, 1805, Warren, N. Y.
VIII Isaac 5, b. Mar. 15, 1808, Warren, N. Y.
IX (62 7/8) Nancy 5, b. Sept. 1, 1809, Warren, N. Y.

Dr. Philip Mason says in "Autobiography of Philip Mason" p. 32-33. "Ruth was a good wife, a kind mother, but like many others, sympathy too often predominated over judgment. She had been raised and trained of the Quaker faith but for a number of years before her death had belonged to the Free Will Baptist denomination. (Most of the Masons were of the Baptist faith) Russell Mason was bred a farmer and followed it during his whole life. He was very fond of his family."
Mason Rec.—Carlysle Bradley.

**FAMILY 35A, (SEE FAMILY 11) QUEENSBURY, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Stephen Lapham** 4 (Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Benjamin 3, and Mary (Mann) Lapham, b. at Smithfield, R. I. Nov. 6, 1775; d. at Queensbury (Glens Falls), N. Y. Jan. 23, 1802; m. at East Hoosic, Mass., Apr. 22, 1777, Rachel Hussey, b. 1757; d. 1823; dau. of Jonathan and Hepsibah (Starbnch) Hussey.

Children:
I Mary 5, b. Mar. 20, 1778; d. 1819; m. Aaron Folger.
II Hepsibah 5, b. Dec. 7, 1779; d. 1839; m. Samuel Tucker Lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
III Anna 5, b. Mar. 31, 1781; m. Stephen Tucker. Quaker. 1790 Census of Queensbury, Washington Co., lists family of Abraham Tucker. Lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
IV Phebe 5, b. July 27, 1782; d. Nov. 11, 1840; m. Moses Tucker. Lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
V (62¼) Rosetta 5, b. May 10, 1785; d. Feb. 21, 1809; m. Mar. 8, 1804, David Haviland b. Apr. 13, 1785; d. Dec. 21, 1862, son of Roger and Hannah Haviland (Haviland Genealogy).
VI (62 2/4) Lydia 5, b. Feb. 10, 1787; d. 1873; m. William Sisson, b. 1785, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson of Dartmouth, Mass. and Queensbury (Glens Falls) N. Y. lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
VII Benjamin 5, b. Feb. 20, 1789; d. Sept. 17, 1839; m. Lydia Langdon, d. 1829. Lived at Queensbury, N. Y.
VIII (62¾) Ruth Lapham 5, b. Nov. 10, 1790; d. June 20, 1833; m. Nathaniel Sisson, b. 1789, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson. Lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
IX Rachel Lapham 5, b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. Sept. 8, 1819; m. 1816, Stephen Sisson, b. 1787, son of Nathaniel and Grace (Gifford) Sisson. Lived in Erie Co., N. Y.
X Clarinda Lapham 5, b. Mar. 23, 1794; m. Ambrose Height.
XI (62A) Jonathan Lapham 5, b. Apr. 20, 1798; d. May 20, 1860; m. 1821, Elizabeth Shoffield Healey, b. June 6, 1796.
XII (62B) Stephen 5, b. Mar. 11, 1796; m. Anna Langdon. Lived at Salem, Seneca Co., N. Y.
XIII George 5, b. Apr. 3, 1800; d. 1878; m. (1) ..... Roberts; m.

(2) Comfort Saunders.
Ref: Rec. of Ralph M. Lapham, Glens Falls, N. Y., a descendant; Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, p. 246, with references.

The following account of Ralph Mortimer Lapham of Glens Falls was taken from records of his ancestors (See Family 185B).

The first Lapham in this country of our line was John Lapham, who was born in 1635, in Devonshire, England, and when a young man settled in Providence, Rhode Island. He married Mary, daughter of William Mann of Providence, Rhode Island. His house was burned by the Indians, and so moved to Dartmouth, Massachusetts. They had five children of which John Jr. became next in line of our ancestry. John Jr., the second generation, was the oldest son and in due time married Mary, daughter of Joseph Russell. Their fourteen children had the interesting names of Elizabeth, Rebecca, Thomas, Mary, Ruth, Benjamin, John, Joseph, Bathsheba, Joshua, Hannah, Elizabeth and Sylvia. John Jr. was one of four representatives in General Assembly.

The third generation in our line was Benjamin, who married first, Lydia Ballou, m. second Mary Mann, daughter of John Mann. They had twelve children. The family moved from Smithfield, Rhode Island to Hoosic in 1770, where Benjamin died in 1788.

Stephen Lapham was the fourth generation in our line, and the first Lapham to move to the town of Queensbury, N. Y., so that there is considerable information available and he must have been an interesting man of his day. He was born Nov. 6, 1755 and m. Rachel, dau. of Jonathan Hussey of Salem on North Horrich, Apr. 22, 1777. In 1785 he moved to Queensbury, and his wife rode on a pillion, or tandern style on horse back as there were no real roads at that time. He settled on what is now known as the old Haviland farm owned by Dr. Leroy Haviland where his thirteen children were born. The farm must have been a very large one, as provision was made for so many acres of wood land and tillable land for each child. Mr. Hydes book quotes the assessment roll of 1785-1790, in which Stephen Lapham 4 owned 260 acres, valued at $2600, a farm house at $900, and a barn at $100. This was a relatively high holding or assessment for that day. Farming was, of course, his principal occupation, although, like many others he did considerable lumbering. Pine logs were drawn to Albany, and sent down the river to become masts on sailing vessels.

Stephen Lapham was a member of the "Society of Friends," or what is usually known as a Quaker. His first home was burned, but was apparently quickly replaced on the same farm. The list of voters in Queensbury for the year of 1786, numbered him among its 36 land owners, entitled to vote. He was a man of affairs in his day, and held many public offices, such as Pound Keeper, Path Master, Fence Viewer, and Appraiser of Damage, Commissioner of Highways, Overseer of Poor, and Assessor. Five of the daughters married, and went to the far west (Rochester). Three married Sissons, and two Tuckers.

The principal antique, still in existence in the family, is an old writing desk, made by Jonathan Hussey, father of Rachel. This desk is still in good repair, and has two very clever secret drawers. Jerome Lapham is now the proud keeper of the desk, which tradition dictates, shall be passed on to the eldest Lapham of each generation. Stephen Lapham was killed Jan. 23, 1802, by a fall from the roof of the Quaker Church, then being built at Sanford's Ridge. He was buried in the Quaker Cemetery adjoining, but no stone marker exists, for fear of Indians disturbing the grave.

Jonathan, son of above Stephen, was born Apr. 20, 1798, and married Elizabeth Shoffield Healey in 1821. (See Family 62A) He bought the land where the Glens Falls, New York "City Hall" now stands, and the family lived there until it was sold by Benjamin F. Lapham. Holden's Hist. lists his houses as one of eight brick buildings in the village in 1836. Jonathan became a partner in the Mercantile store of James Morgan and entered the lumber business for himself in 1850. He also became inter-

ested in freighting by Canal, and was instrumental in favoring the horse railroad to Fort Edward, which later resulted in the steam railroad, coming to Glens Falls, N. Y. Jonathan was supervisor four terms, and director in the First National Bank of Glens Falls, and Glens Falls Insurance Co. His three children were Jerome, Fletcher and Benjamin. The two Lapham families now represented in Glens Falls, here divide their ancestral line. Jerome Lapham was a prominent citizen of his day. (See Family 96A)

Benjamin Franklin Lapham (See Family 96B) grandfather of the present Jerome F. and Ralph M. Lapham was best known as Frank. He was born Sept. 1822, and on Oct. 6, 1840, m. (1) Anna Row. They had four children. Following the death of Anna Row Lapham in 1857, he married Mary Mason, with again four children. He was trustee of Village, Fire Warden, First Water Commissioner and Member of Board of Health. He put in the first piece of pipe, and superintended the building of the first reservoir of the village of Glens Falls about 1871. Wishing to install an 18" pipe, he was told 12" would be enough but lived to see a 24" used and fire reservoirs built. Frank Lapham's principal business was the drilling of wells annd installing of pumps.

For more information see Families 62A, 96A, 96B, 185A and 185B.

**FAMILY 35-B, (SEE FAMILY 11) ADAMS, MASS., AURORA, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham** 4 (Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 5, 1759 at Southfield, R. I.; d. Jan. 1, 1832; m. Oct. 27, 1785, Dorcas Babcock, b. Nov. 9, 1763; d. May 26, 1816, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna (Perry) Babcock. Doris Babcock was a cousin of Admiral Oliver H. Perry.

Children:

I Gideon 5, b. June 12, 1787, near South Adams; m. April 12, 1812, Dorcas Bowen, b. April 17, 1790—had 4 children—East Aurora, N. Y.

1. Susan 6, born July 29, 1816; m. ..... Bowen. Lived at Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1867. Had 6 children.
2. Ann Eliza 6, b. July 9, 1823; m. Judge Benjamin Graves. Had 2 children. Lived at Battle Creek, Michigan.
3. Mary E. 6, b. March 21, 1829; unmarried.
4. George H. Lapham 6, b. Sept. 5, 1813—physician. Lived at East Aurora, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Catherine White, b. Aug. 5, 1815. Gideon Lapham and wife moved from Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to near Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and settled on a farm 1813-1814, near Collins Center, N. Y.
   a. Mary T. Lapham 7, b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Seth Sill—2 dau.
   b. Henry W. Lapham 7, b. Oct. 6, 1845. Lived at Olean, N. Y.
   c. Clara E. 7, b. Aug. 6, 1853; d. 1866.
   d. Albert 7, b. Apr. 15, 1857.

Ref: Autobiography of Philip Mason—P. 69-80—Erie Co. Hist.

II (62C) Jonathan Lapham 5, b. Oct. 21, 1789. Moved to Ohio, pioneered there.

III Jeremiah 5, b. June 20, 1791; d. May 8, 1815.

IV Susanna 5, b. Jan. 30, 1796; d. Dec. 14, 1823; m. Robert R. Briggs, lived in Pontiac, Mich. Two children, one dau. married and lived at Lawrence, Mass.

V (62D) George A. 5, b. April 17, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Maria Browne, dau. of Isaac and Susanna (Bradford) Brown, son of Eleazer Brown.

VI Asa 5, b. Dec. 25, 1793—War of 1812—unm. Lived with his brother Gideon. (Miss Amy Lapham's scrapbook and Philip Mason's autobiography p. 70)

Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV p. 247.

George Lapham of Adams, Mass. sold lot 66, Macedon Center, N. Y., to Ephraim Fisk of Cheslire, Mass., Mar. 13, 1804. (Pioneers of Macedon, p. 57).

**FAMILY 35 B I, (SEE FAMILY 11) MANCHESTER, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Elizabeth Lapham 4** (Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1761; d. Aug. 30, 1836, dau. of Benjamin and Mary Mann Lapham; m. Gilbert Howland, b. Sept. 25, 1760, prob. Dartmouth, Mass; d. Mar. 31, 1831, Ontario Co., N. Y. Buried at Sunnyside Cemetery, Manchester, N. Y., son of Job and Naomi Chase Howland.

Children:

I Jonathan Howland 5, b. 1789, Adams, Mass; d. April 11, 1871; m. (1) Mary Sprague, dau. of Michael and Mary Sprague of Mass. The Lenawe Co. Mich. Hist. p. 426, says Mary was b. 1786 in Glocester, R. I.; d. Sept. 1846, Adrian, Mich.

1. Almeda 6, b. Dec. 6, 1812; m. Sept. 12, 1830, Norton Baker of Manchester, N. Y. and settled in Mich., in 1833, where he died 1880. They had 10 children.
2. Gilbert 6, b. Oct. 24, 1814; m. 1837, Zipporoh Johnson, b. Sept. 6, 1812, dau. of Joseph (1782-1806) and Elizabeth Pratt Johnson, who was dau. of Nathaniel Pratt and Zipporoh Smith of Mass. Rem. to Mich. in 1843, where they lived 1885.
   a. Jonathan 7, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. Emily Smith; lived at Lenawee Co., Mich.
   b. Mary E. 7, b. Sept. 21, 1840; d. June 27, 1842.
   c. Sarah E. 7, b. April 10, 1845; d. April 20, 1871 at Pittsford, Mich; m. Mason Bryant.
   d. Cynthia L. 7, b. Mar. 3, 1849; m. Ira N. Bryant.
3. Isaac Howland 6, b. 1817; m. Prudence Church. 3 children.
4. Melinda 6, b. 1820; m. Welcome Teachont. 2 children.
5. Mary 6, b. 1823.
6. Jonathan 6, b. 1832; m. Emmeline Snedker. 5 children.

II (62E) Nicholas Howland 5, son of Gilbert of Farmington, N. Y., b. June 30, 1786; d. Nov. 17, 1857; m. Amy Arnold, b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 9, 1879. Buried Sunny Side Cem., Manchester, N. Y.

III Polly 5, m. Dr. Elisha Smith.

IV Betsy 5, m. Silas Brown, of Hamburg, N. Y.

V David 5, Supervisor 1823-1825.

VI Charles 5.

VII Job 5.

Gilbert Howland of Adams, Mass., traded his farm of 51 acres to McFarland for 500 acres located in Manchester in 1798. The family arrived Feb. 1800. The deed given by Oliver Phelps was dated April 25, 1799, and conveys lots 39, 41, 76, and parts 38, 84, 92, and 36 in consideration of $1503. Township 12—Range 2. On the day after the family arrived, a great snow storm raged, and in its midst, they went to the cabin of Job Howland, resident of Farmington. As Gilbert, striding through the snow, saw the brother, Job, standing in the door, he shouted, as his greeting, "Job, you liar, you said it never snowed out here." The two families resided together until a log house was built, just west of William Steele's place.

Mrs. Gilbert Howland (Elizabeth Lapham) brought a package of apple seeds, from Adams, Mass., and finding all busy planting beans, potatoes and other things for more immediate use, herself went to work, and fired a large bush heap, near the house, and upon its site, prepared the earth and in drills, planted the seeds. From these seeds grew trees which are standing today (1876) evidence of an enterprising woman's forethought. The family consisted of Gilbert and wife Elizabeth and seven children. In 1819 Gilbert divided his lands into four farms among his children, and the old estate long remained in their hands.

Ref: Rec. of Mrs. Nellie Bevington, Evanston, Ill., a desc; Miss Margaret Howland, Rochester, N. Y., a desc; Evarts and Ensign, Ontario County History, N. Y.

**FAMILY 35 B 2 (SEE FAMILY 11) ADAMS, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Benjamin Lapham Jr. 4,** (Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 20, 1766; d. about

1834 or 1835; m. Eliza Babcock, d. about 1828 or 1829. Benjamin Lapham was born 20th day of November, 1766. He m. Eliza Babcock by whom he had the following children:

I Lucy Lapham 5, b. Adams, Mass., Oct. 27, 1796; d. Mar. 9, 1866, Toledo, Ohio; m. Nehemiah Allen, b. Whitesboro, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1790; d. Aug. 4, 1861 at Toledo, Ohio. They were m. Nov. 16, 1815, Berkshire Co., Mass., had son.

1. Moreau Allen 6, b. Mar. 1, 1817, was only living child and Dr. Philip Mason in his "Autobiography" says "that he visited Moreau Allen in Oct. 1866, at Toledo, Ohio, and from him obtained verbally this history, and all that relates to his family" p. 71).

II Sarah Lapham 5, m. John Hall.

1. Daughter m. John Quinn, had 3 children. Lived Cleveland, Ohio.

III Eliza 5, m. John Hall, after her sister's death.

1. Henry C. Hall 6, 3 dau. Lived at Toledo, Ohio.
2. Benjamin 6, d. y.
3. Lucy 6, unm. Lived with her parents near West Cleveland, Ohio.

IV Stephen 5, m. about 1830, A. Rutherford.

1. Sarah 6.
2. Mary 6, m. ..... Roder, 2 children, Chicago, Ill.
3. Lucy 6, m. Cornelius Washington—3 children. Jonesville, Wis.
4. Stephen 6, d. 1865 at Jonesville, Wis. Widow lives with her daughters.

Taken from Autobiography of Dr. Philip Mason, the following. He says: "Benjamin Lapham, Jr., the father of the foregoing children, was a brother of my mother (Ruth Lapham). He and his family emigrated from Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., to Geaugo Co., near Chagrin Falls, where he died about the year 1834 or 1835. His wife died about the year 1828 or 1829."

Auth: Autobiography Dr. Philip Mason, p. 71-72. (Permission of C. Bradley). Dr. Philip Mason's book, p. 125 says:

"But to return to my mother's home (Ruth Lapham). I had not been there long before it was determined, that my mother and I should make a visit to the place where I was born, in Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass. We started our conveyance, a one-horse open buggy. The distance was over 100 miles, requiring a three day's drive. Our route was down the Mohawk, and across the Hudson River at Troy. The weather was dry and the roads dusty, but during our second day's journey there came up a dark cloud with considerable wind. We stopped at the first convenient house (etc.) In due time we reached our journey's end, at the house of my mother's brother whose name was Lapham (George) (Sister of Ruth Lapham). His residence was the homestead of the Lapham family. The house was an old fashioned one story dwelling, built on a gentle slope toward the south, so that the cellar in front gave the appearance of a story and a half, etc. (The compiler visited this home July 1950) After some day's rest with the only family of my mother's brothers and sisters that remained in this part of the country, we visited my Uncle James Mason, my father's brother."

Also from p. 131 "Autobiography of Philip Mason" (whose mother, Ruth Lapham 3, was sister to Benjamin 3 and George 3). "From there I went to see another uncle of my own, my mother's brother, whose name was Benjamin Lapham. The one I had visited in Adams, Mass., was named George. Uncle Benjamin lived near the Village of Chagrin, Ohio, where he and his whole family were then living, they had moved from Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., a few years before. I had had but little acquaintance with this uncle and his family, but was kindly received, and treated in the most hospitable manner. They had several children who were yet single. I enjoyed a two day's visit with them in the most pleasant manner but have never seen any of the family since, and have lost all certain knowledge of them and their whereabouts."

Note: From these articles the compiler learned of other Lapham families in Ohio, the names of whom are recorded in this book.

**FAMILY 35 C (SEE FAMILY 12) RUSSELL**

**Edith Sherman 4** (Ruth Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 1745, dau. of Seth and Ruth Lapham Sherman, m. Jan. 13, 1763, Thomas Russell.
Children:
I Rachel Russell 5, b. Feb. 13, 1772; m. April 15, 1793, Noah Lapham, b. April 14, 1770, son of Nicholas of Dartmouth and Mary Hart Lapham. (See Family 18).

**FAMILY 35 D (SEE FAMILY 12) HOWLAND**

**FAMILY 36 (SEE FAMILY 13) NANTUCKET, MASS., DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. GIFFORD**

**Rowland Gifford 4** (Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 6, 1748, twin of Meribah Gifford, son of Bathsheba Lapham and John Gifford; m. Nov. 1, 1770, Judith Sutherland, b. Aug. 21, 1752; d. May 28, 1817. He served as ensign in Capt. Sutherland's Co. during Revolution. He was a Quaker, and removed from Nantucket, Mass., to Dutchess Co., N. Y., then to Columbia Co., N. Y., 1789, where he purchased two hundred acres of land.
Children:
I Sarah Gifford 5, b. Sept. 21, 1771; d. Jan. 5, 1790; m. Benjamin Delamater of Chatham, N. Y.
II Jesse 5, m. ..... Cady.
III Bathsheba 5, b. Feb. 15, 1775; d. Oct. 23, 1794.
IV Judith 5, b. Dec. 29, 1779; m. (1) Mr. Cady, m. (2) Mr. Williams.
V Elizabeth 5, b. Feb. 7; d. 1779.
VI David 5, b. 1780; d. 1848; m. Prudence Evans.
VII Hannah 5, b. Nov. 20, 1782; m. ..... Webster.
VIII Mary 5, b. Oct. 28, 1784; d. 1785.
IX Benjamin 5, b. 1786; m. Ruby Birge.
X Isaac 5, b. 1788; m. Polly .....
XI Henry 5, b. 1791; d. 1794.
XII Sarah 5, b. 1792; m. Emmons Hudson.
XIII (63) John 5, b. July 23, 1794; d. Nov. 20, 1883; m. Nov. 30, 1815, Minerva Spier; d. April 10, 1879.
Ref: Ontario Co. N. Y. Records.

**FAMILY 36 A (SEE FAMILY 14) ADAMS, MASS. JENKS**

**Ruth Lapham 4** (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 8, 1748; d. Jan. 3, 1833, at Spencer, Mass; m. Smithfield, R. I.; Oct. 5, 1769, Isaac Jenks b. 1746; d. Sept. 27, 1818, son of Dr. John and Rachel (Lawrence) Jenks of Smithfield. Owned Lot No. 9 East range, opposite their Uncle Benjamin Lapham. Compiler and husband, Terry Aldridge, spent one day at this location July 1950.
Children:
I Lydia Jenks 5, b. Jan. 16, 1771; m. Dec. 5, 1790, Ezekiel Baxter.
II Michael Jenks 5, b. Aug. 16, 1773; m. Mar. 2, 1797, Sarah Hunt.
III Hannah 5, b. Mar. 16, 1776; unm.
IV John 5, b. Aug. 16, 1778;; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1807, Olive Rice; m. (2) Roxana Watson.
V Isaac 5, b. Dec. 28, 1783; m. Apr. 15, 1816, Dolly Loring.
VI Cynthia 5, b. July 6, 1786; d. July 20, 1811. Unm.
VII Otis 5, b. June 13, 1789; d. Aug. 15, 1797.
VIII Mary 5, b. Jan. 2, 1792; m. Jan. 25, 1817, Willard Rice.
Auth: Amer. Gen. XXIV No. 3 by Miss Mary W. Peckham. For Jenks ancestors, see Autobiography of Philip Mason, p. 77 to 89, inc.

**FAMILY 36 B (SEE FAMILY 14) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Daniel Lapham 4** (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 10, 1749 at Dartmouth, d. about 1785, son of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham,

m. (1) at Smithfield, R. I., Oct. 5, 1769, Lydia Jenks, dau. of Dr. John and Rachel Jenks, m. (2) Patience Russell, b. Dartmouth, July 9, 1762; d. at East Hoosick, Mass., March 10, 1815, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Smith Russell.
Children of first marriage:
I Cynthia 5, d. before 1802.
II Lydia 5, m. James Cummings.
III (63A) John 5, d. 1844; the first of the children born in East Hoosick; m. May 3, 1795, Amey Browne, b. 1773; d. Apr. 1, 1843, dau. of Eleazer and Sarah (Scott) Browne.
IV James 5, m. ..... Cummings, sister of above James Cummings.
V Sophia 5.
Children of second marriage:
VI Patience 5, b. 1785, a posthumous child.
Benjamin Russell pioneered in Farmington, N. Y.
Auth: Gen. Rec. of Charles B. Herrendun; Am. Gen. Vol. XXIV p. 247.

**FAMILY 37 (SEE FAMILY 14) DANDBY, VERMONT ROGERS**

**Lydia Lapham 4,** (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 28, 1751; d. Mar. 3, 1831, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham; m. June 25, 1772, Stephen Rogers, b. 1750; d. 1835, son of John Rogers of Marshfield, Mass.; Rem. to Dandby, Vt. in 1770.
Children: Born at Dandby, Vt.
I Joseph Rogers 5, b. 1773; m. Jemimah Holmes. Rem. to Granville, N. Y., later to Ferrisberg, Vt.
II Asa 5, b. 1774, d. y.
III (63B) Aaron 5, b. 1776; d. 1866; m. 1798, Dinah Folger, b. 1782, d. 1860.
IV Sarah 5, b. 1779.
V John 5, b. 1781; m. Lavina Mix. Rem. to Granville, N. Y. Both died at Pawlett, Vt.
VI Hannah 5, b. 1782. Lived at Peru, N. Y.
VII (63C) Stephen 5, b. 1784; d. 1867; m. Anna Emerson, b. 1784; d. 1841. Lived at Mt. Holly, Vt.
VIII (64) Ruth 5, b. 1787; d. 1840;; m. John Vail, b. 1785; d. 1848.
Ref: Henry Lapham Chart.
IX (64A) Elizabeth 5, b. 1789; m. 1812, Willard Staples, son of Jonathan and Rachel (Holbrook) Staples.
X (64B) Sylvia 5, b. 1791; m. Jonathan Staples, brother of above Willard. Lived Pawlet, Vt., and Granville, N. Y.
Auth: Am. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 3, p. 184-185; Henry Lapham chart.

**FAMILY 38, (SEE FAMILY 14) ADAMS, MASS. ANTHONY**

**Hannah Lapham 4,** (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 11, 1773; d. E. Hoosick, Mass., 1841, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham, m. Mar. 21, 1793, at E. Hoosick, Humphrey Hicks Anthony, who acquired the homestead property of his father-in-law, Joshua Lapham, as a wedding gift probably.
I (65) Daniel Anthony 5, b. Jan. 27, 1794; d. Nov. 25, 1862; m. 1817, Lucy Read, parents of Susan B. Anthony, the famous Women's Suffrage leader, who lived in Rochester, N. Y., at 17 Madison St.
II Susanna Anthony 5, b. April 8, 1790; d. 1821; m. June 8, 1820, Thomas Brownell.
III (65A) Hannah 5, b. June 8, 1797; d. 1869; m. Aug. 16, 1818, Isaac Upton Hoxie, ancestor of Susan A. Radley. Isaac d. 1841, age 45 yrs.
IV (65B) John Anthony, 5, b. Aug. 26, 1800; d. 1882; m. Oct. 20, 1822, Elizabeth Wadsworth. 7 children.
V (65C) Joshua 5, b. Sept. 27, 1802; d. July 25, 1841; m. April 17, 1828, Lydia T. Buffington. Had 6 children.
VI (65D) Abram 5, b. Feb. 21, 1806; d. Sept. 14, 1894; m. May 17, 1833, Emma Maria Eddy.
VII Ira 5, b. 1811; d. y.

VIII (65E) Ann Eliza 5, b. Dec. 4, 1814; d. 1886; m. July 17, 1836, Albert F. Dickman.
IX (65F) Humphrey 5, b. Dec. 7, 1818; d. Mar. 12, 1896; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Elmira Maria Eddy, sister of Emma Maria Eddy. 13 children. Three liv inAdams today.
Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 3, p. 185-186; Anthony Genealogy, pp. 165-171. Herrendeen records, Eddy genealogy, pp. 381-1. Compiler visited Joshua Lapham homestead July 1950. This home is being remodeled.

**FAMILY 39, (SEE FAMILY 14) ADAMS, MASS., DANDBY, VT. FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**David Lapham** 4, (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 28, 1753, Smithfield, R. I., d. at E. Hoosick, Mass., Jan. 28, 1830, native of Mass., (Quaker church Rec.) m. Judith Smith, b. July 14 1757 at Dartmouth; d. 1846, 6th of 1st month, aged 88 years 5 mo. 22da. Buried Farmington, N. Y. (New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Reg. Vol. 71-72). Leader in East Hoosick Church Aug. 11, 1791.
Children:
I (66) Isaac 5, b. 1777, Adams, Mass., d. 1850, 15th of 4th mo., aged 73 yrs. 1 mo. 23 da., Mary Smith, 16th of 12th mo., aged 70 yrs. 7 mo. 26 da. 1849. Cem. Rec. Farmington, N. Y., dau. of Jacob Smith of Farmington, N. Y. Settled in Farmington, N. Y., 1798, located on farm, now owned by Joseph Herrendeen, near Farmington Friends Church (1949).
II (66A) Joshua 5, b. 1778; d. 1848; m. 1800, Phebe Judith Wells, dau. of Samuel and Freelove (Edmund) Wells.
III Abrahm 5, b. Oct. 10, 1781, Dandby, Vt., d. y.
IV Rebecca 5, b. Feb. 2, 1783, Dandby, Vt., d. Sept. 29, 1796.
V (67) William 5, b. Nov. 13, 1786, Dandby, Vt., d. Mar. 7, 1859; m. at Berlin, N. Y. Dec. 28, 1811, Mary (Polly) Hull, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy (Randall) Hull, desc. lived in Columbia & Renssalaer Co. N. Y. (Hull genealogy) (Pittsfield Sun, Mass.)
VI Elizabeth 5, b. Nov. 1, 1788, East Hoosick, Mass.; d. 1868; m. Peter Briggs, had dau. Helen, m. Lyman Clapp.
VII (68) Hannah 5, b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. 1884; m. Mar. 7, 1828, at New Lebanon, N. Y. Peres Hathaway, b. July 12, 1805; d. Jan. 25, 1854. (Pittsfield Sun, Mass.)
VIII David 5, b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Jan. 11, 1830 (Pittsfield Sun); m. Sarah Lapham, dau. of John and Amey Browne Lapham. Children: Eliza, M. Tampling Smith and Daniel. Eliza had children: Jay, George, Ida.
IX (69) Judge John 5, b. Sept. 7, 1793, East Hoosick, Mass.; m. Zimrhoda Smith.
Auth: Lapham gen. by C. B. Herrendeen; Charles Gardner of Farmington, N. Y., W. A. Stearn, Md., of Cherry Plain, N. Y.

David Lapham came from Adams, at an early day settled on the Joseph Button farm. He was a son of Joshua Lapham, a native of Rhode Island. He married Judith Smith by whom he raised a family of several children, none of whom settled here. He removed back to Adams, where he died. (Hist. of Dandby, Vt., p. 184).
Jan. 28, 1830
Deed at Adams, 1st inst.
Mr. David Lapham, aged 76. He was a kind husband, an affectionate parent, and an exemplary Christian. From early life he had been a member of the Society of Friends and as "A Shock of Corn which is fully ripe, he was gathered to hisfathers". (From bound vol. of Pittsfield Angus (Mass.)
Note: Isaac and Mary Smith Lapham are buried at Farmington Cemetery under the tree by roadside. Isaac's mother, Judith Smith Lapham, is also buried there. David, father of Isaac, raised his large family at Farmington, N. Y. but went back to Adams, Mass., where he died. Cem. Rec. Farmington, N. Y.

**FAMILY 40, (SEE FAMILY 14) SMITHFIELD, R. I., MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Abraham Lapham 4** (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 15, 1755, Smithfield, R. I., son of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham; m. (1) May 29, 1776, Esther Aldrich, b. Jan. 30, 1756, at Uxbridge, Mass; m. (2) Hannah (Aldrich) Lapham; b. April 7, 1764, at Uxbridge, Mass. Abraham's father, Joshua, was a grandson of John Lapham I, and Hannah Shermon; his mother was a great granddaughter of Philip Sherman, who came to Mass. in 1635. Esther was the dau. of Peter and Esther (Comstock) Aldrich. Peter was of the fourth gen. from George and Katherine (Seald) Aldrich, who came from Derbyshire, England in 1631. Esther Comstock was a sister of Nathan Comstock, Sr. of Farmington and Otis Comstock who married Huldah Freeman in 1792, the first marriage in Farmington, N. Y., and was desc. from William Ballard, who came to Weymouth, Mass., in 1635. After his marriage, Abraham Lapham resided a few years in N. Adams. In 1789, he with others purchased a township in the new grant in Western N. Y. He went to the purchase in 1790 and was said to have been a resident. He obtained considerable land, and old deeds have been found which prove that Abraham owned at one time 2,970 acres of land in Township 12 (See Family 14).

In 1791 Abraham Lapham brought his wife and children, coming then in company with Henry Wilbur and his family. Their new home was located among the Friends' in Farmington, which was later known as Zachariah Van Deusen farm. The members of that community, though, disapproved for their venture, and disowned by the parent society in Mass., still held regular services. The meetings were held from house to house, and the home of Abraham and Esther Lapham was soon known as a place of meeting. (The house still stands, 1953, recently repaired and inhabited. In 1794, the colony was visited by a committee from Mass., and one of them was entertained in the home of Abraham Lapham. In 1795, Abraham with his family removed to Township 12, range 3, lot 17, and built a new home. It was about one mile southwest of the present village of Macedon, home farm now owned by Fred Martz. He planted soon after coming to the place, one of the first orchards in the township. It is claimed that he built the first frame house in the town on this site prior to 1800. Later it was moved to Rochester road now known as Palmyra road or Route 31, the first house West of Chimney Corners on south side of road. This house is still in use. 1795-1953.

It was a hospitable home and Abraham Lapham was ever ready to share with those that come beneath his roof. (See "Pioneers of Macedon"). Men came to visit, or to secure homes in the new country, and whatever his table afforded, was freely shared with his guest. It is said that on one occasion when a neighbor called, the family were about to partake of mush and milk. He asked the caller to eat with them, and then called out to his wife, "Esther, Esther, put more water in the milk, let there be plenty for all." In this home, the weary found a resting place, and the oppressed were protected and encouraged. He was interested in the welfare of others; thoughtful of the needy, and a warm friend of the Indians, and did much for them. He was interested in public improvements and quick to give an answer. When the building of the Erie Canal was being discussed, Elias Hicks opposed, said "If the Lord had wanted a waterway here He would have made one." At once Abraham rose and quietly said "Jacob digged a well." Ira his eldest son, was much interested in Temperance Work, and of his own means procured a marble shaft to be erected at Macedon Center, N. Y., to commemorate the total obstinence of that town. The town is still temperance. The last years of Abraham's life were spent in Chautauqua Co., to which he removed with his Ira. Some time before this, his wife, Esther died, and he married the widow of his brother Asa, who was Esther's sister. Asa came to Macedon 1791. Abraham died at Collins, N. Y. July 3, 1836. — Tombstone record at Farmington, N. Y. Friends' Cemetery. He was buried at Collins and later removed to Farmington, N. Y. adjoining the Farmington Friends Ortho-

dox Meeting House.

Children of Abraham and Esther (Aldrich) Lapham were:

I (70) Deborah 5, b. Mar. 9, 1777; d. 1812; m. Bernard Beal, b. Dec. 31, 1775; d. Sept. 21, 1850. Bernard Beal m. (2) Cynthia Braley Lapham, widow of David Lapham.

II (71) Ira Lapham 5, b. Nov. 12, 1778; d. July 6, 1870; m. 1800 Polly Beal, sister of Bernard Beal, and dau. of Seth Beal, Polly born Sept. 17, 1780; d. April 7, 1853.

III (72) David 5, b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. 1813; m. Cynthia Braley.

IV Abraham 5, b. Dec. 25, 1782, d. y.

V (73) Daniel 5, b. July 11, 1784; d. 1842; m. Martha Jane Gage.

VI (74) Stephen 5, b. Oct. 2, 1786; d. 1862; m. (1) Margaret Robinson, m. (2) Comella Aldrich.

VII (75) Lydia 5, b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. Apr. 25, 1868; m. Jonathan Ramsdell, son of Thomas and Hannah (Gannett) Ramsdell of Egypt, N. Y., Jonathan b. July 11, 1781; d. Feb. 4, 1862. Tombstone rec. at Quaker Cemetery, Macedon Center, N. Y.

VIII (76) John 5, b. Feb. 10, 1791; d. July 4, 1867; m. Salome Porter, d. Mar. 3, 1883; b. June 9, 1800.

IX (77) Esther 5, b. Feb. 24, 1794; d. June 26, 1862; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Thomas Claire Hance, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. Mar. 1888.

X (78) William Sarvey 5, b. Apr. 22, 1796; d. June 20, 1866. (Friends Cemetery Rec. at Farmington, N. Y.); m. (1) May 2, 1839, Betsy Cass; d. 1874; m. (2) Amy Millard.

Auth: Minerva Packard Eldridge records; Pioneers of Macedon. The children of the compiler are descendants of Abraham Lapham. Lewis F. Allen of Farmington, N. Y. writes:

This brief history of the Farmington Friends Meeting, necessarily begins with the Pioneer Settlers, who followed closely the Sullivan Expedition of 1789, which cleared Western New York of its Indian occupants. Oliver Phelps and Nathaniel Gorham after purchasing two million, six hundred thousand acres of land, for a few thousand dollars soon offered it for sale in quantities to suit the purchaser. The first sale was that of Township No. 11, Range 3, to a company of twelve men from Adams, Mass., namely, Nathan Comestock, Benjamin Russell, Abraham Lapham, Benjamin Lapham, Edmund Jenks, Jeremiah Brown, Ephiaim Fisk, Nathan Aldrich, Nathan Herrendeen, Stephen Smith, Benj. Richerson, Dr. Daniel Brown. Those who became residents were Comstock, Lapham, Herrendeen, Aldrich and Brown. Many of the pioneers were members of the "Society of Friends". An early discipline was in effect, that any of its members contemplating any important enterprise, especially that of emigration, must report that intention to their meeting for consent. After establishing their homes, we read that meetings were held from house to house. A Committee of Philadelphia Friends visited the Farmington Friends, and finding them prospering, interceded with the Mass. meeting which had disowned them, and they were restored to membership; in 1796 we find a double log house erected, part being used for a school house, and part for Religious meetings. This was destroyed by fire—1803. Unfortunately all records were destroyed.

At a Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Easton Feb. 2, 1803, a committee was appointed to visit the "Preparation Meeting" at Farmington, N. Y., and reported that they believed a usefulness would arise from a monthly meeting, being allowed them, agreeable to the proposal of Saratoga meeting of which they had been members since their restoration. At the first monthly meeting Stephen Aldrich was chosen clerk, meeting held at Palmyra, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1804. Plans were made for the new meeting house. The first meeting in the new house was held Oct. 26, 1804. In 1816, the growth of the Society caused an inconvenience, from the limited capacity of the "Meeting House".

Plans were made to enlarge it, but after much discussion, a new building was erected. Descendants of Abraham Lapham now attend this church (1953).

**FAMILY 41, (SEE FAMILY 14) ADAMS & MENDON, MASS. SMITH**

**Phebe Lapham** 4 (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 18, 1759 d. 1819, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham, m. Ebenezer Smith of Adams, Mass., b. Sept. 8, 1749; d. 1826, son of Caleb and Deborah (Chickering) Smith, of Uxbridge and Mendon, Mass., and Dandby, Vt., Caleb was a brother to William Smith, who married Elizabeth Howland (See Family 29A).
Children:
I Asa Smith 5 m. Rhoda Baker.
II Hannah 5, m. John Rice.
III Lydia 5, m. William Hitt, bapt. 1784.
IV Deborah 5, m. Ezra Southwick.
V Mary 5, m. (1) Philip Potter, m. (2) Joseph Bartlett.
Auth: Lapham gen. by C. Herrendeen; Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 3, p. 185.

**FAMILY 42, (SEE FAMILY 14) DANDBY, VERMONT LAPHAM**

**Nathan Lapham** 4, (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 13, 1761; d. Sept. 28, 1846, son of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham; m. Elizabeth Arnold 5 (Stukeley 4, Joseph 3, Eleazer 2, Thomas 1); b. Dec. 30, 1759; d. Nov. 19, 1834, dau. of Stukeley and Lydia (Edmunds) Arnold. Both families were members of the Society of Friends. Transferred from E. Hoosick Friends Society to Dandby, Vermont Sept. 28, 1809.
Children:
I (79) Lydia Lapham 5, b. Dec. 30, 1781; m. Hadwin Arnold, son of George and Elizabeth (Hadwin) Arnold.
II Paulina 5, b. Jan. 13, 1789; m. Oliver Keese; b. 1783; d. Dec. 15, 1855. Buried in Friends Cemetery. See Fam. 79A.
1. Cynthia Keyes 6, m. Elisha J. Aronld, d. abt. 1842; m. (2) John Guernsey. Lived in Peru, N. Y., formerly Lapham Mills, named from Nathan Lapham.
III (79A) Joseph 5, b. Feb. 24, 1786; d. Sept. 27, 1851; m. (1) Anna Keese, m. (2) Phebe Hart.
IV (80) Jesse 5, b. 1788; d. 1863; m. Elizabeth Griffeth, dau. of David and Lydia (Coats) Griffeth.
V (80¼) Cynthia 5, b. May 9, 1790; m. John C. White, son of Hosea White.
VI (80-2/4) Elisha 5, b. Dec. 1792; d. Oct. 29, 1875; m. Rhoda Button, dau. of Joseph and Anna Davis Button.
VII (80A) David 5, b. April 10, 1795; d. 1852; m. (1) Samantha Vail, dau. of Edward and Margaret (Allen) Vail; m. (2) Camilla Aldrich. Camilla Lapham buried in Farmington Friends Cemtery, Farmington, N. Y.
VIII Daniel 5, b. Jan. 26, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1844; m. Elizabeth Griffeth, dau. of Thomas and Phebe (Sherman) Griffeth.
1. Emily Lapham 6, m. George Walker.
IX Hannah 5, b. Aug. 11, 1801.
X Anson 5, b. Feb. 8, 1804; d. 1876; m. Hannah Thorn; m. (2) Anna Ann Willetts, Skaneateles, N. Y. Left vast estate, leather business.
1. Samuel Lapham, d. abt. 1855, yellow fever in Brazil.
2. Elizabeth Lapham 6.
Hist. of Dandby, Vermont, p. 184 says:
Nathan Lapham, a brother of David Lapham, came from Adams, Mass., about the same time, and at first settled on the Button farm, and then at the Burough. He finally settled where David Rogers now (1869) lives. He married Elizabeth Arnold. He was a Quaker, He died in 1846, aged 80. His wife d. 1834.
Auth: Henry Lapham Chart in possession of Mayor Roger D. Lapham of San Francisco, California. Henry was a prominent banker of Boston, Mass., and New York City.

**FAMILY 43, (SEE FAMILY 14) MACEDON, N. Y., WAYNE CO. LAPHAM**

**Asa Lapham** 4 (Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 19, 1764, son of Joshua and Hannah (Sherman) Lapham, m. Hannah Aldrich (See Family 40). Asa settled in Macedon in 1791, as also did his brother, David. Lived on old Palmyra Road, where T. R. Bryant now resides (1950). This section was the center of habitation. The first house west of this (on the Beal farm) was the first house built in the town. (Pioneers of Macedon). Asa also lived in Western New York State.
Children:
I (80B) Ethan 5, b. 1782; d. 1862; m. Milly Bowen. Ethan bought the north part of lot 5 of the Phelps and Gorham Purchases, Oct. 10, 1809, but may have made an earlier purchase (Pioneers) p. 50. Pioneered Michigan.
II (81) Asa 5, b. ..... m. 1814 (1) Charlotte Braley, dau. of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter) Braley. It is said that they are buried in the Macedon Cemetery opposite the lower east lock of the old Erie Canal at Macedon, N. Y. on farm formerly owned by "Braley's." A trace of graves was seen in year 1911. (Pioneers p. 46). (m. (2) Sally Allen (3) Abby Mott. This cemetery should be restored.
III Eli 5, b. ..... had son, Ephraim. Sold part of lot 19 of Phelps and Gorham Purchase to Ira Lapham, Nov. 3, 1808, (Pioneers of Macedon).
IV Hannah 5, m. Newell Hallock.
V Daughter 5, m. ..... Pratt.
Newell Hallock's name appears on wedding certificates of Bernard Beal and Cynthia Braley.
Ref. Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 4, p. 250, with references; Pioneers of Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 44, NO RECORD (SEE FAMILY 15) BROWN**

**FAMILY 45, NO RECORD (SEE FAMILY 15) BROWN**

**FAMILY 45A, NO RECORD (SEE FAMILY 17) SMITH**

**FAMILY 45B, NO RECORD (SEE FAMILY 17) PALMYRA, N. Y. HARRIS**

Nathan Harris attended first town meeting in Palmyra, 1796.

**FAMILY 45C, (SEE FAMILY 17) SCIPIO, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 4 (Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1761; m. at Glocester, R. I. June 15, 1783, Thankful Smith, b. Jan. 11, 1763, dau. of John and Sarah ..... Smith of Glocester (Ref. Bertha Lapham Croston Rec.) John Smith was a son of Benjamin and Mary (Winsor) Smith, and a brother of Benjamin Smith, Jr., who married Rebecca Lapham, sister of Thomas 4, who lived at Scipio, N. Y. (See Family 49) Sylvia and Solomon were cousins, thus the
Children:
I Cynthia 5, m. Elijah Kemp, dau. Delia.
II Sally 5, m. Benjamin Waldron, children Thomas and Gilespie.
III (81A) Amlick 5, m. Charlotte Bullard.
IV (81B) Sinai 5, m. Nathaniel Tibbetts.
V Cyrene 5, m. Jessee Moss.
VI (81C) Alva 5, b. 1796; m. Laura Hanna.
VII (81D) Sidney 5, m. Jane McComber.
VIIIArioch 5, m. Eunice Sherman (See Family 87).
IX (81E) Winsor 5, b. 1800; m. Elmira Dunham.
Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 4, p. 250, with references.

**FAMILY 46, (SEE FAMILY 17) BURRILVILLE, R. I. NOW GLOCESTER LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 4** (Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. at Glocester, R. I. Nov. 24, 1766; d. Sept. 15, 1841, son of Solomon and Sylvia (Lapham-Whipple) Lapham, m. Jan. 5, 1786, at Glocester, by Elder Philemon Hines, Susanna Ballou, b. July 13, 1767, at Glocester; d. Sept. 6, 1851, at Glocester; Ref. Annals of Providence 1-708. She was a dau. of Seth and Hannah (Cowen) Ballou. William was an active and prominent citizen of Burrilville, R. I. He was descended from Laphams, both through his father, Solomon, and his mother, Sylvia (See Family 17-24). All of his brothers and sisters all said to have moved in the country, which meant, they went west (Ref: Old Augustus Lapham Acc't). William had fourteen children, several of whom settled at Palmyra, N. Y., others farther west. Children:

I (81F) Arad 5, b. July 31, 1786; d. April 14, 1849; m. (1) April 19, 1808, Lydia Esten, dau. of John and Betsy (Buffum) Esten; m. (2) Aug. 10, 1817, Nancy Mowry, dau. of John Jr., and Alice ..... Mowry.
II (81G) Matilda 5, b. Aug. 13, 1788; d. Dec. 21, 1873; m. July 4, 1813, Benjamin Clark.
III (81H) Aretus 5, b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1869, at Palmyra, N. Y., m. Nov. 17, 1811, Eliza Harris, dau. of Uriah and Rachel (Cooper) Harris. Settled in Palmyra, N. Y., 1811 (Palmyra Historical Soc.)
IV (81I) Alfred 5, b. June 1791; d. Aug. 25, 1867; m. Oct. 27, 1820, Rachel Newell. Their children and descendants descend back to Roger Williams.
V (81J) Duty Lapham 5, b. Oct. 28, 1782; d. Dec. 24, 1879; m. Nov. 4, 1821, Lucinda (Wheelock) Brown, dau. of Seth Wheelock.
VI Almon Lapham 5, b. June 8, 1794; d. y.
VII (81K) Marietta Lapham 5, b. Dec. 3, 1796; d. May 13, 1874; m. July 4, 1816, Eleazeer Harris, son of Amaziah.
VIII (81L) Arnon Lapham 5, b. July 1, 1798; m. May 7, 1840; Sarah Thayer, dau. of Henry and Urannah (Thompson) Thayer.
IX (81M) Miranda Lapham 5, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Nov. 1, 1879; m. Nov. 26, 1820, Joseph Southwick.
X (81N) Patience 5, b. Jan. 30, 1803; d. 1889; m. Mar. 8, 1827, Arnold Southwick, son of Joseph and Elsie (Sayles) Southwick.
XI Julia 5, b. Oct. 6, 1805; d. y.
XII Marvin 5, b. Jan. 11, 1807; d. 1835; prob. unm.
XIII James 5, b. May 6, 1808; d. y.
XIV (81O) Louis 5, b. May 24, 1810; d. Mar. 14, 1881; m. April 21, 1833, Stella Ann Arnold.

Auth: Palmyra Hist. Soc., Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 4, p. 250-251, with references.

**FAMILY 46¼, (SEE FAMILY 17) HAMILTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Deacon Duty Lapham, 4** (Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1775, son of Solomon and Sylvia Lapham, m. (1) Mary Colwell; m. (2) a widow, Mrs. Amanda Pease Wheeler of Hamilton, N. Y. Some records say that Amanda was the second wife, and Mary Colwell, the first.

Children:

I (*) Alonzo Lapham 5, b. 1797; d. 1846. Methodist Minister, m. 1828, Margaret Anderson. Was pioneer of Illinois.
II Deborah 5, b. Jan. 10, 1801, at Nelson, N. Y., Madison Co.; d. at Taray Burma, Oct. 5, 1868, m. Rev. Jonathan Wade, b. Dec. 10, 1798, at Otsego, N. Y.; d. June 10, 1872 at Rangoon, Burma. M. 1822 or 1823 at Hamilton, N. Y. Mr. Wade was one of the first two students of the "Seminary of the Baptist Education Society of the State of New York at Hamilton. Deacon Lapham, father of Deborah, was a Deacon of the First Baptist Church at Hamilton. The Wades went to Burma as missionaries in 1823, and spent the rest of their lives there, except for the short visits back in 1833 and 1850. A story of their lives is contained in "The Wades Missionary Memorials No. 4," published by Walter N. Wyeth, D. D. of Phila-

delphia, Pa., in 1891. Amanda was Deborah's mother. No descendants.
III (81P) Horace 5, b. 1804, a Wheelwright of Scipio, m. May 12, 1836, Anna T. Strong of Benton, N. Y., b. March 13, 1818. She is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Le Roy, N. Y. Lived in Scipio, N. Y. (Strong gen.)
IV (*) Benjamin 5, See family below.
V Amasa 5, m. Rev. Jairus Handy.
VI Silvester 5, d. y.
VII Daniel 5, b. Scipio, N. Y.
VIII Thomas 5.
IX (81Q) Mary 5, b. 1810; d. 1890; m. Lester Joslin.
Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 4 with references. Arnolds Glocester and Burrilville, R. I., Vital Rec. records of Edwin S. Lapham of Wading River, N. Y., a direct descendant of Deacon Duty Lapham.
* Children of Alonzo and Margaret Lapham, Turon, Kansas.

1. Mary J. Lapham 6, b. 1829; d. 1902; m. David M. Thornley.
   a. Margaret Ann Thornley 7, b. 1849; m. 1870, Richard Stetson Smedley.
      (1) Alva Stetson Smedley 8, b. 1872; m. 1902, Theresa M. Gerkin. Ch: Florence, Hugh (Geary, Okla.)
   b. Mary 7, b. 1852; d. 1852.
   c. William Henry 7, b. 1856; m. Stella Belle Wood, Clinton, Ill.
      (1) Edna Thornley 8, b. 1882; m. Elmer K. Keenan.
      (2) Eva 8.
      (3) William H. Thornley 8.
      (4) Florence 8.
      (5) Hugh 8.
      (6) Wilbur 8.
      (7) Ora 8.
   d. Florence Thornley 7, m. Andrew Lowe, Turon, Kansas.
      (1) Mabel Lowe 8, b. 1882; m. Rev. Harvey Byers.
      (2) Floyd R. 8, m. Joy Morse, Bartlesville, Okla. Have son, Floyd Morse Lowe, b. 1911.
      (3) Ivess Lowe 8, m. William Stineberg. Have dau., Minnie Florence, b. 1908.
      (4) William M. Lowe 8.
      (5) Stacy W.
   e. Alta Thornley 7.
   f. Eva Thornley 7.
2. John Wesley Lapham 6, m. Aseneth Hammond, lived at Southern Calif.—Captain, Major, Physician and Methodist Episcopal Clergyman.
   a. Olive Minerva Lapham 7, 1858-1860.
   b. Alonzo 7, m. Mrs. Marie Marone. No desc.
   c. Charles 7, m. Florence Reynolds.
   d. Rev. Franklyn Noyes Lapham 7, b. 1868; m. Lizzie Smack, Mt. Dora, Florida.
3. Truman Crissy Lapham 6, m. Jennie Downs.
   a. Franklin Wade Lapham 7, b. 1863; m. Ann E. Goozee.
      (1) Truman E. 8, 1887; 1887.
      (2) Irma P. 8.
      (3) Lida B. 8.
      (4) Ruth L. 8.
      (5) David Wade 8.
      (6) Truman C. 8.
      (7) Blanche L. 8
      (8) Jennie L. 8.
   b. Grace Lapham 7.
   c. Calvin 7, m. Elsie Ulm. No desc.
   c. Ralph 7.
   e. Ruth 7, m. Frank Leavitt, Minnesota.
   f. Berna 7, m. Victor Reinhardt.
4. William Wade Lapham 6, m. Mary J. Crowder.
   a. W. M. Elmer 7, infant.
   b. Minnie F. 7, 1865; m. Isom Spencer, So. Pasadena, Calif.

(1) Howard H. Spencer, b. 1890.
(2) Lucille 8.
(3) Bruce W. 8.
(4) Isom L. 8.
c. William 7.
d. Mary 7, m. Walter Keith.
e. Arthur 7.
5. Martin Ackers Lapham 6, m. Mary F. Frasier.
a. Louis Lapham 7, b. 1870; m. Belle Speake.
(1) Elizabeth Lapham 8, b. 1890.
(2) Francis 8.
(3) Walter P. 8.
(4) Marion E. 8.
(5) Eleanor 8.
b. Nellie Lapham 7, m. William Wood.
(1) Helen Wood 8.
(2) Richard Wood 8.
(3) George F. Wood 8.
6. Allyn M. Lapham 6, m. Emily P. Moeller.
a. Edith Lapham 7.
b. Maud Lapham 7.
c. Louis Lapham 7.
d. Ruth Lapham 7, b. 1882; m. 1909, John James.

* Children of Benjamin Lapham 5 and ..... Michigan.
1. Henry Lapham 6.
2. George Lapham 6. Killed at Gettysburg.
3. William Lapham 6.
4. Charles Lapham 6.
5. Mary J. Lapham 6, m. Ambrose Ives.
6. Lucy A. Lapham 6, m. Dennis Harroll.
7. Caroline Lapham 6.
8. Samantha Lapham 6, m. George Cooley.

* Children of Mary Colwell Lapham 5 and Lester Joslin.
1. Teresa Joslin 6, b. 1830; m. Sylvester Burchard.
2. Ellen Joslin 6, b. 1842; m. John Benjamin, Eaton, N. Y.
a. David Lester Benjamin 7, b. 1877; m. Matilda Sunderman.
(1) Anita May Benjamin 8, 1900; 1909.
(2) Doris 8.
b. Emma Benjamin 7.
c. Kirk Benjamin m. Helen Mercier. No desc.
3. Emily Joslin 6, m. Rufus Tayntor, Hamilton, N. Y.
a. Helen E. Tayntor.
b. Robert Tayntor. Rec. of Margaret Lapham, Ohio.

**FAMILY 46A, (SEE FAMILY 18) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Humphrey Lapham 4**, (Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1760; m. (1) Ruth Sisson 1786; m. (2) Catherine Russell.
Children:
I Joseph 5.
II Phebe 5.
III Hannah 5, m. Harrett Beard.
IV Humphrey 5, 3 children—Robert Allen 6,John F. 6, Elizabeth 6.
V Oliver 5.
VI Judith 5, m. ..... Stukeley.
VII Nicholas 5.
VIII Ruth 5, m. ..... Kelley.
IX Elizabeth 5, d. before 1837; m. Daniel Peckham, son of John and Susanna (Allen) Peckham, moved from New Bedford, Mass., to Cayuga Co., N. Y., Jan. 16, 1834. On April 4, 1837, Barrett Beard was appointed administrator of the estate of Humphrey Lapham, late of Dartmouth. After debts and expenses paid, the remainder of estate was divided among the following: Joseph Lapham, Hannah Beard, Humphrey Lapham, Oliver

Lapham, Judith Stukeley, Nicholas Lapham, Ruth Kelley and the heirs of Elizabeth Peckham.

Humphrey 5, once lived at Ledyard, Cayuga Co., Robert Allen of New Bedford was guardian of Humphrey's children, minors under 14, dated Dighton 5, June, 1832. Amer. Gen.

**FAMILY 46B, (SEE FAMILY 18) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Richard Lapham** 4 (Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Jan. 1, 1767, at Dartmouth, m. (1) Thankful Smith, Jan. 9, 1794; m. (2) at Dartmouth, Hannah Smith.
Children by first marriage:
I Holder Lapham 5, b. March 26, 1785.
Children by second marriage.
II Richard (twin) b. Oct. 11, 1797; d. Dec. 26, 1797.
III Hannah (twin) b. Oct. 11, 1797.
Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 4.

One Richard Lapham lived in Macedon Center, N. Y., about 1800. Lived east of Macedon Center on Hoag farm, now occupied by Mrs. Durfree Hoag and daughter, Celia Hoag. Celia Hoag is a descendant of the Humphrey Hoag that signed Humphrey Lapham's will (See Family 81S).

**FAMILY 46C, (SEE FAMILY 4) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**
**MACEDON, N. Y.**

**Noah Lapham** 4 (Nicholas 8, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. April 14, 1770; m. April 15, 1793, Rachel Russell, b. Feb. 13, 1772.
Children:
I (81R) Thomas Lapham 5, b. Oct. 10, 1795, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1859; m. Deborah Clapp.
II (81S) Humphrey S. Lapham 5, b. 1797; d. at Macedon Center, N. Y., April 20, 1863, aged 66 years, one month, 21 da., (Tombstone rec. at Quaker Cemetery, Macedon Center, N. Y.), m. Rachel .....; d. 1853. No desc.
III Clarissa Lapham 5, m. Henry Purdy, their children:

1. Noah Lapham Purdy 6.
2. Mary Elma Barker 6.
3. William Penn Purdy 6.
4. Ellen Purdy 6.
5. Edwin Purdy 6.
6. Henry Purdy 6.

These children all mentioned in Humphrey S. Lapham's will dated Feb. 10, 1854. See Family 81S.
Auth: Tombstone records—Records of Macy Lapham, a descendant; Humphrey S. Lapham's will signed by Humphrey Hoag.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 47, (SEE FAMILY 22) WASHINGTON CO. 1790 LAPHAM**

**Solon Lapham** 5, (Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1745; d. Feb. 17, 1832, son of Benjamin and Lydia Page Lapham; m. abt. 1763 (1) .....; m. (2) 1813 Rachel Sherwood.
Children: The correct order of births is not known.
I (82) Sydney S. 6, lived in California. Said to be wealthy.
II (82A) Adelia 6, mentioned in Lorana Lapham's diary. Lived at Shutzville, N. Y., 1853. See Family 48. Adelia was not married in 1853. She married a Mr. Saunders later.
III Theron R. 6, lived in New York City. Said to have been a millionaire.
IV (82B) Pendleton 6, child by first marriage.
V Lydia 6, child by first wife.
VI John 6.
VII Mary 6, m. ..... Allen. Mary was called Polly.
VIII Ruby 6.

IX (82C) Malinda 6, b. 1795; m. Apr. 10, 1819, Alvah Bushnell, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y. by Elder Birch. Found in book of marriages (performed by Elder Birch) in Adriance Memorial Library, Albany, N. Y. They were living in Shutzville, N. Y. Sept. 30, 1853 when her cousin, Lorana Lapham visited her. See Family 48.
X James and Benjamin were deeded lot 21 in 1836.
XI (82D) Benjamin and James were deeded lot 21 in 1836 by their parents, Solon and Rachel Lapham. Went West.
XII Aylmer 6, born after 1813 and died before 1832.
XIII (82E) Allen 6, born after 1813, the youngest of thirteen children. He was married and lived in Brooklyn in Sept. 1853. See Lorana's diary, Family 48.

Dutchess County records say: Early deeds for Laphams: John 1755, Jonathan 1762, Benjamin 1764, Jonathan 1801. John Lapham III was in lot 27 near Amenia and Benjamin. Johh's son was in lot 21 near Stanfordville-Bangall Hunns Lake. Deed 35: 340 Apr. 29, 1826, Solon Lapham and wife, Rachel to Benjamin and James, 102 as in lot 21. Marriages and deaths: Solon Lapham, 58 to amiable Rachel Sherwood, 22 both of Stanford. 3250 I 144 Solon Lapham of Stanford d. Feb. 17, 1832. Wife Rachel, Theron R., Delia, idney S., Allen, Pendleton, Elmore (Dec'd) child. of 2nd wife, John, Mary, Allen, James, Benjamin, Ruby, Lydia, child. of 1st wife.

The Poughkeepsie Journel 28, July ....., 1813, says on Sunday last by Jackiel Sackett Esq. Mr. Solon Lapham, aged 58 to the amiable Rachel Sherwood, 22 years old, both of Stamford, N. Y.

New York in Revolution says: Solon Lapham, Reuben Lapham, and Jonathan Lapham, Dutchess Co., Militia (Land Bounty Rights). Six Reg. enlisted Vol. I P. 249. The 1790 Census lists Benjamin, David, Jonathan, Solon living in the county of Washington; Pazzi Lapham in Albany Co. in 1800. Benjamin in Delaware Co.

Auth: Findings of Clifford M. Buck, Amenia, N. Y., Miss Mary Peckham, Bushnell genealogy; Bertha Lapham Croston Records; Mrs. Jane Lapham Fowler.

**FAMILY 48, (SEE FAMILY 22) POUGHKEENPIE, N. Y. LAPHAM SHUTZVILLE, N. Y.**

**Pazzi Lapham 5** (Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 22, 1750; d. 1795, son of Benjamin and Lydia (Page) Lapham; m. Bethany Foster, dau. of Caleb and Abigail (Watson) Foster. Pazzie was a Whig, and ardently attached to the American cause. He rode 90 miles in twenty-four hours to save his father's property from confiscation.

The New York in the Revolution says: Pazzy Lapham, Dutchess Co., Militia, (Land Bounty Rights), Sixth Regiment, enlisted. Vol. 1, P. 249.

New York in the Revolution Vo. II, P. 205 says: Pazzy Lapham, Dutchess Co., (Land Bounty Rights) assignee—also Pazzy Lapham, assignor. Pazzi lived in Dutchess and Washington County also. He had grandson, Hon. Increase A. Lapham LLD. of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Ref: Dict. of Am. Biog. Vol. 10, p. 611. The name Pazzi Lapham appears on early tax lists of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. The Lapham family were Quakers and enjoyed the peaceful quiet life, but years of unrest and anxiety came when rumors of war penetrated to their peace loving community. Pazzi ancestor of compiler, Bertha B. Aldridge.

Children:
I (83) Eliaken Lapham 6, b. Sept. 1, 1778 at Kinderhook, N. Y.; d. 1829, aged 50 yrs., 2 mo., 13 da.; m. June 5, 1800, Rachel Harris, b. 1778; d. Dec. 27, 1863, buried Stuyvesant, Columbia Co., N. Y.
II (84) Lorana Lapham 6, b. Sept. 13, 1780; m. Oct. 30, 1800, David Wyman, b. March 12, 1767, Schutzville, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1853.
III Tacy Lapham 6, b. July 23, 1782; m. about 1800, Simeon Sutherland; had daughter.

1. Lorana Lapham 7, m. Russell Knowlton. They lived in Huron Co., Ohio.

IV Tohigh 6, b. 1775, d. y.
V Eber 6, b. 1776; d. y.
VI (85) Seneca Lapham 6, b. June 10, 1784; m. Aug. 28, 1803; Rachel Allen; d. at Mt. Tabor, Champaigne Co., Ohio, Dec. 30, 1853, dau. of Increase and Mary Allen. Seneca—canal contractor and engineer.
VII Tammy 6, b. 1787; d. 1787.
VIII Mary 6, b. 1791; d. 1791.
IX Alexander Hamilton 6, b. June 19, 1789; m. Margaret Bethany.
1. Bethany 7.
2. Pazzi 7, lived at Stamford, N. Y. Rec. Dutchess Co.
3. Ira 7, m. Margaret Thornley, b. Mar. 2, 1823.

X (86) Fayette Lapham 6, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. 1872 at Egypt, N. Y. where he was buried. Monument on which also is inscribed the name of his wife Lucy Ramsdell; m. (1) Lucy Ramsdell, dau. of Thomas Ramsdell of Egypt, N. Y. Lucy Ramsdell, b. 1793; d. 1827; m. (2) Sophia B. Brace of Victor, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1857; m. (3) ..... Content, b. 1795 d. March 26, 1864. Her sons, Zephania and Gilbert erected a monument for her at South Perinton, N. Y., cemetery back of Methodist Church; m. (4) Tamma ..... living in 1872.

XI Solomon Lapham 6, b. Sept. 1, 1797, Coxsackie, N. Y., m. Lovicy Rider; b. Feb. 10, 1801; m. (2) ..... Young, Ohio, Parkmanville. Following dates taken from family Bible at the home of Bertha Kibler at Burton, Ohio—1950.

1. Ann Lapham 7, b. Sept. 1, 1822; d. 1862; m. Frederick Herrendeen; d. 1862.
2. Hiram Lapham 7, b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. .....
3. Harriett Maria Lapham 7, b. Mar. 18, 1825; m. Alphonzo W. White.
   a. Martha White 8.
   b. Nettie White 8.
   c. Lovicy White 8.
   d. Minnie White 8.
   e. Inez White 8.
   f. Ellen White 8.
   g. Grace White 8.
   h. Urana White 8.
   i. William White 8.
4. Lorana Lapham 7, b. Sept. 3, 1830, Dutchess Co.; m. Daniel O. Dunn, Parkman, Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1908. Lorana Lapham took trip to Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1853, where she visited the birthplace of her parents. She kept a notebook of this place, and it is from this notebook, that the compiler found many clues to help her in completing certain family records. The needlework of Lorana will be handed down as heirlooms, especially wedding handkerchief embroidered by candle light.

Children of Lorana Lapham and Daniel O. Dunn:

a. Emily Dunn 8, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. March 26, 1947; m. O. W. Morton—3 children:
   * (1) Charles Owen Morton 9, b. April 7, 1880; m. Cordelia Town (Rec. of family below)
   (2) Harry Lapham 9, b. Mar. 30, 1884; d. Nov. 27, 1929.
   * (3) Bertha Lorana Morton 9, b. Oct. 5, 1888; m. F. E. Kibler. Bertha is Sunday School Superintendent and 4-H Club worker at Burton, Ohio. Rec. of family below.

b. Frank Dunn 8, d. in infancy.

* Children of Charles Owen Morton 9, and Cordelia Town.
   (I) Gerald Robert Morton 10, b. June 12, 1904; m. Thelma Croup.
      1. Charlene Morton 11, b. Mar. 10, 1927; m. Jack Henderson—1 son.
         a. David Henderson 12, b. Jan. 13, 1949.
      2. Robert Morton 11, b. Dec. 10, 1928.
   (II) Hilda Morton 10, b. Dec. 23, 1911; m. Robert Morrow.
      1. Beverly Ann Morrow 11, b. June 26, 1934.
      2. Mary Elizabeth Morrow 11, b. June 10, 1935.

3. Charles Lee Morrow 11, b. April 14, 1937.
4. Bette Jean Morrow 11, b. March 25, 1946.

(III) Maurice L. Morton 10, b. March 5, 1914; d. June 20, 1938.

* Children of Bertha Lorana Morton O, and F. E. Kibler.

(I) Christine Emily Kibler 10, b. Sept. 12, 1914; m. Dr. Charles Dambach, Ph.D. Christine grad. Ohio State University 1936; taught school.

1. Charlou Emily Dambach 11, b. Sept. 4, 1939.
2. George Ernest Dambach 11, b. June 10, 1942.
3. Charles Frederick Dambach 11, b. Jan. 1, 1944. Dr. Charles is professor at O. S. University.

(II) Charlotte Florence Kibler 10, b. May 27, 1917; m. Wendell Beales. Charlotte graduated from Ohio State University 1940. R. N. and B. S. degrees.

1. Cheryl Karen Beales 11, b. Jan. 18, 1944.
2. Ronald Wendell Beales 11, b. Dec. 29, 1948. Wendell, a grad. of O. S. U. and Captain in Army Air Corps.

Auth: Rec. of Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio; Bertha Lorana Morton Kibler of Burton, Ohio. Bertha is a descendant of Lorana Lapham 7, and Daniel O. Dunn. We have just learned of Margaret and Bertha and are very happy to have their records (1950). The compiler and husband visited homes of Margaret and Bertha Aug. 11, 1950, and received a most royal welcome. Extracts taken from "Note Book," kept by Lorana Lapham, while on a visit to Dutchess County and the World's Fair in company with Cousins William and Lorana Lapham in the Fall of 1853. (Former home of her parents.)

(Lorana Lapham, dau. of Solomon Lapham & Lovicy Rider, age 23, in 1853, lived in Parkman, Geaugo Co., Ohio. Her cousins were William, aged 36 and Lorana age 28, son and dau. of Seneca Lapham. Lorana, age 23, who wrote the "Note Book" married Daniel Dunn of Parkman, and her daughter, Emily Dunn Morton, now lives in Burton, Geaugo Co., Ohio.

Left Parkman Sept. 6, for Painesville in a carriage, arrived at Painesville about 7 o'clock on the evening of the same day.

Sept. 8th: Left Buffalo this morning. Left the Falls about 5 o'clock p. m. for Lockport.

Sept. 9th: Spent the day in Lockport visiting with Lorana's cousin, etc.

Sept. 10th: Left Lockport this morning for Auburn.

Sept. 13th: We left Tully this morning in an open carriage for Cousin Solon's and found him without much trouble. (We were very warmly received and anticipate on having a very good visit.) Compiler visited this same home 1951, and visited with Solon's descendants.

Wednesday 14th: A very rainy and unpleasant day, consequently, I have been obliged to stay in the house all day, but notwithstanding all this, I have enjoyed myself very much in visiting with Cousin Solon and Mary.

Friday 16th: Cleared off cool and pleasant this morning. Enjoyed a very pleasant view of surrounding country. After a walk, Solon, Will, Lorana and I rode over to Mr. Clark's.

Monday 19th: Left Cousin Solon's early this morning for Syracuse, etc.

Wednesday 21st: We got into Poughkeepsie about nine o'clock and rode all over town trying to find Uncle Fayette, and at last found where his wife lived, but he was not at home, and Lorana and I did not get out of the carriage. We concluded to go right on to Cousin Phebe Bullard's and had a great time finding the place, as Will had forgotten the road. We got there about five o'clock and found the house locked, so we went on up to Cousin Berthania Prays, where we found Phebe and her husband.

Thursday 22nd: Lorana and I stayed at Berthania's last night, etc.

Saturday 24th: This morning, Phebe, Albert Pray, Will, Lorana and I started for Shutsville to visit Aunt Lorana Wyman. We got to Aunt Lorana's about 6 o'clock in the evening, and she was very glad to see us.

Sunday 25th: In the afternoon Cousin William, Phebe and I went to a meeting of the Christian Church and there met Cousin Rachel Gilder-

sleeve and her husband, and went home with them and stayed all night. I there saw her mother, my mother's oldest sister. Belinda Halsted, a second cousin was there. Her husband's name is Robert.

Thursday 29th: Got up early this morning and got ready to go to Uncle David Ryder's with Rachel and her husband. Oh, how I wish mother was with me. She would enjoy herself so much among the hills and rocks, she used to climb when a girl.

Friday 30th: I should have said, that on the way we called on Alva Bushnell, whose wife is a second cousin of mine. She was a daughter of Solon Lapham and lives on the old homestead. I also saw the place where my great grandfather, Benjamin Lapham, and my grandfather, Pazzi Lapham lived and the Lapham Burying Ground right cross road from house.

Wed. Oct. 5th: Got up this morning at 5 o'clock, and started for Poughkeepsie. We got to Poughkeepsie about ten o'clock and went to Uncle Fayette's, and stayed till five o'clock, when we took a Barge for New York.

Thurs. 6th: Arrived at N. Y. about 5 o'clock this morning, took a ferry boat and crossed over to Brooklyn, and took breakfast at Cousin Tasa's about eight. (Tacy Wyman).

Sunday, Oct. 9th: Cousin Harris Wyman came over this morning to visit with us, and in the afternoon Allen Lapham (Solon's son) and Thompson Ryder came over and we took a walk to a place called Brooklyn Heights, where we had a splendid view of the Hudson and the shipping.

Mon., Oct. 10th: This morning Lorana and Delia Lapham went over to Jersey City to see a Clairvoyant Doctor, who told Lorana that her lungs were affected, etc. William went with me to see my step-brother, Scott Young, who is on Nassau St., No. 25.

Tues., Oct. 11: Harris and Allen Lapham and wife spent the evening with me.

Wed., Oct. 12: Left N. Y. City, and are on our way home.

Mon., Oct. 17: Left Pittsburg this morning on the express train at 6 o'clock, etc. This ends my journey.

**FAMILY 48A, (SEE FAMILY 23)** **HEAD**

**Eunice Lapham 5** (Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 19, 1760, dau. of Johnathan and Mary (Soper) Lapham; m. 1776, Howard Soule; m. (2) Reuben Head.

Children:

I ..... b. 1782.
II Marah Head 6, 1784.
III Jonathan 6, b. 1789.
IV Howland Head 6, b. abt. 1777.
V Lewis 6, b. 1793.
VI Peter 6, b. 1796.
VII Malanda 6, b. 1797.

**FAMILY 48B, (SEE FAMILY 23) LAKE CO., OHIO** **LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 5,** (Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 23, 1764, (Twin) son of Jonathan and Mary (Soper) Lapham; m. Feb. 9, 1786, Sarah Duncan, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Rider) Duncan. Removed to Lake Co., Ohio, where their descendants still live.

I Thomas Lapham 6, b. 1788; m. Catherine Megley.
1. David 7, b. 1814; m. Polly Brooks.
   a. Edgar 8, m. 1864, Amanda Harvey.
   b. Melvine 8, m. 1862, Cora Brooks.
   c. Sarah Jane 8, d. unm. age 16.
   d. Laura 8, m. 1864, William Vosseler.
   e. Martha 8, m. ..... Lyons.

Thomas Lapham is buried at Blackbrook Cemetery, Mentor, Ohio.

2. Betsey Lapham 7, b. 1808; m. Samuel Duncan.
   a. George Duncan 8, m. 1857, Elizabeth Holly.

b. Sanford 8, m. 1853, Sarah Jane Singer.
c. Warren 8, m. 1860, Chatina M. Thornton.
d. Catherine 8, m. 1857, David Cooper.
e. Mary 8, m. 1858, Moses Bowers.
f. Jane 8, m. ..... Canfield.
g. Emily 8, m. 1866, Cassius Clay Carter.
h. John 8, m. Mary .....
i. Benjamin 8, m. Kate Calloway.
j. Lewis 8, drowned at age 26.

3. Edward Lapham 7, b. 1819; m. Rebecca Jarvis.
a. Sarah Lapham 8, m. Frank Snell.
b. Marion 8, unm.
c. Wallace 8, unm.
d. Thomas 8, unm.
e. Theodore 8, m. Belle Brooks.
f. Henry 8, m. Mary Fountain.
g. Lydia 8, m. Henry Ingraham.
h. Lavina 8, m. Daniel Hayes.
i. Alvah Jarvis 8, m. Jane French, Mentor, Ohio.
(1) Fred 9, m. Frieda Herrendeen. Resides Mentor on the Lake, Ohio.
(2) Laura 9, m. ..... Tyler. Resides 826 Woodland, Hagerstown, Md.
(3) Denise 9, m. ..... Bixler. Resides Frederick St., Painsville, Ohio.
(4) Zeba 9, unm.

Auth: Personal contact by compiler, 1950.

4. Mary Lapham 7, m. (1) Chauncey Warner; (2) ..... Dexter; (3) Samuel Winch.

Children by first marriage:
a. Albert Warner 8, m. Sarah Titus.
b. Elizabeth Warner 8, m. John Morrell.

Children by second marriage:
a. Wesley Dexter 8, m. Phoebe Adams.
b. Mary Jane 8, m. William G. Heagle.
c. Josephine 8, m. ..... Cox.
d. Tom 8.

5. Jacob Lapham 7, m. Harriett Scribner.
a. Alonzo Lapham 8, m. Stella Calloway.
b. Marlin 8, m. Almeda McClelland.
c. Katherine 8, m. Dennis Kief and James Smith.
d. Evelyn 8, m. Will Hazen.
e. Wallace 8, m. Julia Baldwin.

6. Sally Lapham 7, b. 1811; m. John Flanders.
a. John Flanders 8, frozen in lake when young.
b. Antoinette 8, m. Capt. Eli A. Dayton.
c. Marion 8, m. David C. Wilson.

7. Lovina Lapham 7, m. ..... Brooks.
a. Abraham Brooks 8. No record.
b. Phebe 8, d. y.
c. Malvina 8. No record.

II (86¼) Duncan 6, b. 1790; m. Weltha Rider, b. 1793; d. 1833; m. (2) in Ohio to Corintha Lucas, b. 1795; d. 1896. See Family 86¼.

III (86 2/4) John 6, b. 1783; m. (1) Lydia Norwood; m. (2) in Ohio, Nancy Guthrie Morier. See Family 86 2/4.

IV Betsey 6, b. 1795; m. ..... Cooper. No further record.

V Phebe 6, b. 1797; m. ..... Bedell. No further record.

VI James 6, b. 1800; m. Lydia Beckwith.

1. Edward Lapham 7, b. 1834; m. Anne Megley.
a. Charles Lapha m8, m. Cora Parker.
b. Frank Lapham 8, m. Mary Woodruff.
c. Eugene Lapham 8, m. Nellie Wilson.
d. James 8, m. Ada Green.

e. Hiram 8, m. Julia .....
f. Jennie 8, m. Fred Cooper.
g. Ida 8, m. Ira Parker.
h. Edward 8, d. y.
i. Fred 8, d. y.

2. David Lapham 7, b. 1838; m. Phebe McAdams Dexter. Had one child.
a. Virginia 8, m. Frank Jewell.

3. James 7, m. Elizabeth Kneale Downing.
a. Earl 8.
b. Willie 8.
c. Dennis 8.
d. Lydia 8.

4. Lydia E. 7, m. T. E. Alford.
a. Charles 8.
b. Bessie 8.

VII Samuel 6, b. 1799; m. 1818 ..... No further record.

David and Sally Duncan Lapham were married at Bangell, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Settled in Lake County (Geauga) up to 1840. They moved from Dutchess Co., N. Y. in 1819, overland to Buffalo and by boat to Fairport, Lake County, Ohio.
Rec: Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 48C, (SEE FAMILY 23) NINE PARTNERS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Reuben Lapham** 5 (Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) (Twin) Feb. 23, 1764; d. 1850 in Columbia Co., son of Jonathan and Mary (Sloper) Lapham; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) Finch, b. 1765;; d. 1844. Rem. 1806 to Columbia Co., N. Y. Children: All born Dutchess Co. Town of Stamford, N. Y. Big Nine Partners. Reuben was an active politician—supported Andrew Jackson. Wrote campaign songs 1828-1832.
I (86A) Jonathan 6, b. April 7, 1787; m. Eve Miller.
II Nathaniel 6, b. Aug. 2, 1788; d. age 8 yrs. 9 mo. 6 da.
III Mary 6, b. 1790;m. Steven Wilbur.
IV (86B) Jacob 6, b. 1792; m. Mary Case; d. Apr. 27, 1886; Jacob died Jan. 7, 1876. Jacob was a farmer in N. J. State until 1836. Removed to Michigan.
V (86C) Hannah 6, b. 1785; m. Morris Sutherland.
VI (86D) Sarah 6, b. 1797; m. Rivilo Pigelon.
VII (86E) Phebe 6, b. 1799; m. Cornelius Swarthout.
VIII (86F) Hiram 6, b. April 25, 1803; m. Nancy Forrest.
IX (86G) Reuben Finch 6, b. 1805; m. Susan Rossman of West Tophkanick, N. Y. All born in their Grandfather's house (this written in family rec.)
Auth: Family records by Mary Augusta Lapham in possession of Mrs. Florence Lapham Raab, a descendant of Hiram 6, Hist of Lenawee Co. Mich., p. 1212, pub. 1888. Reuben's son, Jacob and fam. pioneered in Michigan. Notes taken by H. P. Baker, Saginaw, Mich.

**FAMILY 48D, (SEE FAMILY 23) NO FURTHER RECORD JACKSON**

**FAMILY 49, (SEE FAMILY 24) GREENWICH, HUDSON FALLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 5 (Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Solomon and Sylvia Lapham, m. 1783, Thankful Smith (See Family 45C).
Children:
I Cynthia 6, m. Elijah Kemp.
II Sally 6, m. Benjamin Waldron.
III Amlick 6, m. Charlotte Bullard.
IV Sinai 5, m. Nathaniel Tibbetts.
V Cyrene 6, m. Jesse Moss.
VI Alva 6, 1796; m. Laura Hanna.

VII Sidney 6, m. Jane McCombs.
VIII (87) Arioch 6, m. Eunice Sherman.
IX Winsor 6, b. 1800; m. Elmina Dunham.
Auth: Miss Joyce Lapham, a descendant of Arioch.

**FAMILY 49A, (SEE FAMILY 25) BALLOU**

**Jirah Ballou 5** (Phebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1758; son of Eleazur and Phebe Lapham Ballou; m. 1779, Esther Wood.
Children:
I Candace Ballou 6, m. Samuel Mathewson.
II Roba Ballou 6, m. Allen Thayer.
III Aurelia Ballou 6, m. Joseph Mathewson.
IV Phebe Ballou 6, m. George Wade.
V Prussia Ballou 6, m. Job Lapham (2) D. Mead, (3) C. Jillson (See 52A)
VI Fenner Ballou 6, m. Fannie Inman.
VVII Deborah Ballou 6, m. Stephen Handy.
VIII Barton Ballou 6, m. Celinda Handy.

**FAMILY 49B, (SEE FAMILY 25) HARRIS**

**Susanna Ballou 5,** (Phebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1760., dau. of Eleazur and Phebe Lapham Ballou; m. 1781, Esek Harris.
Children:
I Ruth Harris 6, m. James Clemens.
II David Harris 6.
III George Harris 6, Nancy Phillips.
IV Steven Harris 6, m. Avis Sayles.
V James Harris 6, m. Marietta Sayles; Sarah Holbrook.
VI Jesse Harris 6, m. Nancy Dodge.
VII Phebe Harris 6.
VIII Hazael Harris 6.
IX Charlotte Harris 6, m. Evans Bartlett.

**FAMILY 49C, (SEE FAMILY 25) HARRIS**

**Charlotte Ballou 5,** (Phoebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1762; dau. of Eleazur Ballou and Phoebe Lapham; m. Stephen Harris, 1779.
Children:
I Elisha Harris 6.
II Sarah Harris 6, m. Ichabod Crossman.
III Olive Harris 6.
IV Stephen Harris 6.
V David Harris 6, m. Polly Bowen, Richmond, New Hampshire.
1. Alcesta Harris 7, m. Edwin Cass.
2. James 7.
3. William 7.
4. David 7.
5. Louisa 7.
6. Mary 7.

VI Viana Harris 6, m. Rufus Taft.
VII Susana 6, m. Alvin Cass.

**FAMILY 49D, (SEE FAMILY 25) MACEDON CENTER, N. L. ALDRICH**

**Aurelia Ballou 5,** (Phoebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1784, dau. of Eleazur and Phoebe Lapham Ballou; m. Israel Aldrich.
Children:
I Serena Aldrich 6.
II Imogene Aldrich 6.
III Jonathan Aldrich 6.
IV George Aldrich 6.
V Israel Aldrich 6.

VI Silas Aldrich 6.
VII Asabel Aldrich 6.
VIII Tamson Aldrich 6.

**FAMILY 49E, (SEE FAMILY 25)** **WOOD**

**FAMILY 49F, (SEE FAMILY 25) MANNVILLE, N. Y.** **BROWN**

**Orbe Ballou 5** (Phoebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. ....., dau. of Eleazur and Orbe Ballou Lapham, m. Asa Brown.
Children:
I Perris Brown 6, Mannville, N. Y.

**FAMILY 49G, (SEE FAMILY 25) BURRILLVILLE, R. I.** **SHERMAN**

**Rowena Ballou 5,** (Phoebe Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Eleazur and Phoebe Lapham Ballou; m. 1788, Asabel Sherman.
Children:
I Phebe Sherman 6, m. Geo. Emerson.
II Dutee Sherman 6, m. Nancy Emerson.
III Wilbur 6.
IV Prussia Sherman 6, m. William Chase.
V Catherine Sherman 6, m. John Emerson.
VI Alpha Sherman 6, m. Benj. Whiting.
VII Syria Sherman 6, m. Maria Wood.
VIII Asabel Sherman Jr. 6, m. Eunice Walker.
IX Rowena Sherman 6, m. Norris Yates.
X Jerose Sherman 6, m. Mary Jane Kelton.
XI Jedson Sherman 6, m. Bathsheba Thayer.
XII Smith Sherman 6, m. Elsa Southwick.
XIII Stephen Sherman 6, m. Abby W. Olney; m (2) .....
Rec. of Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 50A, (SEE FAMILY 26)** **LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 21, 1764; 1795; m. April 27, 1789, Nancy Bolton, dau. of Elisha and Hepsibah (Thayer) Ballou.
Children:
I Pardon Lapham 6, New York City physician.
1. Elliott Lapham 7, m. Emeling Williams.
   a. Chloe Lapham 8.
   b. Sarah Lapham 8, m. ..... Elliott.
2. Daniel Lapham 7.

Rec. Miss Mary W. Peckham; Miss Margaret Lapham, Ohio.

**FAMILY 50B, (SEE FAMILL 26) E. HAMBURG, N. Y.** **HILL**

**Olive Lapham 5,** b. Aug. 6, 1766; d. April 22, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1788, Samuel Hill Jr., b. Feb. 28, 1767; d. May 28, 1831.
Children all born Smithfield, R. I.
I Chloe Hill 6, b. Aug. 19, 1789.
II Emma 6, b. 1791; d. 1807.
III Phebe 6, b. 1793; d. 1805.
IV Lydia 6, b. 1795; d. 1807.
V Seneca 6, b. July 15, 1799; m. Mathilda Palmer, dau. of John and Catherine (Fraley) Palmer of Dandby, Vermont. Seneca d. at E. Hamburg, N. Y.
1. Thomas 7, b. 1823; drowned 1837.
2. Sarah Hill 7.
3. Mary Hill 7.
4. Harvey Hill 7.
5. Louise Hill 7.
6. Olive Hill 7.

7. Catherine Hill 7.

VI George Washington Hill 6, b. July 19, 1801; m. Sally Albee.

1. Thomas Hill 7, m. Marion Smith.
   a. Thomas Hill 8, b. 1849; d. 1856.
   b. Limbeus Hill 8, b. 1856; d. 1861.
   c. Arthur Hill 8, b. 1858; m. Katherine Smith. No desc.
   d. Florence Hill 8, b. 1862; m. Thomas Cotrel.
      (1) Thomas Irving Cotrel 9, b. 1883; d. 1893.
      (2) Marion Cotrel 9.
      (3) Lillian B. Cotrel 9, m. Emile C. Nathan.
      (4) Wilbur Cotrel 9.
   e. Edward Hill 8, b. 1862; m. Josephine Willmot.
      (1) Arthur Willmot Hill 9, b. 1894.
      (2) Edward F. 9, b. 1896.
      (3) Howard F. 9.
2. George Hill 7, m. Eliza Olds; b. 1822; d. 1880.
   a. Albert Hill 7.
   b. Alice Hill 7.
   c. Antoinette Hill 7, b. 1857; m. James Clark; m. (2) Asa Braddock.
      1. James Hill Clark 9, b. 1880; d. 1887.
      2. George H. Clark Braddock 9, b. 1886.
   d. Annie Hill 8.
3. Seneca Hill 7.
4. Samuel Hill 7, m. Evelyn Champney; m. (2) Grace Reed.
   a. Edith Hill 8, d. y.
   b. Sadie 8, d. y.
   c. Harry 8, d. y.

Children, 2nd marriage:

   d. Harriett Hill 8, b. 1874; m. Geo. Wilcox, Chicago, Ill.
      (1) Julia G. Wilcox 9, b. 1908.
      (2) Katherine Wilcox 9, m. Robert D. Thompson of 924 Whalen Rd., Penfield, N. Y.
   e. Sadie 8, d. y.
   f. George Samuel 8, Grad. U. of Mich. 1901. civil engineer.
5. Sarah Hill 7.

VII Samuel L. Hill 6, b. July 30, 1806; m. (1) Mary (called Louise on her gravestone) Chase, b. 1811; d. 1836, dau. of George and Mary (Smith) Chase; m. (2) Roxana Gaylord.

1. Mary Hill 7, m. Arnold Mann.

Children by second wife:

2. Luther Hill 7.
3. Mary Hill 7.
4. Arthur Hill 7, m. Katherine Edwards, Florence, Mass.
   a. Florence G. Hill 8, b. 1870.
   b. Annie Hill 8.
   c. Samuel Hill 8.
   d. Marion Hill 8.
5. Emily Hill 7, m. Anthony Sheffield; m. (2) Dr. Learned.
   a. Mary Sheffield 8, b. ..... 1869; m. Samuel H. Boardman.
      (1) Elliott Boardman 9.
      (2) Eleanor 9.
      (3) Kenneth 9, lived at Bangor, Me.
   b. Charles Sheffield 8, m. Marion Mack.
      (1) Emily 9, b. 1909.
   c. Eilfred 8.
   d. Raymond 8.
6. Irving Hill 7.

VIII Olive Lapham Hill 6, d. May 8, 1880; m. Job Scott Mann, son of Judge Thomas and Lydia (Lapham) Mann.

1. Phebe Mann 7, b. 1832; m. Pliny Johnson, Newark, N. J.
   a. Arthur Johnson 8, b. 1865; m. Antoinette Allen, no desc.
   b. Alfred Johnson 8, m. Amy Stacy, no desc.
   c. Ernest Johnson 8, m. Rachel Goff.

(1) Malcolm Johnson 9.
(2) Edward D. 9.
d. Eliza Johnson 8, m. Wyman W. Hunt.
(1) Frederic Johnson 9.
(2) Arthur Balc. Hunt 9.
e. Edgar Johnson 8, m. Anna Munro. No children.
f. Evelyn O. Johnson 8, m. 1904, Rev. Walter B. Bullen, Missionaries in Japan.
g. Alice Johnson 8, m. Rev. George Lombard.
(1) Olive Mann Lombard 9.
(2) Louise Leeson Lombard 9.
2. Stafford Mann 7, m. Eliza Martin.
a. Flora E. Mann 8, b. 1866; m. Dr. Charles Lyman.
(1) Joseph Lyman 9.
(2) Ruth Lyman 9.
(3) Richard Lyman 9.
(4) Warren Lyman 9.
(5) Hazel Lyman 9.
(6) Leslie Lyman 9.
(7) Eloise Lyman 9.
3. Annie Mann 7.
4. Elizabeth Mann 7.
5. Harriett Mann 7, m. Robert Comin.
6. Olive Mann 7, b. 1876; m. Frank Brandage,
a. Laura Brandage 8.

Auth: Records of Margaret Lapham; Katherine Wilcox.

**FAMILY 50C, (SEE FAMILY 26) GREENFIELD, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Jonathan Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 22, 1768; d. 1845, son of Thomas and Mary Harris Lapham; m. Hannah Mann, b. Jan. 30, 1768; d. July 22, 1849. Lived at Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Children:

I Clinton 6, Porters Corner, N. Y., Saratoga Co.
II Sarah 6.
III Anna 6, m. June 20, 1824, Benjamin Hale Austin.
1. Seth Austin 7.
2. Emily Austin 7.
3. Sarah Austin 7.
4. Harriett Austin 7, m. George Townsend.
5. Stafford Austin 7, m. Caroline Clark, Hawaii.
a. Franklin H. Austin 8, m. Carmen Barnes.
b. Herbert 8, m. Minnie Robinson.
c. Stafford Jr. 8, m. Mary Hunter.
(1) Ruth Austin 9.
d. Benjamin 8.
e. Ephraim 8.
f. Harriett 8.
6. Jonathan Austin 7, m. Nancy Guenther.
a. Stafford H. Austin 8.
b. Sarah E. 8.
c. Anna C. 8, m. Oscar White.
7. Benjamin Austin 7, m. Marion Clark.
a. Grace Austin 8.
b. Marion 8, m. Homer Clark, M. D.
c. Stafford 8.
d. George Hale Austin.

IV Stafford 6, War of 1812.
V Otis 6, m. Rhua Newton. He prop. of Old Tavern at Perth Center near Broadalbn, N. Y., which was built 1792 (Fulton Co. Hist.)
1. Martha Lapham 7, m. William Gorshire.
2. Jennie Lapham 7, m. Bela Williams.

VI Thomas 6, m. Mary Mitchell.

1. Hannah 7, m. Jacob Moore.
   a. Thomas L. Moore 8.
   b. Anna Moore 8.
   c. Pullman Moore 8.
   d. Wallace Moore 8.
2. William Lapham 7, m. Jennie .....
   a. Francis Lapham 8.
3. Mary 7, m. Dr. Anson Platt.
   a. Mary B. Platt 8.
   b. Josephine Platt 8.
   c. Cassius 8.
   d. Lucius 8.
   e. Orville 8.
4. Joseph Lapham 7, m. Mary Woodley.
5. Sarah Lapham 7, m. Franklin Sleight.
6. Betsy Lapham 7, m. William Shafter. Lived at Cheboygan, Wisc.
   a. Mary Shafter 8.
   b. Julia 8.
   c. William 8.

Auth: Rec. of Margaret Lapham.

**FAMILY 50D, (SEE FAMILY 26)** **LAPHAM**

**Job Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 4, 1771; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1801, Ada Smith; b. Oct. 19, 1768; d. Feb. 9, 1808; dau. of Jeremiah and Lavina Olney Smith; m. (2) Hannah Dake.
Children by first marriage:
*I Chloe Lapham 6, b. Feb. 17, 1802; m. (2) Aug. 18, 1820, Olney Whipple.
II Smith Lapham 6, b. 1804; m. Katherine Gilbert, Rockford, Mich. Rockford was formerly called Laphamville. Smith Lapham, formerly of Rhode Island.

1. Harriett Lapham 7, m. Isaac Baker.
   a. Eva 8.
   b. Gelena 8.
   c. Eugene 8.
   d. Frank 8.
2. Stafford 7.
3. Amy 7, m. E. L. Piper.
4. Darius 7.
5. Gilbert Lapham 7, m. Lizzie Williams.
   a. Rev. Stanton Lapham 8, (Pastor, Baptist Church, Portland, Oregon); miner during gold rush in Alaska; writer in later years; m. Marie McCann.
   (1) Oscar 9, b.....; d. Apr. 1952; m. Pansie .....
      (a) Mary Belle 10, m. Fred DuPuis.
         1.
         2.
         3. Fred Stanton 11, b. Nov. 11, 1951.

Res. 1000 S. W. Vista Apr. 213, Portland, Oregon.

   (2) Ray 9, b. .....; m. Pearl .....
      (a) Dudley 10, b. ..... m. .....
         1.
         Res. Grants Pass., Oregon.
      (b) Rose Mary 10, b. ..... m. .....
         1.
   (3) Stanton 9, b. .....; d. 1952; m. Alberta .....
      (a)
      (b)

   b. Smith Gilbert 8, b. Apr. 24, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1951; m. in Evart, Mich., Netta Marklund, b. Feb. 16, 1880; d. Nov. 6, 1944. He was a lumberman and had mills in Oregon and Washington.
      (1) Ireland 9, b. .....; Accountant for Oregon Mutual Fire Ins. Co.; m. June 16, 1927, Lavima Spitzberger.

(a) Marion 10, twin, b. Apr. 27, 1930; m. 1951 to Norman Culver.
1. Katherine Laverne 11, b. Jan. 23, 1952.
(b) Ruth 10, twin, b. Apr. 27, 1930.
(c) Gene 10.
(2) Evan 9, b. .....; Research scientist; m. Nov. 1928, Louise Lyle.
(a) Lois 10, b. Mar. 19, 1935.
(b) Penelope 10, b. Aug. 11, 1940.
(c) Diane 10, b. Dec. 14, 1944.
Res. Riverside, California.
(3) Lois 9, b. .....; school teacher; m. George Reynolds in Portland, Oregon.
(a) Evan 10, b. Feb. 25, 1931.
Res. 1029 E. 45th Way, Long Beach, California.
* c. Kate 8, m. Arthur Gibbons, minister and farmer.
* (1) Leslie 9. See below.
(2) Francis 9, deceased.
Res. 807 S. Shields, Ft. Collins, Colorado.
d. Carrie 8. m. Dr. George Pratt. Both deceased.
(1) Stuart 9, b. .....; m. .....
(a) Alan 10 b. .....; m. .....
1 dau.
2 dau.
Res. 5702 25th Ave. N. E., Seattle, Wash.
(2) Sara 9, m. Sheldon Sackett, m. (2) Clarence Gillitt.
Child by first marriage:
(a) David Sackett 10.
Res. Escondido, California. Box 336.
(3) Carol 9, b. .....; m. Carol Adams.
(a) George Adams 10, deceased.
(b) Nancy 10.
(c) Stuart 10.
(d) ..... 10.
(e) ..... 10.
(4) Nora Belle 9, m. Ray Miller.
(a) ..... 10.
(b) ..... 10.
Res. Forest Grove, Oregon.

Auth: Lois Lapham Reynolds.

*Katie Lapham 8, b. Feb. 8, 1871, Lansing, Mich.; m. Arthur W. Gibbons, Sears, Michigan, Dec. 16, 1898. He was a Methodist Minister in Colorado for 30 years; now retired.

Children:

*1. Leslie L. Gibbons 9, b. April 15, 1907; m. Anna Jean Gordon. Leslie, college teacher at Ft. Collins, Colorado.
(1) Myra Jean Gibbons 10, m. Don Packard (Marine now in Korea, 1953). They have one child, Kenneth Leslie Packard 11.
(2) Patricia Frances Gibbons 10.
(3) Bruce Leslie Gibbons 10.
2. Francis Gibbons 9, b. April 22, 1909, Washington;; d. March 19, 1947. He was a musician.

Auth: Records of Mrs. Arthur Gibbons.

6. Lodica 7, m. J. Miner. No desc.
7. Josephine 7, m. James B. Collins.
8. Embree 7, m. Ellen Joiner; Embree, Editor, Belding, Michigan.
a. Helen Joiner Lapham 8, b. 1899.
9. Ada 7, m. Henry Taylor, California; children, Bessie, Blanche, Ethan.

III Mary 6.

Children by second marriage:

IV Adah 7.

V Oliver 7, m. Hannah Taber; b. 1821, dau. of Lodowick and Esther

(Crippen) Taber, formerly of R. I., thence to Stephantown and finally to Cayuga Co. (Taber genealogy).
VI Asa 7.
VII Samuel 7.
VIII Otis B. 7.
IX Vialetta 7, b. 1820; d. 1899; m. George H. Keene, b. 1813; d. 1896.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Mary W. Peckham.
Children of Olney and Chloe Lapham Whipple:
*1. Henry Whipple 7, b. 1829.
2. Anne M. Whipple 7, m. A. Potter; m. (2) M. Bason.
3. Caroline Whipple 7, b. 1834; m. Luke Miller.
a. Carrie W. Miller 8, b. 1854; m. Edward Holmes; no desc.
*Children of James B. Collins and Josephine Lapham, Wash. D. C.
1. Roy Collins 8.
2. Dudley 8.
3. Agnes 8.
4. Grace 8, m. ..... Blaisdell.
Auth: Herrendeen Records.

**FAMILY 50E, (SEE FAMILY 26) DANDBY, VT. LAPHAM**

**Isaac Lapham 5** (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1), b. Nov. 6, 1774; d. Jan. 4, 1844; son of Thomas 4, and Mary Harris; m. July 16, 1796, Phebe
Children:
I William 6.
II Robert 6.
III Phebe 6, m. Feb. 24, 1834; Elisha S. Kelley (Dandby Rec. call him Elihu) son of David and Anna (Hill) Kelley of Dandby, Vt.
IV Elizabeth 6, m. Feb. 5, 1839, Samuel H. Kelley, son of David and Anna (Hill) Kelley of Dandby, Vt.
V Edward 6.
VI Mary Ann 6, m. Aug. 27, 1848, John Alexander.
Auth: Herrendeen Records.

**FAMILY 50F, (SEE FAMILY 26) GREENFIELD, N. Y. Ballou**

**Phebe Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 8, 1777; d. July 22, 1849, at Greenfield, N. Y., dau. of Thomas and Mary (Harris) Lapham, m. May 2, 1802, Otis Ballou, b. March 27, 1784.
Children:
I Alanson Ballou 6, m. Hannah Cole.
II Olive 6.
III Ruth 6.
IV Lucy 6, m. Christopher Hewitt.
V Moses 6, m. Fanny Peacock.
Auth: Herrendeen Records.

**FAMILY 51, (SEE FAMILY 27) GLOCESTER, R. I., PALMYRA, N. Y. WILCOX**

**William Wilcox 5,** (Bathsheba Lapham 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 2, 1764, son of Jeriah and Bathsheba (Lapham) Wilcox, m. Mar. 7, 1793, Palmyra, N. Y., Ruth Durfee 5 (Gideon 4, Job 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) of Tiverton, R. I. and Palmyra, N. Y., b. March 13, 1774 at Tiverton, R. I.; d. in Palmyra, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1857.

The military Hist. of Wayne Co., N. Y., furnishes the following items of the second Maj. William Wilcox appointed Capt. of a company of Cavalry in Feb. 1809, in Ontario, N. Y. Was Sergeant in Capt. Culver's Co., of Lieut. Col. Swift's regiment in 1812. Ref. P. 234. Capt. in 39th Reg. N. Y., N. Y. Militia, Mar. 17, 1821—promoted Major at Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1823. He was a farmer and affiliated with the "Society of Friends." It is said that his descendants were all Republicans. It is said that there were two William Wilcox's in this vicinity at same time, same age, different

families. We think this our family.
Children:
I Earl 6, b. Mar. 30, 1784; m. Sept. 22, 1815, Jane Stewart. He d. in Marion, N. Y. Soldier, War 1812. Religion, Methodist.
Their children were born in Marion, N. Y.
1. William 7, m. Betsey Cogswell.
2. Charles 7.
3. George 7.
4. Durfee 7, d. y.
5. Henry 7, m. Mary Britton.
6. Durfee 7, m. Helen Smith.
7. Andrew 7.
8. Mary Jane 7.

II Gideon Wilcox 6, b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. May 12, 1817, Mercy Herrendeen.
1. Elias 7.
2. Hannah 7.
3. Ruth 7.

III George Wilcox 6, b. July 14, 1798; m. March 2, 1823, Julia Stoddard. He d. Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 1860, no desc.
IV Mary 6, unm.
V Meridith 6, b. Aug. 22, 1802; m. April 25, 1821, Elery Hicks.
VI Hiram 6, b. Oct. 27, 1804; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1824, Lucy Stoddard; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1828, Lucy Brown; m. (3) Loretto Moroh.
VII Ann 6, b. Dec. 17, 1806; m. John Gregg, April 15, 1824.
VII William 6, b. 1808; d. 1808.
IX Durfee 6, b. 1809; d. 1893; m. Sept. 23, 1829, Samantha Wells of Portage, N. Y.
1. Louisa 7, b. 1829; d. 1847.
2. John M. 7, b. March 12, 1832.
3. William James 7, b. 1835; m. 1858, Phoebe Penoyer.
4. Emily J. 7, b. 1839; m. 1862, Theo Trowbridge.
5. Stephen 7, b. 1842.

X Ruth 6, b. 1811; d. 1825.
XI Eliza 6, b. 1814; d. 1814.
XII Baby b. 1815.
Auth: Family Rec. Des. of Thomas Durfee of Portsmouth, R. I. Vol. I, P. 357-358-359.

**FAMILY 52, (SEE FAMILY 28)** **MOWRY**

**Abigail Lapham** 5, (Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1786, daughter of Jethro and Amy (Bassett) Lapham; m. Enos Mowry.
Children:
I Marmaduke 6, b. July 31, 1786; d. Dec. 10, 1871; m. Roxanna Bellows, dau. of Dr. Bellows of Burrillville, R. I., b. 1790; d. Nov. 21, 1874.
1. Franklin B. 7, b. June 25, 1810; d. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Mary Smith.
2. Jesse L. 7, b. 1813; d. Aug. 17, 1849; m. Mary ..... She died in Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 27, 1866.
   a. James 8.
   b. Jane 8.
   c. Julie 8.
3. Seth 7, b. March 13, 1827; m. Nov. 4, 1849, Rhoda Hicks of Glocester, b. April 14, 1829; d. Dec. 12, 1903. He seldom missed attending Baptist Church (Chepachet).
   a. Jesse B. 8, b. April 1, 1863; m. June 2, 1908, Auretta Adelia Mann of Glocester, R. I., b. Oct. 31, 1888.

Auth: John Mowry Book, p. 84-140.
II Asa 6, b. Nov. 1, 1788; d. May 16, 1841; m. Louisa Johnson; d. July 25, 1883.
1. Abigail 7, b. July 1823 (unm.) d. Oct. 16, 1906.
2. Enos 7, m. Mary Eldredge.
   a. Hattie 8, m. ..... Clark.
   b. Emma 8, m. ..... Whipple.

Enos was a member of Co. G., 61st Mass. Vols., Civil War. Died Sept. 29, 1873, age 43.

3. Henry C. 7, m. Henrietta Flood.
   a. Charles Henry 8, b. Smithfield, Oct. 6, 1832; died July, 1896; m. Huldah A. Taylor; no desc.
   b. Albert Earl 8.
4. E. Milton 7, b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. July 1854, Sarah Bucklin, b. April 3, 1832.
   a. George H. b. Nov. 10, 1857; m. July 23, 1879, Emeline L. Hendrick, dau. of Thomas W. and Emma (Ballou) Hendrick. She was born March 4, 1849. No desc.
   b. Mable Louise 8, b. 1863; m. 1890, Rev. Judson Van Clancy of Michigan; dau. Marion b. 1894.

III Nahum 6, b. Oct. 23, 1791; m. Lydia Keith, b. Oct. 17, 1805; d. 1875, dau. of Gershom and Sarah (Southwick) Keith.

1. Farnum 7, m. ..... Whitman.
2. Almira 7, m. Arnold Pickering.

IV Enos 6, b. March 31, 1805; d. 1862; m. Julia Ann Morse, dau. of Jeremiah Morse.

1. Edwin 7, m. Sept. 2, 1879, Harriett Price, b. Dec. 14, 1858; d. April 6, 1888.
   a. Ruth Edna 8, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. 1885.
   b. Robert Shirley 8, b. Jan. 8, 1885, West Newton, Mass.
   c. Edith Elizabeth 8, b. March 3, 1887; m. Leonard Kendall. Had dau. Grace A. 8, b. Aug. 18, 1894, d. 1895.
2. Maranda 7.
3. Andrew S. 7, b. Sept. 4, 1832; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Joanna Doolittle of Camden, N. Y.
   a. Adale Vose 8, m. Sterling S. Cheney, one child, Helen Jeannie 9, b. Feb. 2, 1905.

Auth: John Mowry Book, loaned by Mrs. Bertha Wilbur.

**FAMILY 52A, (SEE FAMILY 28) UXBRIDGE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Levi Lapham** 5, (Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1767, son of Jethro and Amy (Bassett) Lapham, m. Sarah Burlingame.

Children all born at Glocester, R. I.

I Amey Lapham 6, b. Sept. 2, 1786; m. March 17, 1805, Simon White of Glocester, R. I. (in Uxbridge).

II (87¼) Richard Lapham 6, b. March 19, 1790; m. Phebe Arnold, b. Dec. 1, 1791, dau. of Noah Arnold, a prominent citizen of Burrillville, R. I. He was a Wesleyan Methodist minister.

III Lucina Lapham 6, of Burrillville, b. April 25, 1792; m. (int) Sept. 22, 1810, Lieut. Alanson Benson, son of Aaron and Lydia (Fairbanks) Benson of Douglas, Mass.

IV Job Lapham 6, b. Sept. 6, 1794. Killed at Battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 13, 1813, m. Prussia Ballou, b. 1795; d. Sept. 7, 1853, dau. of Jirah and Ester (Wood) Ballou, and granddaughter of Eleazur and Phebe Lapham. She m. (1) Job Lapham; (2) David Mead; (3) Clark Jillison. See 49A.

Children of Job and Prussia:

1. Lawton 7, b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1894; m. (1) Laura A. Darling; d. Aug. 1, 1873; m. (2) Mary Lowder; d. Jan. 6, 1886, aged 53 yrs., 4 mo., 1 da.
   a. Caroline 8, b. July 5, 1848; (mother Laura) d. Dec. 26, 1874; m. Charles H. Whipple; dau. Ethel G., b. 1872; d. 1822. Charles, b. 1845; d. 1900.

V Amasa 6, b. Aug. 7, 1796; m. Jan. 23, 1823, Belinda Humes.

VI Jethro 6, b. April 26, 1798; m. July 4, 1819, Sarah Burlingame, dau. of Esek Burlingame.

Children born at Burrillville, R. I.

1. Mowry 7, b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Emily Dudley.
2. Phebe Ann 7, b. March 13, 1826.

VII Enos 6, b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. Phoebe Brown.

VIII (87 2/4) Thomas Jefferson 6, b. 1802; m. Mary Edna Comstock.
IX Levi Lapham 6, b. April 20, 1805; m. Freelove Aldrich.
Auth: Amer. Gen. Vol. XXIV No. 1, Rec. of Bertha Wilbur from Mowry Genealogy; Tombstone Rec. Union Cemtery, Woonsocket, R. I.

**FAMILY 53, (SEE FAMILY 29) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Amos Lapham** 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 26, 1776, son of Augustus 4, and Mary Scott Lapham; m. Nov. 25, 1798, Mary Aldrich. Children born at Smithfield, R. I.

I Thomas 6, b. Sept. 18, 1799.
1. Morni 7.
2. Gilbert 7.
3. Mary 7.

II Mary 6, b. Feb. 23, 1801; m. Thomas Bay.
1. Diantha Bay 7, m. Thomas Wood, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
   a. Isaac Wood 8.
   b. Thomas Wood 8.
   c. Ruth Wood 8.
   d. Mary Wood 8.
   e. John Wood 8.
   f. Rudolph Wood 8.
   g. Ivy Wood 8.

III Arthur 6, b. March 8, 1802; m. Matilda Frote, California 1849. He was drowned in Sacramente Bay.
1. Amos Lapham 7, m. Jane Virgin; (2) Abbey Eyer, Cocoa, Fla.
   a. (87¾) Jalma Lapham 8, d. 1914; m. Mattie Lee, d. 1927. Lived at Indianola, Florida, dau. Leonice, b. 1880; d. 1936; married Alfred G. Humphrys.
   b. Homer Lapham 8, unm.; d. abt. 1894/95.
   c. Inez Lapham 8, m. J. Frank Wooten, Cocoa, Florida.
      (1) Amos Wooten 9, has 2 sons.
      (2) Merwin Wooten 9, has 1 son, 1 dau.
      Ch. by second mar:
   d. Ollie Lapham 8, m. Robert B. Holmes. No desc.
   e. Arthur Lapham 8, m. Viva Hill.
      (1)Abby Lapham 9, had 2 dau., 1 son.
2. Cynthia Lapham 7, m. Emery Brewer, Marion, Ohio.
   a. Amanda Brewer 8, b. 1853; m. Matthew Monnett.
      (1) Edith Monnett 9.
      (2) Ernest Monnett 9.
   b. Edward Brewer 8, m. Ida Corhart.
   c. Cora Brewer 8, m. Prof. Homer Williams.
3. Valentine Lapham 7, m. Emmoretta Burkholder.
a. Jennie B. Burkholder 8, b. 1866; m. Harrison Clark.
   b. Ada 8, m. John S. Wills.
   c. Lulu 8, m. Herbert Simpson.
   d. Josie 8, m. Charles H. Wessell.
   e. Mildred 8, m. H. F. Robinson.
   f. Ralph B. 8, m. Caroline Reasoner.
4. Orson Lapham 7, m. Mary Martin.

IV Oziel Lapham 6, b. Feb. 29, 1804; m. (1) Matilda Steere; m. (2) Mary Perry, m. (3) Elizabeth Miller, Woodstock, Ohio.
1. Dennis 7.
2. Eunice 7.
3. Olive 7.
4. Mary 7.
5. John 7.
6. Amos 7, b. Apr. 6, 1845, Woodstock, Ohio; m. Josephine Bonham, Chanute, Kansas.
   a. Walter Acel 8, b. Mar. 10, 1876, Chanute, Kansas; d. 1921; m. Ora Bugbee, b. Sept. 12, 1878 at St. Paul, Kansas.
      (1) Josephine 9, b. Oct. 14, 1907, Chanute, Kansas; m. R. E.

Myers, Newton, Kansas.
(a) Kenneth 10, b. 1938, Chanute, Kansas.
(b) Martin 10, b. 1941, Chanute, Kansas.
(2) John Amos 9, Ft. Worth, Texas; m. Maurice Jackson.
(a) Joan 10, b. 1936, Kansas City, Kansas.
(b) Roger 10, b. 1940, San Diego, California.
(3) Walter Acel, Jr. 9, b. Aug. 13, 1912, Chanute, Kansas, m. Margie Hudson.
(a) Harry 10, b. 1938, Chicago, Ill.
(b) Terry 10, b. 1941, Chicago, Ill.

b. Olive Agnes 8.
c. Lilla Ethel 8.
d. Raymond O. 8.
e. Willard 8.
f. Mary 8.
*g. John 8, b. May 29, 1887. See below.

**John Wilbur Lapham 8,** (Amos 7, Oziel 6, Amos 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Amos and Josephine Bonham Lapham; m. Jane Purdy, b. Feb. 2, 1887, Stark Kansas, dau. of John Nelson and Alice Purdy. Their children born in Chanute, Kansas are:

(1) Alice Virginia 9, b. Sept. 13, 1914; m. 1934, Richard Woodmansee.
(a) Scott 10, b. Dec. 11, 1936.
(b) Susan 10, b. Mar. 6, 1942.
Res. Little Rock, Arkansas.
(2) John Edward 9, b. Aug. 11, 1918; m. 1947, Joyce Metzer, b. Dec. 26, 1925.
(a) Dan 10, b. May 25, 1951.
Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

*John Wilbur Lapham L. L. B. University of Michigan 1910; practiced law with his father, Amos S. for several years, during which period Chanute (pop. 10,000) as City Attorney, Mayor and Postmaster. Since 1925 he has been Secretary-Manager of the North Central Electric Ass'n, Minneapolis, Minn. Jane Purdy, wife of John W. Lapham, is a graduate of University of Kansas; member of Writer's Guild, College and Womens Clubs. They reside at 303 Longview Terrace, Minneapolis, Minn. The Oziel Lapham data was received after manuscript was numbered, so five generations appear under one family number.

7. Lizzie Lapham 7, m. Henry Ruff.
a. Ruby Ruff.
b. Fern Ruff.
8. Ala Lapham 7, m. Charles Clark.
a. Lila M. Clark 8, b. 1883; m. Grant Swentson.
b. Perry S. Clark 8, m. Tina Sheldon.
c. Henry O. Clark 8.
d. Flossie Clark 8, m. Gifford Crockett.
e. Amos Clare Clark 8, m. Margaret Begley.
f. Clyde A. 8, m. Bessie Aylesworth.
g. Gene 8.
h. Earl 8.
i. Ernest 8.

V Augustus Lapham 6, b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. (1) Hannay Fudges; m. (2) Perrina Cook.

1. Edward Lapham 7, b. 1831; d. 1864; m. Jenette Moshier. Killed in Tennessee.
a. Frank Lapham 8, b. 1857; m. Addie Ray.
b. Ellen Lapham 8, m. Thaddeus Ray.
c. Allen 8, m. Anna Ross.
d. Love 8, m. George Parker.
2. Mary Lapham 7, m. Preston Thompson.
a. Mort Thompson 8, Yates Co., Illinois.

b. Ray 8.
c. Frank 8.
d. Thomas 8.
3. Leroy Lapham 7, m. Elizabeth Brandt. No desc.
4. Edith Lapham 7, m. George Miller, San Antonia, Texas.
a. Dora Miller 8, b. 1868.
b. May 8.
c. Carrie 8.
d. George 8.
e. Ida 8.
f. Allen Miller 8.
5. George Lapham 7, m. Ruth Ellen Mosier.
a. Edward Ozie Lapham 8, b. 1879; m. Eva Fraser, Fair Haven, Vt.

VI Moses Lapham 6, b. Oct. 16, 1808.

VII Levi 6, b. April 23, 1810; m. Sophia Bradford.
1. Mary Lapham 7, b. 1839; m. Valentine Heminger.
a. Solon V. Heminger 8, d. y.
b. Mary 8, m. Charles Carney.
c. Emma 8, m. Lewis Fowler.
d. Charles D. 8.
e. George L. 8, m. May Wright.
f. Amos 8.
g. Frederick G. 8.

VIII Mercy 6, b. Oct. 28, 1815.

Auth: Rec. of Miss Mary W. Peckham, a desc. of Augustus Lapham 4, and Rec. of Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 54, (SEE FAMILY 29) SMITHFIELD, R. I. MANN**

**Lydia Lapham 5,** (Augustus 4,Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 19, 1777; d. Oct. 11, 1858; m. Judge Thomas Mann, b. Sept. 2, 1769; d. April 17, 1852. Children born at Smithfield, R. I.

I Job Scott Mann 6, b. March 21, 1803; m. Olive L. Hill, d. May 8, 1880. See Family 50B.

II Arnold Mann 6, b. June 1, 1804; m. (1) Adelia Ann Chase, b. 1808; d. Feb. 28, 1834;; dau. of George and Mary (Smith) Chase; m. (2) 1846, Mary Hill, dau. of Samuel L. Hill and his first wife, Mary Chase. See Family 50B.

III Ruth Mann 6, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. 1890. Unm.

IV Mary 6, b. Dec. 13, 1807; d. 1890. Unm.

V Stafford 6, b. Feb. 21, 1814; d. 1888. Unm.

VI Abigail 6, b. June 8, 1816; d. 1869. Unm.

**FAMILY 55, (SEE FAMILY 29) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 5,** (Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 19, 1784; d. Feb. 6, 1831; m. 1807, Lydia Mowry, b. July 19, 1789. Later lived many years in Illinois.

Children:

I Mowry Lapham 6, b. June 4, 1807; d. Oct. 11, 1886, aged 79 years; m. Sarah Whitaker. (See Mowry genealogy).

II Hannah 6, b. March 13, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1808.

III Eliza 6, b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. March 18, 1853. Unm.

IV Sarah 6, b. May 11, 1812; d. June 17, 1882. Unm.

V (87A) Scott Lapham 6, b. April 17, 1816; d. in California; m. Cynthia Martha Whitaker (sister of above Sarah). Cynthia was referred to as Martha in some records.

VI Lydia 6, b. Feb. 23, 1819.

VII Mary 6, b. Sept. 10, 1823; m. Henry Lapham, son of Alfred Lapham 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) and Rachel (Newell) Lapham. They removed to Illinois.
1. Henry Lapham 7, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. 1852.

VIII Augustus 6, d. y.

Auth: Gravestone rec. in old Mowry Burying Ground in Smithfield, R. I.;

Rec. of Miss Mary Peckham, Mrs. Bertha Wilbur, Mrs. Bessie Knoebel.

**FAMILY 56, (SEE FAMILY 29)**

**FAMILY 57, (SEE FAMILY 29) PROVIDENCE, R. I. FARNUM**

**Eunice Lapham 5,** (Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 11, 1789; d. May 28, 1881; dau. ofAugustus and Mary Scott Lapham; m. Dec. 4, 1811, Stephen Farnum, b. July 8, 1789; d. March 18, 1864, son of Joseph and Hannah (Congdon) Farnum.
Children:
I (87B) Hannah 6, b. March 1, 1813; d. Aug. 27, 1906; m. June 6, 1838, Charles Peckham, son of Thomas J. and Sarah (Wardell) Peckham of Providence, R. I.
II Richard 6, b. May 11, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1820.
III Richard Scott 6, b. Feb. 14, 1822; d. April 30, 1895; unm.
IV Maria 6, b. June 20, 1824; d. Oct. 30, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Willard March. No desc.
V Abby 6, b. July 27, 1826; d. Nov. 22, 1918; unm.
Auth: Records of Miss Mary Peckham, California.

**FAMILY 57A, (SEE FAMILY 29A) SMITH**

**Gideon Smith 5.** No further Record.

**FAMILY 57B, (SEE FAMILY 29A) DARTMOUTH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Judith Smith 5,** (See Family 39)

**FAMILY 57C, (SEE FAMILY 30) NEW BEDFORD, MASS. RUSSELL TROY, N. Y.**

**Rebecca Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 21, 1754, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland; m. Jethro Russell; d. Troy, N. Y. Rebecca brought up her large family in Renssalaer Co., N. Y.
Children:
I (87B1) Martha 6, b. 1776; d. Feb. 10, 1856; m. David Waterman, d. Dec. 29, 1842, aged 74 years.
II (87B2) Howland 6.
III (87B3) Prince 6.
IV (87B4) Rebecca 6.
V Richard 6.
VI Polly 6.
VII Sally 6.
VIII (87B5) Gideon H. 6.
Auth: Herman Loomis Rec., a Howland desc.

**FAMILY 57D, (SEE FAMILY 30) DARTMOUTH HOWLAND**

**William Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 13, 1756; d. May 4, 1840, son of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland, m. Nov. 3, 1784, Abbie, dau. of Jonathan and Huldah Wilbur of Dartmouth.
Children:
I Sarah 6, b. Sept. 30, 1786; m. John, son of John and Rebecca Howland. No desc.
II William 6, b. Mar. 14, 1788; d. 1792.
III (87B6) Eliza 6, b. Feb. 23, 1792; m. 1809, John L. Bowne. 9 children.
IV (87B7) Hattie 6, b. Mar. 3, 1795; d. 1869; m. George Hussey. 6 children.

**FAMILY 57E, (SEE FAMILY 30) DARTMOUTH HOWLAND**

**Cornelius Howland 5,** b. Mar. 13, 1758, Dartmouth; d. Jan. 6, 1835; m. Nov.

16, 1784, Rhoda Wing; d. Oct. 11, 1851. He d. abt. 1835. He was a skillful ship master, excellent business man, an honored citizen, and a consistent member of the Society of Friends. Cornelius was a brother of above William.
Children:
I Rebecca 6, b. Oct. 12, 1785; d. Feb. 15, 1825; m. Mar. 1, 1821, Paul, son of Peter and Sarah Barney—son Geo. gr. ch. Morgan and Anne of 29 Broadway, New York City.
II (87C) Susanna 6, b. Nov. 16, 1791; d. Jan. 19, 1872; m. Apr. 26, 1810, George, son of Matthew and Abigail Howland of New Bedford, b. July 11, 1781.
III Lydia 6, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. Oct. 12, 1837, Arnold, son of Jonathan and Eliza Congdon, of Providence, R. I. No desc.
IV Rhoda 6, b. July 11, 1781.
V Edward W. 6, b. 1804; d. 1879, son Andrew, Texas.

**FAMILY 57F, (SEE FAMILY 30) HATHAWAY)**

**Judith Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 9, 1760; m. Jethro Hathaway.
Children:
I Charles Hathaway 6.
II Lydia Hathaway 6.
III (87C1) Judith Hathaway 6, ch. Lydia 7, b. 1788; d. 1822; m. ..... Perry.
IV Pardon Hathaway 6.

**FAMILY 57G, (SEE FAMILY 30) HOWLAND**

**Joseph Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 9, 1762; d. June 12, 1839, son of Gideon and Sarah (Hicks) Howland; m. 1st, Mehitable Wilber of Dartmouth; m. 2nd Peace Kirby of Dartmouth.
Children:
I Frances 6, b. Apr. 27, 1787; m. Apr. 3, 1807, Mary Parker (See Below).
By Second Wife:
II Sarah 6, m. Max Eppendorf of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch. Lina, John.
III Hetty W. 6, b. 1832; m. 1854, James C. Ricketson. 8 children. Milwaukee, Wis. Gr. child Mehitable, Bronxville, N. Y.
IV Gideon K. 6, b. 1828; m. Olive Wordell.
1. Joseph 7, b. 1855.
2. Sarah 7, b. 1858.
3. Gideon 7, b. 1865.
4. Olive Ann 7, b. 1866.
5. Edward D. 7, b. 1868.

V. Martha A. 6, m. Isaac Howland.
Descendants of Frances and Mary (Parker) Howland.
Children:
I Elizabeth 7, b. 1808; m. Isaac Thacker, gr. ch. Adelaide; Gertrude.
II Emily 7, b. 1810; m. Silas Alden.
1. Mary H. 8, b. 1842; d. 1857.
2. George N. 8, b. 1845; m. Clara Burdick.
3. Ella 8, b. 1847; m. Joseph Baker of Fall River.

III Mary P. 8, b. 1814; m. Frederick S. Allen of New Bedford; dau. Emily 8, gr. ch. Fred Taber 10, Alice Weeks 10, Sylvia T. Allen 10.
IV Sydney 8, b. 1817; m. Sophia Bryant.
V Algernon S.
1. Mary 9, Fair Haven, Mass.
2. Annie 9.
3. Florence 9.
4. Gertrude 9.

**FAMILY 57G1, (SEE FAMILY 30) NEW BEDFORD, MASS. ALLEN**

**Sarah Howland** 5, (Gideon H. 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1767; d. 1838, dau. of Gideon and Sarah Hicks Howland; m. James Allen. Children all born between 1786-1812.

I Thomas Allen 6.
- 1. Sarah Frances 7.
- 2. Elizabeth H. Wood 7.
  - a. Frank 8.
- 3. Mary H. Thornton 7.
  - a. Thomas A. 8.
  - b. William 8.
  - c. Mary T. Pierce 8
- 4. Edward H. 7.
  - a. James W. 3.
  - b. Carrie A. Jenkins 8.

II Judith 6.
- 1. Sarah H. Wood 7.
  - a. George H. 8.
  - b. Elizabeth H. Gifford 8.
    - (1) Nellie 9, m. Prof. Leland Murray of Stanford University.

III James 6.
- 1. Josephine McKinney 7.
- 2. Mary E. Heath 7.
  - a. Mary C. 8.
  - b. Sarah R. 8.
  - c. Virginia D. 8.
  - d. Roberta E. 8.
  - e. Maria C. 8.
  - f. John 8.
  - g. Charles 8.
- 3. Sarah B. Guigon 8.
- 4. Charles R. 8.

IV Frederick S. 6.
- 1. Edith A. Forster 7.
- 2. George H. 7.
- 3. Clara Kingman 7.
- 4. Emily H. Taber 7.
  - a. Frederick 8.
  - b. Alice Weeks 8.
  - c. Sylvia T. 8.
- 5. Walter S. 7.
  - a. Ruth Allen 8.

V Joseph H. 6.
- 1. John H. 7.
  - a. Susan H. Brownell 8.
- 2. Ann H. Kelly 7.
  - a. Joseph H. 8.
    - (1) Frank H. 9.
    - (2) James H. 9.
    - (3) Charles B. 9.
  - b. Sarah H. 8.
  - c. Susan H. A. Goodale 8.
  - d. Charles S. 8.
- 3. Sarah H. Kehew 7.
  - a. Elizabeth E. Cotton 8.
    - (1) William D. 9.
    - (2) John Page 9.
  - b. William Kehew 8.

VI Gideon 6.
- 1. Annie P. 7.
- 2. Gideon Jr. 7.
- 3. Hannah H. Swift 7.

a. Marion L. Robinson 8.
b. Elizabeth H. 8.
c. Jireh Jr. 8.
d. Arthur H. 8.
e. Lucy W. 8.
f. Ellen S. Rollins 8.
(1) Frank S. 9.
(2) Alice S. Taber 9.
(a) Gertrude S. 10.

4. Eliza N. Davenport 6.
a. Gideon A. 7.
b. Alice D. Williams 7.
c. Charles 7.

5. Alice H. Davenport 6.
a. Isaac 7.

6. Gilbert 6.
a. Leila W. 7.
b. Mabel H. 7.
c. Annie A. Alden 7.

VII William H. Allen 6, clothing dealer, New Bedford, Mass. Lived to be 97 years old.

1. Sarah 7, m. John Clifford. Celebrated lawyer.
a. Charles 8.
b. Ellen 8.
c. Walter 8.
(1) John 9.
(2) Rosamond 9.
(3) Hilda 9.
(4) Randall 9.
(5) Arthur 9.
(a) Charles 10.

2. William H. Jr. 7.
1. Rosalie 8.
2. Irene 8.
3. James M. 8.
4. Harry C. 8.
5. William H. 8.
6. Martha R. 8.
a. Allen Stelle 9.

3. John A. P. Allen 7.
1. Lucy C. Nye 8.
a. Alice 9.
2. John C. 8.
a. Horatio 9.
3. Charles R. 8.

4. Averic P. Francis 8.
1. William H. 9.
2. James P. 9.
3. Averic S. 9.

VIII Susan Allen Hussey 6.

1. William A. Hussey 7.
a. Harriett C. Flynt 8.
b. Helen A. Cushman 8.

2. Hannah A. Richmond 7.
a. James H. G. 8.
1. Frederick 9.
2. Stacy 9.
3. Katherine 9.
4. Clifford 9.
5. James H. C. Jr. 9.
(a) Elizabeth 10.
(b) Katherine 10.

3. Lydia W. Richmond 7.

a. William 8.
b. Annie R. 8.
1. William P. 9.
c. Isabelle 6.
1. Richmond Wood 9.
2. Russell Wood 9.
4. George F. Hussey Jr. 7.
a. Margaret 8.
b. Gertrude 8.

Auth: All Gideon Howland Descendant's data is from the records of Heaman A. Loomis, Rochester, N. Y.; Herrendeen Records.

**FAMILY 57H, (SEE FAMILY 30)** **HOWLAND**

**Capt. Gilbert Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John Lapham 2, John 1) b. June 13, 1772, Dartmouth; m. 1st. Mar. 29, 1794, Sally Horton of Boston; m. 2nd. Rebecca Wilber. No children by 2nd. marriage.
Children:
I Gilbert 6, b. 1795; d. 1805.
II (87D) William 6, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. May 4, 1840; m. Abbie Anthony.
III (87E) Jotham H. 6, b. 1798.
IV Sarah 6, b. Aug. 8, 1800.
V Sylvia 6, b. 1802; m. Benjamin T. Almy of Dartsmouth. Nine children. Dau. Catherine Walker; son Frederick C. Almy; Gr. ch. Robert Walker, Frank Almy, Sylvia H. Geib, Leonard B. Almy of Morrison, Okla. John Geib of Buffalo, Mo. is a descendant.
VI Gideon 6, b. 1804, unm.
VII (87F) Gilbert 6, b. 1807; m. Rebecca Taylor.
VIII Elizabeth 6, b. 1810; m. Thomas, son of Isaac and Mary Howland; one child Eliza M. Sylvester Hutchinson of New Bedford. Ch. Henry, Harriett.
IX Maria 6, b. 1812; m. David Haskell of Hyde Park, son of Gideon H. who had 3 children, Edith H. Bailey, Alice H. Lockwood, Warren Haskell.
X Abby 6, m. Capt. Joseph Bailey; Ch: Joseph, Albert, Abby Taylor; Grandchildren: Joseph and William Bailey, Sarah Carver, Albert and Hattie Bailey, William B. and Mary S. Taylor.

**FAMILY 57I, (SEE FAMILY 30)** **HOWLAND**

**John Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 8, 1774, son of Gideon and Sarah Hicks Howland; m. Nov. 3, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Ann Hazard, b. Sept. 18, 1781; d. Apr. 19, 1841.
Children:
I Martha H. 6, b. Dec. 12, 1804; d. Mar. 7, 1875; m. Thomas M. Hooker. No desc.
II (87G) William H. 6, b. 1807; d. 1865; m. Annie M. West of S. Carolina.
III Algernon S. 6, b. Feb. 11, 1809.
IV (87H) Mary Rodman 6, b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. .....
V John 6, b. 1812; d. 1870.
VI Sarah 6, b. 1817; m. 1837, David Gillies. No desc.

**FAMILY 58, (SEE FAMILY 30) NEW BEDFORD, MASS.** **HOWLAND**

**Capt. Gideon Howland 5,** (Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 4, 1770, Dartmouth, son of Gideon and Sarah Hicks Howland; m. Methitable Howland, dau. of Isaac Howland. Mehitable b. about 1779; d. July 7, 1809; m. Nov. 28, 1798.
Children:
I (88) Abbey Slocum Howland 6, m. Edward Mott Robinson of New Bedford, Mass. Parents of Hetty Greene.
II Sylvia Ann Howland 6, d. 1864.

Capt. Gideon commanded whaleships for many years, making profitable

voyages, and later was an active member of the firm I. Howland Jr. & Co., who were agents of whale ships.
Auth: Lapham Records by C. B. Herrendeen and Howland Rec. of Herman Loomis.

**FAMILY 58A, (SEE FAMILY 30A) PORTLAND, ME. TABER**

**John Taber** 5, (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 23, 1755 at Dartmouth, Mass., son of Jacob and Lydia Howland Taber; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1772, Eunice Howland, dau. of Samuel and Ruth Howland; m. (2) July 11, 1776, Elizabeth Wing, b. Nov. 22, 1755; d. at Portland, Me.
Children:
I (88A) Reuben 6, b. 1774.
II (88B) Eunice 6, b. 1776.
III (88C) Daniel 6, b. 1778.
IV Lydia 6, b. 1780.
V Jacob 6, b. 1782.
VI Mary 6, b. 1783.
VII Lois 6, b. 1785; d. 1795.
VIII Hannah 6, b. 1786.
IX Phebe 6, b. 1788; d. 1795.
X Anne 6, b. 1789; d. 1790.
XI (88D) Anne 6, b. 1791.
XII Rebecca 6, b. 1793; m. 1811, Jacob Harvey.
XIII Joshua 6, b. Nov. 18, 1794.
XIV John 6, b. April 18, 1796.
Ref. Taber genealogy.

**FAMILY 58B, (SEE FAMILY 30A) VASSELBORO, ME. TABER**

**Jacob Taber** 5, (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 18, 1759; d. Vasselboro, Me., Dec. 15, 1846; m. Sarah Rogers, b. Sept. 6, 1762; dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Varney) Rogers; m. (2) Vassalboro, Me., July 24, 1811; Betsy Jackson, dau. of Robert and Olive Jackson.
Children: B. at Vassalboro, Me.
I (88E) Lydia 6, b. 1795.
II Hannah 6, b. 1787; d. 1790.
III (88F) Hannah 6, b. 1791.
IV John 6, b. 1794; d. 1796.
V (88G) Moses 6, b. 1798.
VI Sarah 6, b. May 23, 1819; m. Oliver Robinson.
Ref. Taber Genealogy.

**FAMILY 58C, (SEE FAMILY 30A) VASSESBORO, ME. TABER**

**Bartholomew Taber** 5. (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 10, 1759; d. Aug. 8, 1839, son of Jacob and Lydia Howland Taber; m. Sandwich, Mass., m. (2) Vassalboro, Me., Mar. 27, 1793, Elizabeth Chase; b. at 25 Mile Pond, Me., Aug. 29, 1762; d. May 23, 1838, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Bliffen) Chase.
Children: B. at Vassalboro, Me.
I (88H) Elizabeth 6, b. 1783.
II Allen 6, b. 1784; d. 1787.
III (88I) Stephen 6, b. 1786.
IV Thomas 6, b. 1787; d. 1787.
V (88J) Thomas 6, b. 1792.
VI Olive 6, b. April 5, 1795; d. 1837.
VII (88K) John Chase Taber 6, b. 1796.
VIII (88L) Allen 6, b. 1797; d. 1870.
IX (88M) Job C. 6, b. 1801.
X Hannah 6, b. 1803.
XI Lydia Howland 6, b. 1806; d. 1850.
Ref. Taber Genealogy.

**FAMILY 58D, (SEE FAMILY 30A) VASSALBORO, ME. TABER**

**Barnabas Taber 5,** (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 14, 1768; d. Vassalboro, Me., Feb. 1839, son of Jacob and Lydia (Howland) Taber, m. Feb. 2, 1791, Lydia Hussey; b. Somersworth, N. H.; d. Vassalboro, May 26, 1849, dau. of Daniel and Bethiah Hussey.
Children b. at Vassalboro, Me.
I (88N) Sarah 6, b. 1795.
II (88O) Daniel 6, b. 1797.
III (88P) Joseph 6, b. 1798.
IV (88Q) Phebe 6, b. 1801.
V Bethiah 6, b. March 1, 1803; m. John B. Harokes.
VI (88R) William 6, b. Feb. 19, 1805.
VII (88S) Jacob 6, b. 1807.
VIII Silas 6, b. 1809; d. 1814.
IX (88T) Lydia 6, b. Nov. 1, 1814.

**FAMILY 58E, (SEE FAMILY 30A) VASSALBORO, ME. TABER**

**Silas Taber 5,** (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 6, 1772, son of Jacob and Lydia Howland Taber; m. Vassalboro, Me., Oct. 31, 1791, Patience Hussey, b. Somersworth, N. H., April 6, 1774, dau. of Daniel and Bethiah Hussey.
Children b. at Vassalboro, Me.
I Lois 6, b. 1796.
II Rebecca 6, b. 1798.
III Huldah 6, b. 1799.
IV Eunice 6, b. 1802.
V (88U) Paul 6, 1803.
VI Simpson 6, b. 1805.
VII Franklin 6, b. 1806.
VIII Amos 6, b. 1808.
IX Lydia 6, b. 1810.
X (88V) John 6, b. 1811.
XI Fanny 6, b. 1813.
XII Silas 6, b. 1815; d. 1816.
Ref. Rec. of Frank Taber, Walworth, N. Y.

**FAMILY 58F, (SEE FAMILY 30A) VASSALBORO, ME. TABER**

**Paul Taber 5,** (Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 22, 1776; d. Vassalboro, Me., Jan. 29, 1850, son of Jacob and Lydia Howland Taber; m. Vassalboro, May 23, 1798, Phebe Howland, b. Pembroke, Mass., dau. of William and Dorothy Howland; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1817, Elizabeth Souther; b. Rockingham; d. April 3, 1855.
Children:
I Esther 6, b. 1821; d. 1821.
II (88W) Eliza 6, b. May 25, 1924.
Ref. Taber Genealogy.

**FAMILY 59, (SEE FAMILY 31) CUMBERLAND, R. I. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham 5,** (John Lapham 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 14, 1768; d. after 1828, son of John Lapham 4, (Revolutionary War) and Amy Bucklin of Oneida Co., N. Y., formerly of Cumberland, R. I., m. Aug. 20, 1787, Barberry Hill. They later moved back to Cumberland, R. I.
Children:
I (89) William 6, b. about 1789; d. 1871; m. Huldah Inman, d. 1829.
II George 6, m. .....
1. Lydia Ann Lapham 7, m. Allen Ballou.
a. Alpheus 8, b. 1864.
b. Lucina L. 8, b. 1865.
III Lydia 6, m. ..... Hill. No desc.
IV Olney 6.

Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 59¼, (SEE FAMILY 31) PARIS HILLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham** 5, (John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1787, son of John and Amy Bucklin Lapham; m. Betsey Harvey.
Children:
I Russell H. 6, m. (1) Jane Crane; m. (2) Julia Hamlin, b. 1815, Rome, N. Y. They lived on a farm at Paris Hills near Rome, N. Y. They moved to Webster, N. Y. in 1868-9, owned a tract of land.
1. Byron 7, (called Barney) child by first wife, m. Sarah Head. Lived in the West.
2. Frances 7, m. William White; had ch., Nettie and William.
3. Antoinette 7, unm.
4. May 7, unm.
5. Katie 7, unm.
6. Jennie 7, unm.
7. Adele 7, unm. Buried at Webster, N. Y.
8. Charles 7, lived in the West.
9. Hattie C. 7, m. Edwin McMath.
   (1) Russell 8, died young of pneumonia.
   *(2) Robert E. 8, b. Oct. 21, 1886.

They lived in the West. Because of the illness of Edwin A. McMath, they moved to Webster, where he and Mrs. McMath died and are buried. Before Edwin's death, he laid out a tract of land of fifteen acres into streets, and today this is all built up and known as Lapham Park. This land was the property of Mrs. McMath's father, Russell H. Lapham in Webster, N. Y.

*Robert E. McMath, born October 21, 1886, son of Edwin Augustus and Harriet C. (Lapham) McMath. Education, East High School, Rochester, N. Y. 1900-03; A. B., Harvard, 1908, LL.B., Law School, 1910; married Grace E. Richman, Sept. 9, 1914 (no children). Admitted to N. Y. bar 1911, practiced law, 1911-18, Asst. Secretary Bethlehem Steel Corporation, 1918-19, Secretary 1919-30, Financial Vice President and Secretary since 1930. Trustee of National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis since 1937; Trustee and Chairman of Finance Committee, Lehigh University since 1942. Office address, Bethlehem Steel Company, 701 E. Third Street, Bethlehem, Pa.
Auth: Rec. of Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio; E. B. McMath, Webster, N. Y., and Robert E. McMath of Bethlehem, Pa., Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Gaffney of Webster, N. Y.

**FAMILY 59A, (SEE FAMILY 32A) COLLINS, N. Y. HUSSEY**

**Reuben Hussey** 5, (Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 14, 1777; d. Feb. 19, 1865, Collins, Erie Co., N. Y., son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Lapham) Hussey; m. Phebe Morgan; b. Nov. 27, 1787; d. June 7, 1855.
Children by first marriage:
I Warren 6.
II Lydia 6.
Children by second marriage:
III Lucy 6, b. Nov. 26, 1811, at Willink, N. Y., d. March 26, 1891; m. William Keeler; b. May 25, 1810; d. June 2, 1902.
1. Phebe Keeler 7, b. Oct. 5, 1839; d. April 3, 1907; m. S. Edwin Day, b. Jan. 20, 1840; d. Feb. 24, 1927.
   a. Harry Day 8, b. May 5, 1869; d. 1875.
2. Mary 7, b. Feb. 16, 1839; d. March 27, 1907; m. Hiram H. Alley, b. April 14, 1834; d. April 11, 1923.
   a. Charles K. Alley 8, b. March 9, 1861; m. Patty Wright.
   a. Charles K. Alley 8, b. March 9, 1861; m. Patty Wright. Reside 128 Rigg St., Santa Cruz, California.
      (1) Alfred 9.
      (2) Walter W. 9, m. has two daughters.

(3) Charlotte W. 9, not living 1949.

3. Emma Keeler 7, b. April 15, 1844; d. 1895; m. Fred B. Heald; d. April 28, 1902.
   a. Edwin C. Heald 8, b. Oct. 17, 1877.
   b. Harry B. Heald 8, b. Sept. 12, 1879; d. .....; m. Leslie Donavan.
      (1) Mary Leslie Heald 9, m. Victor Esker.
      (2) Emily M. 9, m. Cru Pirone.

4. Lydia Keeler 7, b. Feb. 20, 1842; d. April 7, 1912; m. Webb J. Greenfield, b. Oct. 6, 1842; d. Nov. 19, 1917.
   a. Lucy M. Greenfield 8, b. May 24, 1875; m. Charles Sidney Mead, b. 1871; d. 1918.
      (1) Lydia Mead 9, b. July 18, 1904; m. Henri Englebert. He is brother of Lucy listed as A. Lucy, b. William E. Greenfield 8, b. Feb. 12, 1877; d. 1949; m. Mable Reynolds, b. March 15, 1879; d. Nov. 21, 1948. He was president of The First National Bank of Moravia, N. Y.
         (1) Dorothy E. Greenfield 9, b. Aug. 5, 1910; m. M. E. I. Pierce.
            (a) Virginia K. 10, d. 1948.
            (b) Linda J., b. Dec. 28, 1937.
         (2) Elondo K. Greenfield 9, b. May 15, 1913; m. Aletha Utzman, b. Aug. 7, 1912.
            (a) James Elondo 10, b. May 18, 1946. Elondo is assistant cashier at The First National Bank of Moravia, N. Y.

Auth: Records of William E. Greenfield, Moravia, N. Y.

**FAMILY 59B, (SEE FAMILY 32A) CAMBRIDGE, N. Y. HUSSEY**

**John Hussey** 5, (Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 27, 1797, son of Sylvanus and Lydia (Lapham) Hussey; m. May 28, 1823, Prudence Durfee.

Children:

I (89A) John Durfee Hussey 6, b. Dec. 27, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1880; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Aletha J. Maurice; b. Dec. 25, 1826; d. March 3, 1863.

II Erastus Henry 6, b. Jan. 19, 1827; m. March 27, 1870, Susan Dennan. Lived at Battle Creek, Mich.

III (89B) Lemuel Durfee 6, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. April 10, 1906; m. Nov. 19, 1856, Helen M. Squires, b. Jan. 16, 1830; d. Feb. 7, 1913.

IV (89C) Edward Stables 6, b. Aug. 15, 1831; m. Marion B. Squires.

Auth: Records of S. Carlyle Bradley, Aurora, N. Y.

**FAMILY 59C, (SEE FAMILY 33) MANCHESTER, N. Y., OHIO GLEASON**

**Abigail Howland** 5, (Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 12, 1784, ..... Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1851, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Job Howland and Sarah Lapham, of Mass., and Farmington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1800, Bezaleel Gleason; b. May 25, 1774, Sutton, Mass.; d. July 12, 1832, Manchester, N. Y., son of Bezaleel Gleason and Phebe Newberry of Sutton, Mass., and later of Brattleboro or Braintree, Vt. Bezaleel, Jr. was a pioneer from Vermont to Manchester, N. Y., in 1796 . After his death, Abigail with most of her children and their families moved to Van Wert, Ohio, in 1837, as pioneer settlers. Children all born at Manchester or Shortsville, N. Y.

I (89D) Stephen Gleason, b. July 24, 1801, Manchester; d. June 21, 1883, Ohio; m. Oct. 1827, in New York State, Amanda Fletcher, b. Sept. 1804; d. Nov. 23, 1871, Indiana; Res. Van Wert, Ohio and South Whitley, Ind.

II (89E) Joseph Gleason, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Feb. 2, 1883, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 10, 1828, in Manchester, N. Y., Harriet Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1811, East Windsor, Conn.; d. July 26, 1888, Van Wert, dau. of John Brown and Elsie Fish of East Windsor, Conn., Ontario Co., N. Y., and Lorain Co., Ohio.

III (39F) Phebe Newberry Gleason, b. April 18, 1806; d. Nov. 7, 1894,

Van Wert, Co., O.; m. Dec. 3, 1829, New York State, Matson Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. March 14, 1885, Van Wert Co., O. Res. Kirtland, Van Wert and Willshire, Ohio.
IV (89G) Sarah L. Gleason, b. Dec. 10, 1808; d. about 1842, Brantford, Ontario, Canada; m. April 3, 1828, New York State, William Pomeroy, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. about 1866.
V (89H) Clarissa Gleason, b. Aug. 6, 1813; d. Nov. 24, 1893, Van Wert, O.; m. 1853, Van Wert, O., John Edson, b. April 21, 1816; d. Oct. 7, 1873. Res. VaVn Wert, Ohio. Clarissa was one of the first school teachers in Van Wert, taking a part in the building of the early town. They had one daughter, Effie Irene Edson, b. July 23, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1873, unmarried.
VI 89I) Mary Gleason, b. Nov. 14, 1816; d. Aug. 3, 1856, Van Wert, O.; m. May 5, 1846, at Van Wert, O., Jacob Thorn. They had no children. He married 2nd Amy ..... and had two daughters, Leona and Annette, and a son, who later lived in Chicago and had a family. The girls left no descendants.
VII (89J) Eliza Gleason, b. July 6, 1819; d. June 21, 1867, Van Wert, O.; m. June 20, 1839, Van Wert, O., Matthew Flagg, b. .....; d. 1860. Res. Van Wert, O.
VIII Benjamin Howland Gleason, b. March 7, 1823; d. Dec. 19, 1891, Van Wert, O.; m. Castara Ann Potts. No children.
Ref. Family Bible Record of Mrs. Nellie Pearl Gleason Bevington, a descendant. Evanston, Ill.

Following taken from Deeds—Court House, Canandaigua, N. Y. in 1818. This indenture made the twenty-ninth day in July in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and eighteen, between Bezaleel Gleason and Abigail his wife, Mary M. Howland and Sarah L. Howland, all of the Town of Farmington of the County of Ontario of the first part and Benjamin Howland and George Howland of the town and county, aforesaid of the second part, witnesseth, that the said parties of the first part, for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said parties of the second part, the receipt whereof, is hereby confessed and acknowledged, have granted, bargained sold remised released and forever quit claimed, and by these presents do grant bargain, sell remise releases, and forever quit claim unto the said parties of the second part, and to their heirs and assigns for ever, all that certain tract or parcel of land, which the said parties have a vigh or claim in as heirs at Law of Job Howland, late of the said Town of Farmington, deceased viz, all that tract or parcel of land conveyed by Nathan Comstock to the said Job Howland lying and hung in Township No. 11, in the third range of towns in the county of Ontario and State of New York, being Lot No. 50, to contain one hundred and sixty acres of land, also the following described premises conveyed by Joseph Smith to the said Job Howland; situate in the said township number eleven, in the county aforesaid, being the north part of Lot No. forty-seven bounded as follows, beginning at the Northeast corner of said lot, thence running south, thirty rods, thence west, one hundred and sixty rods, to the first mentioned bounds, containing thirty acres of land, also the following described property, conveyed to the said Job Howland, by William Dillon situate in said township No. eleven, in the County of Ontario, being 24 acres of land, off the east side of Lot No. 51 running parallel with the line of the lots, also the following described premises conveyed by John Paine and Hannah his wife to the said Job Howland; situate in said township No. eleven in the 3rd range in said County of Ontario, etc.

Signed

Bezaleel Gleason
Abigail Gleason
Mary M. Howland
Sarah L. Howland

Date 1818

**FAMILY 60, (SEE FAMILY 34) ADAMS, MASS. ALDRICH**

**Willis Aldrich 5,** (Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. in Adams, Mass., son of Nathan and Abigail Lapham Aldrich, m. Elma Smith; d. 1852. He died Feb. 23, 1856, aged 80 years. Tombstone record at Quaker Cemetery, Macedon Center, N. Y.
Children:
I (90) Urial 6, b. 1810, Farmington, N. Y.; d. Nov. 24, 1883; m. 1831, Esther Power, d. 1897.
II Esther 6.
III Rheuben 6.
Ref: Ontario Co. Records; Julius Aldrich Records.

**FAMILY 61, (SEE FAMILY 34) FARMINGTON, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**John Aldrich 5,** (Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 30, 1790; d. Dec. 15, 1860, son of Nathan and Abigail Lapham Aldrich; m. (1) Sarah Dillon, m. (2) March 25, 1819, Lenora Aldrich, m. (3) Elizabeth Watson.
I Myron 6, b. 1814; d. 1819, d. y., son of Sarah.
Children by second marriage:
I (91) Silas 6, b. July 13, 1820; d. May 12, 1850; m. (1) Adalia Allen, Sept. 6, 1840; m. (2) Lucy Aldrich.
II (92) Edward H. 6, b. Nov. 22, 1822; d. Jan. 17, 1886; m. 1843, Julia McCumber.
III (93) Nathan 6, b. May 25, 1824; d. April 10, 1888; m. Oct. 15, 1845, Lydia S. Herrendeen.
IV (94) Sarah 6, b. July 28, 1826; d. Oct. 14, 1847; m. Edward Eldredge.
V (95) Phebe 6, b. June 28, 1829; d. Sept. 27, 1897; m. Garet Wagner.
VI (96) Adelia 6, b. March 25, 1831; d. March 8, 1853; m. Henry Allen, Dec. 3, 1850.
1. Emma Allen 7, b. 1852; d. 1854.
Ref: All descendants of Nathan and Abigail Lapham Aldrich from "Aldrich Records" by Julius Aldrich, Shortsville, N. Y., Ontario Co., Rec.

**FAMILY 62, (SEE FAMILY 34) ALDRICH**

**Nathan Aldrich 5,** (Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Nathan and Abigail Lapham Aldrich, m. (1) Elizabeth S. Eslow; d. Apr. 29, 1853; m. (2) May 7, 1855, Maria Warren; d. June 29, 1858; m. (3) Sarah Royce.
Children:
I George 6, b. Feb. 13, 1820; d. Oct. 20, 1873.
II William 6, b. Sept. 2, 1821; d. July 18, 1840.
III Charles 6, b. Aug. 13, 1823; d. April 7, 1898.
IV Lorenzo 6, b. March 28, 1825; d. Feb. 2, 1894; m. ..... Arnold.
V Myron 6, b. May 2, 1827; d. March 31, 1897.
VI John 6, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. Aug. 5, 1830.
VII Ann Elizabeth 6, b. Dec. 2, 1830; m. A. Dillon.
VIII Jane Maria 6, b. March 2, 1833; d. March 16, 1860.
IX Nathan Jr. 6, b. Feb. 27, 1835; d. July 26, 1890; m. (1) ..... Young; (2) ..... Clark.

**FAMILY 62⅛, (SEE FAMILY 35) CONNERSVILLE, INDIANA MASON**

**Dr. Philip Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Ben. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 10, 1793, son of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason; m. 9th of March 1815, in the Town of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y. at home of her father, Sarah Jencks, b. June 12, 1795; d. Sept. 26, 1842.
Children:
I Alonzo 6, b. June 19, 1816, Franklin Co., Indiana.
II Stephen Jencks 6, b. Aug. 22, 1819; Fayette Co., Ind.
III Hiram Mason 6, b. Sept. 14, 1822, Fayette Co., Ind.

IV Darwin Erasmus 6, b. March 9, 1825, Fayette Co., Ind.
V Thomas Jefferson 6, b. July 9, 1826, Fayette Co., Ind.
VI Jonathan Rush 6, b. Sept. 9, 1828, Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.
VII Harietta 6, b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1847 to William Killander, b. Oct. 14, 1821.
Children:
1. Mary C. Killander 7, b. Dec. 9, 1848; d. July 1, 1849.
2. Rollin M. 7, b. Oct. 14, 1850.
3. Fannie 7, b. May 11, 1853.
4. Thomas 7, b. Aug. 15, 1855.
5. Ida 7, b. Dec. 12, 1857; d. March 4, 1863.
6. Alice 7, b. June 12, 1860.
7. Minnie M. 7, b. June 9, 1862.
8. Jane 7, b. June 9, 1867.

Auth: Autobiography and Essays of Dr. Philip Mason, P. 35-36. For Autobiography of Dr. Philip Mason see above book, P. 91-365 inclusive. Book loaned me by Carlyle Bradley, Aurora, N. Y.

**FAMILY 62-2/8, (SEE FAMILY 35) KALAMAZOO, MICH. MASON**

**Almond Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Monday, May 11, 1795, son of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason; m. Lydia Thomas, b. Monday, Nov. 16, 1796.
Children:
I Russell Mason 6, b. Sunday, June 2, 1816; m. Sarah A. Brockway.
1. Almond 7.
2. Rudolph 7. Lived May 6, 1866, Alamo Twp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

II Nancy Jane 6, b. Sat. Jan. 28, 1823; m. Wed. June 28, 1842, Amasa Blodgett.
1. Mason Blodgett 7, b. March 24, 1845.
2. Celia 7, b. Feb. 22, 1848.
3. Monroe 7, b. Jan. 3, 1853.

III Scott Mason 6, b. Sat. June 2, 1826; m. Harriett Barnum, Mon., Jan. 1, 1849.
1. Lucius A. 7, b. Feb. 12, 1853.

IV Amos Thomas Mason 6, b. Thurs. May 27, 1828; m. Fri. July 18, 1851, Mary Ann Brockway in Michigan.
1. Horatio K. 7, b. Mon. July 12, 1854.
2. Ida A. 7, b. Mon. Sept. 17, 1858.

V Stephen P. Mason 6, b. Wed. Aug. 15, 1837; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Henrietta Sternberger, b. Aug. 29, 1842, 1 child, name not given, b. Mar. 8, 1861.
VI Mary Ann Mason 6, b. Dec. 19, 1821; m. May 3, 1840, Parker Dexter, b. Jan. 6, 1819.
1. Rodman A. Dexter 7, b. Mar. 15, 1841, Fulton, N. Y.
2. Adelbert 7, b. Aug. 22, 1846, Fulton, N. Y.
3. Elizabeth 7, b. Mar. 23, 1851, Fulton, N. Y.
4. Horatio 7, b. May 21, 1853, Schroeppel, Oswego Co., N. Y.
5. Lydia Ann 7, b. July 21, 1855, Syracuse, N. Y. Lived later at Clinton, on the Upper Mississippi, Illinois.

VII Lydia Ruth 6, d. at 17 years of age.
VIII Mercy 6, m. 1848; d. 1849. No desc.
IX Alanson 6, d. y.
Auth: Autobiography of Dr. Philip Mason, P. 44-45.

**FAMILY 62-3/8, (SEE FAMILY 35) FAYETTE CO., INDIANA MASON**

**Horatio Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 29, 1797, son of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason; m. July 24, 1819, Amelia Perrin, b. July 4, 1798, Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1827, Selina Gates, b. Aug. 17, 1806.
Children:
I Mahala 6, b. March 19, 1821; m. Henry Klum, Feb. 27, 1840,no desc.
II Warren 6, b. April 11, 1823; m. March 2, 1845, Mary Hanley, b. Nov. 8,

1824, Wabash Co., Ind.
1. d. y.
2. Cero 7, b. July 19, 1848; d. 1853.
3. James H. 7, b. May 31, 1851; d. 1853.
4. Alice Jane 7, b. Aug. 17, 1855; d. 1859.
5. Oliver H., b. Oct. 21, 1857.
6. Infant, d. next day.
7. Owren W., b. Sept. 20, 1865.

III Alonzo 6, b. Nov. 13, 1824; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Elizabeth Green, b. Oct. 17, 1826, Wabash Co., Ind.
1. Charlotte 7, b. Aug. 15, 1846.
2. Albert 7, b. Dec. 30, 1848.
3. Ernest 7, b. March 2, 1851.
4. Lawrence 7, b. Aug. 22, 1853.
5. Marietta 7, b. June 4, 1863.

IV Amelia 6, b. Dec. 16, 1826; m. May 25, 1845, Fayette Co., Ind., William M. Hedrick, b. May 9, 1823.
1. Mary Amelia Hedrick 7, b. Aug. 10, 1846.
2. Thomas Mason 7, b. Jan. 30, 1848.
3. Horatio Perrin 7, b. Dec. 21, 1849.
4. Blanche Luella 7, b. Oct. 16, 1851; d. y.
5. William Eugene 7, b. July 15, 1854.
6. Laura Olivia 7, b. July 28, 1856.
7. Warren Alonzo 7, b. Sept. 16, 1859.
8. Ruth May 7, b. Aug. 21, 1860.

Children all born Laurel Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.

Children by second marriage of Horatio, all b. Fayette Co., Ind.

V Mary Mason 6, b. Sept. 30, 1828; m. Nov. 17, 1846, Spafford Mount from New Jersey.
1. Theodore 7, b. Nov. 17, 1847.
2. Frances 7, b. Feb. 3, 1850.
3. Selina 7, b. Dec. 2, 1853. Lived at Jackson, Illinois.

VI Fidelia 6, b. June 24, 1830; m. John Winchel, Aug. 16, 1848.
1. Austin Winchel 7, b. May 28, 1850.
2. Rhoda Winchell 7, b. April 1, 1863. Lived at Sains Creek, Fayette Co., Ind. (1867)

VII Ozias (twin) 6, b. Feb. 18, 1832; m. Mary Snyder, b. April 22, 1833.

VIII Ozro (twin) 6, b. Feb. 18, 1832.

The Twin Brothers Families:

Ozias Mason, m. Oct. 18, 1853, their children are:
1. Frank 7, b. Dec. 5, 1854.
2. Eva J. 7, b. Jan. 9, 1856.
3. Annie B. 7, b. May 13, 1858.
4. George 7, b. 1860; d. 1861.
5. Gertrude 7, b. July 17, 1862.

Ozro Mason, m. Sept. 23, 1852, Ruth Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. 1861.
1. Ernest C. 7, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
2. Emma 7, b. April 10, 1858.

Ozro Mason, m. (2) Nov. 5, 1861, Eva A. Snyder, sister of his twin brother's wife. At this time they all lived together on the old homestead farm, on Garrison Creek, Fayette County, Ind.

IX Lucretia Mason 6, b. April 14, 1834; m. July 29, 1852, Benjamin Flinn, b. Oct. 1, 1830.
1. Ambrose Flinn 7, b. July 9, 1853.
2. Carrie Flinn 7, b. Aug. 5, 1855.
3. Frank 7, b. April 22, 1858.
4. Charles 7, b. Oct. 3, 1860.
5. Austin 7, b. Jan. 1, 1863.

Living in (1867) in Chester township, Wabash Co., Ind.

X Caroline Mason 6, b. June 29, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1860, in Fayette Co., Indiana, Robert Lewis Webb.
1. Mary 7, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
2. Katie 7, b. Dec. 6, 1863.

Living in (1867) on their farm, adjoining Brownsville in Union County, Indiana.

XI Caesar Mason 6, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. June 23, 1858, Ella A. Augur, b. July 20, 1838.

1. Mollie 7, b. 1860; d. 1860.
2. Luanna 7, b. June 16, 1862.
3. Belle 7, b. Dec. 11, 1865.

Lived in (1867) Laurel, Franklin Co., Indiana.

XII Austin Mason 6, b. May 21, 1842; m. May 24, 1866, Eliza Burns, b. Sept. 17, 1848, Warren Co., Indiana.

1. Edward 7, b. Aug. 1867.

XIII Annie Mason 6, b. July 20, 1848; m. 1867, Frederick Carmony.

Auth: Autobiography Philip Mason, p. 45-46-47.

**FAMILY 62-4/8, (SEE FAMILY 35 OSWEGO, N. Y. MASON WARREN, HERKIMER CO., N. Y.**

**Stephen Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 8, 1801; m. 1820, Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Olive Doane, b. Aug. 1, 1801, Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

Children: 12 children:

I Canadace M. 6, the oldest child, b. Sept. 9, 1821; m. Sept. 25, 1839, Osmon Rice, in 1867 they lived in Albion, Calhoun Co., Michigan.

a. George Albert 7, b. Feb. 21, 1842, Oswego Co., N. Y. He was a practical telegrapher.

b. Charles Erman 7, b. Sept. 11, 1850; was a student at Racine College, Wisconsin, 1867.

c. Kittie Amelia 7, b. Oct. 6, 1854, Oswego Co., N. Y.

II Sylvania 6, b. Nov. 24, 1822; m. James T. Gibson.

a. Frank J. Gibson 7, Racine, Wisconsin.

b. Mary Sylvania 7, b. Feb. 1843, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. ..... Parkhurst, a druggist at Bell Plains, Benton Co., Iowa.

III James Mason 6, b. Oct. 30, 1825, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 1846, Miss Huldah Rising.

a. Charles 7, d. 1863.

b. Frank 7, b. Oct. 1851, Oswego Co., N. Y., a farmer.

c. Cora 7, b. Feb. 1860.

James 6, in Federal Army; d. at Yorktown, Virginia, Nov. 11, 1862.

IV Hiram Mason 6, b. March, 1827, Oswego Co.; m. Jan. 1847, Elizabeth Bowman. He d. Jefferson Co., N. Y., Oct. 1852.

a. David T. 7, b. Dec. 28, 1847, Lyons, Clinton Co., Iowa.

b. Adelbert 7, b. Feb. 6, 1851, Batavia, Kane Co., Iowa.

V. Amelia L. Mason 6, b. Jan. 5, 1854; m. Dr. J. Gibson of Rochester, N. Y. 1 child deceased.

VI Henry Marcus 6, b. March 24, 1840; m. Oct. 1860, Catherine Leslie.

a. Olive Mason.

Marcus served in Union Army, hon. discharged at close of war.

VII Helen 6, d. y.

VIII Infant unnamed, d. y.

IX Dolly 6, d. y.

X Charles 6, d. y.

XI Wallace 6, d. y.

XII Marion Mason 6, b. April 12, 1842; m. Elhaner C. Seeley, June 1843.

a. Hattie Lonisa 7, b. Sept. 11, 1864, Pulaski, N. Y.

Auth: Autobiography of Dr. Philip Mason, p. 50-51.

**FAMILY 62-5/8, (SEE FAMILY 35) BROWN**

**Mercy Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 23, 1804, dau. of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason, m. ..... Brown.

Children:

I Florilla Brown 6, m. Eban Blakeman, Loy City, Madison Co., N. Y. She died consumption, 1863. Two children—lost one of them—little boy

with fever. This family although financially well established, did not have their health.

**FAMILY 62-6/8 (SEE FAMILY 35) DE KALB CO., ILL. MASON**

**Hiram Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1805, son of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason; m. Miss Brown.
Children:
I Horatia H. Mason 6, m. Mary Eliza Tredway. Emigrant from Herkimer Co., N. Y. to DeKalb Co., Ill. He was a trader and speculator. Was said to be worth $25,000 at the age of thirty years.
a. Florence Mason 7.
b. Libby 7.

**FAMILY 62-7/8, (SEE FAMILY 35) EATON, MADISON CO., N. Y. COMBS**

**Nancy Mason 5,** (Ruth Lapham 4,Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1809; d. Sept. 3, 1854, dau. of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason; m. Feb. 5, 1829, James R. Combs; b. Sept. 1, 1805, Litchfield, N. Y.
Children:
I Russell E. Combs 6, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., May 8, 1830; m. May 18, 1853, Mary A. Lynch.
a. Jennie Combs 7, b. Nov. 17, 1857.
b. Kittie 7, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
In 1867, lived at Prarieville, Barry Co., Illinois.
II Chester D. Combs 6, b. Eaton, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1832; m. Sept. 28, 1857, Harriett Walker, St. Charles, Illinois.
a. Lena Combs 7.
b. Walter Combs 7.
III Maria N. Combs 6, b. Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1834; m. George Isabel, Dec. 5, 1855—2 children. Lived at Farley, Dubuque Co., Iowa.
IV Stephen M. Combs 6, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1836; m. Sept. 5, 1860, Abbie Gardner, Royalton, Wisconsin.
a. Mercy 7.
b. Emma 7.
V Sarah E. Combs 6, b. 1839; d. 1841.
VI Mercy E. Combs 6, b. Eaton, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1845; m. Decillo Stevens, Jan. 26, 1864, Norwich, N. Y.
VII James R. Combs, Jr., b. Eaton, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1845, Royalton, Waupacca Co., Wisc.
VIII Clarissa 6, b. Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1847.
IX Sylvia R. 6, b. Aug. 25, 1854.
We regret that we have been unable to find records of the family of Russell and Ruth Lapham Mason, later than the date 1867.

**FAMILY 62¾, (SEE FAMILY 35A) QUEENSBURG AND COLLINS, N. Y. SISSON**

**Ruth Lapham 5,** Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 10, 1790, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Hussey) Lapham; m. Nathaniel Sisson, b. 1789.
Children:
I Grace Ann Sisson 6, b. 1822; d. 1897; m. Charles B. Eddy, b. 1811; d. 1870. Charles B. Eddy m. (1) Rosella Haviland.
Rec. of Mrs. L. W. Roscoe, Greenwich, Ohio.

**FAMILY 62A, (SEE FAMILY 35A) GLENS FALLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Jonathan Lapham 5,** (Stephen 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 20, 1798, son of Stephen and Rachel (Hussey) Lapham; m. Elizabeth Shoffield Healy in 1821.
Children:
I (96A) Jerome Lapham 6, b. Nov. 23, 1823; m. Hannah Hoyt.
II Fletcher 6, b. Oct. 1833, m. Mary Kelly.

III (96B) Benjamin Franklin 6, b. Sept. 1822; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1840, Anna Row; d. 1858; m. (2) Mary Mason.
Auth: Lapham records of Ralph Mortimer Lapham, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**FAMILY 62B, (SEE FAMILY 35A) GLENS FALLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Stephen Lapham 5,** (Stephen 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 11, 1796, son of Stephen and Rachel (Hussey) Lapham; m. (1) Anna Langdon; b. 1793; d. 1880; m. (2) Anna Phieson. They are buried in Quaker Cemetery at Glens Falls, N. Y. Stephen was a musician in Civil War.
Children by first marriage:
I Benjamin Lapham 6, d. 1874; m. 1870, Lydia A. Langdon, b. July 10, 1837; d. April 18, 1913, dau. of Joseph Langdon, b. Jan. 15, 1801; d. March 1, 1868, and Almeda Mott, b. Jan. 18, 1808; d. Oct. 12, 1884. Lydia was named after Lydia Langdon, who married Benjamin Lapham 5; they are buried in Bay Street Cemetery at Glens Falls, N. Y. The Motts, Langdons and Laphams were all Quakers. The Langdons came from England and settled in Florida in 1582.
Children of Benjamin 6, and Lydia Langdon Lapham:
1. Henry Gould Lapham 7, b. Oct. 21, 1872, unm. His father died when he was two years old. Henry says that he can remember attending the old Quaker Church, and enjoyed its meetings. He united with the Presbyterian Church, Glens Falls, N. Y., when he was twenty years old.

II Henry G. Lapham 6, b. 1821; d. 1891; m. Lydia A. Sherman. Were members of Baptist Church at Glens Falls, N. Y.
III Rachel Lapham 6, half sister of above Benjamin; b. Jan. 5, 1813; d. Feb. 2, 1862; m. John H. Burnham, b. Nov. 14, 1797; d. March 21, 1878.
1. Harry Lapham Burnham 7, b. March 30, 1836; d. 1863; m. Hepsie Tucker, b. 1833; d. 1918.
2. John Henry 7, b. 1851; d. 1935; m. .....
   (a) Henry Burnham. Resides Milwaukee, Wisc.
3. Hattie Burnham 7, b. 1842; d. 1924; m. Geo. H. Norton.

Auth: Henry G. Lapham 7, Glens Falls, N. Y., a desc. of Benjamin 6 (Stephen 5, Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1).

**FAMILY 62C, (FAMILY 35B) HUDSON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Jonathan Lapham 5,** (George 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 21, 1789; d. 1879, aged 90 years. Was kicked by a horse which caused his death; m. June 10, 1824, at New Lebanon, N. Y., Maria Curtis, near Albany, N. Y. (Richmond, Vt. Gazateer P. 846). Lived near Albany, N. Y., moved to Republic, Ohio, where he died. His wife lived to be 88 years of age. Children all born around Albany, N. Y. Albany is about 30 miles from Hudson.
I (96C) Noah Lapham 6, d. 1899; m. Sarah Chase, a Quakeress, of New Bedford, Mass. Lived at Republic and Clyde, Ohio.
II (96D) Slocum Lapham 6, lived in Michigan near Wisconsin. First lived in Seneca Co., Ohio, near Republic.
III (96E) Henry Lapham 6, came to Republic, Ohio. Lived near Attica, Ohio; m. Mary Hall. He died of a heart attack.
IV (96F) Maria Lapham 6, m. ..... Gifford. No record.
V (96G) William Lapham 6, b. Dec. 28, 1826, near Hudson, N. Y.; m. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Aug. 17, 1852, Mary Jane Bevin. Mary Jane had one blue eye and one brown. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Gifford Lapham and daughter, Cora of Seneca Co., Ohio, visited relatives in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1871 (this was told to Cora by her mother). Henry was a nephew of William Lapham. (See Family 96C). It is related that two Lapham sisters owned and operated a laundry at Cincinnati, Ohio.
Auth: Records of Cora Lapham McCarron, taken from her mother's records; Rec. of Charles Lapham, Davenport, Iowa; in Autobiography of Dr. Philip Mason you find an interesting account of the description of Ohio as it was in 1816, especially locality of Cincinnati.

**FAMILY 62D, (SEE FAMILY 35B) ADAMS, MASS. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham 5,** (George 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 17, 1798; d. Oct. 19, 1865, son of George and Doris Babcock Lapham; m. July 8, 1824, Maria Browne; b. July 25, 1802; d. Jan. 23, 1890.
Children:
I James 6, b. 1827; d. March 24, 1885; m. Caroline M. Chapel.
1. George Henry 7, lived at Sylvania, Ohio.
a. Lloyd 8.
b. Susan 8.
c. Fred 8.
d. Louis
II Susan 6, b. April 6, 1825; d. July 1, 1901; m. Lawrence Smith, b. 1809; d. 1855, in Illinois. After his death she moved back to Adams, Mass., with her parents.
1. Flora Smith 7, b. July 6, 1850; d. Jan. 29, 1897.
2. Frank 7, b. May 23, 1852; d. April 29, 1904.
3. Kate 7, b. April 9, 1854; d. May 1, 1938.
III Helen 6, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1863; m. Pierce Burton. Lived in Sonet Adams, Mass.
1. Charles P. Burton 7, of Aurora, Illinois, m. Cora Vreeland.
a. Lawrence 8.
b. Alice 8.
c. Malcolm.
Ref: Wm. B. Browne, North Adams, Mass.

**FAMILY 62E, (SEE FAMILY 35B) MANCHESTER, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Nicholas Howland 5,** (Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 30, 1786, Adams, Mass; d. Nov. 17, 1857, son of Gilbert and Elizabeth Lapham Howland; m. Amy Arnold, b. July 4, 1794; d. Aug. 9, 1879. Buried at Sunnyside Cemetery (Family 59C).
Children:
I (96H) Pardon Arnold 6, b. Jan. 15, 1826, Manchester, N. Y.; d. 1896; m. Margaret Wells, b. 1828; d. 1910. Nine children.
II (96I) Addison Gilbert 6, m. Augusta Rea.
Auth: Records of Miss Margaret Howland, a descendant. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 63, (SEE FAMILY 36) PHELPS, N. Y. GIFFORD, N. Y.**

**John Gifford 5,** (Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 23, 1794; d. Nov. 20, 1883, son of Rowland and Judith (Sutherland) Gifford, m. Nov. 30, 1815, Minerva Spier of Lebanon, N. Y.; d. at Phelps, Nov. 20, 1883. He removed to Phelps, N. Y. in 1836, and then purchased the farm, which was later occupied by his son.
Children:
I (97) Judith Ann 6, b. May 7, 1817; d. Oct. 6, 1900; m. Oliver Case of Bristol, N. Y., d. 1860.
II (98) William Spier 6, b. Aug. 26, 1819; d. Aug. 1898 at Phelps, N. Y.; m. Minerva Swetland.
III Lydia 6, b. April 6, 1822; d. Feb. 5, 1911; m. Anson F. Boynton, d. Jan. 1, 1860, no descendants; m. (2) John Shephard of Palmyra, N. Y., d. May 16, 1875. Anson's great grandfather was a soldier in Revolutionary War.
IV (99) Emmons H. 6, b. June 2, 1824; d. Oct. 5, 1897, in Phelps; m. Pamelia Curtis of Parma, N. Y.
V (100) Isaac 6, b. Oct. 17, 1825; lived in Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Charty Pulver of Penn Yan, N. Y.
VI (101) Minerva 6, b. July 11, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1897; m. William P. Van Wickle, Lyons, N. Y., d. 1857; m. (2) Daniel G. Smith of Waterford, N. Y.; d. 1891.
VII Emma L. 6, b. April 1, 1833; d. Feb. 9, 1887. Unm.

VIII John 6, b. July 23, 1837; m. 1893, Harriett Seager. No desc.
Ref. Ontario County Records.

**FAMILY 63A, (SEE FAMILY 36B)** **LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 5,** (Daniel 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Daniel and Lydia (Jenks) Lapham; m. Amey Brown.
Children:
I Sarah 6, m. David Lapham, b. Oct. 10, 1795.
1. Elias 7.
2. Daniel 7, (See Family 39).
II Julia 6, b. May 16, 1797; d. Feb. 26, 1823; m. July 9, 1818, Ezra Whittaker, b. June 21, 1797; d. May 4, 1889.
1. Eugene M. Whittaker 7, b. May 24, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1822.
2. Harriett A. 7, b. Oct. 29, 1820; d. Dec. 2, 1902; m. David McElwain, b. 1816; d. 1893.
a. Alida 8, b. 1843; m. Richard Thompson.
Rec. of C. B. Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 63B, (SEE FAMILY 37) DANDBY, VT.** **ROGERS**

**Aaron Rogers 5,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1776, son of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers; m. Dinah Folger.
Children:
I Sarah Rogers 6, 1799-1803.
II (101A) Joseph 6, m. Lydia Carpenter.
III (101B) Moses 6, m. Beulah Wing; m. (2) Eliz. Russell.
IV (101C) Aaron 6, m. Comfort Stimson.
V (101D) Lydia 6, m. Abram Dillingham.
VI Judith 6.
VII (101E) George 6, m. Anna Stimson.
VIII (101F) Elisha 6, m. Eliza Mitchell.
IX Hepsiba 6.
X Anson 6.
XI Eunice 6, m. Reuben Gillingham; m. (2) Abram Dillingham, son Aaron.
XII Dr. Seth Rogers 6. Ch. Belle Rogers, Dandby, Vt. No desc.

**FAMILY 63C, (SEE FAMILY 37) DANDBY, VT.** **ROGERS**

**Stephen Rogers, Jr. 5,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Stephen and Lydia (Lapham) Rogers; m. Anna Emerson.
Children:
I (101G) Lydia Rogers 6, b. 1808; m. Geo. Webster.
II Oliver Rogers 6, m. Mary Witherell, ch. Henry, David, b. 1884; m. Sarah Doane.
III (101H) Aaron Rogers 6, m. Sarah Fosdick.
IV (101I) Charles Rogers 6, m. Caroline Hill.
V (101J) Samuel Rogers 6, m. Hannah Preston.
VI (101K) John Rogers 6, m. Arvilla Harlow.
VII (101L) Asa Rogers 6, m. Louisa Horton.
VIII (101M) David Rogers 6, m. Mary Williams.
IX Phebe 6.
X Amos 6.

**FAMILY 64, (SEE FAMILY 37)** **VAIL**

**Ruth Rogers 5,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1787; d. 1840, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers; m. John Vail, b. 1785; d. 1818, son of Edward and Margaret Allen Vail.
Children:
I Samantha Vail 6, m. Henry Lapham (See Family 80). Samantha Vail 6, is a desc. of Lydia Lapham and Stephen Rogers. Henry Lapham is a desc. of Nathan Lapham and Elizabeth Arnold. Lydia Lapham and

Nathan were brother and sister.
II Aaron R. Vail 6.
Auth: Henry Lapham Chart in possession of Mayor Roger D. Lapham, San Francisco, Calif.

**FAMILY 64A, (SEE FAMILY 37)** **STAPLES**

**Elizabeth Rogers 5,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1789, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers; m. Willard Staples.
Children:
I Dorcas Staples 6, m. Merritt Cook.
II Lydia Staples 6, m. Joseph Lapham. (See Family 80-2/4) Chicago, Ill.
III Stephen Staples 6, m. Ann Slocum.

**FAMILY 64B, (SEE FAMILY 37) DANDBY, VT., GRANVILLE, N. Y.** **STAPLES**

**Sylvia Rogers 5,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1791, dau. of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers; m. Jonathan Staples.
Children:
I (101N) Margaret Staples 6, b. 1820; m. Edwin Hall.
II (101O) Emily Staples 6, m. Howell Dillingham.
III Phoebe Staples 6, m. Lucius Carpenter. Ch. Alan, Frank, Bert.
IV Anson Staples 6, m. Lydia Haviland. Ch. John, Josephine, of Glens Falls, N. Y.
V (101P) Ruth Staples 6, m. Allan Whedon. Ch.
VI (101Q) Elizabeth 6, m. Joseph Haviland.
VII (101R) John Staples 6, m. Lydia Ellen Cook.

**FAMILY 65, (SEE FAMILY 38) ADAMS, MASS.** **ANTHONY**

**Daniel Anthony 5,** (Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 27, 1784; d. Nov. 25, 1862, son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. 1817, Lucy Read, b. Dec. 2, 1793, dau. of Daniel Read.
Children:
I (101S) Guelma 6, b. July 1, 1818; d. Nov. 9, 1873; m. Aaron McLean.
II (102) Susan B. Anthony 6, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. March 13, 1906; unm. (The famous Susan B. Anthony).
III (103) Hannah L. Anthony 6, b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. May 11, 1877; m. Eugene Mosher.
IV (104) Daniel Read 6, b. Aug. 22, 1824; d. Nov. 12, 1904.
V Mary S. 6, b. April 2, 1827; d. Feb. 5, 1907, unm.
VI Eliza T. 6, b. 1832; d. 1834.
VII (105) J. Merritt 6, b. April 19, 1834; d. June 7, 1900.
Note: The Nineteenth Amendment which became the law of the land Aug. 25, 1920, was the goal to which Susan B. Anthony dedicated and devoted her life. Rec. of Frank Anthony Mosher, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 65A, (SEE FAMILY 38) ADAMS, MASS.** **HOXIE**

**Hannah Anthony 5,** (Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 8, 1797, dau. of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. Aug. 16, 1818, Isaac Upton Hoxie, son of Stephen and Abigail Toby Hoxie. The Hoxies were descendants of the first Duke of Buckingham. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature. He died in 1837.
Children:
I Cynthia I. Hoxie 6, b. June 4, 1820; d. Jan. 8, 1840.
Children:
II (105A) Susan Hoxie 6, b. March 10, 1822; m. G. Richardson.
III (105B) Eliza H. Hoxie 6, b. Sept. 7, 1823; m. Edward Shove; m. (2) Merit Cook.
IV (105C) Ira A. Hoxie 6, b. May 26, 1825; m. Lucinda Leonard.
V Joshua 6, b. Aug. 10, 1827; d. in the South.
VI (105D) Isaac 6, b. July 6, 1829; m. Minerva O. Braisted.

VII (105E) David 6, b. June 15, 1831; d. June 1, 1876.
VIII (105F) Ellen 6, b. June 27, 1833; m. Lucien B. Squier of New York.
IX (105G) Francis 6, b. Sept. 22, 1837; m. Dr. Charles Bates of New York.
Auth: All records of desc. of Isaac and Hannah Anthony Upton were taken from Genealogy of the Anthony Family (Charles L. Anthony 1904) pp. 191-198 by Miss Marion Mosher of Rochester Public Library, a desc. of Hannah Lapham Anthony. The compiler visited these graves July 1950, at Adams, Mass. Later generations of Hoxie's lived at Macedon and Palmyra.

**FAMILY 65B, (SEE FAMILY 38) COLETA, ILL.** **ANTHONY**

**John Anthony 5,** (Hannah 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. 1822, Elizabeth Wadsworth.
Children:
I Anna Anthony 6.
II Joseph 6, m. Amey Aides.
1. Anna Anthony 7, b. 1853; m. Josiah Andrews.
a. Jesselyn Andrews 8, b. 1874.
b. Anna 8.
2. Jessie Anthony 7.
3. Joseph Anthony 7, m. Fanny Anthony.
a. Helen Anthony, b. 1907.
III Samuel 6, m. Mary E. Benedict.
1. Willis B. Anthony 7, b. 1859.
2. Lucy 7.
3. Abby 7, m. George C. Follett.
a. Mary Follett 8, b. 1893.
b. Fanny Follett 8.
c. Alice Follett 8.
d. George Follett 8.
4. Mary 7.
5. Charles 7.
6. Samuel 7.
IV David Anthony 6, m. Almina Clary.
1. Elizabeth 7, b. 1859; m. John Stoel.
a. Josephine Stoel 8, b. 1881.
b. Jessie 8.
2. Horace Anthony 7.
3. John 7.
4. Lucy 7.
V Charles 6, m. Theodosia Robinson.
1. Fanny 7, b. 1864; m. Joseph Anthony. No desc.
2. Julia 7, m. Patrick Kennedy.
a. Charles Kennedy 8, b. 1902.
b. Robert 8.
3. Bertha Anthony 7, m. Edward Shaw. No desc.
4. Charles 7.
5. Sarah 7.
VI Joshua Anthony 6, m. Lydia Ramsey Butler.
1. Albert Anthony 7, b. 1871.
2. Alice 7.
3. Frank 7, m. Lella Peugh.
a. Perilla Anthony 8, b. 1903.
VII Humphrey Anthony 6, m. Sarah L. Andrews, m. (2) Phebe Bush.
1. Amy W. Anthony 7, b. 1868.
2. Arthur 7.
3. Anna 7.
4. Mattie 7.
5. Olive 7.
6. Charles 7.

**FAMILY 65C, (SEE FAMILY 38)** **ANTHONY**

**Joshua Anthony 5,** (Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. Lydia T. Buffington. Joshua was killed by lightning while standing in the front door of old Lapham-Anthony homestead at Adams, where he was born.
Children:
I Hannah Anthony 6.
II Joshua B. 6, d. y.
III Ira L. 6, m. Adriat Wood.
1. Lydia 7, no desc.
2. Ira 7, no desc.
V Joshua 6, m. Mary Ingraham.
1. Sidney Anthony 7, b. 1869; m. Eliza Philo.
a. Addie Anthony 8, b. 1902.
b. Lydia 8.
2. Ira 7, m. Jessie Close.
a. Dorothy Anthony 8, b. 1901.
b. Joshua 8.
3. Sila 7.
VI Wm. H. Anthony 6, m. Frances Tyrell; m. (2) Mary Siver.
1. Mary Anthony 7, b. 1866.
2. Jennie 7.
3. John 7, b. 1872; m. Anna Voorman.
a. Mervin 8, b. 1899.

**FAMILY 65D, (SEE FAMILY 38)** **ANTHONY**

**Abram Anthony 6,** (brother of above Joshua) b. 1806; d. 1894; m. Eunice Eddy.
Children:
I Henry Anthony 7, m. Martha F. Follett.
1. Henry Anthony 8, b. 1859; d. 1859.
2. Nattie 8.
3. Leonard 8, m. Jessie Leonard.
a. Jessie Anthony 9.
4. Howard 8.
II Charles L. 7, m. Mary J. Stiles.
III George W. 7, m. Sylvia Sayles; m. (2) Mary Dean.
1. George Anthony 8, b. 1879.
2. Walter Anthony 8.
3. Sylvia 8.
4. Dallas 8.
IV Edwin 7, m. Abbie Marsh.
1. Mary Anthony 8, b. 1871.
2. Edwin 8.
3. Carleton 8.
4. Harry 8.
V James 7, m. Hannah Lisenby.
1. Belle Anthony 8, b. 1871.
2. Harry 8.
3. Robert 8.
4. Helen 8.
VI Hannah 7, m. Abram Osborne.
1. Grace Osborne 8, b. 1867; d. 1872.
2. Maud Osborne 8, m. Edwin Conrad.
a. Edwin Conrad 9.
b. William 9.
3. May
4. Josie M., m. John Cowper.
a. John Cowper, Jr.
5. Jessie 8.

VII Amelia Anthony 7, m. Geo. Wooley.
1. Mable A. Wooley 8, b. 1871; m. Elbert Hutton.
2. Jane 8.
3. Sidney 8, m. Myrtle Morley.
4. Harry 8.
5. Elizabeth 8, m. Edw. Gardiner.
6. Bertha Wooley 8, m. Horace Newhard.
7. George 8, m. Hannah Park.
8. Amelia 8.
9. Genevieve.

VIII Susan Anthony 7, m. Timothy Brown.
1. Edwin A. Brown 8, b. 1872.
2. David 8.
3. Linden 8, m. Wyrena Williams.
4. Betsey 8.

IX Albert Anthony 7, m. Helen A. Hathaway.
1. Arthur Anthony 8, b. 1876.
2. Madge 8, m. Walter Reed, son Anthony Reed, Schenectady, N. Y.
3. Cherrie.

Albert lived in and owned at one time, what is known as Old Lapham Intervale, Adams, Mass.

**FAMILY 65E, (SEE FAMILY 38) ADAMS MASS. DICKINSON CHICAGO, ILL.**

**Ann Eliza Anthony** 5, (Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. Albert F. Dickinson, 1836; d. at Rose Hill, Chicago, Ill.
Children:

I Hannah Dickinson 6, m. Charles Boyles.
1. Charles D. Boyles 7, b. 1865; m. Edith Johnson.
2. Jessie Boyles 7.
3. Katherine Boyles 7.
4. Thomas Boyles 7, m. Rachel Yates.
   a. Thomas Boyles 8, b. 1902.

II Melissa Dickinson 6.
III Albert 6, m. Emma Benham.
IV Susan 6.
V George 6.
VI Nathan 6, m. Louise Harriett Boyd.
1. Ruth Dickinson 7.
2. Albert 7.

VII John 6.
VIII Ella 6.
IX Fannie 6.
X Charles 6.

**FAMILY 65F, (SEE FAMILY 38) ADAMS, MASS. ANTHONY**

**Humphrey Anthony** 5, (Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Humphrey and Hannah Lapham Anthony; m. Elmina Eddy 1838. Elmina b. Sept. 20, 1821; d. Oct. 28, 1902. Humphrey, b. 1786.
Children:

I Edwin Anthony 6.
II Edgar 6, m. Mary Stallsmith.
1. Nora Anthony 7, b. 1869; m. Rodney Johnson.
2. Harry 7, m. Sadie Townsend.

III David 6.
IV Hiram 6.
V Eliza 6, m. Porter Green.
1. Harry A. Green, b. 1873.
2. Adelbert.
3. Alta.

4. Otho.
VI Eunice Anthony 6, m. Augustus Hemenway.
VII Joshua 6.
VIII Nelson 6, b. Aug. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 6, 1872.
IX Ellen Anthony 6, m. William Walton; m. (2) Richard Briggs.
1. Edward Walton 7, b. 1877; m. Ella Harrington.
X William Winton Anthony 6, m. Mary Niles.
1. Lillian M. Anthony 7, b. 1884.
2. Gracia Anthony 7.
3. William H. 7.
4. Bennie 7.
XI Bennett 6, b. July 8, 1862; d. Aug. 8, 1888.
XII Jessie 6, m. Wm. J. Nelson.
1. Rena Nelson 7, b. 1886.
2. Earl 7.
3. Edgar 7.
4. Mabel 7.
5. Wm. 7.
6.Jessie 7.
7. Elmina 7.
8. Ruth 7.
XIII Humphrey Anthony 6.
Dates taken from monuments at Quaker Cem. at Adams, Mass., July 1950, by Terry and Compiler, on trip.

**FAMILY 66, (SEE FAMILY 39) FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Isaac Lapham** 5, (David 5, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1777; d. April 15, 1850, son of David and Judith (Smith) Lapham of Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Mary Smith, d. Dec. 16, 1849, aged 70 years, sister of Jared Smith. They lived north of Friends Meeting House at Farmington, N. Y., now occupied by the Joseph Herrendeen family (1952). Isaac came to Farmington in 1798. Children:
I (105H) Epafras 6, b. Jan. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 21, 1876, aged 73 years, 4 da; m. Abigail Aldrich, b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 27, 1886, aged 80 years. Sunnyside Cemetery tombstone records, Farmington, N. Y.
II (106) Elias H. 6, b. 1808; d. Nov. 28, 1864; m. Dircie A. Brown, d. May 2, 1859.
III (107) Anson S. 6, Founded Friends Historical Library at Swarthmore College, m. Amy Howland.
IV Ambrose Spencer 6, lived near Palmyra, N. Y. Wealthy bachelor. Built beautiful brick house, Jackson St., Palmyra, N. Y., later owned by family of Aretus Lapham. Ref. Thomas Cook's Scrap Book, Palmyra, N. Y. The house is still standing (1951) and in good condition.
V Jarel S., Sr., b. Feb. 4, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1893; m. Martha Gregory, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. May 18, 1887. Lived in Michigan.
1. Baby d. 1864.
2. Baby d. 1866.
3. William Gregory 7, b. Sept. 28, 1855; d. Oct. 18, 1925; m. Edith Stout, b. 1850; d. 1940.
a. Jared S. Jr. 8, b. April 18, 1886; d. 1929.
4. Dr. Mary E. Lapham 7, d. Jan. 26, 1936, unm. She had a Tuberculosis Sanitarium in Highlands, North Carolina, and contributed much to modern methods of treating T. B. Jared Smith Lapham Sr., b. 1822, was Northville, Michigan's first Banker, having a private bank there for many years. He was also influential in Detroit financial circles. William G. Lapham and his son, Jared S. Lapham were both professors in University of Michigan.
VI Isaac S. 6, lived in Delaware. He m. Anna Smith; m. (2) Hannah Hoag.
1. Edward Lapham 7, m. Elizabeth Fry.
a. John Lapham 8, b. 1868; m. Harriett Bridgeman, at Goldsboro, Md.

1. Edward Lapham 9.
2. Caroline Lapham 9.

VII Lucina S. Lapham 6, b. July 13, 1804; d. March 27, 1881; m. George E. Smith, Palmyra, N. Y., b. April 12, 1800; d. Dec. 22, 1891. Ref. Sunnyside Cemetery Tombstone Rec. Farmington, N. Y., rec. of Charles Herrendeen.
VIII Marietta 6, m. Hinkley Tay.
1. Elizabeth Tay 7, m. John P. Burns.
a. Spencer Burns 8.
Auth: Ontario Co. Records of New York, Arthicle No. 124 by Thomas L. Cook, printed in Palmyra Paper.

**FAMILY 66A, (SEE FAMILY 39) ADAMS, MASS. FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Joshua Lapham 5,** (David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 18, 1778, Adams, Mass.; d. 1849, son of David and Judith Smith Lapham; m. 1800, Phebe Judith Wells, dau. of Samuel and Freelove Wells; d. Aug. 14, 1848. Buried in Wayne, Michigan.
Children:
I Daniel P., b. 1804; d. July 30, 1885; m. Lucy Palmyra Hull, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1866, aged 61 yrs. 9 mo., dau. of Hezekiah and Lucy Randall Hull (Hull genealogy). They are buried at Adams, Mass. Owned and operated a general store.
1. (107¼) Jeanette 7, b. 1833; d. 1901; m. Henry Edwin Fuller of So. Berlin, now called Cherry Plain, N. Y.
2. (107-2/4) Mary Jane 7, b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. March 30, 1898; m. June 11, 1846, John Richmond.
3. Phoebe 7, b. 1837; d. 1858; aged 21 years.
4. (107¾) Charles 7, b. 1840; Jan. 28; d. Feb. 6, 1927; m. Adeline Denison.
5. Lucy 7, b. April 1843; d. May 9, 1875; m. R. T. Chapman. She died Greenwich, Tenn., buried at Adams, Mass.
6. Daniel 7, b. March 29, 1845; d. 1879, Oct. 27; m. 1867, Sybil Farnsworth of Adams, Mass., b. June 30, 1844; d. 1869.
a. Bessie 8, b. 1869; d. 1869.
II (107A) Abraham 6, b. 1819; d. 1888; m. 1848, Ruth Ann Hall, b. 1832; d. 1889.
III (107B) Elizabeth Morgan 6, b. 1822; d. 1907; m. 1842, Samuel Jones, 1818-1891.
IV (107C) Lonisa 6, b. 1812; d. 1890; m. Stephen Henry Aldrich 1809-1886.
V Evander 6, b. 1808; d. 1831; unm. Drowned Richmond, Vt., Winoosti River.
VI (107D) Samuel 6, b. 1801; d. 1836; m. Deborah Salisbury.
VII (107E) John W. 6, b. 1815; d. 1847; m. Zerviah Salisbury, b. 1821; d. 1884.
Auth: Rec. of Minerva P. Eldredge, Mrs. George B. Lapham, William B. Browne, Hull genealogy. P. 70, Hist of New England.

**FAMILY 67, (SEE FAMILY 39) HANCOCK, MASS. LAPHAM**

**William G. Lapham 5,** (David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 13, 1785; d. March 7, 1859, son of David and Judith Smith Lapham; m. Mary (Polly) Hull, b. Jan. 18, 1790; d. Nov. 22, 1876; Hull genealogy, p. 107.
Children:
I Calvin Pardee 6, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. June 28, 1883; m. Laura Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1872, dau. of Jason and Patience White.
1. Judith 7, b. .....; m. Fayette Stupplebeen of Hudson, N. Y.
a. Margaret 8, d. Oct. 14, 1949, born Hudson, N. Y.
b. Sally 8, m. Walter Ray Wood, Hancock, Mass.
c. Henry Lapham 8.
d. William 8, b. 1886.
2. George W. 7, b. 1841-1845.
Ref: Hancock, Mass. Cemetery rec. Pittsfield Sun.

II William Henry 6, b. Nov. 15, 1819; d. April 28, 1897; m. Celestia Maria, b. July 1, 1828; d. April 17, 1904, dau. of Jason and Patience White.
1. Louise 8, b. 1852-1917; unm.
2. Charles 8, b. 1849; d. 1916; m. Mary Kerr, b. 1857; d. 1930.
   a. Mildred 9, d. Nov. 7, 1878, age 3 mo. 9 da.
   Linda Christie 9, d. June 1, 1887.
   c. Celestia, b. 1880.
3. Lillian 8, b. .....; d. Jan. 19, 1944; m. Dorr Whitman.
   a. Bertha Patience Whitman 9, d. Sept. 2, 1949, age 64, unm.
   b. .....
   c. Kleber 9, b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. Oct. 1909.

III Kleber 6.
IV Hezekiah H. 6, d. 1847, aged 23 yrs., 11 mo.
Ref: Rec. Mrs. George Lapham, Pittsfield, Mass.

**FAMILY 68, (SEE FAMILY 39) FARMINGTON, N. Y. HATHAWAY**

**Hannah Lapham 5,** (David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 20, 1799, d. 1884; m. Perez Hathaway at New Lebanon, N. Y., March 7, 1827, who was born on the old homestead in Farmington, N. Y., July 12, 1805. He was educated in the nearby schools, and following farming all of his active years. He died Jan. 25, 1854. In politics he was a Whig, in religion, a Presbyterian.
Children:
I Elizabeth C. 6, b. July 14, 1829; d. 1901.
II (108) Joseph P. 6, b. Aug. 31, 1833; d. June 14, 1897; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1860, Ellen A. Bristol, b. 1835; d. June 12, 1874; m. (2) Mrs. Helena Beach, Victor, N. Y.
III (109) Ann Maria Victoria 6, m. George Collins.
IV Rebecca J. 6, b. Aug. 13, 1843; d. 1873.
Ref. Ontario Co., N. Y. Records.

**FAMILY 69, (SEE FAMILY 39) MERTENSIA, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Judge John Lapham 5,** (David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of David and Judith Smith Lapham; m. Zimrhoda Smith, dau. of pioneer Jacob Smith, who lived in Mertensia, N. Y. opposite corner of No. 2 school house. House still stands. They are buried on their own property, in yard of their homestead.
Children:
I (110) Elbridge Gerry 6, b. Oct. 18, 1814, Mertensia, N. Y., now called the "Mandrino" farm. Lapham descendants live on this farm.
II (111) William Gray 6, b. March 24, 1816; d. Oct. 25, 1873; moved to Syracuse in 1861.
III (112) John Greig 6, b. 1823; d. 1888; m. Sophia E. Baker, b. 1841; d. 1912.
IV Ann Mifflin 6, unm.
V (112A) Lyman Greenleaf 6, m. Sarah Jane Skinner.
Auth: Records of William Gray Lapham 6, John Greig Lapham 6, Ethelyn Lapham, Morthville, Mich., Elbridge Gerry Lapham, Elkhart, Indiana; William Gray Lapham, Syracuse, N. Y.; Beverly Hastings Lapham, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**FAMILY 70, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**Deborah Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 9, 1777; d. Jan. 30, 1811; m. at North Adams, Mass. in 1796, Bernard Beal, b. Dec. 31, 1775; d. Oct. 21, 1850, who came to Macedon township in 1796 and settled on lot 33. He was born in Conway, Mass., son of Seth and Leah (Nash) Beal. Seth Beal was a soldier of the Revolution and was a descendant of the John Beal, who came from Hingham England to Hingham, Mass., in 1638, in the ship Diligent. Leah Nash was descended from James Nash of Weymouth. Deborah Lapham was the eldest daugh-

ter of Abraham Lapham 4. After her death in 1812, he married Dec. 2, 1813, Cynthia Braley Lapham, b. May 25, 1774; d. Mar. 10, 1845, widow of David Lapham, Deborah's brother. Two sons of his family, Ira and DeWitt, lived and died upon their father's purchase, and were well known in the community. Bernard Beal was one of the first inspectors of schools. He was also actively engaged in the commerce of the Erie Canal after its completion, having been the owner of a boat, which did considerable business. The canal after its opening furnished opportunities not only for business enterprise, but also for travel and pleasure. Bernard Beal lived to see the Erie Canal. This Beal homestead has housed five generations of Beals, it now being occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Marshall McClouth and family, and Robert Beal. Mrs. McClouth was a twin daughter, Cora Beal, dau. of William Beal.

Children by first marriage:

I (113) Emory Beal 6, b. July 11, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Jan. 17, 1822, Sophrina Rice, b. Jan. 23, 1803; d. April 2, 1848.

II (114) Bernard Beal 6, b. July 19, 1799; d. 1867; m. Nancy Cramer.

III Joseph 6, b. 1801, d. 1803.

IV Leah 6, b. 1809;d 1810.

V (115) Seth Beal 6, b. May 8, 1803; d. 1884; m. Hannah Reed, b. Feb. 19, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1850, Tombstone Rec. Farmington Quaker Cemetery.

VI (116) Lydia 6, b. Nov. 30, 1805; d. 1854; m. Bernard Cook. Lived south of Palmyra, N. Y., about 1860.

VII (117) Cynthia 6, b. July 17, 1807; d. 1889 at Ellis, Iowa; m. Jan. 17, 1830, Lewis Stewart, b. March 13, 1807; d. 1883, at Ellis, Iowa.

VIII (118) Deborah 6, b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. 1878; m. David Blackman.

Children by second marriage:

I Philander 6, b. 1815; d. 1828.

II (118A) Ira Lapham 6, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. July 27, 1891; m. Delia Norton.

III (118B) DeWitt Clinton 6, b. Oct. 24, 1819; d. Dec. 9, 1893; m. Ophelia Slocum, d. March 13, 1903.

IV Philomeda 6, b. 1822, d. 1823.

V Sarah Ann 6, b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. April 1894.

VI Philander 6, b. 1827; d. 1827.

Auth: Minerva Packard Eldredge; Bernard Beal, aged 100, of Macedon, N. Y. Signers on the wedding certificate of Bernard Beal's 2nd marriage were William G. Lapham, John F. Packard, Ethan Lapham, Bernard Beal, Cynthia Beal, Charlotte Lapham, Esther Lapham, Sophrina Sweetland, Elonsa Jenkes, Phebe Comstock, Emery Beal, Bernard Beal, Jr., Joseph Jones, Darius Comstock, John Lapham, Newell Hallock, Seth Cook, John Cook, dated Dec. 2, 1813. "Book Pioneers of Macedon."

**FAMILY 71, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Ira Lapham 5,** (Abrah 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 12, 1778, North Adams, Mass., d. July 6, 1870, at Macedon, N. Y., Tombstone Rec. at Farmington Friends Cemetery, N. Y., son of Abraham and Esther Aldrich Lapham; m. 1800, Mary (Polly) Beal, b. Feb. 17, 1780; d. May 7, 1852, at Macedon, N. Y. (Tombstone also). Brought marble shaft from Vermont in 1845, and set up Total Abstinence Monument at Macedon Center, N. Y., now standing, 1952. All following records of Ira Lapham family were taken from Minerva Packard Eldredge records up to year 1915, after which the knowledge was gained by personal efforts of the compiler, Bertha B. Aldridge. Ira was an assessor in Macedon, N. Y. in 1823, and was an attendant at its first town meeting, (Wayne Co. Hist. p. 330).

Children:

I (119) Minerva 6, b. April 29, 1801; d. Oct. 30, 1881, Macedon, N. Y. m. Nov. 29, 1821, Philander Packard, b. April 29, 1797; d. April 2, 1857.

II (120) Chloe 6, b. Jan. 18, 1804; d. April 15, 1855; m. March 3, 1825, John Ford Packard 6, b. June 21, 1803; d. Oct. 28, 1884.

III (121) Abraham 6, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. March 23, 1887, Pike, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1826, Nancy Porter, b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. April 21, 1891.

IV (122) Esther 6, b. March 23, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. June 16, 1825,

Alexander Purdy, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
V (123) Mary Jane 6, b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1887, Macedon, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1828, John Willetts, b. Dec. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 25, 1871.
VI (124) Experience 6, b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1845; m. Jan. 1831, Russell Allyn, b. July 26, 1807. Buried in Farmington, N. Y.
VII (125) Lydia R. 6, b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Hiram Willetts, b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. April 16, 1885, Rochester, N. Y.

Ira Lapham's home was on a road, now abandoned, which ran south from Cyrus Packard home, Macedon Center, N. Y. to the Quaker Road.

**FAMILY 72, (SEE FAMILY 40)** **LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 13, 1781; d. 1812; son of Abraham and Esther (Aldrich) Lapham, m. 1802, Cynthia Braley, b. May 25, 1784; d. 1845, dau. of Nathaniel and Cynthia (Carpenter) Braley.
Children:
I (126) Nathan 6, b. May 25, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1857; m. 1826, Lucy Bussy, d. Aug. 1, 1878.
II (127) Joseph 6, b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Lucretia Pratt.
III (128) David 6, b. July 3, 1812; d. July 14, 1864; m. Oct. 8, 1847, Ann Norton and Rachel Ryder.
IV (129) Orin 6, b. Sept. 15, 1807; d. May 1, 1881; m. (1) Mar. 28, 1855, Betsy Reed, d. July, 1852; m. (2) Almeda Seer of Shortsville, N. Y., d. May 1898.
V Nancy 6, d. 1810.

**FAMILY 73, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Daniel Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Abraham Lapham 4, b. July 1784; d. 1842; m. Martha Jane Gage.
Children:
I (130) Esther Aldrich 6, b. Nov. 30, 1827, Macedon, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1904, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Charles Biddlecome.
II (131) Cornelia 6, m. Prof. Hiram Wheeler.
III Daniel 6, m. Mary Burke, large family, lived at Benton Harbor, Michigan, in 1887.
IV Daniel 6, unm.
V (132) Stephen 6, m. Olive Burke—2 sons—1 dau., Esther 7.

**FAMILY 74, (SEE FAMILY 40) ROLLIN, MICHIGAN** **LAPHAM**

**Stephen Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 2, 1786, Macedon, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1862 at Farmington, Mich., son of Abhaham; m. (1) Margaret Robinson; m. (2) Camilla Aldrich in June 1833. Stephen pioneered at Rollin, Mich. They cut logs and housed them on two sides. In this way they succeeded in building one of the nicest log houses in the woods. (Beal genealogy by William James Beal, P. 13).

The following article shows in part, what many of our Lapham and Beal pioneers had to contend with when they settled in southern Michigan.

"In May, 1833, the township of Rollin was an unbroken wilderness, inhabited only by the red men and their dusky families. The only roads were the trails made by the Indians in going from lake to lake and around their borders. In June following, the first family settled in the township on land located by Stephen Lapham, east one-half of the south west one-half of section 4. A log cabin was built, now gone to decay, but memories still linger. There must have been many a sad and lonesome hour passed by this family; not a house within a dozen miles; not a man to say "good morning" to; all alone with his wife and family. How few there are who are willing to take such a step. But Mr. Lapham was not long to remain alone in the wild woods of Rollin. In October, Joseph Beal, and his son, Porter, settled in this section. Joseph Beal was a brother of Bernard Beal who married Deborah Lapham (see Family 70).

"In 1834, there were but twenty-three settlers. How anxious these pioneer men and women were to get a little piece of ground cleared on which to plant a little corn and a few potatoes.

"At what time the Friends held their first meeting is not known, but probably 1836-37. Their first house of worship was built on Thomas Brownell's farm, about one mile east of Addison.

"In some way, after a few years of subduing the new country, caused almost everyone to have fever and ague. Sometimes in late summer, fall, and early winter, a third of the people would be sick.

"Who of us can ever forget those ague eccentricities? How the cold chills would run through the spinal column, sending a shiver through the whole system. Fires were of no avail, and the hot sun of summer only aggravates the disease. How the blood settled blue and ominous under our finger nails. But after a season a warm flash is felt, another—the ice melts. How genial those first glowings of the stage. Warmer and warmer come those heat waves, until the fierce heat of the tropics burn through body and limb like a fiery furnace.

"How we quaff the cool water. Again a change comes—a slight moisture in the hands, a few drops on the forehead, and we hail with joy the third and last stage. Thicker and faster comes the perspiration. But this ceases at last, and after perhaps three hours we consider ourselves comparitively well, until the next attack, which might come the same day, usually the day after."

Auth: Genealogy of Joseph Beal and Elizabeth Cleghorn, by William J. Beal; this article taken from Vol. II of Hist. and Biographical Record of Lenawee County, by W. A. Whitney and R. I. Bonner, published at Adrian in 1880.

Note: Joseph Beal Steere of Ann Arbor, Mich. presented compiler of this genealogy with a copy of Joseph Beal Genealogy, 1932, giving her permission to use any of the contents. B. B. A.

Children of Stephen Lapham and Margaret Robinson:

I (133) James R. 6, b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. 1834, Maria Nichols of Dayton, Wash., b. 1809; d. Oct. 5, 1853.

II (134) Jane W. 6, b. Dec. 19, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1890; m. March 10, 1831, George Wilber, Farmington, Mich., b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. April 25, 1867.

III (135) David 6, b. May 12, 1817; d. Sept. 28, 1877; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1838, Emeline M. Chilson, b. 1812; d. 1840; and m. (2) Sarah Warren, b. March 15, 1821.

IV (136) Deborah 6, b. March 3, 1819; d. May 26, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Luther Lapham, Northville, Mich., b. Dec. 2, 1816.

V (137) Daniel 6, b. May 7, 1821; d. April 28, 1884; m. Elizabeth Malone, b. July 7, 1832.

VI Abraham 6, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. Jan. 5, 1890; m. Oct. 3, 1849, Angelina Smith, Detroit, Mich. See Fam. 158B.

VII Margaret 6, b. Jan. 1, 1828; m. William Knopp, Northville, Mich.

**FAMILY 75, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. RAMSDELL**

**Lydia Lapham 5,** Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 6, 1789; d. April 25, 1868, dau. of Abraham 4, m. April 1806, Jonathan Ramsdell; b. July 11, 1781, Cummington, Mass.; d. Feb. 4, 1862, Macedon Center, N. Y. Tombstone rec. at Macedon Center Quaker Cemetery. An interesting account of Stephen L. Ramsdell is found in "Pioneers of Macedon". Jonathan was brother to Lucy Ramsdell Lapham of Egypt, N. Y.

Children:

I (138) Thomas P. Ramsdell 6, b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. Oct., 1874; m. Martha Van Dusen.

II (139) Abraham 6, b. Dec. 26, 1808; d. March, 1869; m. Abigail Malloy.

III (140) Nathan 6, b. Dec. 6, 1811; d. Nov. 1868; m. Feb. 16, 1832, Mary Ann Hoag, b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. 1905, Michigan.

IV John L. 6, b. 1812; d. 1839.

V Ira 6, b. 1812; d. 1834.

VI (141) Gideon 6, b. April 30, 1816; d. June 16, 1883; m. Louise Hawkins,

d. Jan. 20, 1885.
VII (142) David 6, b. 1818; d. 1874; m. Catherine Marshall.
VIII William 6, b. 1820; d. 1831.
IX (143) Stephen 6, b. 1823; d. 1900; m. 1855, Angelina Underwood; m. April 12, 1861, Louise M. Cay; d. May 29, 1856.
X Ashley 6, b. 1827; d. 1850.
See Appendix F for Ramsdell Ancestry.

Rev. Stephen L. Ramsdell, son of Jonathan Ramsdell writes in "Pioneers of Macedon":

Jonathan Ramsdell was born in Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., July 11, 1781. His parents, Thomas and Hannah Gannett Ramsdell, were staunch members of the Presbyterian Church of Fairport, N. Y., and he was brought up strictly in that faith. It was considered wrong in those times to have fire in churches, and I have heard my father say that their minister in winter weather, preacher with overcoat and mittens on. It created quite a stir in the church, when some of the elderly ladies in the church, dared to bring foot-stoves into the Lord's house. These stoves consisted of a tin box, about a foot square and eight inches high, perforated with holes, and set in a wooden frame, and into which was placed a small basin of burning coals. The ladies put their feet upon this box during service.

Jonathan Ramsdell left home at the age of twenty, and came into Western New York, whither his older brother, Gideon had preceded him. He made the journey on horse back in March, and he said that when he reached the summit of the mountains. about twenty miles from home, he could look back, see the snow covered hills of Cummington, and could look forward and see the green fields of the West. He then stood up in the stirrups of his saddle, and swinging his hat bade old Cummington goodbye. He added, "did not say that I never should go back, but I never have". He never did, though my mother, who was born in an adjoining county, often wanted to visit their old home.

After reaching the settlement, he soon purchased land in what was then the township of Palmyra, Ontario Co., but which afterward became Macedon, N. Y., Wayne Co. He made additional purchases from time to time afterwards, until he came to own over 500 acres.

About the year 1806, he sought and won the affection of Lydia, daughter of Abraham and Esther Lapham, she being seventeen, and he twenty-five years of age. She and her parents were Quakers, and it was contrary to the tenets of that Society to marry anyone outside of its membership. It thus became necessary for her to leave her Society, or for him to leave his Church. There were hardly any Presbyterians in the new country at that time, and the Quakers largely predominated in numbers and influence. When a young man wishes to win a beautiful woman, he is apt to be willing to accept a change of creed, if by so doing, he can gain a prize. However, whatever were the impelling motives, to begin with, it is certain that my father became a genuine Quaker and a staunch defender of that faith. Having in due form, become a member of the Quaker Society: The next thing was to have the marriage solemnized after the proper order. Written proposals of marriage had to be presented before the meeting and acted upon; and the written consent of the parents of the contracting parties, must be obtained.

Here came a hitch in the proceedings, while my father's father regarded it as a good marriage for his son, he was a strict Presbyterian, and did not believe much in the forms of the Quakers, and especially in their peculiar ways, and so he flatly refused to give any written consent to be presented to the meeting. He evidently considered that unnecessary.

There was an eccentric old Quaker minister named Caleb McCumber, with whom my father enjoyed very intimate relations, and in his perplexity, he sought his counsel. Having ascertained that my grandfather had no real objection to the marriage, he told my father, that he would fix matters right. Caleb McCumber was on very friendly terms with my grandfather, and they frequently exchanged visits. Not long after the talk he had with my father, Caleb McCumber called upon Thomas Rams-

dell (great great grandfather of compiler of this book) at home in Egypt, N. Y., known as Ranney Farm. (Home built 1815. Still stands) and the interview was after this manner. A loud rap was heard at the door, and was responded to with an equally loud, "Come in," and when the caller entered, it was, "How does thee do, Thomas?" and "Good Morning, Mr. McCumber, take a chair." "No, I can't stop long. I wanted to know if thee has any objection to thy son Jonathan's marrying Lydia Lapham?" "No, certainly not," was the reply. "Well, farewell." "But set down, Mr. McCumber," said my grandfather. "No, I can't this time, you have told me what I wanted to know, farewell."

When the proper time came in the monthly meeting, my father presented the written consent of his mother, and Caleb McCumber stated the consent obtained verbally from my grandfather. This was not just according to the dicipline of the Society of Friends, but was considered lawful under the circumstances.

In due time, the young couple married themselves, according to the Friends usage, in a public congregation in the Farmington Meeting House. From this marriage there were eleven children.

My father erected a double log house upon his purchase, and in 1827, he built a large two story frame house, which he continued to live in until his death on Feb. 4, 1862. (This house still stands, and the farm is known as "The Fry Farm," 1950, Macedon Center, N. Y.) A road was cut through from the sign board at the Tannery to the frame house for his benefit. (The Tannery School House is at this location).

My father from my earliest recollection, till the close of a long life was a faithful and earnest preacher of the Gospel, and a devoted Christian man. (Jonathan Ramsdell was a brother to Lucy Ramsdell, who married Fayette Lapham, see Family 86).

There was a meeting every week at the Friends Meeting House at eleven o'clock on Wednesday, and though managing a large farm, and working hard himself, I never knew him to stay away from meeting, unless prevented by sickness and that was rare. My father lived for nearly sixty years in this community, sustaining an unblemished reputation, a spotless integrity, and irreproachable character. His life work was ended at the ripe age of eighty years. (Was Commissioner of Schools, Macedon, 1823, Wayne Co. Hist. P. 330).—B. B. A.

**FAMILY 76, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham** 5, (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 1791; d. July 4, 1867, son of Abraham and Esther Aldrich Lapman; m. Salome Porter, b. June 9, 1800, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1883, dau. of William and Lydia Porter. John Lapham was the first town clerk of Macedon, N. Y., 1823, supervisor 1846-47, representative of Wayne Co. in 1834 (Wayne Co. Hist. P. 97-330).

Children:

I (144) Lydia P. 6, b. July 4, 1819; d. June 6, 1862; m. May 13, 1840, Dr. Abram R. Bullis, d. Nov. 9, 1886.

II (145) Esther A. 6, b. March 18, 1821; m. May 2, 1850, Dr. John Hill, d. Feb. 1892.

III Edna 6, b. June 8, 1823; d. July 17, 1890; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Walter Brace, d. July 23, 1876. No desc.

IV (146) William Porter 6, b. April 6, 1825; d. at Titusville, N. Y. Feb. 7, 1872; m. May 1, 1850, Amy Ann Doty, d. Jan. 28, 1859.

V Elizabeth Lapham 6, d. June 12, 1904, unm.

VI Stephen 6, b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. March 27, 1902; m. Oct. 13, 1858, Helen Arnold, d. Oct. 21, 1917.

VII (147) Ellen Salome 6, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Milo Wilcoxen, b. July 29, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1876.

VIII (148) Mary E. 6, b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. April 11, 1875; m. May 26, 1863, Charles Byron Herrendeen, d. Nov. 25, 1889.

**FAMILY 77, (SEE FAMILY 40) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Esther Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 24, 1794; d. June 26, 1862; m. Thomas Claire Hance, b. Sept. 27, 1782; d. April 18, 1888, born in Prince Frederick, Calvert Co., Md., son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dare) Hance, and a direct descendant of the sixth generation from John Hance, a London merchant. On his mother's side, he was a direct descendant of the Dare family on the James River, in Virginia, of whom Virginia Dare was the first child born to English parents on this continent. Thomas C. Hance established the first nursery around Macedon (Pioneers of Macedon).

Children:

I Benjamin 6, b. Sept. 16, 1818; m. Jan. 28, 1875, Georgia .....

II Sarah D. 6, b. 1820; d. 1867, unm.

III (149) Abram L. 6, b. April 6, 1822; Dec. 20, 1893; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Lydia L. Packard, b. May 5, 1826; d. April 6, 1906.

IV (150) Samuel F. 6, b. July 1, 1825; d. June 21, 1922, aged 97 years; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Elizabeth Wright, d. Jan. 29, 1906.

V Jonathan 6, b. Sept. 16, 1827.

VI Daniel 6, b. Oct. 25, 1833.

VII Thomas C. 6, b. Oct. 30, 1823.

The following memorial was prepared by the surviving children of Thomas C. Hance, from personal knowledge, and from Historical papers in their possession. It was written in grateful remembrance of the pure life and sterling virtues of their venerated father.

Thomas C. Hance was born in Prince Frederick Calvert Co., Maryland, Sept. 27, 1782, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Dare) Hance, and a direct descendent of the sixth generation from John Hance, a London merchant who settled his son John on a large farm in Calvert Co., Md., soon after Lord Baltimore established the Colony of Maryland. The family all appear to be staunch Protestants. On his mother's side he was a direct descendent of the Dare family on the James River in Virginia of whom Virginia Dare was the first child born to English parents on this continent.

Thomas Hance had an innate love of the beautiful flowers and fruit. He brought from the old home in Maryland in the spring of 1806, roots of the carnation and rose, and scions of the apple, pear and cherry for his father's orchard. Many of the best orchards in Farmington, Palmyra and Macedon, N. Y. were supplied with trees and scions from his father's nurseries. At a later date he established the first nursery in Macedon, and was the first to engage in a general merchandise business.

On the fourth day of December, 1817, he married Esther, the youngest daughter of Abraham and Esther Lapham, in the Friends Meeting House, in Farmington.

He was a man who thought out ways of working, and on June 25, 1821, he received a patent for a horse rake on wheels, it being the first patent of its kind, issued by the United States. In company with Joseph Comstock, he began its manufacture, but at the death of Comstock, the business was closed. The rake was tested on Mud Creek Flats, then owned by John Lapham. Mr. Hance died April 18, 1888.

Auth: "Pioneers of Macedon".

**FAMILY 78, (SEE FAMILY 40) FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**William Sarvey Lapham 5,** (Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 22, 1796; d. June 20, 1866, son of Abraham and Esther Aldrich Lapham; m. 1824, Betsy Cass, b. March 8, 1806; d. Jan. 10, 1838; m. (2) May 2, 1839, Amy Millard, b. 1809; d. March 2, 1874. (Tombstone records at Farmington Friends Cemetery).

Children by first marriage:

I (151) Esther Lapham 6, b. May 14, 1825; d. Sept. 12, 1897; m. July 4, 1852, Stephen Katkamire, b. June 27, 1820; d. April 15, 1896.

II William 6, b. 1826. Lost at sea.

III Sarah 6, b. Sept. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 17, 1878.

IV (152) Marshall 6, b. Sept. 19, 1830; m. Nov. 11, 1853, Mary J. Pound, b. 1835, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
V (153) Lydia 6, b. Sept. 12, 1853; d. July 1, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Caleb Wixom, b. Aug. 5, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1902, at Micklinburg, N. Y.
VI,(154) Elizabeth 6, b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. March 2, 1902; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Joseph Wilkinson, b. Aug. 13, 1833.
Children by second marriage:
VII Abram 6, b. 1840; d. 1840.
VIII Abram 6, b. 1841; d. 1841.
IX Mary N. 6, b. Nov. 22, 1842; d. April 18, 1873; m. Feb. 10, 1864, Stephen Estes, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. March 24, 1886, son of Benjamin Estes of Gorham, N. Y.
X Alfred 6, b. 1844; d. 1844.
XI John 6, b. 1845; d. 1845.
XII (155) Ira 6, b. April 17, 1846; m. Feb. 16, 1872, Martha O'Neil, b. June 25, 1850, Nebraska.
XIII (156) Phebe Jane 6, b. Sept. 10, 1848; d. Oct. 17, 1923; m. June 17, 1865, John Havens, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1904.
Auth: Records of Abraham Lapham 4. Children taken from records of Minerva P. Eldredge, Macedon Center; and descendants of Abraham.

**FAMILY 79, (SEE FAMILY 42) ADAMS, MASS. ARNOLD ERIE CO., N. Y.**

**Lydia Lapham** 5, (Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 30, 1781; d. Jan. 10, 1849, Adams, Mass., dau. of Nathan 4 and Elizabeth (Arnold) Lapham; m. Hadwin Arnold, b. June 20, 1799, at Smithfield, R. I., son of George and Elizabeth (Hadwin) Arnold. The Hadwins came from Lancaster, England.
Children:
I Son 6.
II Phoebe 6.
III Oliver Arnold 6, b. Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 3, 1803; m. Sarah Hadwin, Oct. 30, 1827.
IV George 6.
V Anson 6.
VI Sarah 6.
VII (157) Cynthia Maria 6, b. Sept. 5, 1813, Troy, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1845, East Hamburg, N. Y.; m. May 18, 1834 at Hamburg, N. Y., Isaac Baker, b. April 16, 1806, Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., d. June 28, 1891 at Macedon Center, N. Y., son of Elisha Baker, b. June 23, 1773, R. I., and Elizabeth (Dean) Baker, b. Dec. 14, 1774, at North Castle, N. Y., 4 children.
VIII Hannah, b. Collins, N. Y. Mar. 29, 1819; d. Hamburg, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1825.
Auth: Records of Harry P. Baker, Saginaw, Mich., Quaker Rec., Angola, N. Y.

**FAMILY 79A, (SEE FAMILY 42) KEESVILLE, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham** 5, (Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 24, 1786, son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Arnold) Lapham; m. (1) Anna Keese, m. (2) Phebe Hart. Keesville was named after Richard and Oliver Keese, sons of John Keese, one of the original proprietors.
Children:
I Eliza 6, m. Caleb D. Barton.
II (157A) Richard 6, b. 1815; m. June 27, 1844, Margaret Hoyle.
III (157B) Cynthia 6, m. Horatio Peabody.
IV (157C) Nathan 6, m. Jane Barker, m. (2) Hannah Barker.
V (157D) George 6, had son, John Richard.
VI Oliver Keese 6, m. Lydia Stoddard. Lived in Virginia at Staunton. Had daughter, Maude and son, Harry. Sugar industry.
Auth: Henry Lapham Chart. Lapham memos from Miss Margaret Lap-

ham, New York Gazetteer, p. 235.

**FAMILY 80, (SEE FAMILY 42) FAIRHAVEN, VERMONT LAPHAM**

**Jesse Lapham 5,** (Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1778, son of Nathan 4, and Elizabeth Arnold Lapham; m. Elizabeth Griffeth, dau. of David and Lydia Coats Griffeth. Joseph, Jesse and Elisha engaged in Tannery Business at Dandby, Vermont. Jesse operated store 1810.
Children:
I George 6.
II (158) Henry 6, m. Samantha Vail, dau. of John.
III (158A) Sophrina 6, d. before 1877, m. Aaron R. Vail, son of John and Ruth Rogers Vail —dau. Carrie. Had business, Lapham, Vail & Co.
IV Silas 6.
V Daniel 6.
VI Oliver Keese 6, m. Caroline Gooding.
VII Lewis 6.
Auth: Henry Lapham Chart; Vt. Gazetteer; Vt. Records of Dandby Twp.

**FAMILY 80-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 42) FARMINGTON, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Elisha Lapham 5,** (Nathan Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1792, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Arnold; m. Rhoda Button.
Children:
I Joseph Lapham 6, m. Lydia Staples. (See Family 64A)
1. Charles Lapham 7, b. 1838. See App. D this book.
2. Chester Lapham 7.

II Nathan 6.
III Anson 6, m. Martha Perry.
1. Daniel 7.
2. Elizabeth 7.
3. May 7, m. Dr. B. H. Angear.

**FAMILY 80A, (SEE FAMILY 42) WESTFIELD, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 5,** (Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1795, son of Nathan and Elizabeth Arnold Lapham; m. (1) Samantha Vail, (2) Camilla Aldrich. Children all of Westfield, N. Y., except Edward.
I John V. 6, b. 1820; d. 1884; m. Maria Haviland.
II Pauline K. 6, b. 1822; d. 1875; m. H. F. Otis.
III Margaret V. 6, b. 1832; d. 1888; m. Edwin Staples.
IV Edward Vail Lapham 6, b. 1825; d. 1891; m. Harriett Barnes, b. 1830; d. 1872, Morrison, Ill.; m. (2) 1875, Sybil Putnam, b. 1843; d. 1885; m. (3) 1887, Vermont Probart. Pioneered in Illinois.
Children by first mar.:
1. Margaret Jane 7, b. 1856; d. 1930; m. George H. Brown, b. 1850, son of George Delvin and Catherine Snyder Brown.
   A. Edward Vail Lapham Brown, M. D. 8, b. 1876; d. Mar. 1, 1953; m. Aug. 10, 1912, Frieda Kirchoff, b. July 2, 1883, Chicago, Ill. Res. Winnetka, Ill. All following information concerning his family was contributed by Dr. and Mrs. Brown before Mr. Brown's death this year, 1953.
      (1) Edward Kirchoff Brown 9, b. May 20, 1913, Chicago, Ill.; m. Grace Gratton Collins. Edward K. is head of Crane Packing Co., Pres. of Bradford Products. They have three children, Ellen Vaille, Nancy Collins, Edward Vail Lapham Brown II. Res. 2948 Brighton Shaker Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.
      (2) Bradford Barnes 9, b. June 14, 1915; d. 1945; m. Caroline Dickinson; two children Gordon and Susan Lee.
      (3) Nancy 9, b. Oct. 17, 1916; m. 1940, Clarence Boyd Jones, Sec. and Chief Counsel for Standard Milling Co. Have 2 ch. Edward Boyd and Gwendolyn. Reside Winnetka, Ill.
      (4) Donald Augustus Kirchoff Brown 9, b. Apr. 4, 1918, m. 1941, Mary McBirney Ryerson. Donald is Sales Manager Belknap Mfg.

Co., Bridgeport, Conn. Have 3 ch: Mary McBirney, Barbara Barnes and Katherine. Res. Fairfield, Conn.

(5) David Vail Lapham Brown, M. D. 9, b. Mar. 4, 1922. Eye specialist, Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; m. Jane Anne McBride, 1948.

(a) Lynn Lapham Brown 10, b. Nov. 13, 1950.

Dr. Edward Vail Lapham Brown was an internationally known eye specialist. During year 1950, he flew around the world from Hawaii to Japan, China, Siam, India, Malay, Turkey and all Europe, that he might read his paper in London and other European countries. He hs been recipient of the Howe Medal 1940, as well as the Leslie Dana Medal of Opthalinology. Author.

B. Ivey Irene 8, b. May 1, 1880; d. 1945; m. Guy Kinnamon. No. desc.

C. Louise Catherine 8, b. 1882; d. 1926.

D. Lloyd Heman Brown 8, b. Jan. 27, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1920, Marguerite Briggs, b. Dec. 10, 1889.

(1) Barbara Jean 9, b. Oct. 13, 1920; m. Sept. 7, 1946, John Burgess Stabler, b. Apr. 25, 1920. Res. Wash., D. C. Their ch:

(a) Joan Brown 10, b. June 15, 1947.

(b) Keith Norman 10, b. Aug. 22, 1948.

(c) James Burgess 10, b. Oct. 16, 1952.

(2) James Briggs 9, b. Oct. 10, 1922; m. June 13, 1946, Lois Brenner, b. Mar. 31, 1923; Res. Northfield, Ill. (Navy Service 1953); their ch:

(a) Bradford James 10, b. Mar. 10, 1850.

(b) Todd Wells 10, b. Sept. 11, 1951.

(3) Keith Lapham 9, b. June 18, 1925; m. Oct. 1, 1949, Carol Liebmann, b. May 1926. Res. San Antonio, Texas. Have ch:

(a) Susan Griffith 10, b. Sept. 26, 1950.

(b) Michael Briggs 10, b. Nov. 11, 1951.

Rec. of Lloyd Herman Brown, Sterling, Illinois.

2. Charles Heman Lapham 7, b. 1858; d. 1937; m. (1) Emily Brown, b. 1856; d. 1915; m. (2) Lora Norungton, d. 1946.

Ch. by first mar:

A. Inez E. Lapham 8, b. 1884; m. Lester B. Fulton, Cert. Pub. Acct.

(1) Roger Fulton 9, b. 1920.

(2) Eugenia 9, b. 1920. a

Res. San Francisco, Calif.

B. Edward B. Lapham 8, b. 1888; m. 1919, Florence Taggart, b. 1889. Edward grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1911. Retired as Captain on completion of 40 years service. Res. Pacific Palisades, Calif.

C. Scott Lapham 8, 1889-1893.

D. Esther H. 8, b. 1894; m. William J. P. Calder, of Sedgley Farms, Lancaster Pike, Wilmington, Delaware.

(1) Douglas 9, b. 1931.

(2) Nicholas 9, b. 1934; d. 1947.

E. Miriam M. 8, b. 1899; m. Dr. John E. Gordon. Has chair of preventive medicine at Harvard University and was in charge of that type of work overseas in World War II for five years.

(1) Donald Gordon 9, b. 1924.

(2) Katherine 9, b. 1923.

Ch. by second mar. of Charles Heman Lapham:

F. Julia 8, b. 1918; m. Joel Miller, have one child.

Res. Peck, Michigan.

G. Warren V. Lapham 8, b. 1922; m. Ruth Tabor.

(1) Edward Arnold 9, b. 1948.

(2) Cynthia 9, b. 1949.

(3) Scott Warren 9, b. July 26, 1952.

Res. 16157 Burt Rd., Detroit, Mich.

H. John N. 8, b. 1923; m. Agnes Root.

(1) John Stephen 9, b. Sept. 13, 1950.

(2) Charles Gregory 9, b. Oct. 5, 1952.

John N. is a fine aviator, rank Captain. Captain's address: 0-827851 OMR. Bo. 172, Randolph A. F. B., San Antonio, Texas.

3. George B. Lapham 7, b. 1859; d. 1859.
4. Mary B. 7, b. 1861; d. 1865.
5. Caroline A. 7, b. 1864; d. 1888.
6. Nellie Z. 7, b. 1866; d. 1940.

Children of second marriage of Edward V. Lapham:

7. Harriett Samantha 7, b. 1877.
8. Pauline E. 7, b. 1878; d. 1892.
9. Sibyl Putnam 7, b. 1882; d. 1897.

Records of Edward B. Lapham U. S. N. Ret. 1644 Casale Rd., Pacific Palisades, Cal. Chart of Edward Vail Lapham Brown.

VAIL ANCESTRY

George Vail 168—.
Moses Vail.
Capt. Micah Vail 1730 - 1777, to Mary Bigg.
Edward Vail 1756 - 1837, to Margaret Allen.
Samantha Vail 1801 - 1849, to David Lapham.

BARNES ANCESTRY

Bradford Barnes 1746 - 1816, to Sarah Howard 1758 - 1833.
Benjamin Barnes 1783 - 1861, to Zilphia Gifford 1791 -
Harriett Barnes to Edward Vail Lapham.

BROWN ANCESTRY

John Brown to Delia Gove, Ware, New Hampshire.
Samuel Brown 1776 - 1852, to Thankful Kinyon.
George Delwin Brown 1817, to Catherine Snyder.
George H. Brown 1850, to Margaret Jane Lapham.

Note: The name of Edward B. Lapham, U. S. N. Retired, was given compiler by a descendant of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, who settled in America at same time of our first John Lapham, who was born in 1635. The relationship of Thomas of Scituate and our John has not been determined, possibly brothers or cousins. The compiler immediately checked her index and found ancestor of Edward B. Lapham to be Edward Vail Lapham, b. 1825, and no further information. Thanks are due Edward B. Lapham and Dr. Edward Vail Lapham Brown for bringing this family to date (1953). This data came when my genealogy was all compiled, and families numbered, so six generations had to appear under one family number. Compiler B. B. A.

**FAMILY 80B, (SEE FAMILY 43) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM WAYNE CO., MICH.**

**Ethan L. Lapham** 5, (Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 28, 1782, son of Asa and Hannah Aldrich Lapham; m. Milly Bowen. Lived east of Macedon. Ethan located in Wayne Co., Mich. 1826. He was a well known Quaker preacher. Reference: Biological Hist. of Calhoun Co. Mich. p. 671. Ethan a member of Adrian Monthly Meeting with 25 other Laphams listed in Hinshaw Directory of Quakers, Vol. IV, p. 1372.

I (158B) Lavina 6, m. Alva Smith, Detroit, Michigan.
II (158C) Amy 6, m. ..... Powers.
III Norton 6.
IV (158D) David 6, b. 1806, Macedon, N. Y., d. 1854, aged 48 years. He moved to Calhoun Co. Mich., 1852.
V (158E) Cynthia 6, m. ..... Walton.
VI Huldah 6.
VII (158F) Ethan 6, b. 1814.
VIII Amanda 6.

IX Luther 6, m. Deborah Lapham, Northville, Mich. See Fam. 74. Residence Albion and Wayne Co., Calhoun Co., Mich. This family is recorded as having settled in Michigan Territory previous to the establishment of the Adrian Meeting in 1831, the above names recorded in Farmington Monthly Meeting, birth dates 1776-1841.

Harry P. Baker of Saginaw, Michigan contributed the following records taken from Michigan Historical Files.

"Quakers in Michigan"

July 1829. Farmington (N. Y.) Quarterly Meeting of all Western New York Meetings of Orthodox branch of newly divided Society of Friends, appointed a committee of five to correspond with "Friends in Michigan."
August 1830. Committee recommended Preparative Monthly Meetings for Michigan.
July 1831. Committee reported nine had gone to Michigan to establish meetings at Farmington, Oakland County, thence to Logan Trop, Lenawee County where meetings were established at Adrian.
1835. Raisin Preparative Meeting followed.
1840. Palmyra Preparative Meeting followed.
1842. Monthly Meeting established—set off from Adrian—also "Indulged Meeting at Ipsilanti."

The settlements above mentioned were made up largely of Friends, who had come out from several meetings in Western and Central New York State.

The only definite list of those who settled in Michigan territory, previous to the establishment of the Adrian Meeting in 1831 is the following, recorded in the Farmington Monthly Meeting (Note) 85 names follow in list of Family names including:
Arnold, Sarah.
Aldrich, Cynthia A., Samuel, Sarah, Amidon, Lovina, Mary, Rhoda, Judith, Alanson, Huldah.
Baker, Moses C. and Aaron S.
Beal, Rachel.
Lapham, Ethan, Milly, David, Norton, Ethan, Luther, Cynthia, Nathan, Joseph.

Other families include Comstock, Jackson, Power, Pratt, Scott, Smith, Willis.

From this list in a closing paragraph Mr. Cox names many who "left their work in the communities where they settled."

Adrian was one of the prominent early Quaker Centers.

Note by compiler: "It would seem that a great many of the Michigan Lapham descendants, were descendants of the above Laphams mentioned."
Scipio Quarterly Meeting (N. Y.) in June 1833.
"being informed there are Friends in Territory of Michigan, who belong to this Quarterly, and as there is no meeting thereaway to which certificates can be directed, a committee was appointed to act with one of Farmington Quarterly Meeting." The joint committee reported January 1834 that they had established Nankin Preparative Meeting and Nankin Monthly Meeting in Michigan territory.
July 1835: Nankin Twp. name changed to Plymouth and the Monthly Meeting was called Livonia Monthly Meeting. (H. P. Baker records).

Note: There are numerous old burying grounds and meeting houses in the area around Jackson and Battle Creek, and on highway south toward Ohio from Jackson, beyond Adrian, are landmarks of early day settlements by Quakers. (By Harry P. Baker)

Note by compiler: Many of the Lapham Quakers who had settled in New York State migrated to Michigan territory taking with them the names of their former towns and counties. These duplicate names of towns in each of these states is confusing to the reader. (B. B. A.)

**FAMILY 81, (SEE FAMILY 43) LIVONIA, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Asa Lapham 5,** (Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Asa and Hannah Aldrich Lapham; m. Charlotte Braley, m. (2) Sally Allen; m. (3) Abby Mott.
Children by 1st marriage:
I (159) Alfred 6, b. Livonia, Mich. abt. 1811; m. Hannah Southwick; d. Dec. 24, 1870, aged 50 years. He was a farmer, d. 1896. Rec. Dorothy H. Lapham, a desc.
Children by 2nd marriage:
II Mary T. 6.
III Eli 6, (See Pioneers of Macedon).
IV Annie 6.
V Hannah 6.
Rec. Miss Mary W. Peckham.

**FAMILY 81A, (SEE FAMILY 45C) LANSING, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Amlick Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham; m. Charlotte Bullard.
Children:
I Lucy D. 6, m. David Lacy, sons, L. Arthur Lacy, Philo.
II Alansing 6, m. Luanda Brooks. Ch. Frank b. 1850; Charles, Charlotte and William, b. 1859; m. Lillian Cross.
III Alonzo 6.
IV Julis 6.
V Albert 6, m. Harriett C. Lapham, dau. of Windsor and Elmina Durham Lapham. See 81E.
VI Horace 6.
VII Jane 6.
VIII Ledra 6.

**FAMILY 81B, (SEE FAMILY 45C) TIBBETTS**

**Sinai Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) dau. of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham; m. Nathaniel Tibbetts.
Children:
I Aretas Tibbetts 6.
II Hiram 6.
III Elisha 6.
IV Cyrene 6.
V Laura 6, m. Lorenzo Newell.
VI Sarah 6.

**FAMILY 81C, (SEE FAMILY 45C) LAPHAM**

**Alva Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham, m. Laura Hanna.
Children:
I Adeline 6.
II David 6, 1846.
III Thomas 6.

**FAMILY 81D, (SEE FAMILY 45C) PERRY, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Sidney Lapham 5,** (Thomas 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham; m. Jane Macomber. Admitted to First Church of Christ 1833 at Perry Center, N. Y.
Children:
I Mary Lapham 6, 1830; m. Edw. G. Matthews, 1853.
II Emma R. Lapham 6, unm. Living in 1911 at Perry, N. Y.
Auth: Early N. Y. settlers.

**FAMILY 81E, (SEE FAMILY 45C) PERRY, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Windsor Lapham** 5, (Thomas 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1), b. May 24, 1800, at Scipio, N. Y., son of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham; m. Elmina Durham, b. Feb. 22, 1802.
Children:
I Caroline Matilda 6, b. May 14, 1825, Ledyard, N. Y., m. George Barber, d. Dec. 17, 1843 soon after his marriage; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1856, Alfred Taber.
1. Minnie Taber 7, b. 1858.
II Louisa Amanda 6, b. Aug. 22, 1826, Ledyard, N. Y., m. John Utter, Delevan, Wisc.
1. Eva 7, b. 1854; d. May 1909 at Chicago, Ill., m. John Sharp.
a. Leslie 8.
2. Floyd Utter 7.
III Lucene 6, b. Chautauqua, N. Y. May 19, 1829; m. Alfred Taber, after her sister's death.
IV Mary Ann 6, b. Oct. 10, 1830; d. 1870; m. May 31, 1848, Moscow, N. Y., Hoag Nehemiah Birdsall, La Grange, N. Y., b. July 1817; d. Feb. 14, 1885.
1. Safra 7, b. May 2, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1916; m. Jan. 9, 1870, Joel Cronkhite, b. Jan. 9, 1835; d. Sept. 27, 1919, La Grange, N. Y.
(1) Flora Cronkhite 8, b. Sept. 4, 1877; m. Dec. 1, 1908, Louis G. Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1881; d. July 2, 1951, Perry, N. Y.
a. Marjorie L. 9, b. July 23, 1910.
b. Alfred 9, b. July 20, 1912; m. Apr. 30, 1941, Frances Parker, b. May 6, 1914, Perry, N. Y.
(a) Jane L. 10, b. July 29, 1943.
(b) E. Anne 10, b. June 14, 1945.
2. Carrie Birdsall 7, b. Feb. 12, 1855; d. Dec. 14, 1936; m. Feb. 3, 1875, Robert Altoft, b. July 20, 1854; d. July 28, 1919. Lived at Pavilion, N. Y.
(1) Harold Altoft 8, b. Sept. 11, 1882; m. Sept. 24, 1919, Margaret Moag, b. May 29, 1896, Pavilion, N. Y. He is a grade teacher at Perry Central School, Perry, N. Y.
a. Robert J. 9, b. Sept. 8, 1920; m. May 23, 1942, Elsey Luce, Perry, N. Y.
(a) Judy 10, b. Dec. 29, 1942.
(b) James 10, b. May 5, 1947.
(c) Gloria 10, b. Sept. 19, 1950.
b. Carol A. 9, b. July 19, 1924; d. Dec. 22, 1932.
c. Loralyn 9, b. Sept. 2, 1930; m. Robert Yunker, b. May 29, 1929, Leicester, N. Y.
(a) Lynda Carol 10, b. Nov. 30, 1950.
Auth: Windsor Lapham Chart; Harold Altoft; Flora Crankhite.
V Harriett Cordelia 6, b. Nov. 14, 1832, Castile, N. Y.; m. Albert Lapham, Clay Center, Kansas. (See 81A)
1. Clara L. Lapham 7, b. 1859; m. Joseph Ryan. Reside in Western United States.
a. Archie L. Ryan 8, b. 1881; m. Celia Allen.
b. Hattie Ryan 8, m. James O. Groves.
c. Della 8.
d. Leonore 8.
e. Amy 8.
f. Vira Ryan 8.
g. Albert Ryan 8.
The Ryans visited in Perry and LaGrange, N. Y. in 1913. No further record.
2. George H. Lapham 7, m. Lillie Lamb.
a. Blanche 8, b. 1903.
b. Bertha 8.
VI Minerva Aurora 6, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. John Boughton.
1. William Boughton 7, b. 1860.
2. Elsie Boughton 7, dec.; m. Harry Watson, Europe.
a. Gladys Y. Watson, m. Corbin Downs, Millville, N. J. Own a tourist motel.

VII Leonora Lucette 6, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Sperry Safford.
1. Clayton Safford 7, b. 1864; m. Edith Nichols.
a. Harold 8, Perry, N. Y.
b. Marguerite 8, Perry, N. Y.
2. Clarence Safford 7, m. Harriett Taylor, Buffalo, N. Y.
a. Edna 8, m. Edward La Gurney, 96 Pomona Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
b. Reta 8, m. Earl F. Walker.
c. Pearl 8, m. Elmer L. Dane.
3. Frank Safford 7, m. Jessie Clark, Perry, N. Y. (Silver Lake)
a. Clark E. 8, b. Nov. 6, 1895; d. Apr. 26, 1950; m. Gladys Andrews, Jan. 3, 1921. Reside Perry, N. Y.
(1) Jessie Ina 9, b. Mar. 31, 1922; m. March 29, 1941, Graydon Seely, reside Jamestown, N. Y.
(a) David Llewellan 10, b. May 10, 1942.
(b) Carol Alayne 10, b. Sept. 30, 1944.
(c) James Graydon 10, b. Dec. 15, 1945.
(d) Kathryn Elizabeth 10, b. Mar. 29, 1947.
(2) Fred Ronald 9, b. June 9, 1923; m. July 16, 1951, Ardel Huntley, son Fred Ronald, Jr., b. Apr. 3, 1952. Reside at Middletown, Conn.
(3) Ruth Eleanor 9, b. June 21, 1926; Grad of Univ. of Buffalo, B. S. in Pharmacy.
b. Lucile Safford 8, m. Ralph Serraphine; no desc.
c. Stella Safford 8, m. Dan Schiller.
d. Charles Safford 8.
e. Emeline 8, m. Jesse Sage.
4. Ralph (infant).
VIII Nancy Elizabeth 6, b. May 15, 1835, Castile, N. Y.
I Clarissa 6, b. July 26, 1842; m. Oscar Vincent.
II Birney 6, b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Josie Mills; m. (2) Amelia Wiggins.
1. Hattie Lapham 7, b. 1869; m. Bert Gardner.
2. Frank Lapham 7, m. Nellie Bailey, Pavilion, N. Y.
a. Josephine B. Lapham 8, b. 1898; m. William Halbert Campbell, minister. Reside near Seneca Falls, N. Y.
3. Barton Lapham 7, m. Elizabeth Morrow, Perry, N. Y.
a. Elva M. Lapham 8, b. 1907; m. ..... MacAllister, York, N. Y.
4. Roy Lapham 7, m. Florence Votry, LaGrange, N. Y. She later married Philip Pfeifer, Pavilion, N. Y.
a. Elizabeth A. 8, b. 1906. Lives at LaGrange, N. Y., m. Carl Olsosky. Farmer. No desc.
b. Julia F. 8, deceased.
5. Charles Lapham 7.
6. Gertrude 7, d. prob. 1917 or 1918.
7. Glen 7, b. Feb. 29, 1892; d. 1928; m. 1920 Venia Shurtliff, Perry, N. Y., b. Oct. 18, 1895. Glen served in World War I.
a. Jack Lapham 8, World War II, Air Corps.
b. Robert Lapham 8, b. 1928. World War II, Merchant Marine.
Rec. of Mrs. Carl Olsosky; Venia Lapham.

**FAMILY 81F, (SEE FAMILY 46)** **LAPHAM**

**Arad Lapham 5,** (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. July 31, 1796, son of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. (1) Lydia Esten; m. (2) Nancy Mowry.
Children:
I Mowry 6, b. 1819-93; m. 1845, Harriett Thayer, 1819-84.
1. Harriett Mowry 7, b. 1853; d. 1911; m. 1873, Frances A. Leland.
a. Hattie May Leland, b. Worcester, Mass., Feb. 27, 1879; m. Dec. 1, 1915, Daniel Kent. Res. 20 Cedar St., Worcester, Mass.
II George Brown 6, m. Mary Rose; Ch: Daniel, Elphonso, Georgiana.
III Lydia 6, m. Ferdinand Andrews, Washington, D. C.; Ch: Katie 7, Eugenia 7; m. Henry David.

IV John 6, dau. Florence Della, Clayville, N. Y.
V William 6.
VI Smith 6.
VII Nancy 6.
Georgiana Brown m. George Warfield, Woonsocket, R. I.
Auth: Rec. Miss Amey Lapham; Amer. Comp. Gen. Vol. VI.

**FAMILY 81G, (SEE FAMILY 46) PALMYRA, N. Y. CLARK**

**Matilda Lapham** 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) dau. of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. 1812, Benjmin Clark.
Children:
I Julia Clark 6.
II Willis Clark 6, m. Mary Sweezey; m. (2) 1845, Cynthia Peters, Marion, N. Y.
1. Egar Clark 7, m. Margaret Putnam.
2. Julia Clark 7, m. Edward Brooks, Rochester, N. Y.
a. Harry Brooks 8, b. 1877; m. Katherine Davis.
(1) Avis Brooks 9.
(2) Willis Brooks 9.
b. Carlton Brooks 8, m. Mable Lockman.
(1) Sylvia Brooks 9, b. 1903.
3. Geo. Willis Clark 7, m. Myra Rice.
III William R. Clark 6.
IV Harry Johnson Clark 6.
V Susan Clark 6.

**FAMILY 81H, (SEE FAMILY 46) RHODE ISLAND, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Aretas Lapham** 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Oct. 8, 1789; d. Oct. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 17, 1811, Eliza Harris, b. Smithfield, R. I., dau. of Uriah and Rachel Cooper Harris. Aretas buried Lot 529 in Palmyra Village Cemetery. Dates taken from tombstones Pal. Cem.
Children:
I Nelson 6, b. Glocester, R. I., May 16, 1812; d. June 26, 1864; m. Lucinda Parker. No descendants.
II James 6, b. June 14, 1813; d. y.
IIIFidelia 6, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. (1) Job Barnhart; m. (2) Alden Barker.
IV Narcissa 6, b. March 11, 1816; d. April 14, 1905; m. 1840, Perry Parker, son of Seth Parker, Palmyra, N. Y., and brother of Lorenzo Parker. Lived at Kingsville, Ohio.
1. Lucius H. Parker 7, b. 1870.
2. Marvin A. Parker 7, m. Mary Coburn.
3. Florence E. Parker 7.
Lucius had children: Libbie, Florence, Marvin, Daisy Mary.
V Hiram 6, b. Sept. 24, 1817; d. y. Oct. 29, 1821.
VI Norman 6, b. May 14, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1893; m. 1850, Amanda Everett, Palmyra, N. Y., d. Mar. 28, 1898, aged 73 years. Buried in Palmyra Cemetery, lot 1062.
1. Emily E. 7, unm.
2. Helen 7, unm.
VII Chloe 6, b. July 6, 1827; d. May 31, 1832, aged 5 years.
All children born in Palmyra, N. Y., except first child.

Aretus Lapham and George Brown of Providence, R. I., settled in Palmyra, N. Y., about 1810, on a farm, which had a total acreage of 425, all in one farm. During the War of 1812, Mr. Lapham was called and for a while was stationed at Sacketts Harbor. At his death, his son, Norman inherited the farm, which he finally sold to Mr. Walker and moved into the village. He made his home for several years at 21 Jackson Street, where his daughters afterwards lived. The farm later passed into the hands of another son, Nelson Lapham. Aretus Lapham erected the First Methodist Church in Palmyra, N. Y.

Auth: Article 128 by Thomas L. Cook, Palmyra Courier, Palmyra, N. Y.; Palmyra Historical Soc. Rec. of Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 81I, (SEE FAMILY 46) BURRILVILLE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Alfred Lapham** 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1791, son of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Rachel Newell.
Children:
I Benjamin N. 6, m. Sophia Page.
II Henry 6, m. Sarah Gray; m. (2) Mary Lapham.
III Edward 6, lost at sea.
IV (159A) Simon Sayles 6, Mary Mowry.
V Alfred Almon 6, m. Elmina Cary.
Rec. of Mary Gorham Higley, Hudson Falls, N. Y.

**FAMILY 81J, (SEE FAMILY 46) BURRILVILLE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Hon. Duty Lapham** 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Nov. 24, 1766, son of William annd Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Lucinda Wheelock Brown, dau. of Seth Wheelock. Duty was a carpenter, and farmer, who had become a man of affairs, and had been sent to the Legislature several times.
Children:
I Colonel Oscar Lapham 6, b. June 29, 1837, Burrilville, R. I., m. June 26, 1876, Clara Louise Paine. No surviving children.

Oscar Lapham was a lawyer, who had a Civil War record, and after being a Providence official and a State Legislator was nominated and elected to Congress, being the first Democrat to go there from the First District in many years. He entered University Grammar School, preparing for Brown University, and graduated with his class. He at once entered the law office of B. N. and S. S. Lapham, his first cousins, and studied Law. In 1867, he was admitted to the bar, continued to practice during the rest of his life. He was a trustee of Brown University, a Phi Beta Kappa man, member Army and Navy Club at Washington, and many other organizations.

After the war, he became a member of the United Train of Artillery, and was Colonel of the organization for many years. A long career of Public ervice. Died 1925, aged 88 years.
Auth: Clipping from Burrilville paper, taken from Miss Amey A. Lapham's Scrap Book, Woonsocket, R. I.
II Thomas 6, b. 1822, d. in Mexico.
III Charles H. 6, m. Jessie Eaton.
IV Pardon 6.
V Francis G. 6.

**FAMILY 81K, (SEE FAMILY 46) HARRIS**

**Marietta Lapham** 5, (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1796, dau. of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Eleazur Harris 1816.
Children:
I Nancy Lapham Harris 6, m. James Freeman.
  1. Edward Freeman 7, m. Mercy Eddy.
    a. Nellie Eddora Freeman 8, b. 1877; d. 1877.
    b. Myrtle 8.
II Amaziah Harris 6, m. 1843, Emily Howard, Falls River, Mass.
  1. Charles Augustus Harris 7, m. Mary Raymond.
    a. Oscar Chase Harris 8, b. 1872.
    b. Emily Harris 8.
    c. Alice Harris 8.
  2. Marietta Harris 7.
  3. Emily Harris 7.
  4. Georgiana Harris 7.
  5. Ida May Harris 7, m. Samuel Stebbins.

a. Charles Ernest Stebbins 8.
III Minerva Harris 6, m. 1859, Martin Carey.
1. Walter 7, m. Bertha Mowry.
2. Alice 7, m. Edward Lapham.
IV Adeline 6.
V James 6.
VI Emily 6.
VII Harriett 6, m. Osmyn Stanley.

**FAMILY 81L, (SEE FAMILY 46) MT. PLEASANT, IOWA LAPHAM**

**Arnon Lapham 5,** (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1798, son of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Sarah Thayer; m. (2) .....
Children by first marriage:
I Delos Lapham 6.
II Francis Lapham 6.
III Louis Lapham 6.
Children by second marriage:
IV Ella Lapham 6.
V Addie Lapham 6.

**FAMILY 81M, (SEE FAMILY 46) SOUTHWICK**

**Miranda Lapham 5,** (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1800, dau. of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Joseph Southwick.
Children:
I Julia Southwick 6.
II Wm. Southwick 6, m. Mary Clark.
III Chloe Southwick 6.
IV Susan Southwick 6.
V Joseph Southwick 6.

**FAMILY 81N, (SEE FAMILY 46) BROOKLYN, N. Y. SOUTHWICK**

**Patience Lapham 5,** (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1803, dau. of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Arnold Southwick.
Children:
I Amanda Southwick 6.
II Clovis 6, m. Julia Ann Hewitt.
1. Frank Southwick 7, b. 1856; m. Minnie Morey.
a. Emily M. 8, b. 1881.
b. James F. 8.
c. Harry M. 8.
2. Jeanette Southwick 7.
3. Emily 7.
4. Gertrude 7.
5. Cora 7.
III Elizabeth Southwick 6.
IV Emily 6.

**FAMILY 81O, (SEE FAMILY 46) FALL RIVER, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Louis Lapham 5,** (William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1810, son of William and Susanna Ballou Lapham; m. Stella Arnold 1833.
Children:
I Arthur Lapham 6.
II Julia 6, m. Henry Thurston; dau. Marion.
III Mary 6.
IV Estella 6.
V Anna 6, m. John Dale; dau. Edith.

**FAMILY 81P, (SEE FAMILY 46¼) SCIPIO, N. Y. LAPHAM**
**LA GRANGE, N. Y.**

**Horace Lapham** 5, (Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1804, son of Duty and Amanda Lapham; m. May 12, 1836, Anna T. Strong. Owned farm home in vicinity of La Grange, N. Y.
Children:
I (159B) Daniel W. 6, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., June 12, 1840; d. at Dunellen, N. J., June 22, 1909;; m. Josephine M. Botoler.
II Lorenzo D. 6, b. 1837.
III Ellen D. 6, b. 1847, in LaGrange.
IV Mary A. 6, b. 1844, teacher at Le Roy, N. Y.
V Frank A. 6, b. 1856, d. 1857, LaGrange, N. Y.
(Rec. of Edwin S. Lapham, Wading River, N. Y.; Harold Altoft rec.)

**FAMILY 81Q, (SEE FAMILY 46¼) EATON, N. Y. JOSLIN**

**Mary** 5, (Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1810, m. Lester Joslin of Eaton, N. Y., Madison Co.
Children:
I Teressa Joslin 6.
II Ellen 6.
III Emily D. 6.
Ref: Rec. of Edwin C. Lapham, Wading River, N. Y.

**FAMILY 81R, (SEE FAMILY 46C) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 5, (Noah 4, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Oct. 10, 1795, at Macedon, N. Y., son of Noah and Rachel Russell Lapham, m. Deborah Clapp, twin to John Clapp. Deborah died at home of her son, Henry at Eaton Rapids, Michigan.
I (159C) Henry Clapp 6, b. July 17, 1831, Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 2, 1919; m. Fannie Barley July, 1855, at Leoni, Jackson Co., Michigan.
II Mary 6, (The will of Humphrey S. Lapham wills three fourths of his property to children of his brother Thomas Lapham, Mary, Henry, Aaron and Harvey). Will made 1853, Macedon, N. Y. when Humphrey S. Lapham was fifty-six years old.
III Aaron M. 6, b. June 13, 1834; d. Oct. 18, 1868, had a dau. Bertha Lapham.
IV Harvey 6, b. Oct. 11, 1832; d. March 27, 1835.
V Emily 6, b. June 15, 1838; d. 1840.
VI (159D) Harvey 6, b. March 28, 1840, Macedon, N. Y., d. 1920. Went to Michigan when a young man.
Auth: Records of Macy Lapham and Henry Linn Lapham, descendants of Thomas; also Will of Humphrey S. Lapham, a brother of Noah.

**FAMILY 81S, (SEE FAMILY 46C) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Humphrey S. Lapham** 5, (Noah 4, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1797, at Macedon, N. Y., m. Rachel ..... No descendants.

COPY OF WILL

Know all men that I Humphrey S. Lapham of the town of Macedon, County of Wayne and State of New York, at the age of 56 years, and being of sound mind and memory do make publish and declare this my last will and testament in manner following that is to say:
First: I direct that my executors here in after named as soon after my decease as may be deemed reasonable, by them shall collect, all moneys due me and dispose of all the real and personal estate of which I am seized or own and convert the same into cash.
Second: I give and bequeath to my brother Thomas Lapham's children, Mary, Henry, Aaron and Harvey, three quarters of the amount received from the sale of my entire property, both real and personal and of moneys

collected or on hand.
Third: I give and bequeath to my cousin Abby Norris, three hundred dollars out of the remaining quarter of my said property, which said sum I direct to be placed in the hands of Humphrey H. Hoag, in trust for her and direct that he shall pay for her benefit, the annual interest on said three hundred dollars, and so much of the principal at such times, and in such amounts, as in his judgment her circumstances require, and whatever residue there is left at her decease, of said three hundred dollars, I wish to be equally divided among Isaac, Myron, Henry and Lindley, children of the said Humphrey H. Hoag.
Fourth: I give and bequeath the residue of the remaining quarter of my said property to my nephew, Noah Lapham, and Mary Elma Barker, William Penn, Ellen, Edwin and Henry, (children of Henry Purdy and my sister Clarissa, his wife) and Isaac, Myron, Henry and Lindley (children of said Humphrey H. Hoag to be divided among them as follows, viz, giving to Noah Lapham, Mary Elma Barker, William Penn, Ellen, Edwin and Henry, two dollars each as often as one dollar to each of said Humphrey H. Hoag's children.
Fifth: I direct that all expenses of settling my estate and all my just debts be paid, previous to the division of my said property as before mentioned, wishing to be understood however, that the said legacy of three hundred dollars to my cousin Abbey, shall have no charges against it.
Sixth: I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel to my brother Thomas.
Seventh: I hereby direct in case my decease takes place before my said nephew Harvey Lapham, shall have arrived to the age of twenty-one years, that my said executors shall loan the above amount willed to him upon satisfactory security, until such time, as he shall come of age, paying the interest thereon, to his father, the said Thomas Lapham.
Eighth: Where as my wife Rachel, in her last illness requested that all her wearing apparel and silver spoons, should be distributed among her nephews and nieces, it is my wish that such request should be complied with.
Lastly: I do hereby nominate and appoint my friends, Humphrey H. Hoag and Stephen L. Ramsdell to be the executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills made by me.
In witness, whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of February in the year of ourLord, one thousand eight hundred and fifty-four.

Seal Humphrey S. Lapham.

The above instrument, consisting of one sheet, was at the date thereof declared to us by Humphrey S. Lapham the testator therein mentioned to be his last will and testament and he at the same time acknowledged to us and each of us, that he had signed and sealed the same, and we thereupon at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, signed our names thereto as attesting witnesses.

Joseph Greene, Macedon, N. Y., Wayne Co.
George O. Fritts, Macedon, N. Y., Wayne Co.

## SIXTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 82, (SEE FAMILY 47) CALIFORNIA** **LAPHAM**

No further record.

**FAMILY 82A, (SEE FAMILY 47)** **SAUNDERS**

**Adelia Lapham 6,** (Solon 5, Banjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Solon and ..... Lapham; m. Mr. Saunders. She lived at Shutzville, N. Y. in 1853. It is said that Mr. Saunders built factories and mills on the Hudson, and the town was named Lapham Saunders at that time. He was known as the richest man on the Hudson.

**FAMILY 82B, (SEE FAMILY 47) SHOREHAM, VT. LAPHAM**

**Pendleton Lapham** 6, (Solon 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Solon Lapham (Rec. Mrs. Lapham Delaney, a desc, of Allen Lapham.) Children:

I Horace 7, b. 1788; d. 1878; m. Lois Smith of Shoreham, Vt., b. May 5, 1793; d. 1864; dau. of Stephen and Martha Whelphy Smith. Steven, Sr. served in the Revolution. He was a private in Captain Nathan Smith's detachment to arrest Ebenezer Allen (Nine Partners) Dutchess Co., N. Y. The Laphams came from Dutchess Co., N. Y. and settled at Ticonderoga, N .Y. Horace and Lois lived on the Lapham homestead at Five Mile Point at Shoreham, Vt. Lived in log cabin while brick home was being built. Nearly all farms in that vicinity were owned by Lapham families.

1. Oliver Smith 8, b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. Jan. 13, 1890; m. Sept. 29, 1839, Lucina Amanda Huestis, b. June 3, 1816; d. 1889. Had one child.
   a. Horace 9, b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. Nov. 2, 1915 He was an individualist. Served in the Civil War; m. May 5, 1870, Catherine Clarissa McVicken Hoy of Essex Co., b. May 18, 1847; d. Mar. 13, 1921.
      (1) Lois Elizabeth 10, b. Mar. 1, 1871; d. 1951; m. June 30, 1892, John E. Wright. Res. Middlebury, Vt.
         (a) Lois Belle Wright 11, b. July 17, 1893; m. Oct. 12, 1917, William Wesley Hildreth, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
            (aa) William Wesley Jr. 12, b. Oct. 20, 1918; m. June 24, 1950, Peggy Basset of New Orleans, La.
            (bb) Mary Ruth 12, b. Dec. 22, 1919; d. Jan. 31, 1922.
            (cc) John Wright 12, Aug. 26, 1921; m. Apr. 27, 1946, Virginia Jeanne Lobeck of Geneva, N. Y. Have ch.: John W., b. Feb. 2, 1947; David Charles, b. Aug. 8, 1948. Reside Tucson, Arizona.
            (dd) Gertrude Elizabeth 12, b. Feb. 26, 1923; d. 1924.
      (2) Solon Francis 10, b. 1875; m. Annie Leonard of Shoreham, Vt.
      (3) Mary Melissa 10,
      (4) Horace 10, m. Cora Dora Wright of Crown Point, N. Y.
      (5) Oliver Hammond 10, b. July 15, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1938; m. Lillian Beeman; m. (2) Phebe Moria Leonard, b. May 17, 1882.
         (a) Louisa Catherine 11, b. Nov. 2, 1899; m. (1) May 13, 1918, Nicholas J. Cotsomas; m. (2) Jan. 27, 1937, Daniel J. Murphy. Ch. by first mar.:
            (aa) Nicholas John 12, b. Jan. 28, 1919; grad. Harvard Univ. B. A. degree, 1940; Georgian Med. School 1943. Capt. in World War II; Now (1953) Specialist in Internal Medicine and Chief of Medicine at Gallenger Hospital, Washington, D. C., m. Dec. 23, 1943, Dorothy Johnson of Hastings, Nebraska; have two sons Nicholas John III, b. July 17, 1947, and Bruce Daniel, b. Mar. 26, 1952.
            (bb) Mariantha 12, b. Aug. 11, 1921; m. June 21, 1939, John Joseph Aloisious Reynolds Jr. Have 2 ch.: John J. III, b. Apr. 11, 1940 and Tara Louise, b. Apr. 13, 1945.
         Ch. by sec. mar.:
            (cc) Annie Catherine Murphy 12, b. Nov. 3, 1937.
            (dd) Phoebe Maria 12, b. Jan. 25, 1940.
         (b) Lillian Maybelle 11, b. 1901; m. Glenn M. Walker. Reside Detroit, Michigan.
         (c) Leonard Hopkins 11, b. Oct. 2, 1902; m. Apr. 18, 1922, Ruth Irene Tyrell.
            (aa) Leonard Solon 12, b. Jan. 26, 1928 at Elizabethtown, N. Y. (Essex Co.) Now lives at Plattsburg, N. Y.
            (bb) June 12, b. 1925; m. Dwight Fowler, has dau. Paula Ruth b. 1945.
            (cc) Russell Dean 12, b. 1935.
            (dd) Richard Thomas 12, b. 1938.
            (ee) Dennis Brian 12, b. 1945.

(d) Lois 11, d.y.
(e) Horace 11, b. 1906.
(1) Clara Lapham 10,

2. Solon Lapham 8, m. Elizabeth Frost. Had ch.: Frances, Amy, Paris, Charles and Aylmer.
Aylmer 9, b. .....; m. .....
3. Melissa 8, m. Thurman Bailey.
4. Ollie 8, m. Dan Huestis.
5. Persis 8, m. ..... Gibbs.

Auth: Hist. of Shoreham, Vt., Addison Co. Hist., Charles Herendeen rec., Louisa Lapham Murphy, Lillian Lapham Walker, Ruth Lapham, June Fowler, Lois Hildreth, Bertha Lapham Croston rec., Nettie Lapham.

**FAMILY 82C, (SEE FAMILY 47) BAGNALL, N. Y. BUSHNELL**

**Malinda Lapham 6,** (Solon 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 25, 1795, d. Oct. 28, 1861, dau. Solon. Lapham of Stamford, N. Y., m. Apr. 10, 1819, Alvah Bushnell, b. Feb. 18, 1794, d. Oct. 25, 1865, son of Gideon and Nancy Hurd Bushnell. Gideon served in Rev. Alvah Bushnell came to Dutchess Co. in 1817 and engaged in the Mercantile business in Stamfordville and Bagnall, and later operated a store at Pulvers Corners for a time, but later bought the Solon Lapham farm, where he died. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Bagnall. (Bushnell Family Gen) by George Eleazer Bushnell p. 313)

Children:

I Julia Stevens, 7, b. Feb. 10, 1820, d. Nov 2, 1884; m. Nov. 29, 1848, Andrew C. Warren b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. Aug. 13, 1883. Lived Bergen N. Y.
1. Alvah Bushnell Warren 8, b. 1850, d. 1911. un. m.
2. Emily A. 8, b. Apr. 13, 1852, m. Sept 16, 1875, Dr. Xyris Turner Bates.
(1) Joseph Warren Bates 9, b. Jan. 27, 1877 m. Sept 27, 1900, Grace Eloyse Conklin, b. April 27. 1877.

II Edwin Lapham Bushnell 7, b. Mar. 8, 1822 at Stanfordville, N. Y., d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1899; m. Mar. 20, 1855, Sarah Jane Sherman, b. Cambridge, N. Y., July 9, 1835, d. Feb. 7, 1932, dau. of Zina and Elizabeth M. Sherman.

Edwin was one of three stock holders of the Poughkeepsie Iron Co., in 1850 in employ of American R. R. Chair Co. After his marriage settled on the homestead farm. In 1869 he commenced the manufacture of a bed spring, which he had devised and patented, later was adopted by all of the leading railroads of that time for car seats and backs and car berths. In 1893 he removed his factory to Easton Penna. with his son Edwin M. as Treasurer and General Manager.

1. Jane Elizabeth 8, July 2, 1856, Un. m. 1939.
2. James Sherman 8, 29 June 1858, Stanford, N. Y., m. Mar. 3, 1893, Kate Ward Knapp, b. Seattle, Wash., Feb. 2, 1868, dau. of Dillis B. and Sarah I Ward, Knapp. He was a real estate dealer.
(1) Sherman Ward 9, b. Jan. 9, 1895; m. June 23, 1918, Emily Hill. In 1941 was owner of the Refrigeration Engineering Co. of Seattle.
a. Sherman Ward Jr. 10.
b. Jane 10.
c. Nancy 10.
d. Jeremy 10.
3. Edwin Marshall 8, Dec. 5, 1862, d. Sept. 24, 1890, m. Sept 24, 1885, Elizabeth M. Powell. He was treasurer and General Manager of Bushnell Mfg. Co. at Easton, Penna.
1 Edward S. 9.
(2) Raymond H. 9.
(3) Thmas P. 9.

III Tamma Josphine 7, b. July 31, 1828, d. Jan. 9 1888, m. Oct. 2, 1849, Henry Sutherland. Resided at Washington Hollow and Poughkeepsie, N .Y.
1. Charles Sutherland 8, b. Aug. 4 1850, d. July 15, 1872, Unm.
2. Isabelle Sutherland 8, b. Jan. 26, 1852, d. Jan. 24, 1887, m. Oct. 14 1883,

Bacus Hoey.
Auth: Bushnell Gen. P. 315, 449, 556, 664. Rec. of Nettie Belle Lapham.

**FAMILY 82D, (SEE FAMILY 47) LINN CO., IOWA LAPHAM**

**Benjamin Lapham** 6, (Solon 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Solon Lapham, m. abt. 1850 at Brownsville, Indiana, Isabelle Emnis; moved to Linn Co., Iowa, soon after marriage, later to Kansas and back to Iowa. Benjamin was a blacksmith. He and his wife both died during an epidemic in May 1869 leaving eight small children. They were then living in Monticello, Iowa. The family of Solon Lapham were born in Dutchess Co., New York State.
Children:
I Henry Bardwell 7, b. 1858, Missouri, Kansas; d. 1939. Henry joined the Ninth Cavalry, Kansas. When he returned he found that his parents had died. His concern then was to care for his brothers and sisters, who were then being cared for by neighbors. He married Jessie Murray, b. 1867.
1. Nina Elizabeth 8, b. 1890. Unm. Resides Arlington, Va.
2. Mildred May Bell 8, b. 1893; m. Linton Smith, b. 1865, Ivy, Virginia.
   a. Jessie Mary 9, b. 1912; m. 1943 Harlan Baker Forbes, Jr., b. 1912, Cap. Haitian, Haiti.
      (a) Harlan Baker III 10, b. 1944.
      (b) Mary Linton 10, b. 1947.
      (c) Elizabeth Dexter 10, b. 1947.
   b. Nina Viola 9, b. 1919; m. 1950, Edmund Duvall Harliee, Tilden Rd., Hyattsville, Ind.
      (a) Mildred Jeanette 10, b. 1951.
   c. Capt. Henry Linton 9, b. 1922; m. 1950, Leonarda Kenig, b. 1921. Res. 230 Buckingham Way, SanFrancisco, Calif.
      (a) Linton Henry 10, b. 1950.
   d. Sydney Alexis 9, b. 1927, Unm.
   e. Phyllis Smith 9, b. 1937, Unm.

II Geoerge Washington 7, b. 1856, Louisville, Ky., dairy farmer; d. at Cannon Falls, Minnsota. Had 8 children:
1. Mildred Lapham 8, b. ..... m. ..... Sackett.

III John Milton 7, b. Missouri, Kansas, 1860, Farmer in Iowa. Had two daughters, No desc.
IV David Sherman 7, b. Monticello, Iowa, 1867. Scotch Grove, Iowa. Employed by Great Northern Railroad. Now resides with his son at 1070 Ross St., St. Paul 6, Minn.
1. Walter Windlen Lapham 8, b. Mar. 11, 1895, Duluth, Minnesota. m. Sept. 11, 1941, Lydia B. Fitch b. Mar. 31, 1896, Tracy, Minn.

V William 7, b. 1862, Missouri, Kansas; died at age of 8 years.
VI Mildred 7, b. 1863, Monticello, Iowa; m. Thomas R. Murray. Lived at Hobson, Montana for many years. Engaged in stock-raising. Has 4 sons.
VII Isabel 7, m. and went to South America. No dsc.
VIII Albert Curtis 7, b. Monticello, Iowa, 1864.
Auth: Nina E. Lapham; Mrs. Walter W. Lapham; Dutchess Co. Rec. taken by Mr. Buck, Salt Point, N. Y.

**FAMILY 82E, (SEE FAMILY 47) LAPHAM**

**Allen Lapham** 6, (Solon 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) youngest child of Solon Lapham; m. ..... lived in Brooklyn in Sept. 1853.
Children:
I Sidney 7, b. 1848.
II Middleton A. 7.
III Kati Lorana 7.
IV Cora May 7.
Allen Lapham was Mrs. Lapham Delaneys grandfather.
Auth: Aunt Lorana Laphams Diary (See Fam 48). No further information.

**FAMILY 83 (SEE FAMILY 48) KINDERHOOK, COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Eliakin Lapham 6,** (Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 1, 1778; d. 1828, son of Pazzi and Bethany Foster Lapham, m. Jan. 5, 1800, Rachel Harris, b. 1778, d. Dec. 27, 1863, at Penn Yan, N. Y., dau. of John and Mary Gamble Harris.
Children:
I (160) John H. Lapham 7, Penn Yan. N. Y., six daughters, one son.
II (161) Ludlow E. Lapham 7, Penn Yan, N. Y.
III (161A) Harriett Lapham 7, m. John Mellins; Melzor Tuell.
IV Eliakin 7, b. at Penn Yan, N. Y.
Ref: Increase Lapham chart; Rec. of Grace Gridley Roscoe.

**FAMILY 84, (SEE FAMILY 47) WYMAN**

**Lorana Lapham 6,** (Pazzi, 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 13, 1780, dau. of Pazzi and Bethany Foster, m. Oct. 30, 1800, David Scoby Wyman, b. Mar. 12, 1767, at Northfield, Mass., d. May, 1857. Lived at Shutzville, N .Y. in 1853. His family all had sandy complexions.
Ref. Lorana's Diary.
Children:
I (161B) Loranda 7, b. Feb. 12, 1804; m. David Donalds, August 24, 1833; He died Aug. 31, 1833.
II (161C) Pazzi Lapham 7, b. Dec. 23, 1807; m. Susan Woolsey.
III (161D) John L. 7, b. 1807; d. 1831. Unm.
IV (161E) Tacy M. 7, b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. Jacob Rider; one child, Wyman Rider. Lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. 1853. Later at Dexter, Bay Co., N. Dakota.
V (161F) Solon F. 7, b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. Mary Dowd, also caslled Philura. Lived at Apulia, N. Y., 1853.
VI George Harris, 7, b. June 12, 1819; m. (1) Hannah Creed; M. (2) Sarah Creed; (3) Elizabeth Thompkins. Had four children, all d. y. except son George. Lived in New York City, across from Brooklyn.
VII Phoebe E. 7, b. May 7, 1821; m. Albert Bullard. No desc.
VIII (161G) Margaret Bethany 7, (called Berthania) b. Oct. 21, 1823; m. Albert Pray. Six children. Lived at Shultzville and Poughkeepsie 1853.
I David C. 7, b. 1809; d. 1826. Unm.
Auth: Increase Lapham Chart; Margaret Lapham records; Personal contact wtih Ella Lorana Bumps. See Family 161F; Lorana's diary in Family 48.

**FAMILY 85, (SEE FAMILY 48) QUEENSBURY, N. Y. LAPHAM MACEDON, N. Y. (FARMINGTON) ROCHESTER, N. Y.**

**Seneca Lapham 6,** (Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 10, 1784, Dutchess Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 30, 1853, Champaigne Co., Ohio, son of Pazzi 5 and Bethany Foster Lapham; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Rachel Allen, dau of Increase and Mary Allen who was one of thirteen children.
Auth: (Family Allen records of Lewis F. Allen, Pioneers of Macedon; Increase Allen Lapham chart.)

Seneca and Rachel Allen Lapham were born and brought up in the Quaker faith, and they trained their children to love Christ, and do his bidding, help others and love your neighbors. He was a contractor on the Erie Canal, and he with his brother, Fayette, built the arches of the first aqueduct in Rochester. Seneca was a builder. He helped his cousin, Abraham Lapham build his house. For the purpose of finishing the work, he with his family came to live in Macedon. The house is said to have been situated on the north side of a hill and about one mile south of the present village place known as Freer Farm, near Freer's Bridge, now known as Jeerings place.

His son Increase Allen Lapham wrote: Father was married (meaning

Seneca) at Queensburg, N. Y. went thence to Junius, then to Palmyra. Seneca and Rachel Allen Lapham lived at Queensburg, N. Y. until after their second child was born, both children dying in infancy. He and his wife then moved to Junius Seneca County, N. Y., then to Palmyra, now Macedon, N. Y. Seneca's work caused him to move from place to place. His son, Darius was born in Farmington, N. Y. in 1808. Increase and Pazzi born at Palmyra, N. Y., now Macedon. Home still stands. Mary William and Margaret at Galen (Newark) New York. Tacy at Rochester, where his work called him and Hannah and Lorana born at Lockport, where he constructed the woodwork of the combined and double locks at Lockport, N. Y. He went to Ohio in 1826 to work on Miami Canal which connected Toledo with Cincinnatti, Ohio. In 1827 he went to Louisville, Ky. Later he went back to Mt. Tabor, Ohio, where he died in 1853. His son, Darius died 1850 Cincinnatti, Ohio. (See Family 162) William died at Mt. Tabor, Ohio, aged 38 years, March 9, 1855, leaving a family. This family were all brought up in the Quaker faith.
Auth: Milwaukee Press; Increase Allen Lapham chart and a descendant of Increase Allen Lapham, Laura Lapham Lindow.
Children:
I David 7, b. June 8, 1804, Queensbury, Warren Co., N. Y.; d. June 9, 1804.
II Ruel 7, b. Aug. 29, 1805, Queensbury; d. Dec. 9, 1805.
III Darius 7, b. Aug. 9, 1808, Farmington, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1832, Nancy Fath; m. (2) May 20, 1850, Lavina Seig; d. July 20, 1850.
IV Hiram 7, b. Dec. 14, 1806, Junius Seneca Co., N. Y.; d. March 10, 1820, at Galen, Wayne Co.
V (162) Increase Allen Lapham 7, b. March 7, 1811, Palmyra, N. Y., now Macedon, N. Y., m. Oct. 24, 1838, Ann M. Alcott of Marshall, Mich.
VI Pazzi Lapham 7, b. Oct. 25, 1812, Palmyra, N. Y., now Macedon, N. Y.; m. Anna Bennett, Aug. 1, 1832, Mt. Tabor Champaigne Co., Ohio.
VII Mary Spencer Lapham 7, b. July 29, 1815, Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1829, Dr. William Jones; d. July 22, 1838.
VIII William Lapham 7, b. Nov. 1, 1817, Galen, N. Y., d. March 9, 1855, at Mt. Tabor Champaigne Co., Ohio.
IX Margaret 7, b. April 27, 1820; d. 1821.
X Tacy Ann 7, b. Aug. 18, 1821, Rochester, N. Y., d. July 10, 1822, at Rochester, N. Y.
XI Hannah 7, b. Feb. 3, 1823, Lockport, N. Y., d. April 24, 1824, at Mt. Tabor, Ohio.
XII Lorana 7, b. Oct. 10, 1825, at Lockport, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1856 at Mt. Tabor, Ohio.
XIII (162A) Amelia Hicks 7, b. Feb. 17, 1828, Shippenport near Louisville, Ky.; m. July 8, 1852, John B. Harriott. She died in 1862; m. (2) William Scorah.
Children of Amelia Hicks Lapham and John B. Harriott:

1. Emma Harriott 8, b. 1853.
2. Seneca 8, M. Florence Dak.
3. Arthur 8, m. Harriett Hubbel, Muncie, Indiana.
   a. Marjorie 9, b. 1888.
   b. Malcolm 9.
   c. Arthur 9.
4. Mary 8, m. Charles Bush, Cincinnatti, Ohio.
   a. Amelia 9.
   b. Charles 9.
5. Ralph Scorah 8, m. Etta Goodwin.
   a. Ralph Lewis 9, b. 1901.
   b. William Scorah 9.

**FAMILY 85A, (SEE FAMILY 48) DUTCHESS COUNTY LAPHAM**

**Alexander Hamilton Lapham** 6, (Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 19, 1789, son of Pazzi and Bethany Foster Lapham; m. Mary Sweet. Some records say that Alexander was married twice, the first being Margaret Bethany. Alexander's father died when he was

only six years old, and he with his brothers went to live with their Aunt Ludy and Aunt Mary. In the year 1800 we find his brother, Eliakin at Penn Yan, N. Y., his brother, Seneca at Queensbury, N. Y. in 1803. Seneca was a builder of aqueducts, houses, etc. He with his brothers built aqueducts of the Erie Canal at Rochester, N. Y. They left Rochester about 1825 to work on the Miami Canal in Ohio. His brother, Solomon also located in Ohio, later going to Texas. Fayette, another brother of Alexander Hamilton Lapham, did not venture west, but remained at Egypt, N. Y., and brought up his family. Later his daughter, Lucy Lapham, who married Spencer Bortle, left New York State in 1848 and settled in White Pidgecn, Indiana only a few miles from Lucy's cousins, and remained there for 15 years. It is thought that Alexander's idea for going west was to be with his family as was quite often the custom in those days. He settled in the same kind of country as his cousin Lucy. The country was so swampy and damp that all of Lucy's family were taken sick with fever and ague and were forced to return to New York State. Alexander, who was more often called Hamilton, was named for his father's political friend, Alexander Hamilton, who at that time lived near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. See Fam. 48.

Children:

I Bethany 7.

II (162B) Ira 7, m. Margaret Thornley.

They pioneered in Kankakee, Illinois. This was a dismal swampy country at that time, and after Margaret had borne seven children, she died at the age of thirty-six years. Ira died the next year. The seven orphans were taken back to Boone County, Indiana, the former home of the mother, and were cared for by relatives.

II Pazzi Lapham 7.

Auth: Miss Margaret Lapham; Increase Lapham Chart; Eugene Bortle, grandson of Spencer Bortle. The compiler drove through this country in November, 1950. See Family 86.

**FAMILY 86, (SEE FAMILY 48) EGYPT, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Fayette Lapham 6,** (Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 15, 1794, at Coxsacki, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1872, at Egypt, N. Y., son of Pazzi and Bethany Foster Lapham; m. Lucy Ramsdell; b. 1793; d. Sept. 17, 1827, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Gannett Ramsdell of Egypt, N. Y., and formerly of Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass. (See Family 75 for brother of Lucy Ramsdell.

I (163) Nathan Pazzi Lapham 7, b. 1819; m. Phoebe Taylor Johnson; b. about 1819 in Connecticut.

II (164) Lavalette 7, b. 1821; m. 1842, Mary Van Ness; m. (2) Martha Ann Mitts.

III (165) Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, b. 1827 (June 10); d. Nov. 7, 1905; m. June 13, 1844, Spencer Bortle, son of Philip and Salome Scudder Bortle. Spencer was born March 25, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1907. Personal appearance: Spencer had dark hair and blue eyes. Lucy had black hair and eyes. Her hair was black when she died. They were ancestors of the compiler.

IV Fayette Lapham Jr. 7, b. 1854; d. 1858.

Fayette Lapham Sr. and wife, Lucy are buried in the Egypt, N. Y. cemetery, also Spencer and Lucy Lapham Bortle, and Fayette Lapham, Jr. Fayette Lapham Sr. was born in 1794, and his father died in 1795, while they were living in Dutchess Co., and his family was broken up and scattered before his remembrance. He first lived with his Uncle Rheuben Stanton, and Aunt Ludy and Aunt Mary, and later lived with his sister, Lorana Lapham Wyman and brother-in-law, David Wyman at Dutchess Co. He settled in Egypt, N. Y., in the early part of 1800, with his Aunt Ludy and Aunt Mary, who lived on Mason Road (See Family 22) in what is now the Conover place. He married Lucy Ramsdell, who lived the next house north of them. Fayette and Lucy bought the house on corner of Main and Cherry St., including several acres of land on both sides of the road, what now comprises the village of Egypt. He later sold off lots,

where homes were built. This home of Fayette Lapham, now stands, built about 1819, but has been completely remodeled into "Comstock Canning Co. Office.) It was the home of the compiler of the genealogy for several years, until her parents sold it to Martindale and Monihan Canning Company. She has the first deed of this Lapham property.

Fayette was a millwright by trade, a splendid workman, whose services were sought far and near, so writes S. L. Ramsdell of Clinton, Michigan, who was a nephew of Fayette. Fayette's brother, Seneca was a contractor on the Erie Canal, and his two brothers, Fayette and Alexander worked with him for a time. They built the arches of the first aqueduct in Rochester, N. Y., and constructed the woodwork of the combined and double locks at Lockport, N. Y. Seneca and Alexander later pioneered in the West.

Fayette made several pieces of furniture, one of which was a cherry drop leaf table, which he gave to his grandson, Thurlow Weed Bortle. He gave it to his daughter, Bertha (me) who later gave it to her daughter, Doris Bertha Beal Gaffney, who now has it in her home at Le Roy, N. Y.

Fayette was on the first board of trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Perinton, which was organized on April 4, 1825, at Egypt, N. Y. This church stood on the north side of the road, just east of what is now known as the Cragg place. This church burned Jan. 17, 1922. The compiler has in her possession the first Bible used in this church. Fayette's parents were Quakers and lived in almost the center of Dutchess County, in the region drained by the Tributaries of the Wappinger Creek. Records state that the lives lived by those sons and grandsons bear eloquent testimony of the moral and Christian atmosphere that prevailed at that time. Fayette's father was a Revolutionary Soldier.

Fayette Lapham's name appears on the list of names (Masons) who petitioned the Grand Lodge for the original charter of "Fairport Lodge No. 476, F. & A. M. (Hist of Monroe Co.)

Fayette and Lucy lived their married life in Egypt, N. Y., although Lucy did not live very long. Fayette was afterward married three times. Auth: Monroe Co. Hist.; Nettie Lapham, a granddaughter of Fayette.

The following sketches were taken in part from "Landmarks of Monroe Co., N. Y.; Hist. of Monroe Co., by McIntosh.

About 1800, the Ramsdell family came in and bought a large tract of 600 acres east of the Center, at what is now known as Egypt, N. Y. They were successful in growing large crops of corn, and in a year of scarcity, settlers came there from long distances to buy. Hence the name of the hamlet, Egypt. These farms were later known as the Mason and Ranney farms, thus the Ramsdells and Laphams owning almost all of what is now Egypt, and for a long time practically all land around there was owned by them.

For more than a half century, the Ramsdell family was a prominent one in the town. Thomas, known as Deacon, father of above Lucy had strict New England training and Quaker habits. He was a reformer and generally in the lead, for which he possessed an abundance of moral courage. Through the influences of his Quaker wife, he joined that sect, which regarded uses of whisky then universal as unmitigated evil. When he built his house in Egypt, he resolved to permit no whiskey at the raising. His neighbors ridiculed the idea, and assured him that it would be impossible to obtain assistance and that unless he supplied it, the frame house would never be put up. But when once determined he was unmovable, and the result showed the wisdom of his resolution. The work was accomplished, better and sooner, and the men departed sober, and in a happier mood, and more neighborly spirit than usual.

It was the first practical temperance lecture given in the town, and its influence in revolutionizing the habits of life and business was invaluable and significant.

Thomas Ramsdell had nine children, Gideon, Rev. Jonathan, Mary, Abigail, Noah, Dyer, Leah, Gannett and Lucy, two of whom married Lapham descendants (See Family 75). See Appendix F.

Gideon was a well known Friend and abolishionist, and his house was

a favorite way station on the underground railroad from the south to Canada for the fugitive slave. (Mason farm on Mason Rd., Egypt, N. Y.). See App. F.

In 1806, came to the vicinity of Egypt, Oliver Loud, Cyrus Packard, L. Lapham, E. Bateman, and Solomon Aldrich. Cyrus Packard owned what is now known as the Bortle farm, they having bought of the Packard heirs, one hundred years ago, and has been occupied by the Bortle family (Lapham descendants) since that time.

A village sprang up at Egypt, between 1810-1817, a stage depot was established, and three taverns opened. A store was kept by Gregory and Co., another by Packard and Watson, a grist mill with two run of stone was built, a saw mill on Aldrich farm, a tannery, a foundry (located on Conover farm) then owned and operated by Laphams; a blacksmith shop, wagon and shoe shop, nurseries, postoffice and Methodist Church were among the later features of the village. The old Cyrus Packard tavern was located across from the (Richwell) in Egypt formerly owned by Mr. Waters, and before that known as the Amos Cole property. Amos Cole married Hannah Ramsdell, daughter of Gideon Ramsdell. The Packard tavern was later moved farther west on what is now Ranney property, then the Ramsdell property. The building still stands and is used for a shop and storage space. (1952) Auth: Monroe Co. N. Y. Hist; T. Weed Bortle.

"Pazzi Lapham" (father of Fayette Lapham). It is stated that Pazzi was an officer in the same Masonic Lodge with Gen. George Washington, and upon the night he sat in Grand Lodge at Poughkeepsie with Washington, and also the French Marquis, Gen. Lafayette, a son was born at home. This son he named after his friend the General, Lafayette, or Fayette Lapham. Five years previous to this he had named a son after his political friend, Alexander Hamilton. The Jewell of Pazzi's Masonic office is still in the possession of his descendants. (Rec. of Miss M. Lapham).

**FAMILY 86A, (SEE FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Jonathan Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 7, 1787, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Eva Miller. Children:

I Charles 7.
II Caroline 7, m. Henry Van Arnum.
III Sally Ann 7, m. John Lape, one dau. Sarah 8, who married Henry Norris.
IV Mary 7, m. Jacob Lape, one dau. Alice 8.
V Elizabeth 7, b. 1814, m. Walter Decker.

Auth: Lapham Family register in possession of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86B, (SEE FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. LAPHAM ROME, MICH.**

**Jacob Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 27, 1792, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Mary Case of Dutchess Co. Dec. 27, 1813; Mary Case b. May 18, 1790. In 1836 removed to Rome, Lenawee Co., Mich. with wife, 3 sons and adopted daughter. Jacob died in Rome Jan. 7, 1876; Mary died Apr. 27, 1886. Children:

I Little Jonathan 7.
II Nathaniel 7.
III Edmund 7, b. Feb. 6, 1815, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Alvira Waggoner, June 3, 1861. She was born in Rome Twp., Mich. Her parents were from Vermont. Lived in Rome Twp. in 1888.
IV Ephraim 7, b. about 1824. One Ephraim Lapham lived at Macedon, N. Y.

Jacob and family were pioneers in Lenawee Co., Mich. in 1836.

Auth: Family reg. of Florence Lapham Raab; Hist. of Lenawee Co., p.

1212, pub. 1888, H. P. Baker notes.

**FAMILY 86C, (FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. SUTHERLAND**

**Hannah Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 20, 1795; d. April 1, 1867, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Morris Sutherland.
Children:
I Reuben 7, m. Catherine Miller, six children.
1. Robert 8, m. Delia Yager, one dau. Eve, 9.
2. Frances 8, m. Milton Milius, one dau. Grace, 9.
3. Friend 7, no record.
4. Jacob 8, m. Emma Drake.
5. Hiram 8, m. Sarah Simmons—no desc.
6. Abby 8, m. Benjamin Halsted—one son Homer.

II Mary 7.
III Hiram 7.
IV Abigail 7.
Auth: Register of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86D, (SEE FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. PIGELON**

**Sarah Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 10, 1787; d. Jan. 9, 1881, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Revilo Pigelon or Bigelow—one daughter.
I Frieda 7.
Auth: Rec. of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86E, (SEE FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. SWARTHOUT**

**Phebe Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 9, 1799; d. Nov. 11, 1867, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Cornelius Swarthout.
Children:
I Mary Kate 7.
II Emma 7.
III Montgomery Alonzo 7.
IV Alice 7.
V Robert 7.
Auth: Reg. of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86F, (SEE FAMILY 48C) COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Hiram Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 25, 1803; d. June 1, 1875, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. Nancy Forrest, b. Feb. 1, 1807 at Claverack, N. Y., died at West Ghent, Jan. 1, 1883.
Children:
I Reuben R. 7, b. Jan. 24, 1833;; d. Jan. 28, 1855.
II (165A) Robert 7, b. May 12, 1835; d. Aug. 15, 1863.
III Sarah E. 7, b. Aug. 25, 1836; d. March 12, 1853.
IV Jane 7, b. June 11, 1839; d. Oct. 23, 1842.
V Anna Maria 7, b. Feb. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 26, 1922; m. James R. Gardner; no desc.
VI Julia Wilbur 7, b. June 8, 1845; d. April 9, 1925.
Auth: Register of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86G, (SEE FAMILY 48C) NINE PARTNERS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Reuben Lapham 6,** (Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 26, 1805; d. Jan. 18, 1892, son of Reuben and Elizabeth Finch Lapham; m. 1826, Susan Rossman; b. Dec. 3, 1806; d. May 21, 1899. Moved to Columbia Co., 1806 with his parents.
Children:

I Cornelia 7, b. Aug. 21, 1832; d. July 16, 1873; m. Nathan L. Post, Oct. 27, 1852. Two children.
1. Mary L. 8, b. Aug. 9, 1853; d. March 6, 1872.
2. Theodore Millen Post 8, b. Dec. 26, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1863.

Auth: Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 86¼, (SEE FAMILY 48B) LAKE CO., OHIO LAPHAM**

**Dunkin (Duncan) Lapham 6,** (David Lapham 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1790, d. 1881, son of David and Sarah Duncan Lapham; m. Weltha Rider; Corintha Lucas.
Children by first marriage:
I Eliza Lapham 7, b. 1813; d. 1854; m. ..... Briggs—onedaughter, M. Howard Coolidge.
II Sarah Lapham 7, b. 1815; d. 1854.
III Daniel Lapham 7, b. 1817; d. 1857; m. Caroline Beckwith. No living descendants.
IV (165⅛) Haskell Lapham 7, b. 1820; d. 1887; m. 1845, Maryetta Gray, b. 1825; d. 1888.
V (165-2/8) George Lapham 7, b. 1825; d. 1890; m. Emeline Sprague.
VI Melissa 7, m. ..... Roth.
Children by second marriage:
I (165-3/8) William Lapham 7, b. 1834; m. 1860, Alice Owen.
II (165-4/8) Samuel Lapham 7, b. 1838; m. 1863, Jane Sinclair.

Auth: Rec. of Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 86-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 48B) LAKE CO., OHIO LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 6,** (David Lapham 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1783, son of David and Sarah Duncan Lapham; m. (1) Lydia Norwood; m. (2) Nancy Guthrie Mosler.
Children by first marriage:
*I Polly Lapham 7, b. 1817; m. ..... Scribner. See * below.
II Elizabeth Lapham 7, b. 1820; m. Hugh Brooks.
1. Frances 8, m. Frank Henricle.
2. Rebecca 8, m. Justin Titus.
3. Sarah 8, m. William Averill.

III Sally Lapham 7, b. 1826; m. Solomon Snell.
1. Warren Snell 8, d. y.
2. Eugene 8, d. y.
3. John 8, m. ..... Ames.
4. Helen 8, m. Albert Ingraham.
5. Hugh 8.

IV Lydia Lapham 7, b. 1831; m. Lucius Ingraham.
1. Elizabeth 8, d. y.
2. Kate 8, d. y.

V Marian Lapham 7, b. 1838; m. James L. Dayton.
1. Eli, 8.
2. Paul 8.
3. Atlanta 8, m. Thomas Richardson.
4. Minnie 8, m. Charlie Thompson.
5. Margaret 8, m. Leopole Rothgary.
6. Louise 8, m. Frank Nettleton.

VI John Lapham 7, b. 1840; m. Sarah Garrett.
1. Mina Lapham 8.
2. Howard 8, unm.
3. Harry 8.
4. Benjamin 8.

VII William Lapham 7, b. 1843; m. Lydia Brooks. No desc.
VIII Phebe A. 7, b. 1853; m. George Hayes. No desc.
IX Samuel Lapham 7, b. 1845; m. Polly Augusta Parker, b. 1843; d. 1940. Samuel d. 1931.
1. Guy Lapham 8, b. 1875; d. 19—; m. 1901, Belle K. Nye of Buffalo,

N. Y.
a. Margaret Lapham 9, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
The Samuel Lapham family lived at Mentor, Ohio. Miss Margaret still lives at Mentor-on-the-lake in the house that her great grandfather, John Lapham built in 1840. The compiler and husband visited this place in the summer of 1950, a beautiful spot. Margaret was not at home, but we were graciously received by an aunt of Margarets. This was just three months previous to the death of the compiler's husband, Terry B. Aldridge.
Margaret is employed as a bookkeeper at the Painsville Telegraph, a newspaper in Painsville, Ohio. Her hobby is genealogy.
* Polly Lapham 7, b. 1817; m. Marlin Scribner.
1. Nora Scribner 8, m. Preserved Curtis.
2. Harriet 8, m. Israel Titus.
3. Mary 8, m. J. Monroe Dille.
Record of Margaret Lapham.

**FAMILY 87, (SEE FAMILY 49-45C) GREENWICH, EDEN, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Arioch Lapham 6,** (Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Thankful Smith Lapham; m. Eunice Sherman.
Children:
I (166) Charles 7, m. Olivia Winship of Eden, N. Y.
II (167) Arioch 7, m. Sylvia Smith, dau. of Humphrey and Deborah Kniffen Smith.
Auth: Miss Joyce E. Lapham, Cleveland, Ohio.

**FAMILY 87¼, (SEE FAMILY 52A) BURRILLVILLE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Rev. Richard Lapham 6,** (Levi 5, Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1790, son of Levi and Sarah Burlingame Lapham; m. Phebe Arnold.
Children:
I Lilburn Lapham 7, b. May, 1813.
II (167A) Benedict 7, b. June 26, 1816.
III Enos 7, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Abbey Austin (See Fam. 167A).
IV Drucilla 7, b. May 19, 1824.
V Phebe 7, b. April 7, 1827.
VI Arnold 7, b. July 22, 1833.
Auth: Mowry genealogy in possession of Mrs. Bertha Mowry Wilbur, Uxbridge, Mass.

**FAMILY 87-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 52A) SMITHFIELD, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Jefferson Lapham 6,** (Levi 5, Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 21, 1802, son of Levi and Sarah Burlingame Lapham, m. May 14, 1829, Mary Edna Comstock, b. July 17, 1808, dau. of Arook and Joanna Aldrich Comstock. Thomas Jefferson Lapham buried in Union Cemetery opposite Friends Church at North Smithfield, R .I.
Children:
I (167B) William Henry 7, b. July 25, 1833.
II Louisa A. 7, b. Nov. 14, 1839, Smithfield, R. I., m. Joseph Morse.
1. Walter 8, dceased.
2. Clara 8, deceased.
Rec. of Miss Amey Lapham, Woonsocket, R. I.

**FAMILY 87¾, (SEE FAMILY 53) COCOA, FLORIDA HUMPHRYS**

**Leonice Lapham 9,** (Jalma 8, Amos 7, Arthur 6, Amos 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1880; d. 1936; dau. of Jalma and Martha Lee Lapham; m. 1905, Alfred G. Humphrys. He m. (2) Mar 27, 1939, Effie Mae.
Children:
I Homer 10, b. 1907; d. 1907.
II Frederick 10, b. 1910; d. 1910.
III Neil L. 10, b. 1911; m. (1) Genevieve Moores; m. (2) Mildred Brooks.

Ch. by first mar:, Neil Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1935.
Ch. by sec. mar., Alfred Brooks, b. Mar. 9, 1946.
IV Lee M. 10, b. 1913; m. Jesse C. Donaldson.
1. Charles K., b. Aug. 2, 1935.

Jalma Lapham founded the "Lapham Jelly Co." in 1896. Since that time they have been making the finest Guava Jelly and Citrus Marmalades. The business is now being conducted by Alfred G. Humphrys.
Auth: Alfred G. Humphrys.

**FAMILY 87A, (SEE FAMILY 55) WOONSOCKET, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Scott Lapham** 6, (David 5, August 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 17, 1816, son of David and Lydia Mowry Lapham; m. Cynthia Martha Whitaker. Some records say Martha, and others Cynthia.
Children:
I (168) Erastus 7, b. Feb. 23, 1840 at Woonsocket, R. I., d. Dec. 10, 1901; m. 1861, Elizabeth Itgenfritz, b. Feb. 7, 1836.
II (169) Martha 7.
III (170) .....d. y.

A comparison of records show a few differences, which may be due to the fact that there were two Marthas and two Mariettas, also due to copying from one record to another.
Auth: Rec. of Mrs. Bessie Knoebel, St. Louis, Ill., says her grandmother's name was Martha.

**FAMILY 87B, (SEE FAMILY 57) PROVIDENCE, R. I. PECKHAM**

**Hannah Farnum** 6, (Eunice Lapham 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 1, 1813; d. Aug. 27, 1906, dau. of Stephen and Eunice Lapham Farnum; m. June 6, 1838, Charles Peckham, son of Thomas, Jr. and Sarah (Wardell) Peckham of Providence, R. I.
Children:
I (171) Stephen Peckham 7, b. March 26, 1839; d. July 11, 1918; m. June 13, 1865, Mary Chace Peck, dau. of Charles M. and Adriana (Fisher) Peck, all of Providence, R. I.
II Richard 7, m. Alice Enslow. No desc.
III Charles 7, d. aged eighteen years.
IV Anna 7, d. aged four years.
V Mary 7, d. aged fifty-seven years, unm.

Charles and Hannah (Farunm) Peckham were married at Fruit Hill, a suburb of Providence, R. I. They always lived in Rhode Island.

**FAMILY 87B1), (SEE FAMILY 57C) WATERMAN**

**Martha Russell** 6, (Rebecca Howland 5, Gideon H. 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1776; d. 1856, dau. of Jathro and Rebecca Howland Russell; m. David Waterman, d. 1842.
Children:
I Alexander H. 7, b. Aug. 20, 1813; m. Dec. 23, 1832, Vesta Carpenter, b. July 22, 1815; d. 1864.
A. Martha E. 8, b. Jan. 10, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1913; m. Nov. 3, 1850, John Loomis.
(1) Heman A. 9, b. Nov. 21, 1866, Rochester, N. Y. Employed by Lawyers Co-operative Pub. Co., 37 yrs., m. Sept. 4, 1889, Nellie J. Gann, b. Sept. 26, 1866, Scottsville, N. Y., d. 1951.
(a) Charles Ward 10, b. July 8, 1891, Rochester, N. Y., m. June 9, 1914, Lillian Bock, b. Mar. 21, 1892.
(aa) Raymond Heman 11, b. July 26, 1914; m. Aug. 30, 1947, Helen C. Shoman. They have one dau. Cathy Lee 12, b. Nov. 16. 1949,
B. Susan M. 8, b. 1836; d. 1873.
C. George W. 8, b. 1838; m. Lucy Cochran.

Ch. William and George.
D. David A. 8, b. 1840; m. 1865, Lovisa Palmer.
Ch. Charles and Gertrude.
E. Charles B. 8, b. 1842.
F. Alice J. 8, b. 1847; m. William Barrows, Rochester, N. Y.
G. Hiram 8, b. 1850.
H. Mary 8, b. 1853.
Records of Heman A. Loomis, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 87B2, (SEE FAMILY 57C) MICHIGAN** **RUSSELL**

**Howland Russell 6,** (bro. of above Martha) b. 1784; d. 1869; m. .....
Children:
I Sarah 7, m. ..... Perry, Flint, Michigan.
A. Alfred 8, m. ..... Ch. Sarah, Edward, Mary.
B. Charlotte P. 8, m. .....
1. Harriett L. 9, m. ..... Eddy. Had ch. Lottie E., Flora E. Davis; Ida, Stanley L., Russell S., Harriett L.
C. John 8, m. ..... Had ch. Sarah, William, Henry, Alfred.
D. Russell H. 8, m. ..... Had ch. William, Jonathan, Alice, Ida, Nellie.
E. Harriett 8, m. ....., New London, Wisc.
1. Ozias Millard 9, had ch. Alfred, Harriett.
II Peter Russell 7, had dau. Cornelia Myers.
III John C. 7, had sons.
A. Charles H. 8, had ch. Alson, Clarence, Herbert.
B. Wallace H. 8.
C. Edwin A. 8, ch. Mabel, Floyd, Fargo, Mich.
IV Nicholas 7, Fenton, Mich.
A. Lydia 8, had ch. Wm., Fred Kesler, dau. Ella.
B. Robert 8.
C. Elmer 8, had ch. Hazel, Esther, David.
V Harriett 7, m. ..... Cary.
A. Albert R. 8.
B. Adolphius 8, had ch. Elizabeth Hock, Minnie Paquette, Belle C. Beaumont, Flora A. Martin.
C. Jennett Cary 8.
VI Richard 7, had ch. William, George, John H.

**FAMILY 87B3, (SEE FAMILY 57C)** **RUSSELL**

**Prince Russell 6,** (bro. of above Howland) b. 1797; d. 1874.
Children:
I George P. 7.
II Sarah Dwinell 7.
III Mary A. Jenkins 7.
IV William E. 7.
V Lydia A. Herrington 7.
VI Edward L.

**FAMILY 87B4, (SEE FAMILY 57C) FLY CREEK, N. Y.** **ST. JOHN**

**Rebecca Russell 6,** (Sister of above Prince) b. 1794; d. 1884; dau. of Jethro and Rebecca Howland Russell; m. ..... St. John.
Children:
I Juliette St. John Cheney 7.
II Lillie M. Bailey 7.

**FAMILY 87B5, (SEE FAMILY 57C)** **RUSSELL**

**Gideon Howland Russell 6,** (bro. of above Rebecca) b. 1789; d. 1859; m. .....
I Sarah Ann 7, had dau. Charlotte Parce Drenning 8, who had ch. Helen J., Frank G., Fred R. Another dau. Ellen Parce Alvord 8, had ch. Edward

L. and Lymon R.
II Polly Russell Harrington 7, had dau.
A. Emma J. Harrington Wright 8.
(1) Lucius 9, had dau. Mary E. Strobeck. She had ch. Ward, Louisa, Marcia, Flora, Lillie, Nina, Floyd.
III Ira Russell 7, had ch. Sarah Ann Curnett, Mary M. Stewart, Minerva J. Woods, William, Ira and John, who had ch. William, John and Della, West Va.
IV Rebecca J. Taylor 7, had ch. Erastus, Esther Cary, who had ch. Grace C. Winant; Jane.
V Richard 7, ch. Harvey and Melville.
VI Lavisa Russell Merrill 7.
A. James K. Merrill 8, ch. George, Julia La Bohn, Harvey J., Henry S., Minnie Jirbel.
B. Horace 8.
C. Eugene 8.
D. Josephine Jump 8.
VII Levi N. Russell 7.
A. Martha P. Palmer 8, had ch. George and Herman.
B. Adelbert 7, Lucian G. 7, Charles B. 7, Frank 7, Ernest W. 7.
VIII Gideon 7, ch. Fanny Furman, Fred, Lynn, Gertrude.
IX William A. 7, ch. Francis, Mary.
X Hetty Russell Utts 7, ch. Jay, Jennie, Eugene.
Auth: C. Herrendeen rec., Herman A. Loomis rec.

**FAMILY 87B6, (SEE FAMILY 57D) DARTMOUTH, MASS. BOWNE**

**Elizabeth Howland** 6, (Wm. H. 5, Gideon H. 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1792, dau. of Wm. and Abbie Wilbur Howland; m. John L. Bowne. Children:
I Robert 7, had ch. Edward W., Howland.
II Jane Howland Mott 7, had ch. Wm. F., d. 1916; Henry F. had dau. Edith Mott Doan. Her residence, 114 S. 19th St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**FAMILY 87B7, (SEE FAMILY 57D) NEW BEDFORD, MASS. HUSSEY**

**Hetty Howland** 6, (Sister of above Elizabeth) b. 1795; m. George Hussey. Children:
I William Howland 7, E. Orange, N. J.
II George Hussey 8.
a. Charles M. 9, Moreland Terrace, New Bedford, Mass. (1916)
b. Emily M. 9, 1 Irving St., New Bedford, Mass. (1916)
c. Alice Hussey Plummer 9, S. Dartmouth, Mass. (1916)
d. Alfred Rodman, Hanks St., Lowell, Mass. (1916)
III Elizabeth B. Rodman 8.
a. Mary Rodman 9, Concord, Mass.
b. Fanny R. Titcomb 9, Concord, Mass.

**FAMILY 87C, (SEE FAMILY 57E) HOWLAND**

**Susanna Howland** 6, (Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1791, dau. of Cornelius and Rhoda Wing Howland; m. George Howland.
I (171A) Augustus 7, b. Jan. 29, 1811.
II (171B) Eliza 7, b. Sept. 7, 1812.
III (171C) Matthew 7, b. Aug. 27, 1814; d. 1884.
IV Charles W., b. June 6, 1816; d. Sept. 21, 1816.
V 171D) (Charles W. 7, June 21, 1817.
VI Susan 7, b. 1819; d. 1819.
VII Susan 7, b. 1820; d. 1821.
VIII Frances 7, b. 1822; d. 1823.
IX Robert 7, d. y.

X (171E) Susan R. 7, b. Feb. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 5, 1854; m. Nov. 3, 1844, Samuel Parsons.
XI Robert B. 7, b. Mar. 23, 1826; settled in Scipio, N. Y., 1847.
XII Jane W. 7, b. 1828; d. 1830.
XIII Jane W. 7, b. 1830; d. 1833.
XIV Son 7, d. y.

**FAMILY 87C1, (SEE FAMILY 57F)** **PERRY**

**Lydia Hathaway 7,** (Judith Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1788, dau. of Jethro and Judith Howland Hathaway, m. ..... Perry.
Children:
I Jane P. Perry 7, m. ..... Hussey.
1. Sylvia Hussey 8, m. ..... Tower.
a. John F. Tower 9, Newburg, N. Y.
b. Harry A. Tower 9, Dalton, Mass.
c. Bessie H. Tower 9, m. ..... Morrison, Jamaica.
II Edward W. Perry 7.
1. David 8, Boston, Mass.
2. Edward H. 8.
a. Edward H. Jr. 9, Nantucket, Mass.
b. Maurice G. 9, Boston, Mass.
III William H. Perry 8.
1. Rebecca L. Hiscox 9.
a. William C. Hiscox 10.
1. Edward F. 11, New Bedford, Mass.
2. Mary A. P. Livesey 9, Manchester, N. H.
3. William H. 9, New Bedford, Mass.
4. Jane Perry 9.
a. Walter K. Perry 10, Marion, Mass.
b. Herbert C. Pratt, N. Dartmouth, Mass.
IV Lydia W. Perry Gifford 8.
1. Mary W. Bennett 9, Fall River, Mass.
V John H. Perry 8.
1. John F. 9.
a. Harriett D. 10, m. ..... Mattan, Paris, France.
VI Charles H. Perry 8.
1. Clara M. Perry 9, Syracuse, N. Y.

**FAMILY 87D, (SEE FAMILY 57H)** **HOWLAND**

**William Howland 6,** (Capt. Gilbert 5, Gideon H. 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 18, 1797, son of Capt. Gilbert and Sally Horton Howland; m. Abbie Anthony.
Children:
I John 7.
II (171F) William 7, m. Rebecca .....
III Rebecca 7, m. Henry Hazzard—seven children.

**FAMILY 87E, (SEE FAMILY 57H)** **HOWLAND**

**Jotham Howland 6,** (Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1798, son of Capt. Gilbert and Sally Horton Howland; m. Bathsheba Howland.
Children:
I (171G) John, b. 1825; m. Phebe Allen.
II (171H) Jotham H., b. 1828.

**FAMILY 87F, (SEE FAMILY 57H) DARTMOUTH, MASS.** **HOWLAND**

**Gilbert Howland 6,** (Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1807, son of Capt. Gilbert and Sally Horton Howland; m. Rebecca Taylor.

Children:
I Gideon 7, South Dartmouth, Mass.
II Mary Eliza 7, m. Charles N. Allen. Dau. Sylvia H. Thayer.
III Sarah Maria 7, New Bedford, Mass.
IV (171I) James T. 7, m. Annie L. Davis.
V Arthur 7, m. Mary E. Cornell. Dau. Alice 8, Dartmouth.
VI Edward R., unm. in 1881.
VII Sarah 7, unm. in 1881.
VIII Anna A. Brightman 7.

**FAMILY 87G, (SEE FAMILY 571) HOWLAND**

**William H. Howland 6,** (John Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1807, son of John and Sarah Hazzard Howland; m. Annie M. West, of South Carolina.
Children:
I Cornelia S. 7, b. Dec. 6, 1842.
II Annie E. 7, b. 1844; d. 1856.
III Sarah Catherine 7, b. 1846; m. June 10, 1869, Mellen Ford.
1. Annie Howland Ford 8, b. 1870.
2. William Howland Ford 8, b. 1872; lived at Morristown, N. J., 1885.

**FAMILY 87H, (SEE FAMILY 571) NEW YORK CITY PELL**

**Mary Rodman Howland 6,** (John Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 20, 1810, dau. of John and Sarah Hazzard Howland; m. Mar. 12, 1830, Morris Pell of New York City.
Children:
I John Howland Pell 7, b. 1830.
II William Howland Pell 7, b. 1832—nine children.
III Baby; eight grandchildren of Mary and Morris Pell; Rodman, Florence, Howland H., Stephen H., Samuel, Mary H., Theodore, Howland Pell.

**FAMILY 88, (SEE FAMILY 58) NEW BEDFORD, MASS. ROBINSON**

**Abbey Slocum Howland 6,** (Gideon Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 20, 1809; d. 1860; dau. of Gideon and Methitable (Howland) Howland; m. Edward Mott Robinson; d. June 14, 1865, formerly in business in New Bedford and later in New York City, as a shipping merchant.
Children:
I (172) Hetty Howland Robinson 7, b. Nov. 21, 1835, at New Bedford, Mass.; d. July 3, 1916, at New Bedford, Mass.; m. 1865, Edward H. Greene.
Auth: Lapham Rec. by C. B. Herrendeen-Howland genealogy and following clipping from Daily Paper, April, 1948 (Times Union) says "Mrs. Hetty Greene at time of her death was said to be America's richest woman."

**FAMILY 88A, (SEE FAMILY 58A) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Reuben Taber 6,** (John Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 17, 1774, son of John Taber; m. Berwick, Me., June 26, 1796, Eunice Rogers, b. Sept. 22, 1775; d. Berwick, Oct. 7, 1805, dau. of Paul and Deborah Hussey Rogers.
Children born at Vassalbora:
I John 7, b. April 16, 1796.
II Esther 7, b. Nov. 17, 1798; m. 1820, Jonathan Freeborn.
III Sarah Ann 7, b. Nov. 20, 1800.
IV Eliza 7, b. Aug. 17, 1802.
V Eunice 7, b. July 21, 1804.
Auth: Family records of Frank Taber, Walworth, N. Y.

**FAMILY 88B, (SEE FAMILY 58A) VASSALBORA, ME. STARKEY**

**Eunice Taber 6,** (John Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Portland, Me., July 6, 1777; d. April 16, 1816; m. Vassalbora, April, 1796, Moses Starkey, b. Attlebora, Mass.; d. Nov. 9, 1842, son of Thomas and Rebecca Starkey.
Children:
I Daniel T. 7, b. June 6, 1797; m. Sarah Rogers.
II Eliza 7, b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Dec. 9, 1837.
III Rebecca 7, b. Jan. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Stephen Wing.
IV Mary R. 7, b. Dec. 17, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1853.
V William R. 7, b. Dec. 4, 1808; d. 1870.
VI Moses T. 7, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Jan. 1891.
VII Eunice T. 7, b. Aug. 2, 1813.
VIII Susan 7, b. Nov. 11, 1815.
IX Henry W. 7, b. Sept. 6, 1819; d. Sept. 25, 1840.
Auth: All Taber records are from the Frank Taber Records, Walworth, N. Y.

**FAMILY 88C, (SEE FAMILY 58A) PORTLAND, ME. TABER**

**Daniel W. Taber 6,** (John Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Portland, Me., Nov. 15, 1778; d. New Bedford, Feb. 2, 1822; m. Feb. 28, 1805; Mary D. Smith, b. Dartmouth, Mass., Aug. 9, 1779; d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 26, 1855, dau. of Abraham and Zerviah Richetson Smith. See Fam. 29B.
Children:
I Phebe Davis 7, b. Nov. 22, 1805.
II Elizabeth S. 7, b. Dec. 5, 1808; m. New Bedford, Dec. 13, 1834, Charles Howland.
III Zerviah S. 7, b. April 8, 1815; d. May 19, 1815.
IV William Daniel 7, b. 1817; d. 1894, unm.

**FAMILY 88D, (SEE FAMILY 58A) PORTLAND, ME. BAILEY**

**Anne Taber 6,** (John Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 15, 1791; m. Nov. 29, 1810, John Bailey, b. Hanover, Mass., March 13, 1787; d. Lynn, Mass., March 2, 1883, son of John and Mary Hill Bailey.
Children:
I Catherine Bailey 7, b. 1811; d. 1817.
II Miriam H. 7, b. Dec. 5, 1813; m. William Gifford of Falmouth, Mass.
III John T. 7, b. 1815; d. 1832, at sea.
IV Ann Maria 7, b. Dec. 24, 1817.
V Joseph 7, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. Abbie Ingraham, dau. of James.
VI William 7, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Nov. 10, 1882; m. Frances Kelly.
VII William 7, b. 1821; d. 1821.
VIII Mary Newhall 7, b. July 9, 1825; m. Charles C. Folger; m. (2) Edward Eaton.
IX Catherine 7, b. Aug. 10, 1828.
X Elizabeth 7, b. 1830; d. 1830.
XI George 7, b. 1842; d. 1843.
XII George 7, b. 1833; d. 1833.

**FAMILY 88E, (SEE FAMILY 58B) FALMOUTH, MASS. POPE**

**Lydia Taber 6,** (Jacob Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 10, 1875, dau. of Jacob and Sarah Rogers Taber; m. Falmouth, Nov. 22, 1806, John Pope, b. 1781; d. 1864, son of Elijah and Phebe Winslow Pope.
Children:
I Alton 7, b. 1807; m. 1834, Theodate Stackpole.

II Jacob 7, b. 1811; m. 1836, Lavina Stackpole.

**FAMILY 88F, (SEE FAMILY 58B) FALMOUTH, MASS. POPE**

**Hannah Taber 6,** (sister of above Lydia) b. 1792; d. 1879; m. Elijah Pope, b. 1786; d. 1868.
Children:
I Sarah 7, b. 1812; d. 1871; m. Alden Sampson.
II Esther 7, b. 1814; m. 1832; Henry G. Cole.

**FAMILY 88G, (SEE FAMILY 58B) TABER**

**Moses Taber,** (brother of above Hannah) b. 1798; m. 1827, Phebe P. Sweet.
Children:
I Charles Rogers 7, b. Nov. 18, 1827.
II Jacob Oscar 7, b. July 6, 1829.
III Lucy Ann 7, b. June 17, 1831.
IV Sarah Purington 7, b. June 19, 1836.

**FAMILY 88H, (SEE FAMILY 58C) VASSALBORA, MAINE ROBINSON**

**Elizabeth Taber 6,** (Bartholomew 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 2, 1783, dau. of Bartholomew Taber, m. Jan. 22, 1806, Timothy Robinson, son of William and Anna Robinson.
Children born at Vassalbora:
I William 7, b. Dec. 24, 1806.
II Joel 7, b. Dec. 23, 1810.
III Anna 7, b. Jan. 18, 1813.
IV Stephen 7, b. June 29, 1815.
V Mary 7, b. May 13, 1818.
VI Lydia T. 7, b. Dec. 30, 1819.
VII Hannah 7, b. April 29, 1825; m. Joseph Briggs.

**FAMILY 88I, (SEE FAMILY 58C) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Stephen Taber 6,** (brother of above Elizabeth) b. 1786; m. 1815, Mary Miller, b. 1791; d. 1869; dau. of Thomas and Eliza Miller.
Children:
I Olive 7, b. 1818; d. 1835.
II Edward F., b. 1820; d. 1902; unm.

**FAMILY 88J, (SEE FAMILY 58C) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Thomas Taber 6,** (brother of above Stephen) b. 1792; d. 1877; mfg. of oil-cloth; m. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 24, 1825, Ann Phillips, b. Lynn, Mass. March 14, 1796; d. Keokuk, Sept. 22, 1888.
Children born Vassalbora, Me.
I Henry Allen 7, b. 1826; d. 1852; unm.
II Ellen Elizabeth 7, b. July 4, 1828; m. Cincinnati, May 1852, James Paull, children: Elizabeth L., Henry Allen, Thomas Stephen, Allen Taber.
III George Derwin 7, b. June 15, 1803; d. 1852.
IV (172A) Benjamin Phillips 7, b. May 2, 1836.

**FAMILY 88K, (SEE FAMILY 58C) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**John Chase Taber 6,** (brother of above Thomas) b. 1797; d. 1859; m. Vassalbora, Me., Nov. 29, 1821, Florilla Winslow, b. 1800; d. 1826; m. (2) 1827, Nancy Fletcher.
Children:
I Augustus 7, b. March 4, 1823; m. Harriett Sanford, b. Nova Scotia; d. Boston, dau. of David and Elizabeth Sanford.
II Emaline 7, b. Aug. 20, 1824.
III (172B) Edwin Ferdinand 7, b. 1830.

IV Caroline Jones 7, b. 1831.
V William Fletcher 7, 1837.
VI Lena Fletcher 7, b. 1843; m. 1861, Alden Fuller Lord.
1. Walter 8, b. 1864.
2. Margaret 8, b. 1869.
VII Ada Byron 7, b. 1845; m. 1865, Ezra B. Lord.
1. Mabel, b. 1868.

**FAMILY 88L, (SEE FAMILY 58C) LYNN, MASS. TABER**

**Allen Taber 6,** (Bartholomew 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1797, son of Bartholomew Taber; m. Nov. 29, 1829, Lynn, Hannah Mower Phillips, b. Feb. 3, 1798; d. Jan. 1877, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Mower Phillips.
Children born at Lynn:
I Mary Elizabeth 7, b. 1830; d. 1875; unm.
II (172C) Albert Phillips 7, b. June 25, 1833.
III Charles Allen 7, b. 1836; d. 1922; m. Evelyn Cetwell; no desc.
IV Olive Ann 7, b. 1839; d. 1890.

**FAMILY 88M, (SEE FAMILY 58C) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Job. C. Taber 6,** (brother of above Allen) b. 1801; m. Sarah Ann Melville Bernard.
Children:
I Augustus Bernard 7, d. 1907; m. Elizabeth Wadleigh, dau. Sarah Bernard 8, m. Robert W. Grange, their children:
1. Augustus Bernard Taber Grange 9.
2. Ethel W. 9.
3. Robert 9.
4. Walter Taber 9.
II Segonrney La Pierre Taber 7, m. Josiah L. Colgate.
1. Chester.
2. Maud L., b. 1863.
3. Frederick Segonrney.
III Job Chase Jr. 7, b. 1829; unm.

**FAMILY 88N, (SEE FAMILY 58D) VASSALBORA, ME. WINSLOW**

**Sarah Taber 6,** (Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1795, dau. of Barnabas and Lydia Hussey Taber, m. 1817, Robert Winslow, b. 1786, son of William and Phebe Winslow.
Children:
I Rebecca Hussey Winslow 7, b. 1812; d. 1833.
II Phebe Pope 7, b. 1814; d. 1835.
III George 7, b. 1819.
IV Daniel 7, b. 1823; d. 1871.
V William 7, b. 1826.

**FAMILY 88O, (SEE FAMILY D) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Daniel Taber 6,** (brother of above Sarah) b. Jan. 20, 1797; d. Vassalbora, March 27, 1860; m. 1818, Rebecca Nichols; d. Nov. 14, 1884; dau. of Stephen and Lydia Nichols.
Children b. Albion and Vassalbora, Me.
I (172D) Henry S. Taber, b. June 8, 1819.
II (172E) George 7, b. Oct. 23, 1820.
III (172F) Clarkson 7, b. Oct. 10, 1822.
IV (172G) Stephen Nicholls 7, b. May 13, 1824.
V Eliza A. 7, b. 1830; d. 1903, unm.
VI (172H) Lydia Marie 7, b. 1832.

**FAMILY 88P, (SEE FAMILY D) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Joseph Taber 6,** (brother of above Daniel) b. 1798; m. 1820, Eunice Nichols.
Children:
I Isaac Buffum Taber 7, b. 1824; d. 1825.
II Albert 7, b. 1826.
III Isaac Buffum 7, b. 1828; d. 1830.
IV Sarah Buffum 7, b. 1830; m. 1866, George Cozzens.
V Lydia 7, b. 1834.
VI Lois B., b. 1836.

**FAMILY 88Q, (SEE FAMILY 58D) VASSALBORA, ME. WINSLOW**

**Phebe Taber 6,** (sister of above Joseph) b. 1801; d. 1833; m. 1828, Robert Winslow, b. 1786; d. 1831.
I Eunice 7, b. 1831; m. ..... Sanderson.

**FAMILY 88R, (SEE FAMILY 58D) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**William Taber 6,** (brother of above Phebe) b. 1805; d. 1876; m. 1829, Mary Chase Buffum, b. 1806; d. 1834; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Nicholls Buffum; m. (2) 1837, Hannah Rackliff, b. 1810; d. 1889; dau. of Clement and Hepsebeth Chase Rackliff.
Children:
I (172I) Charles Edwin 7, b. Feb. 12, 1830.
II (172J) James Rackliff 7, b. May 29, 1839.
III Clement R. 7, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. 1868.

**FAMILY 88S, (SEE FAMILY 58D) STONGHTON, MASS. TABER**

**Jacob Taber 6,** (brother of above William) b. Oct. 6, 1807; d. N. Stonghton, Mass.; m. Mary Rotch Starkey; d. Vassalbora, Me., 1844; m. (2) Vassalbora, Oct. 23, 1834, Hepzibah Pope, b. Sept. 26, 1813; d. 1836.
Children:
I Charles Barnabas 7, m. Sarah Carter.
1. Charles Jacob Taber 8.
II (172K) John Quincy Adams 7, m. March 14, 1848.
III Frank 7, drowned.

**FAMILY 88T, (SEE FAMILY 58D) VASSALBORA, ME. BUFFUM**

**Lydia Taber 6,** (sister of above Jacob) b. 1814; m. George Buffum.
Children:
I Mary T. Buffum 7, b. 1837.
II William T. 7, b. 1838.
III John 7, b. Dec. 28, 1840.

**FAMILY 88U, (SEE FAMILY 58E) WASHBURN, ME. TABER**

**Paul Taber 6,** (Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 15, 1803; d. Washburn, son of Silas and Patience Hussey Taber; m. China Me.; Lydia W. Clark, b. Sept. 30, 1804; d. 1874.
Children:
I (172L) Sennaah Wentworth 7, b. 1832.
II Louisa W. 7, b. 1830; m. Samuel Bragg.
III Patience P. 7, b. 1835.
IV Silas E. 7, b. 1839.
V Charles C. 7, b. 1841; d. 1841.

**FAMILY 88V, (SEE FAMILY 58E) WASHBURN, ME. TABER**

**John Hussey Taber 6,** (Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 14, 1811; d. 1888; m. Lorinda Hopkins; m. (2) 1846, Margaret Dilling, b. 1828; d. 1890; dau. of William and Ann Dilling.

Children:
I Martha Taber 7, b. 1837; m. Geo. Bates, son George 8.
II Mary 7, b. 1839; m. 1864; Joseph L. Fernald.
1. Flora Fernald 8.
2. Ella Fernald 8.
3. Fred Fernald 8.
III (172M) John 7, b. April 21, 1841, Montville.
IV (172N) Silas William 7, b. Aug. 9, 1847.
V (172O) Anson Peasely Morrell 7, b. 1854.
VI Collins W. 7, b. 1849; d. 1888; unm.
VII Cordelia 7, b. 1852; d. 1878.
VIII James T., b. 1857; d. 1888.
IX Alice B. 7, b. 1859; d. 1886.
X (172P) George M. 7, b. 1862, twin to Charles.
XI Charles S. 7, b. 1862.

**FAMILY 88W, (SEE FAMILY 58F)** **ALDRICH**

**Eliza Taber 6,** (Paul Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1824; d. 1857; m. Gilbert Aldrich; d. Dec. 13, 1889.
Children:
I Elizabeth T. Aldrich 7, b. 1855; d. 1856.
II Eliza J. Aldrich 7, b. 1857; m. Charles Robbins Gardner.

**FAMILY 89, (SEE FAMILY 59) CLINTON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 6,** (George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1789 Cumberland, R. I., d. about 1881, at Clinton, N. Y., son of George and Barberry Hill Lapham; m. Huldah Inman; d. 1829. William is buried at Waterville, N. Y. Wm. married (2) Dorothy Cooley.
Children by first marriage all born Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.
I (173) Willard Lapham 7, b. Feb. 17, 1812; m. July 11, 1841, Amanda Wells, dau. of Arad and Rosamond Matthews Wells.
II Nancy 7, b. 1810, d. y.
III (174) Lydia 7, b. Aug. 18, 1811; m. George Morse.
IV Liberty 7, b. Sept. 4, 1814; unm.
V Louisa 7, b. April 2, 1817.
VI (175) Jefferson 7, b. Aug. 4, 1818; unm.
VII Stephen 7, b. April 18, 1820; unm.
VIII (176) Francis 7, b. Feb. 17, 1822.
IX (177) William 7, b. Dec. 20, 1825; m. Louisa McCoy.
X (178) George Gaius 7, b. Feb. 14, 1833, son by second marriage.
Auth: Lapham Records of Miss Olene Lapham, Lake Beulah, Wisconsin.

**FAMILY 89A, (SEE FAMILY 59B)** **HUSSEY**

**John Durfee Hussey 6,** (John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 27, 1824, son of John and Prudence Durfee Hussey; m. Oct. 8, 1851, Aletha Maurice.
Children:
I (178A) Ella A. 7, b. July 12, 1852; m. Dec. 1873, Walter Bowen, d. 1883; m. (2) Burton Bowen.
1. Maurice Bowen 8.
2. J. Durfee Bowen 8.
3. Lucretia 8, m. ..... Carleton.
a. Mrs. G. Walton Orcenfols. Resides at 32½ Lewis St., Auburn, New York.
II William Maurice 7, b. Aug. 25, 1855.
III Carrie Elizabeth 7, b. April 18, 1859; d. March 13, 1896; m. Nov. 1881, Scott Schenck, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
1. Grace Aletha Schenck 8, b. Dec. 25, 1882; d. July 17, 1950; educated at Oswego Teachers College, taught several years. She married July

5, 1906, to Merle W. Ralph, their children are:

a. Margaret Aletha 9, b. June 2, 1909, educated at Barnard College, and the New York School for Social Work. She married July 30, 1933, Benjamin Bowering—2 daughters, Jean Lucy 10, b. March 16, 1939; Prudence Ann 10, b. Sept. 4, 1942. They reside 65 Manhattan Ave., Crestwood, Yonkers, N. Y.

b. Kenneth Rodman Ralph 9, b. June 29, 1911; educated at Syracuse University and Columbia. He married Feb. 7, 1943, Isabelle ..... of Yonkers, N. Y., their children:

(1) Mark Jonathan 10, b. Sept. 28, 1946.

(2) Pamela Virginia 10, b. Jan. 12, 1948.

Kenneth is Science Teacher at Cortland High School. Reside Prebla, Cortland Co., N. Y.

c. Virginia Caroline Ralph 9, b. Jan. 12, 1915; d. 1924.

d. Jean Cornelia Ralph 9, b. March 12, 1918; educated at Denison University, Ohio—teacher; m. Aug. 17, 1940, Vincent A. Eiliberti, of Yonkers, N. Y. He is Physical Education teacher at Schenevus, N. Y.

(1) Richard V. Eiliberti 10, b. Jan. 16, 1942.

(2) John R. 10, b. Nov. 7, 1943.

(3) David F. 10, b. Sept. 23, 1946.

2. Ruth Helen Schenck 8, b. Feb. 29, 1888; m. Walter Bachmann.

a. Hazel Irene 9, b. March 9, 1910; graduate of Cortland Normal; m. Travis H. Robbins, owns and operates food and meat market, Union Springs, N. Y.

(1) Murvill 10.

(2) Joan 10.

(3) Hollis 10.

b. Janet Lucille Bachmann 9, b. Oct. 1, 1912, grad. of Oswego Normal; m. Morris G. Clark. Reside at Union Springs, N. Y.

IV Aletha Cordelia 7, b. April 2, 1860; d. July 1, 1928; m. June 25, 1890, Coral Willetts Ely; b. Nov. 19, 1859; d. April 27, 1929; their son:

1. Leonard W. Ely 8, b. April 17, 1892; m. Nov. 26, 1931, Marion Allan Eceles, b. Dec. 9, 1900. Reside 19 E. Genesee Road, Auburn, N. Y.

2. Henrietta Prudence 8, b. Nov. 16, 1897; m. June 29, 1918, Henry Gardner Lehrbach. Reside 66 Franklin Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

a. Prudence Aletha Lehrbach 9, b. March 30, 1919; m. Nov. 13, 1943, Harold Dodge Robertson, their children:

(1) Philip Dodge 10, b. Jan. 13, 1945.

(2) Theresa Ely 10, b. Dec. 18, 1946.

They reside 66 Frankland Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

b. Gardner Ely Lehrbach 9, b. July 11, 1921; d. June 21, 1924.

c. Mary Theresa 9, b. Jan. 11, 1925.

d. Nancy Esther 9, b. March 8, 1926; m. Sept. 25, 1948, Harold Crozier Yost.

e. Philip Henry 9, b. Sept. 10, 1928.

3. Edith Hussey Ely 8, b. July 21, 1904; m. June 11, 1928, Paul J. Scileppi. Reside at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

Auth: Records of Mrs. Ruth Schenck Bachmann, a descendant, Union Springs, N. Y.

**FAMILY 89B, (SEE FAMILY 59B)** **HUSSEY**

**Lemuel Durfee Hussey** 6, (John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of John and Prudence Durfee Hussey, m. Helen M. Squires.

Children:

I Anna P. 7, b. June 10, 1858; d. 1937; m. 1914, Geo. W. Bancroft. No. desc.

II (178B) Kittie Helen 7, b. Jan. 6, 1860; d. Feb. 17, 1912; m. Oct. 25, 1882, George W. Bancroft.

III Marion Adeline 7, b. Dec. 8, 1865; d. March 13, 1866.

IV (178C) Clara Mable Hussey 7, b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1947; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Edward Grant Bradley, b. Nov. 29, 1869; d. April 16, 1932.

Auth: Records of S. Carlyle Bradley, Aurora, N. Y.

**FAMILY 89C, (SEE FAMILY 59B)** **HUSSEY**

**Edward Stables Hussey 6,** (John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of John and Prudence Durfee Hussey; m. Marion Squires.
Children:
I (178D) Marion Hussey 7, b. April 29, 1868; m. Frank Gildersleeve.
II Prudence D. Hussey 7, b. Sept. 13, 1870; m. Gail Mosher, Union Springs, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of S. Carlyle Bradley, Aurora, N. Y.

**FAMILY 89D, (SEE FAMILY 59C)** **GLEASON**

**Stephen Gleason 6,** (Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 24, 1801, Farmington, Ontario, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1883, Ohio, son of Bezaleel Gleason and Abigail Howland of Farmington, N. Y., m. Oct. 1827, in New York State, Amanda Fletcher, b. Sept. 11, 1804; d. Nov. 23, 1871, South Whitley, Ind.

Lived at Oak Orchard, N. Y. (afterwards called Carlton) until 1837, Stephen and his brother Joseph, having prospected and selected a location in western Ohio, sold their New York farms and with their mother, Abigail Gleason, and all of her family except one married daughter, Sarah L. Pomeroy, moved to Van Wert, Ohio. They made the trip overland, stopping to visit relatives in Lorain Co., Ohio. At one time Stephen was left in charge of the family while the teams, and his brothers went to Perrysburg, Ohio, for the household goods which had been shipped by lake vessels. The journey took several weeks, due to the bad roads, and during this time, Stephen made daily trips to the Evers Handmill four or five miles distant, packing the supply of corn to be ground to supply the four families with bread.

Stephen served in Van Wert Co. as County Commissioner, and County Treasurer, returning to farming he spent several years near South Whitley, Ind., and after his wife died, resided with his children. Children, the four oldest born in N. Y. State, the others in Van Wert, Ohio:
I (178E) Emily Maria Gleason 7, b. 1828, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Darius Evers. See further.
II (178F) Sarah Jane Gleason 7, b. Nov. 14, 1829, N. Y. State; d. 1908, Columbia City, Ind.; m. Austin Royce. See further.
III (178G) Mary Ann Gleason 7, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1882; m. Darius Evers. See further.
IV (178H) Lucy Olivia Gleason 7, b. Aug. 3, 1834; d. Dec. 6, 1864; m. Eli Albright. See further.
V Charles Fletcher Gleason 7, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. .....; m. Sarah Eddy, res. Dull, Ohio and Northfield, Minn. Their only child Eddy Gleason 8, b. July 21, 1867; d. Nov. 8, 1893; probably unmarried.
VI George Howland Gleason 7, b. March 29, 1839, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Oct. 27, 1865; unmarried.
VII (178I) Louisa Gleason 7, b. Feb. 11, 1841; d. .....; m. James Kiser.
VIII (178J) Oliver Bezaleel Gleason, b. Jan. 14, 1843, Van Wert Co., Ohio; d. 1920; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Amanda Keith. See further.

**FAMILY 89E, (SEE FAMILY 59C & 33)** **(6th Gen.) JOSEPH GLEASON**

**Joseph Gleason 6,** (Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham ancestry.
**Joseph Gleason 7,** (Bezaleel 6, Bezaleel 5, Simon 4, Thomas 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) Gleason ancestry, b. Sept. 3, 1803, Farmington, N. Y.; d. Feb. 2, 1883, Van Wert, Ohio, son of Bezaleel Gleason and Abigail Howland of Manchester and Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1828, in Manchester, N. Y., Harriett Brown, b. Feb. 26, 1811, East Windsor, Conn.; d.

July 26, 1888, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of John Brown and Elsie Fish of East Windsor, Conn., Ontario Co., N. Y. and Lagrange, Lorain Co., Ohio. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children: The four oldest born in New York State, the others in Van Wert, Ohio.
I Henry Gleason 7, b. Nov. 7, 1839; d. 1830.
II (178K) Marietta Louisa Gleason 7, b. Jan. 28, 1832; d. Oct. 1902, Lake Odessa or Algodon, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, George Strother.
III (178L) Julius Alonzo Gleason 7, b. June 9, 1834; d. Sept. 1, 1897, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Margaret Clark.
IV (178M) Andrew Jackson Gleason 7, b. Nov. 27, 1836; d. Aug. 11, 1910. Chicago, Ill., buried Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Fulton Co., Ohio, Dorothea Adeline Disbrow.
V (178N) Abram Brown Gleason 7, b. April 10, 1840, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1911, at Gainesville, Fla., buried Van Wert; m. Feb. 2, 1862, Lucretia Fox.
VI (1780) Francis Job Gleason 7, b. May 31, 1842; d. Feb. 21, 1905, Van Wert; m. May 24, 1866, Elvira Slade.
VII Adeline Melissa Gleason 7, b. Sept. 28, 1844; d. April 26, 1845.
VIII (178P) Julia Ann Gleason 7, b. May 14, 1848; d. March 1915; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Frederick Hall Carper.
IX (178Q) Ella Adelaide Gleason 7, b. May 22, 1851; d. April 4, 1896; m. March 20, 1873, Daniel Taylor Carper, twin brother to above F. H. C.

Joseph Gleason, born at Farmington, N. Y., had a fair education, which qualified him to teach District School, where he met Harriet Brown, one of his pupils, whom he married later.

In 1837, Joseph with Stephen his brother visited western Ohio, selected land and returned to New York State, later bringing their mother and all their brothers and sisters and families, except one sister who had moved to Canada. They experienced the hardships usual to pioneers of that time, and became prominent citizens of Van Wert Co., Ohio.

In 1839, Joseph was elected County Recorder (the first of the county) and moved from his farm near Willshire, to Van Wert, where he purchased and operated a tavern known as The American House. He held offices of Recorder, Justice of the Peace, and Associate Judge for many years.

About 1850, he formed partnership with Thomas Kear, and founded a Saw Mill and Lumber Mill, which is known a hundred years later as the Gleason Lumber Co., having been operated by his sons Abram and Frank, and later by F. H. Carper and his son, Guy, keeping the ownership and operation in the family until recently.

Joseph and Harriet had the pleasure of seeing their children settle nearby, and raise families in Van Wert, except one daughter who moved later to Michigan, but returned frequently to visit.

**FAMILY 89F, (SEE FAMILY 59C) OHIO** **WARREN**

**Phebe Newberry Gleason** 6, (Abigail Howland 5 Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham.

Daughter of Abigail Howland and Bezaleel Gleason of Manchester, N. Y. She is said to have been named for Bezaleel's mother Phoebe Newberry Gleason. She was the eldest daughter, b. April 18, 1806, Manchester, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1894, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Manchester, N. Y., Matson Warren, b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. March 14, 1885. Res. Kirkland, Van Wert and Willshire, Ohio.
Children:
I Lovina Warren 7, b. Aug. 31, 1830; d. March 12, 1831.
II (178R) Abigail Warren 7, b. April 21, 1832, Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1876, Van Wert; m. Feb. 2, 1856, W. L. Langdon. See further.
III (178S) John Bezaleel Warren 7, b. Nov. 10, 1833, Manchester, N. Y.; d. 1902; m. 1st July 20, 1856, Lavinia Whitwright; m. 2nd Dec. 10, 1868, Abbie R. Smith. See further.
IV (178T) Abram Matson Warren 7, b. Sept. 1, 1835, Manchester, N. Y.; d. 1905; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Tamma Eliza Tyler. See further.

V (178U) Hannah Minerva Warren 7, b. March 9, 1838; d. .....; m. Jan. 31, 1857, Lionel Langdon. See further.
VI (178V) Elmira Warren 7, b. Jan. 20, 1841; d. Dec. 25, 1909, Van Wert; m. Feb. 10, 1868, A. B. Richards. See further.
VII Hiram Warren 7, b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. April 30, 1864. Served in Co. A 99th O. V. I.
VIII Stephen Howland Warren 7, b. Sept. 15, 1845; d. March 11, 1848.
IX (178W) Job Andrew Warren 7, b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. 1908; m. Jan. 5, 1870, Elizabeth Ross. See further.

**FAMILY 89G, (SEE FAMILY 59C) OHIO** **POMEROY**

**Sarah L. (Lapham ?) Gleason 6,** (Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham.

Daughter of Abigail Howland and Bezaleel Gleason of Manchester, N. Y., b. Dec. 10, 1808, Manchester, N. Y.; d. 1842, Brantford, Canada, Ontario Co.; m. April 3, 1828, New York State, William Pomeroy, b. Aug. 13, 1801; d. 1866. Res. Brantford, Ontario Co., Canada; after the death of Sarah, the family moved to Van Wert Co., Ohio where the children would have the care of the relatives of their mother.

Children:
I Henry Pomeroy 7, b. Nov. 10, 1829; d. in infancy.
II (178X) Francis Cole Pomeroy 7, b. Jan. 26, 1830; d. May 1, 1872, Van Wert Co.; m. April 10, 1855, Phoebe Balyeat, res. Van Wert. See further.
III (178Y) Carlos Pomeroy 7, b. Feb. 16, 1832; d. about 1870; m. 1860, Miriam Wilbur, res. Hillsdale, Mich.
1. Ada Pomeroy 8, b. .....; d. .....; m. William Milligan, res. Topeka, Kansas, and Hillsdale, Michigan.
2. Francis Pomeroy 8.
IV (178Z) Eliza Ann Pomeroy 7, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1889; m. May 4, 1854, John W. Clark. Res. Van Wert, Ohio. See further.
V (178¼) Clarissa Pomeroy 7, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. April 10, 1894; m. Dec. 25, 1863, John F. Bower. Res. Daisie, Van Wert Co., Ohio. See further.
VI (178-2/4) Sarah Jane Pomeroy 7, b. July 30, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1881; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Isaac Brittsan. Res. Daisie, Van Wert Co., Ohio. See further.

**FAMILY 89J, (SEE FAMILY 59C) VAN WERT, OHIO** **FLAGG**

**Eliza Gleason 6,** (Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham.

Daughter of Abigail Howland and Bezaleel Gleason of Manchester, N. Y., b. July 6, 1819, Manchester, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1867, Van Wert, Ohio; m. June 20, 1839, Van Wert, Ohio, Matthew Flagg, b. .....; d. 1860, son of .....; res. Van Wert, Ohio.

Children:
I (178¾) Henry Jackson Flagg 7, b. Jan. 11, 1842, Van Wert, Ohio; d. .....; m. Annie Little; res. Xenia, Ohio. See further.
II Albina Adelaide Flagg 7, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. .....; m. 1st Francis M. Heath, b. Jan. 28, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1880, age 37 years, 8 mos. 29 da. Gravestone next to Eliza, in Woodland Cem. V. W. no children. Albina m. 2nd, Washington Long, b. .....; d. ..... They moved to Columbia City, Whitley Co., Ind. The Abigail Gleason Bible was in her possession, and the copy of the children's births was copied from these entries by Mrs. Percy Flagg Hood, to whom she had left the Bible.
III (178-4/4) Joseph Gleason Flagg 7, b. May 13, 1857; d. .....; m. July 3, 1890, Amanda Shoemaker, res. Tinker, Whitley Co., Ind. See further.

**FAMILY 90, (SEE FAMILY 60) MACEDON CENTER and FARMINGTON, N. Y.** **ALDRICH**

**Urial Aldrich 6,** (Willis Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2,

John 1) b. 1810 in Farmington, N. Y., son of Willis and Edna Smith Aldrich; m. 1831, Esther Power, d. 1897. Urial was a Quaker.
Children:
I Arthur Aldrich 7, d. aged six months.
II Esther 7, b. March 1831; m. Norman P. Bartles; d. 1901. No desc.
III (179A) Lydia 7, b. Jan. 1834, school teacher; m. Amos Gardner, 2 sons, Cassius 8, m. Cora Calkins. No desc. Roy 8, m. Lillian Smith. Roy d. 1951.
IV Byron 7, b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. 1889, at Farmington, N. Y., unm. Fur dealer.
V (180) Cassius 7, b. Oct. 15, 1839, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Cornelia Bartles, b. Sept. 16, 1843, Monroe Co., dau. of John W. and Mary Bowers Bartles. Cornelia was a twin sister of Cordelia who m. C. W. Lane. These twin sisters lived their girlhood days south of Macedon, N. Y.
VI (180A) Gralette 7, b. Mar. 1842; m. (1) Fanny Bowers; m. (2) Mary Whipple. Gralette was a fur dealer.
Auth: Antario Co. N. Y. Record Vol. II; Records of Mrs. Esther Aldrich Ver Planck, Shortsville, N. Y.

**FAMILY 91, (SEE FAMILY 61) 6** **ALDRICH**

**Silas Aldrich 6,** (John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1820; m. (1) Adelia Allen; m. (2) Lucy Aldrich.
Children by second marriage:
I William G. Aldrich 7, b. Aug. 1, 1841; d. Dec. 20, 1841.
II Charles 7, b. 1843; d. 1843.
III Albert C. 7, b. July 2, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1866. Served on Admiral Farrigut's Flagship in Civil War. 1861-1865.

**FAMILY 92, (SEE FAMILY 61)** **ALDRICH**

**Edward H. Aldrich 6,** (John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1822, son of John and Lenora Aldrich; m. 1843, Julia McCumber, d. 1902.
Children:
I Edward William 7, b. Jan. 26, 1845.
II Walter Scott 7, b. Sept. 26, 1847.
III Sarah Elizabeth 7, b. June 14, 1851.
IV John Mason 7, b. April 21, 1855; d. May 27, 1906.
V Harriett Emma 7, b. Oct. 12, 1857.
Auth: All descendants of Nathan Aldrich and Abigail Lapham information gained from Aldrich records of Julius Aldrich, Shortsville, N. Y. loaned to compiler by Floyd Aldrich, Red Creek, N. Y. See Family 93 for Julius.

**FAMILY 93, (SEE FAMILY 61) MANCHESTER, N. Y.** **ALDRICH**

**Nathan Lapha mAldrich 6,** (John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1824, son of John and Leonora Aldrich; m. 1845, Lydia Herrendeen.
Children:
I Helen 7, b. 1847; d. 1854.
II (181) Charles H. 7, b. June 15, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1928; m. May 20, 1871, Charlotte Cobb, d. March 27, 1908.
III (182) Harriett L. 7, b. June 14, 1851; d. July 26, 1929; m. Sept. 18, 1870, Samuel D. Young, d. Nov. 30, 1929.
IV (183) Julius F. 7, b. Jan. 2, 1854, Manchester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Abbie G. Smith, d. 1882; m. (2) Eva A. King, Feb. 18, 1886. She died Oct. 24, 1937.
V Clarence E. 7, b. May 31, 1856; d. May 26, 1864.
VI Mary E. 7, b. Aug. 20, 1858; d. March 3, 1929; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Carlton A. Davis, d. Feb. 16, 1939. No desc.

**FAMILY 94, (SEE FAMILY 61)** **ELDREDGE**

**Sarah Aldrich 6,** (John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1826, dau. of John and Leonora Aldrich; m. Edward Eldredge.
Children:
I (184) Adelia 7, b. .....; m. Joshua Hamblin.

**FAMILY 95, (SEE FAMILY 61)** **WAGNER**

**Phebe A. Aldrich 6,** (John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1829, dau. of John and Leonora Aldrich; m. Garet Wagner.
Children:
I (185) Augustus P. Wagner 7, b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. April 17, 1883; m. Florence H. Brewer.

**FAMILY 96, (SEE FAMILY 61)** **ALLEN**

**Adelia Aldrich 6,** (sister of above Phebe) m. Henry Allen.
Children:
I Emma Allen 7, b. Aug. 6, 1852; d. 1854.

**FAMILY 96A, (SEE FAMILY 62A) GLENS FALLS, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Jerome Lapham 6,** (Jonathan 5, Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 23, 1823, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Healy Lapham; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Hannah Hoyt, d. Glens Falls, Nov. 8, 1918. Jerome was a prominent citizen of his day.
Children:
I (185A) Byron Lapham 7, b. April 6, 1848; m. Sept. 5, 1870, Minnie S. Spencer, dau. of Henry and Sarah A. Spencer. She was born at Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1850; d. Glens Falls, March 6, 1908.
II Helen E. 7, b. Mar. 15, 1850; d. 1897; m. 1870, Charles Leroy Rockwell, a desc. of John Howland, Mayflower Pilgrim.
1. Helen Lapham 8, b. 1879; d. 1823; m. 1900, Henry Hamilton Lewis, b. 1870; d. 1934.
(1) Margaret Lapham 9, b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Sept. 28, 1921 to Erskine Howard Courtenay, b. Apr. 25, 1895.
a. Erskine Howard, Jr. 10, b. July 31, 1922; m. June 17, 1950, Rodney Graham Whitley, b. May 2, 1931. Have one dau. Andrea Graham, b. Apr. 9, 1951.
(2) Helen Hamilton 9, b. Jan. 1, 1903; m. (1) James Pitkin Thompson, m. (2) Apr. 2, 1938, Dulaney Logan, b. Mar. 12, 1890.
Children by 1st mar:
a. Helen Rockwell Thompson 10, b. July 24, 1924.
b. Mary Barton Thompson 10, b. Oct. 22, 1928; m. Apr. 3, 1950, Jack Loraine McCracken, b. May 6, 1926. They have 2 ch., Steven Lewis, b. Jan. 26, 1951; Mary Loraine, b. Nov. 23, 1952.
Auth: Vol. V Amer. Comp. Gen.; Helen Lewis Logan; Margaret Lewis Courtenay.

**FAMILY 96B, (SEE FAMILY 62A) GLENS FALLS, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Benjamin Franklin Lapham 6,** (Jonathan 5, Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1822, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Shoffield Healy; m. (1) Oct. 5, 1840, Anna Row; m. (2) Mary Mason.
Children by first marriage:
I Imogene 7, b. about 1842; m. Daniel Bassinger.
II Oberon 7, b. .....; m. Dora Merrill.
III Theresa 7, m. .....; m. David Traver.
IV Jonathan 7.
Children by second marriage:
I Frank 7.
II (185B) Mortimer 7, b. 1866; d. June 24, 1925; m. 1897, Katherine, dau. of William Mitchell. She died 1939.

III Grace 7, m. Theodore Ames.
IV Jerome 7.
Auth: Records of Ralph M. Lapham, Glens Falls, N. Y.

**FAMILY 96C, (SEE FAMILY 62C) CLYDE, OHIO LAPHAM**

**Noah Lapham** 6, (Jonathan 5, George 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) d. 1899, heart attack, found dead in bed; m. Sarah Chace of New Bedford, Mass., a Quakeress. They lived at Clyde, Ohio.
Children born at Clyde, Ohio, most of whom are buried at Republic, Ohio:
I John Lapham 7, moved to Anthony, Kansas.
1. Werdina 8, d. y.
2. Grace 8, lives at Wichita, Kansas.
3. Blanche 8, lives at Wichita, Kansas.

II Joseph Chace 7, killed in Civil War.
III Adelaide 7, m. David German.
1. Archibald German 8, d. 1947.
2. Arthur 8.
3. Zoe 8.

IV Henry Gifford 7, b. July 3, 1848; d. Jan. 13, 1907; m. Dec. 24, 1868, Emily Francis Crobaugh of Attica, Ohio; b. Nov. 3, 1848; d. May 23, 1899. Moved to California.
Children born in Attica, Ohio:
1. Cora M. 8, m. May 22, 1913; d. 1950; Bernard Leo McCarron, a native of Pennsylvania. She was born Oct. 8, 1869, Attica, Ohio. Resides at 700 Broadway and Chase St., Sonoma, California.
2. Lulu Maud 8, b. Aug. 20, 1871; m. Frank Ernest Gibson, Sept. 4, 1901.
   a. Lorene Lucy Gibson 9, b. Aug. 24, 1902; m. James K. Young. Two children. Reside Sacramento, California.
3. Ky Emerson 8, b. June 5, 1873; d. in San Francisco, Jan. 16, 1942; m. Edwina Sunberg, March 14, 1906. Emerson Robert Lapham 9, San Francisco 14, California, 4324 20th St.
4. Sarah Chace Lapham 8, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. near Fargo, N. D., Oct. 25, 1882.
5. Joseph Chace Lapham 8, b. July 18, 1878; d. March 16, 1942, heart attack, in Sacramento, California; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Bertha Williams; resides 3920 12th Ave., Sacramento, Calif.
   a. Dale Lapham 9, m. Eileen .....
      1. Lois Dale Lapham 10, Sacramento, Calif.
   b. Lloyd 9, m. ..... Three children: William Ross, John Arthur, Elizabeth Ann.
   c. Doris Lapham 9, m. A. E. Weaver. One dau. Sacramento, Cal. Reside 1136—10th Ave., Sacramento, Cal.
6. Perry Lapham 8, b. Jan. 7, 1880; d. Jan. 30, 1936, Modisto, Cal.; m. Jan. 1, 1905, Mable Faucher. No desc.
7. Edward Noah 8, b. near Fargo, N. D., Feb. 18, 1885; d. Jan. 15, 1949; m. 1906 in San Francisco, Cal., Fern Rocko, d. Aug. 3, 1947.
   a. Robert Victor Lapham 9, m. Lillian .....
      1. Judith 10.
      2. Scott Robert 10. Reside 279 Oakhurst Place, Minto Park, Calif.

V Maria Lapham 7, m. ..... Gifford.
Auth: Mrs. Cora McCarron, Santa Rosa, California.

**FAMILY 96E, (SEE FAMILY 62C) SENECA CO., OHIO LAPHAM**

**Henry Lapham** 6, (Jonathan 5, George 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Jonathan Lapham; m. Mary Hall. Henry left New York State and went to Seneca Co., Ohio, took up some land, cleared the forests, and built himself a house and barn, which are still standing (1949); 4 children.
Children:
I Frank E. Lapham 7, b. Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Mary Catherine Borders of Republic, Ohio.
1. Blanche 8, b. Oct. 10, 1880; m. Jesse Heebsh, Tiffin, Ohio, 110 Cir-

cular St.
2. Alton Roy 8, b. Feb. 28, 1882, Cal.
3. Ralph Edward 8, b. March 16, 1888, Camino, Cal.
4. Bertha 8, b. Oct. 16, 1884; m. ..... Apt.
5. Lola 8, b. July 6, 1890; m. W. S. Kapple, San Francisco, Cal.
6. Theodore H. 8, b. 1895, contractor and builder. Resides 135 Richard Lane, Walnut Creek, Calif.; m. June 28, 1922, Irene Ohman, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
   1. Marjorie Lapham, b. Sept. 3, 1923; m. ..... Goost.
      a. William Edward Goost, b. July 5, 1949.
7. Dewey 8, San Francisco, Cal.
8. Burton 8, Oakfield, Calif.

II Ruth Lapham 7, m. ..... No desc.
III Celia Lapham 7, m. ..... Five children.
IV Acca Lapham 7, m. ..... Three daughters.
Auth: Mrs. Jesse Heebsh; Theodore H. Lapham and Mrs. Cora Lapham McCarron, Santa Rosa, California.

**FAMILY 96G, (SEE FAMILY 62C) CINCINNATI, OHIO LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 6**, (Jonathan 5, George 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 28, 1826, son of Jonathan Lapham, b. Oct. 21, 1789; m. Aug. 17, 1852, Mary Jane Bevin.
Children:
I William Bevin 7, b. June 4, 1853, Cincinnati, Ohio. No desc.
II Edwin Freeman 7, b. Dec. 19, 1854; unm.
III Elizabeth Belle 7, b. Oct. 23, 1856. No desc.
IV Ella Louise 7, b. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Arthur M. Phelps, March 26, 1883.
1. Arthur William 8, b. Aug. 18, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. Catherine Marie Garrison.
   a. Arthur Milehan Phelps 9, b. July 25, 1909, at Kankakee, Ill.

V Charles Eugene 7, b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Alice Spriggs, d. May 20, 1900. Her parents came from Deptforth, England.
1. Charles Edwin 8, b. July 22, 1887; m. Alberta Jane Blair, June 18, 1912.
   a. Alice Jane Lapham 9, b. May 2, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio. Was married, now widow and has two sons.
      (1) Ellsworth Fersch 10.
      (2) Stephen Fersch 10.
   b. Robert Blair Lapham 9, b. May 23, 1917, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 7, 1946, to Sharlotte Anne Junge at Davenport, Iowa, now reside at Detroit, Mich.
      (1) Robert Charles Lapham 10, b. April, 1949.

Robert Blair Lapham served in World War II with rank as Major. On his release from service he joined the Burroughs Adding Machine Co., but was ordered back in April, 1947, to active duty, to return to the Philippines to assist in settling of claims and paying off the guerillas who served under him. He made settlement to fifteen thousand two hundred men. The Philippine government made the first award to a living man to him, namely the Legion of Honor Commander Degree, which is the highest award they can give, the previous award having been given to President Roosevelt after his death. He has the Distinguished Service Cross from the American Government, and other honors. He is now in the Personnel Department of the Burroughs Adding Machine Co., at Detroit 21, Michigan, 16931, Griggs Ave.

2. George Harold Lapham 8, b. Sept. 22, 1889, Chicago, Ill.
3. Grace Alice Lapham 8, b. Oct. 13, 1891, Chicago, Ill.
4. Ralph William Lapham 8, b. June 24, 1894, Chicago, Ill.
5. Arthur Eugene Lapham 8, b. Aug. 8, 1898, Chicago, Ill.

V Theodore Shaw 7, b. Sept. 13, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; m. had one son, one dau., now deceased.
Auth: Rec. of Charles E. Lapham, Davenport, Iowa; Mrs. Cora Lapham McCarron.

**FAMILY 96H, (SEE FAMILY 62E) MANCHESTER, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Pardon Arnold Howland 6,** (Nicholas Howland 5, Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 15, 1826; d. 1896; son of Nicholas and Amy Howland; m. 1847, Margaret Wells; b. 1828; d. 1910.
Children:
I (185C)
II (185D)
III (185E)
IV (185F)
V (185G)
VI (185H) Harriett Howland 7, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. March 28, 1926; m. Herbert L. Utter, May 5, 1896.
VII (185I) Egbert George Howland 7, b. 1861; d. 1943; m. Lucy Lyke, b. 1869; d. 1944.
VIII (185J)
IX (185K) Madge Howland 7, b. .....; d. .....; m. 1905, Charles H. Herrick, then Principal of Manchester High School, now County Attorney, Pres. of School Board at Newark, N. Y. Reside 304 East Ave., Newark, N. Y.

Pardon Arnold Howland lived on original homestead two miles northeast of Manchester. He and four of his sons attended Canandaigua Academy, owned in 1893, about 400 A.
Auth: Records of Madge Howland Herrick; Miss Margaret Howland of Rochester, N. Y., and Mrs. Nellie Bevington, Evanston, Illinois; Howard Utter, Stanley, N. Y.

**FAMILY 96I, (SEE FAMILY 62E) MANCHESTER, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Addison Howland 6,** (Nicholas Howland 5, Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. .....; d. ....., son of Nicholas and Amy (Arnold) Howland, m. Augusta Rea.
Children:
I (185L) Rea Howland 7, b. Sept. 9, 1882; m. Aug. 27, 1907, Hester V. Heath, b. Mar. 6, 1886, Shortsville, N. Y..
1. H. Heath Howland 8, b. Sept. 28, 1908; m. June 27, 1939. Has one son.
2. Hester J. 8, b. Jan. 9, 1909; m. Mar. 15, 1943. 2 children.
3. Rachel 8, b. June 9, 1912; m. June 15, 1940. Has 3 daughters.

Rea and son, Heath Howland reside in Canandaigua.
II Clare Howland 7, deceased.

A. Gilbert Howland, eldest son of Nicholas, was a Captain of Militia at the breaking out of the War of 1812, and on May 28, 1812, he was commissioned by Daniel Thompkins, then Gov. of N. Y. as "Captain in the regt. of Infantry, in the County of Ontario, where of Thaddeus Remington Esq. is Lieut. Col. Commandant" his patriotism was not to be proven, for he yielded to the wishes of his father and mother and belonged to the Society of Friends.
Auth: Miss Margaret Howland; Mrs. Nellie Bevington; Rea. Howland.

**FAMILY 97, (SEE FAMILY 63) BRISTOL, N. Y. CASE**

**Judith Ann Gifford 6,** (John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 7, 1817; d. 1901, dau. of John and Minerva Spier Gifford; m. 1840, Oliver Case; b. .....; d. 1860. He was the ninth child of Jonathan Joy and Lucy Simmons Case who settled in Bristol, N. Y., in 1801. They were from Rehoboth, Mass.
Children:
I Felix 7, b. 1841; d. 1891; unm.
II (186) Adrian 7, b. 1843; d. 1888; m. 1869, Alice Durand, b. 1850; d. 1903.
III Arthur St. Clair 7, b. 1848; d. 1850.
IV (187) Arietta 7, b. 1851; d. 1884; m. 1871, William Spier, b. 1848; d. 1921.
V Nicholas B. 7, b. 1852; d. 1929; unm.

VI Jennie 7, b. 1859; d. 1934; m. Andrew Pomray. No desc.
Auth: Family records of Elizabeth Case, Morse. Bristol Center, N. Y.

**FAMILY 98, (SEE FAMILY 63) PHELPS, N. Y. GIFFORD**

**William Spiers Gifford 6,** (John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 26, 1818; d. Aug. 1898, in Phelps, N. Y., son of John and Minerva Spier Gifford; m. Minerva Swetland.
Children:
I Jennie Corrine 7.
II Emma Lane 7.
Ref. Ontario Co. Rec. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 99, (SEE FAMILY 63) PHELPS, N. Y. GIFFORD**

**Emmons H. Gifford 6,** (John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) son of John and Minerva Spier Gifford; m. Pamelia Curtis of Parma, N. Y., Ontario Co. Hist. says he was a skillful agriculturist, owned one of the finest farms for which "Old Ontario" is so justly proud. A prominent feature of the improvements, was the planting of a line of maple trees on each side of the highway, forms delightfully shaded avenue. See Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y. for picture of beautiful home.
Children:
I Loren E. 7.
II (188) Lillie 7, b. 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1885, Charles Peck of Phelps, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1857.
Ref. Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 100, (SEE FAMILY 63) PALMYRA, N. Y. GIFFORD**

**Isaac Gifford 6,** (brother of above Emmons) b. Oct. 17, 1825; m. Charity Pulver of Penn Yan, N. Y. Lived at Palmyra, N. Y. on Canandaigua St., on home known as Carson place.
Children:
I Florence Gifford 7.
II Josephine 7.
III Alice E. 7.
Auth: Article No. 123, in Thomas L. Cook's Scrap Book., Palmyra, N. Y.

**FAMILY 101, (SEE FAMILY 63) VAN WICKLE**

**Minerva Gifford 6,** (John Gifford 5, Rowland G. 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 11, 1827; d. Dec. 6, 1897, dau. of John and Minerva Spier Gifford; m. William P. Van Wickle of Lyons, N. Y.; d. July, 1857; m. (2) Daniel G. Smith; d. 1891.
Children by first marriage:
I William 7, Washington, D. C.

**FAMILY 101A, (SEE FAMILY 63B) DANDBY, VT. ROGERS**

**Joseph Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Aaron and Dinah Folger Rogers; m. Lydia Carpenter.
Children:
I Amos C. Rogers 7, b. 1828.
II (188A) Anson 7, m. Eliz. Dillingham.
III Maria 7, m. Wm. Carpenter; ch: William, Fannie.
IV (188B) Cynthia 7, m. Nathaniel Parker.
V Stephen 7.
VI George 7.
VII Joseph 7.
VIII Marian 7.

**FAMILY 101B, (SEE FAMILY 63B) LYNN, MASS. ROGERS**

**Moses Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Aaron and Dinah Folger Rogers; m. Beulah Wing, Elizabeth Russell.
Children:
I Stephen Rogers 7, b. 1828; m. Mary James Little.
1. Mary Ann Rogers 8, 1851; 1852.
2. Elizabeth 8.
3. Moses F. 8.
4. Edw. Little 8.
5. Harry Brett 8.
6. May B. 8.

II Alice Rogers 7.

**FAMILY 101C, (SEE FAMILY 63B) DANDBY, VT. ROGERS**

**Aaron Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Aaron and Dinah Folger Rogers; m. Comfort Stimson.
Children:
I Henry Rogers 7, no desc.

**FAMILY 101D, (SEE FAMILY 63D) DANDBY, VT. DILLINGHAM**

**Lydia Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Aaron and Dinah Folger Rogers; m. Abram Dillingham.
Children:
I Aaron Dillingham 7, b. 1827.
II George 7.
III Henry 7, m. Lilys Borden.
1. Lydia Dillingham 8, b. 1857; m. D. B. Mosher.
   a. Arthur H. Mosher 9, b. 1879.
   b. Charles Mosher 9, m. Laura Woodin; Alice LaMarche. No desc.
2. Lemayne 8, m. G. Myron Allen, Granville, N. Y.
   a. Ernest Allen 9, b. 1893.
   b. Marcus 9.
   c. Henry 9.

**FAMILY 101E, (SEE FAMILY 63B) DANDBY, VT., OHIO ROGERS**

**George Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Aaron and Dinah Rogers; m. Anna Stimson. Moved to Lake Co., Ohio—1819.
Children:
I (188C) Sila Rogers 7.
II (188D) Eunice Rogers 7.
III (188E) Charles 7, m. Martha Nichols.

**FAMILY 101F, (SEE FAMILY 63B) ROCKPORT, MASS. ROGERS**

**Elisha Rogers 6,** (Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Aaron and Dinah Folger Rogers; m. Eliza Mitchell.
Children:
I Jethro Folger Rogers 7, d. y.
II James W. Rogers 7, b. about 1838; m. Annie Buffum Earl.
1. Edw. Earle Rogers 8, 1866-1884.
2. Elliott 8.
3. Annie Rogers 8, m. Charles D. Knowlton, Boston, Mass.
   a. Viamia R. Knowlton 9, b. 1896.

**FAMILY 101G, (SEE FAMILY 63C) WEBSTER**

**Lydia Rogers 6,** (Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Stephen and Anna Emerson Rogers; m. George Webster.

Children:
I John Webster 7.
II George 7.
III Anna 7.

**FAMILY 101H, (SEE FAMILY 63C) EAST PEMBROKE, N. Y. ROGERS**

**Aaron Rogers 6,** (Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Stephen and Anna E. Rogers; m. Sarah Fosdick.
Children:
I (188F) Augusta J. Rogers 7, b. 1836; m. David Sillings.
II Roxena 7, m. John Cleveland.
III (188G) Wilson J. 7, m. Eliza Manchester.
IV (188H) Anna Rogers 7, m. Philip Anger.

**FAMILY 101I, (SEE FAMILY 63C) DAVISON, MICHIGAN ROGERS**

**Charles Rogers 6,** (Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Caroline Hill.
Children:
I (188I) Adeline Rogers 7, b. 1837; m. Francis Blackmon.
II Josephine Rogers 7, m. Wilbur Horton; Ch: Manson, m. Minnie Walker.
III Lucy Rogers 7, m. Joel Austin; Ch: Bert, Cora, Don, Mary.
IV Didamia 7, m. William Monroe; Ch: Charles, Arthur, Sophia.
V Ransom 7, m. Rose Vancuren; Ch: David, Addie.
VI (188J) Don 7, m. Bertha Van Wormer.

**FAMILY 101J, (SEE FAMILY 63C) CRANVILLE, N. Y. ROGERS**

**Samuel Rogers 6,** (brother of above Charles) son of Stephen and Anna Emerson Rogers; m. Hannah Preston.
Children:
I Laura A. Rogers 7, b. 1842; m. Edgar Burt.
II Mary Rogers 7, m. John Hill.

**FAMILY 101K, (SEE FAMILY 63C) FAIR HAVEN, VT. ROGERS**

**John Rogers 6,** (Stephen Rogers, Jr. 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Stephen and Anna Emerson Rogers; m. Arvilla Harlow.
Children:
I Mary J. Rogers, d. y.
II Julia A. Rogers 7, b. 1853; m. Allen E. Kelly.
1. John Kelly 8, b. 1872; m. Ellen J. Nolan.
2. Mary 8, m. John Jones.
a. Ethel Jones 9.
b. Robert Jones 9, b. 1899.

**FAMILY 101L, (SEE FAMILY 63C) POULTNEY, VT. ROGERS**

**Asa Rogers 6,** (Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers; m. Louisa Horton.
Children:
I (188K) Adelia A. Rogers 7, b. 1837; m. Don Barker.
II (188L) Ophelia 7, m. Irving Hyde.
III (188M) Louisa 7, m. William Russell.
IV (188N) Amos 7, m. Ida Fairfield.
V Hattie 7, m. Henry Williams. No desc.
VI (188O) Charles 7, m. Hattie J. Burdick.

**FAMILY 101M, (SEE FAMILY 63C) TECUMSEH, MICHIGAN ROGERS**

**David Rogers 6,** (brother of above Asa) m. Mary Williams.
Children:
I Adelaide M. Rogers 7.

II Emma B. 7.

**FAMILY 101N, (SEE FAMILY 64B) GRANVILLE, N. Y. VAIL**

**Margaret Staples 6,** (Sylvia Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Jonathan and Sylvia Rogers Staples; m. Edwin Vail.
Children:
I Emily Vail 7.
II Harris 7.
III Marcus 7.
IV Ellen 7.
V Herbert 7.

**FAMILY 101O, (SEE FAMILY 64B) DANDBY, VT. DILLINGHAM**

**Emily Staples 6,** (Sylvia Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Jonathan and Sylvia Rogers Staples; m. Howell Dillingham.
Children:
I Jonathan Dillingham 7, West Powlet, N. Y.
II Paul 7.
III David 7.

**FAMILY 101P, (SEE FAMILY 64B) SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. WHEDON**

**Ruth Staples 6,** (sister of above Emily) m. Allan Whedon.
Children:
I Helen Whedon 7.
II Alice Whedon 7.
III Julia Whedon 7.
IV Mary Whedon 7.

**FAMILY 101Q, (SEE FAMILY 64B) GLENS FALLS, N. Y. HAVILAND**

**Elizabeth Staples 6,** (sister of above Ruth) m. Joseph Haviland.
Children:
I Willis Haviland 7.
II Emma Haviland 7.
III Elma Haviland 7.
IV Merritt Haviland 7.

**FAMILY 101R, (SEE FAMILY 64B) GRANVILLE, N. Y. STAPLES**

**John Staples 6,** (brother of above Elizabeth) m. Lydia Ellen Cook.
Children:
I Merritt Staples 7, b. 1862; m. Jannise Giles. No desc.
II Dora Staples 7.
III Parker Staples 7, m. Flora Rogers, Albany, N. Y.
1. Robert R. Staples 8.
IV Samantha 7, m. Robert Davis, Granville, N. Y.
1. Parker Davis 8, b. 1901.

**FAMILY 101S, (SEE FAMILY 65) ROCHESTER, N. Y. MC LEAN**

**Guelma Anthony 6,** (Daniel A. 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Daniel and Lucy Read Anthony; m. Aaron McLean.
Children:
I Ann Eliza McLean 7, 1840-1844.
II Anthony 7.
III Margaret 7, m. George L. Baker.
1. Henry Anthony Baker 8, b. 1870.
2. Thomas 8.
3. Guelma 8.
4. Lawrence 8.

**FAMILY 102, (SEE FAMILY 65) ADAMS, MASS. ANTHONY ROCHESTER, N. Y.**

**Susan Brownell Anthony 6,** (Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Mar. 13, 1906, Adams, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Lucy Read Anthony. Compiler and husband Terry Aldridge, visited birthplace of Susan B. Anthony July 1950, while touring through Mass. and Vermont, in search of family data. Mrs. George Howard of Rochester writes for the "Honor Roll Book of the New York State Federation of Women's Club":

"Susan Brownell Anthony"

Honored by the Rochester Federation of Women's Clubs. Gave sixty years of devotion, singleness of purpose and unbelievable persistence for the enfranchment of women. For thirty-nine successive years presented to Congress her bill for Federal Amendment. The Nineteenth Amendment, which became the 'law of the land', Aug. 26, 1920, is called in her honor the Susan B. Anthony Amendment. Organized National American Woman Suffrage Association, and was its president for many years. A commenorative three cent stamp was issued in her honor, Aug. 26, 1936. Her scrap book and writings are in the Congressional Library.

In the Capitol at Washington, D. C., is a piece of sculptor with the heads of Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Lucretia Mott and Susan B. Anthony. A marble bust of Susan B. Anthony stands in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. The brick house at 17 Madison St., Rochester, N. Y., where she lived for forty years from 1866 to 1906, is now owned by the Stephen B. Anthony Memorial, Inc., who are making it a National Shrine. Miss Anthony is considered by historians as one of the great women of this country.

In July, 1948, "The First Woman's Rights Convention" was held celebrating its 100th Anniversary, two days at Seneca Falls, and a third day at Rochester, N. Y.

"Page 19 of Guide for Mount Hope Cemetery
Edward Angevine, Rochester, N. Y."

1885

Just on the right a Lockport limestone monument denotes the burial place of Daniel Anthony, who had a world wide reputation as one of the original abolitionists, the friend of the oppressed of all lands. The monument was erected by his son, the Hon. D. R. Anthony of Kansas, it bears on its face the words "Humanity, Liberty, Equality, Justice". He ended his labors here Nov. 25, 1862. His mantel fell on the shoulders of his talented and philanthropic daughter, Susan B. Anthony, and all the world admires how worthily she has borne it. (Copied by her nephew, Frank Anthony Mosher, March 8, 1937, Rochester, N. Y.
Editorial in Times Union says: May 17, 1952:

HOW TO HONOR SUSAN B. ANTHONY

Eighty years ago, in the national election year of 1872, Susan B. Anthony registered and voted to determine whether the privilege of voting extended to women. She was arrested, tried and fined $100. She told the judge she would never pay the fine, and she never did.

Tomorrow the bust of Susan B. Anthony will be unveiled in the Hall of Fame for Great Americans in the auditorium of the Library of New York University, University Heights, New York City.

She will become the eighth woman to join the ranks of 83 famous Americans whose works have been judged most instrumental in forming the America we have today. Recognition of her rightful place in that distinguished company comes 32 years after the triumph of her cause and 46 years after her death.

We sometimes forget how long and arduous her fight for woman suffrage

was. The celebrated court case of 1872 was not the beginning. Miss Anthony's efforts brought about the first debate on woman suffrage on the floor of the Senate in 1866. It was not until 10 years later that the first amendment to secure for women the right to vote was introduced in the Senate.

That was the centennial year of American independence. But it was not until 1920 that the ballot became the universal privilege of American women, although some states had extended the suffrage to them before the 19th Amendment was adopted.

It is right and proper that this long and devoted effort should be remembered by placing the bust of Miss Anthony in the Hall of Fame. She has been enshrined among American immortals by public esteem for many years.

But in another sense the greatest honor that can be done to the memory of Susan B. Anthony, by women especially, is to exercise the privilege she fought so long to secure for them. Miss Anthony's interest was not alone in women's right to vote. It embraced also equality of opportunity for women in education, the professions and in business.

These opportunities have been eagerly seized by women, and whereas in Miss Anthony's time it was difficult for women even to get a first class education, they now are numbered among leaders in every calling. It remains for women, through exercise of the privilege of voting, to bring the higher moral tone to political life which was confidently expected of them before passage of the 19th Amendment.

In Miss Anthony's day women's voting was described as a right. We now know it is a precious privilege. But more than that it is a duty. This year, and especially in Susan B. Anthony's home area, women will honor her memory by performing that duty.

**FAMILY 103, (SEE FAMILY 65)** **MOSHER**

**Hannah L. Anthony** 6, (Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 18, 1821; d. May 11, 1877, dau. of Daniel and Lucy Read Anthony; m. Eugene Mosher.

Children:

I (189) Arthur Anthony Mosher 7, d. June , 1932; m. Martha Brown.

II (190) Frank Anthony Mosher 7, b. May 6, 1857; d. May 1951; m. April 8, 1884, Ella Dix. Reside 663 West Main, Rochester, N. Y.

III (191) Wendell Phillips 7.

IV Helen Louise 7, b. 1867.

Auth: Rec. of Frank Anthony Mosher, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 104, (SEE FAMILY 65) LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS** **ANTHONY**

**Daniel Read Anthony** 6, (Daniel R. Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1824, son of Daniel and Lucy Read Anthony; m. Annie Osborn.

Children:

I Daniel Read Anthony, Jr. 7, b. July 22, 1870; m. Elizabeth Havens.

1. Eleanor Anthony 8, b. Aug. 31, 1898; m. ..... Tenney.
2. Daniel Read Anthony III, b. Feb. 10, 1900; m. June 26, 1923, Marion Montgomery, their children:
   a. Mary Bess Anthony 9, b. Oct. 16, 1925; m. Frances Schutz, their child, Constance Anthony 10, b. Nov. 4, 1948.
   b. Daniel Reed IV, b. Oct. 16, 1925. Has three daughters.

   Daniel Read Anthony III, editor and publisher, "Leavenworth Times" largest daily circulation in Leavenworth City and county, one of the best advertising mediums in Kansas. Daniel Read IV, assistant publisher of Leavenworth Times.

II Annette 7, b. Rochester, N. Y., d. Aug. 1888. Buried at Leavenworth, Kansas.

III Madge 7, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1867.

IV Maud 7, b. 1864, m. Lewis Koehler, now living, 1948.

V Susan B. Anthony II, b. 1870; d. 1881. Kansas.

Auth: Rec. of Daniel Read Anthony III and Frank A. Mosher, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 105, (SEE FAMILY 65) FT. SCOTT, KANSAS ANTHONY**

**J. Merritt Anthony** 6, (Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 19, 1834; d. June 7, 1900; son of David and Lucy Read Anthony, b. 1793; m. .....
Children:
I Lucy Elmina 7, b. Oct. 24, 1858; unm.
II (192) Luther B. 7, b. May 9, 1876; m. June 5, 1905, Grace Foster Dickson.
III Ann O. Anthony 7, b. July 25, 1874; m. July 24, 1900, Leon Brooks Bacon, dau. of Susan Bacon.
IV Daniel Luther 7, b. Feb. 16, 1865; m. about 1896, Jewell Davis.
1. Dorothy Anthony 8.
2. Marion Anthony 8.
Rec. Frank Anthony Mosher.

**FAMILY 105A, (SEE FAMILY 65A) EARLVILLE, ILL. RICHARDSON**

**Susan Hoxie** 6, (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Isaac and Hannah Anthony Hoxie, m. Feb. 4, 1844, George Reed Richardson. He was born May 1, 1818.
In March, 1844, they emigrated to Illinois and were among the first settlers in Earlville. Her husband was interested in farming, inventing, manufacturing and fruit raising at various times. Susan was buried in Earlville, where her home had been for forty-five years.
Children:
I (192A) Azelia E. 7, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. Henry E. Hammond at Earlville, Aug. 11, 1874.
II (192B) Edward G. 7, b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. Nov. 20, 1867, Sarah Burton of Utica, Illinois.
III Nellie C. 7, b. April 18, 1852; d. June 9, 1855.
IV Joshua Neal 7, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
V (192C) Susan Alice 7, b. Oct. 21, 1855; m. William Hadley of Earlville, Dec. 20, 1876.
Ref: Anthony genealogy, p. 192.

**FAMILY 105B, (SEE FAMILY 65A) GRANVILLE, N. Y. SHOVE**

**Eliza Hoxie** 6, (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Edward B. Shove, son of Joseph Shove; b. Adams, Mass., June 18, 1821; d. April 12, 1854, at Davenport, Iowa. Eliza m. (2) Merrit Cook of Granville, N. Y. He died 1861. She remained in Granville until her death, Sept. 1898.
Children:
I Phoebe H. Shove 7, b. May 18, 1844; m. John O. Owen of Middle Granville, N. Y.; died soon after her marriage, March 12, 1874—pianist, artist. No desc.

**FAMILY 105C, (SEE FAMILY 65A) ADAMS, MASS. HOXIE**

**Ira Anthony Hoxie** 6, (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. May 26, 1825, Lucinda Leonard, dau. of Capt. Jesse and Lucinda Werdin Leonard. He was a member of the Berkshire Bar, a contributor for years to the Pittsfield Sun. He wrote poem "The Old Quaker Meeting House". Died at age of thirty-six years.
Children:
I (192D) Hallie P. Hoxie 7, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. 1916; m. Eliza A. Beals, b. May, 1848; d. 1915; m. May 20, 1866, Adams, Mass.
II (192E) Erwin P. Hoxie 7, b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Alice M. Lucas, Haliburton, Canada.
III Imogene Adell Hoxie 7, died at age of seven.

Ref: Anthony genealogy, p. 191-198.

**FAMILY 105D, (SEE FAMILY 65A) MORIAH CENTER, N. Y. HOXIE**

**Isaac Hoxie 6,** (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Isaac and Hannah Anthony Hoxie; m. Minerva Braisted of Moriah, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1869. Occupation—mercantile.
Children:
I Herbert Hoxie 7, b. Dec. 12, 1870; d. July 28, 1871.
II John Hoxie 7, b. June 13, 1872; d. Aug. 1, 1872.
III Mary D. Hoxie 7, b. Sept. 28, 1874.
IV George B. Hoxie 7, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
Ref: Anthony Genealogy, p. 191-198.

**FAMILY 105E, (SEE FAMILY 65A)**

**FAMILY 105F, (SEE FAMILY 65A) NEW YORK, N. Y. SQUIER**

**Ellen Hoxie 6,** (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Lucien Bertrand Squier, of Albany, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1855. He was born at Pompey, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Gardner and Caroline M. Squier, Oil Merchant, New York City in 1855, born Dec. 20, 1829, died Jan. 3, 1904.
Children:
I (192F) Van Ransaleer Mallory Squier 7, b. Feb. 15, 1857, Brooklyn, N. Y.
II Henry Lapham Squier 7, b. July 16, 1862; d. March 27, 1866.
III (192G) Lucien Bertrand 7, b. May 4, 1867, South Orange, N. J.
IV Benjamin Barton 7, b. Oct. 11, 1868.
Ref: Anthony gen. by Charles L. Anthony, pp. 191-198.

**FAMILY 105G, (SEE FAMILY 65A) BROOKLYN, N. Y. BATES**

**Frances Hoxie 6,** (Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) youngest daughter of Isaac and Hannah Anthony Hoxie, m. Dr. Charles E. Bates, son of Ira Bates, Havana, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1856. Dr. Bates was a graduate of the Albany, N. Y. Medical College, and practiced his profession in Brooklyn, N. Y. About five years after his death, she pursued a course of studies in the art schools of New York and Paris, becoming successful in portraiture and figure subjects. Still living at the age of 65 years in Adams, Mass. (1903) where she was born, near the Old Humphrey Anthony homestead.
Ref: From Genealogy of the Anthony Family by Charles L. Anthony compiled in 1904. pp. 191-198.

**FAMILY 105H, (SEE FAMILY 66) CLIFTON SPRINGS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Epafras Lapham 6,** (Isaac 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1803, Jan. 18, d. Jan. 21, aged 73 years, son of Isaac and Mary Smith Lapham, m. Abigail Aldrich; d. Dec. 27, 1886, aged 60 years 9 mo. 21 da.
Children:
I William Lapham 7, d. May 16, 1861; aged 34 years; m. Lucy E. Powell; d. 1868.
1. Mary 8.
2. Anson 8.
3. Frank M. 8, m. Speeda Short.

**FAMILY 106, (SEE FAMILY 66) FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Elias H. Lapham 6,** (Isaac 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1808; d. Nov. 28, 1864, son of Isaac and Mary Smith Lapham; m. Dircie A. Brown, d. May 2, 1859, age 46 years.
Children:
I Helen 7, d. y.

II David B. 7, b. July 2, 1837; d. May 16, 1889.
III George E. 7, b. Farmington, Oct. 11, 1848; d. 1912; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Ida M. Loomis, b. April 5, 1852; d. 1902, dau. of George and Hannah Loomis.
1. Dircie 8, b. 1872; d. 1903.
2. Mary 8, b. 1874; d. 1928.
3. Leslie 8, b. 1878; d. 1927.
4. George 8, b. 1889; d. 1901.
Auth: Tombstone rec. at Quaker Cemetery Farmington, N. Y. Ontario Co. Hist. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 107, (SEE FAMILY 66) FARMINGTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Anson S. Lapham** 6, (Isaac 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Isaac and Mary Smith Lapham; m. ..... Thorn.
Children:
I David G. Lapham 7, b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 23, 1872; m. 1882, Emily Wheeler, dau. of Jonas M. Wheleer of Canandaigua, N. Y.
1. Anne Lapham 8, b. 1873.
2. Emily Lapham 8.
II Helen Lapham 7, m. Michael Slater.
III Lucena E. Lapham 7, m. James McChesney.
IV Mary A. Lapham 7, m. John W. Bridgeman.
Anson S. Lapham founded Friends Historical Library of Swarthmore College, Pennsylvania. It was his gift to the college in 1871, which made it possible to fit out a fire proof alcove in the Main College building for books on the Society of Friends. The alcove was known as the "Anson Lapham Repository". He was Vice-President of Bank of Skaneateles. The following individuals of the name of Lapham have been students at the College:
Lapham, Ann Willetts, B. A. 1938. (Mrs. Evan Wayne Frazer)
Lapham, Edward Morgan Jr., B. A. 1930.
Lapham, Marjorie, B. A. 1925. (Mrs. William S. Lewis)
Lapham, Thomas Willetts, B. A. 1931 (Honors).
This information is taken from the Swarthmore College Alumni Register, printed in 1940, signed Frederich B. Tolles, Librarian.
Rec: Margaret Lapham; Ontario Co. Hist. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 107¼, (SEE FAMILY 66A) CHERRY PLAIN, N. Y. FULLER**

**Jeanette Lapham 7,** (Daniel 6, Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Daniel and Lucy Hull Lapham, m. Henry Edwin Fuller of Cherry Plain, N. Y.
Children:
I Charles Lapham Fuller 8, unm.
II Frances Hiscox 8, b. June 1, 1873; m. Sept. 19, 1897, Dr. Waldron Allen Stearns.
1. John Waldron 9, b. Sept. 18, 1898; d. Aug. 9, 1946, unm.
2. Henry Fuller 9, b. Dec. 10, 1901; m. Evelyn Grant.
a. Charles Waldron Stearns 10, b. June 4, 1929.
b. Henry Allen Stearns 10, b. Feb. 8, 1936.
3. Mary Jeanette 9, b. Feb. 25, 1906; m. Oct. 28, 1942, O. H. Gotkchalk. No desc.
Auth: Rec. of Dr. Waldron A. Stearns, Cherry Plain, N. Y.

**FAMILY 107-2/4).....(SEE FAMILY 66A) ADAMS, MASS. RICHMOND**

**Mary Jane Lapham 7,** (Daniel 6, Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 11, 1830 in Richmond, Vt.; d. March 3, 1890; m. June 11, 1846, John Richmond, b. April 18, 1824; d. Feb. 5, 1908.
Children:
I Helen Grace Richmond 8, b. Nov. 5, 1855; d. Nov. 26, 1923; m. May 20, 1874, Arthur Wells Safford, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. March 7, 1928.
1. John Richmond 9, b. 1875; m. Anna Haff, b. 1833.
2. George Edward 9, b. 1877; d. 1939; m. Christine Bresnehan, b. 1875;

d. 1846.
3. Edna Safford 9, b. Sept. 27, 1881; m. Mar. 30, 1901, Frederick J. Buntin, b. Oct. 4, 1881;; d. Feb. 3, 1933.
4. Helen Safford 9, b. Oct. 13, 1883; d. Nov. 27, 1884.
5. Edith Safford 9, b. Oct. 9, 1887; m. Abner Mayer Steckel on June 1, 1911.
a. Wells Safford 10, b. Dec. 1, 1914. Res. Malone, N. Y.
b. Anne Steckel 10, b. May 26, 1917; m. John Dotter in Nov. 1944.
6. Ruth Safford 9, b. 1896; m. (1) Leo Nelson Brodeur; m. (2) Leo Marceau. Res. Springfield, Mass.
a. Helen Ruth Brodeur 10, b. Oct. 26, 1916; m. Bernard Langner on Jan. 30, 1937.
(1) Elaine Langner 11, b. May 16, 1941.
(2) Claire Langner 11, b. Aug. 14, 1944.
b. Miriam Brodeur 10, b. Nov. 4, 1920; m. Ernest LaFrambois, b. Nov. 8, 1917 on Oct. 16, 1943.
(1) Dianne LaFrambois 11, b. May 29, 1946.
(2) Richard LaFrambois 11, b. June 4, 1949.
c. Leah Marceau 10, b. Apr. 26, 1932.
d. Sheila Marceau 10, b. July 8, 1934.

II Chloe J. Richmond 8, b. 1849; d. Apr. 27, 1942; m. 1871, John M. Parker, b. 1843; d. 1914.
1. John R. Parker 9, b. 1872; d. 1845 in St. Petersburg, Florida; m. Helena B. Christie; m. (2) Martha Ollinger.
a. Edwin B. 10, d. in infancy.
2. Edson Parker 9.

III Daughter 8, b. 1858; d. 1858.

Auth: Rec. of Edna S. Buntin.

Arthur W. Safford was Register of Deeds for a number of years for Northern Berkshire. His daughter was Register of Deeds from 1946-1952.

**FAMILY 107¾, (SEE FAMILY 66A) PITTSFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Charles Lapham 7,** (Daniel 6, Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 28, 1849, son of Daniel and Lucy Palmyra Hull Lapham; m. April 22, 1868, Adeline Denison, b. April 2, 1842; d. March 28, 1930; Charles d. Feb. 6, 1929. Adeline was dau. of Jonathan and Alzina Allen Denison.

Children:

I Edward Dennison 8, b. Jan. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 22, 1901.

II George Day Lapham 8, b. June 2, 1877, So. Berlin, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1903, Alice Yale Cranston, b. July 14, 1883, Omaha, Neb., dau. of Byron G. and Mary A. Brown Cranston.
1. Eudora Lapham 9, b. Sept. 3, 1908. Reside 19 Worthington St., Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. George Day Lapham, Mr. and Mrs. William Dodd attended Lapham reunion of descendants of John and Mary (Mann) Lapham, held at home of the compiler, Victor, N. Y., July, 1950.

III Rena May Lapham 8, b. May 29, 1870, at South Berlin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Rev. William H. Dodd, Presbyterian minister for eight years. Resigned to join Christian Science Church at Albany, N. Y. Reside at Slingerlands, N. Y.
1. William H. Dodd 9, b. March 4, 1899; m. Margaret Tuggle. No desc.
2. Sara Adalyn Dodd 9, b. 1902; m. John Harold Murphy, Oct. 16, 1926.
a. Sally Ann Murphy 10, b. Sept. 24, 1927.
b. Eleanor 10, b. Dec. 2, 1929.

IV Lena Maud 8, b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

Auth: Dr. Waldron A. Stearns; Alice Cranston Lapham; Rena Lapham Dodd.

**FAMILY 107A, (SEE FAMILY 66A) DEARBORN, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Abram Lapham 6,** (Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1819, son of Joshua and Phebe Wells Lapham; m. Ruth Ann Hall, b. Sept. 14,

1832; d. Feb. 26, 1889. Settled in Dearborn, Mich., 1840. Bought the Recess Hotel.
Children:
I Mary 7, b. 1853; d. 1904. Unm.
II David Pardee Lapham 7, b. Apr. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1926; m. Apr. 15, 1874, Nettie Caroline Thurber, b. Feb. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 19, 1912. David, merchant, banker. He with son, Samuel David Lapham, built and opened Dearborn's first bank, the D. P. Lapham Bank in 1898.
Children:
1. George E. 8, b. Feb. 24, 1875; d. May 18, 1875.
2. Samuel David 8, b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Eva Blanche Coleman of Inkster, b. Dec. 24, 1876.
(1) David Francis 9, b. Sept. 14, 1901; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Bernice E. Phipps, b. Dec. 26, 1904. No desc.
(2) Robert Samuel Lapham 9, b. Dec. 4, 1904; m. Aug. 8, 1927, Esther Marion White, b. Dec. 7, 1903.
(A) Jeannine Joy 10, b. June 20, 1930.
(B) Sandra Lee 10, b. Aug. 22, 1939.
Robert Samuel Lapham operated Robert S. Lapham Insurance Agency since 1926; active in Masonic work, and is the fourth generation in the Dearborn Lodge; Junior Past President of Local Shrine Club.
(3) James Abram 9, b. Sept. 21, 1926; m. Sept. 21, 1940, Lillian Kimsbrough, b. Sept. 24 ..... m. (2) Dorothy Shuman, b. Nov. 1, 1923. Reside Dearborn, Michigan.
Ch. by first mar:
(A) Linda Lee 10, b. Feb. 22, 1943.
Ch. by sec. mar:
(B) Susan Caroline 10, b. Feb. 15, 1950.
(4) Louis Xavier 9, b. Sept. 21, 1916; m. May 29, 1941, Evelyn Louise Harrison, b. Jan. 27, 1921.
(A) Louis Samuel 10, b. .....
Reside 4141 West Point, Dearborn, Michigan.

Samuel D. Lapham operated Lumber Yard and Real Estate Business, Mayor of Dearborn, served on School Board. School named for D. P. Lapham, also streets in the city so named. There has been a Lapham continuously in business in Dearborn since 1840. All branches of Laphams in that area were merchants or bankers.

III Mabel Caroline 8, b. .....; m. Nov. 22, 1898, Charles E. Neuendorf, b. Aug. 25, 1876; deceased.
1. Charles David 9, b. May 9, 1902.
2. Robert L. Neuendorf Perrin, b. Nov. 17, 1907; d. Aug. 5, 1951.
Mabel m. (2) ..... Perrin.
IV Robert Abram 8, b. Sept. 26, 1882; d. Jan. 19, 1900.
V Phebe Elizabeth 8, b. Sept. 12, 1885; m. Mar. 17, 1907, Oren Delos Cummings, b. Mar. 4, 1871. Reside Dearborn, Mich.
1. Delos David 9, b. Feb. 5, 1908; m. June 28, 1943, Dorothy Fagley.
(1) David Delos 10, b. Jan. 21, 1945.
(2) DeLia Elizabeth 10, b. Dec. 5, 1952.
VI Grace May 8, b. Mar. 27, 1892; d. Dec. 7, 1926; m. Nov. 1914, Collier Moffett.
1. Dau. d. in infancy.
2. Thurber B. 9, b. June 19, 1921; m. .....
VII Jessie Maria 8, b. Feb. 24, 1894; d. May 1948; m. Dec. 29, 1913, Robert Crockett, d. 1950.
1. Helen Crockett 9, b. May 10, 1918. Rec. of Robert S. Lapham.

**FAMILY 107B, (SEE FAMILY 66A)** **JONES**

**Elizabeth Morgan Lapham 6,** (Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Joshua and Phebe Wells Lapham, b. 1832; d. 1907; m. Samuel Jones, b. 1818; d. 1891.
Children:

I Hamilton 7, b. Jan. 23, 1844; m. (1) Isabelle Pettibone, 1866; m. (2) Alice Perry.
Children by 1st mar:
1. Clara 8, d. y.
2. Raymond 8, d. y.
3. Floyd 8, d. y.
4. Clara Belle 8, m. (1) Fred Daines; m. (2) Mathieus Moeran.
(1) Ella I. Moeran, m. ..... 2 ch.
5. Judson Samuel 8, b. 1869; m. ..... Johnson.
Children by 2nd mar:
6. Buddington 8, m. Harriett Bully.
7. Harold.
8. Perry.
II Phoebe, b. 1847; d. 1853.
III Leonora, b. 1853; d. 1858.
IV Louisa, b. 1853; d. 1858.
V Mary Janette 7, b. July 21, 1857; d. 1926; m. Alpheus Angell.
1. Clyde F. 8, b. 1876; m. Grace Welfare, Novi, Mich.
(1) Evelyn W. 9, b. 1907.
(2) Estelle 9, b. 1896; d. 1926. Married, 4 ch.
VI Estella 7, b. May 17, 1863; m. Thomas West, 1859, 1941.
1. Irma E. 8, b. Aug. 8, 1884; m. Feb. 18, 1903, Clifford Shaw, b. 1876.
a. Julia I. 9, b. 1908; m. Alfred Volz.
(1) Lillian Volz 10, b. 1929.
b. Riley 9, b. 1914; m. Helen McCurdy, b. 1913.
(1) Helen Volz, b. 1937.
2. Merry Xmas 8, m. John Russell; had ch., Estella, John, Glenellyn, Merry, Cecil and Joan.
Rec. Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 107C, (SEE FAMILY 66A) DEARBORN, MICH. ALDRICH**

**Phoebe Lapham** 6, (Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1812, dau. of Joshua and Phebe Wells Lapham; m. Stephen Henry Aldrich.
Children:
I Moses Aldrich 7, b. 1829; m. Euphrasia Ledyard.
1. Jessie Lapham Aldrich 8, b. 1858; m. J. Boyd Pantland.
a. Frederick Ledyard Pantlind 8, b. 1888; m. ..... Hammer.
b. Katherine M. 8.
II Evander Aldrich 7, m. Mary Van Luven; m. (2) Elvira Knapp.
III Phoebe Aldrich 7, m. Andrew Russell; m. (2) Anson Stowe.
1. Julia Russell 8, b. 1859; d. 1896; m. John J. Kouhn.
a. Laura P. L. Kohn 9, b. 1887.
b. Clotilde Kohn 9.
2. Walter Russell 8, m. Catherine J. Tremaine.
a. George A. Russell 9, b. 1887.
b. Alice J. 9.
c. Walter A. 9.
3. Mary Russell 8, m. Hugh Morris.
a. Russel C. Morris 9, b. 1888.
b. Ruth Morris 9.
4. George Russell 8, m. Mary E. MacLennan, Chicago, Ill.
a. Earl A. Russell 9.
b. Howard C. 9.
c. Jean 9.
d. Florence 9.
5. Charles Russell 8, m. Ella Gaffney.
a. Eleanor M. Russell 9.
b. Walter A. Russell 9.
c. Leonard F. 9.
d. Genevieve 9.
6. Rev. Robert Riley Russell 8, b. 1880; m. Edna M. Bucknell, Arrowsmith, Ill.

a. Lillian May Russell 9.
b. Lois Helen Russell 9.

IV Stephen Aldrich 7, m. Eliza Brown, Grand Rapids, Michigan.
1. Ida Eleanor Aldrich 8, b. 1866; m. Tho. J. Thompson.
a. Leroy James Thompson 9, b. 1888.
b. Katherine E. 9.
c. Agatha E. 9.
2. Frank, m. Louis Stup 8.
a. Frederick V. Aldrich 9, b. 1892.
b. Camilla L. 9.
c. Elizabeth R. 9.
d. Frank S. 9.
e. Harry Tyler 9.
3. Harry, m. Gertrude Snyder 8.
a. Euphrasia Aldrich, b. 1900.
b. Helen A. 9.
4. E. Aldrich 8, m. John Arthur Giddings.
a. Persis Aldrich Giddings 9, b. 1896.
b. John A. 9.
c. Phebe J. 9.
5. Edna Aldrich 8, m. Daniel Edward Mull.
a. Harold Aldrich Mull 9, b. 1894.
b. Percival 9.
c. D. J. 9.
d. Marjorie H. 9.
e. Edna M. 9.
f. Annie Aldrich 9, m. Dennis Flood.
6. Mary Aldrich 8, m. Jacob Middlesworth.
a. Hamilton Middlesworth 9.
b. Dannie 9.
c. Della 9, m. Abraham Hartster; Ch: Fay, Frederick.
d. Nettie 9.
e. Rolland 9.
f. Hattie 9.
7. Theodora Aldrich 8, m. Rolandus Davis.
a. Grace B. Davis 9, b. 1870; m. Louis H. Clautier in 1890.
(1) Florus V. Clautier 10, b. 1892.
(2) Louis H. 10.
8. George Aldrich 8, m. Julia Love; (2) Laura Ferris.
a. Grace 9, b. 1882; m. Hiram Crum Ferris.
b. Fred 9.
c. Stephen 9.
d. Ferris 9.
e. Minnie 9.

Rec. Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio.

**FAMILY 107D, (SEE FAMILY 66A) LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham** 6, (Joshua 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Joshua and Phebe Wells Lapham; m. Deborah Salisbury.
Children:
I Hiram 7, d. 1898; m. Editha Bedell, d. 1862; m. (2) Mary Trupp. Ch: John, Edward, Abraham, Mary, Libbie, Florence.
II Abraham 7, b. 1830; d. 1911; m. Ruth Hustin.
III Hannah 7.

**FAMILY 107E, (SEE FAMILY 66A) PLYMOUTH, MICH. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham** 6, (Joshua 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1815, son of Joshua and Phebe Wells Lapham; m. Serviah Salisbury.
Children:
I Andrew Jackson Lapham 7, b. Oct. 9, 1841; d. May 30, 1927; m. Nov. 7, 1875 in Bridgeport, Conn. to Esther Hall of Plymouth, Mass, b. Mar. 29,

1848; d. Mar. 27, 1916.

1. Alice Emma 8, b. July 1, 1877; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1904, Almeron Silas Norris, d. Dec. 6, 1928; m. (2) Alexander R. Guthrie Dec. 23, 1930. Res. Plymouth, Mich.
   (1) Andrew Silas Norris 9, b. June 11, 1905; m. Nov. 14, 1936, Martha Schneider, b. Apr. 19, 1913. Have dau. Patricia Ann, b. Dec. 21, 1939.
   (2) Harry Clifford 9, b. July 30, 1907; m. Mar. 8, 1930, to Dorothy Briggs.
      a. Barbara M. Norris 10, b. Apr. 17, d. May 19, 1930.
      b. Alice Jane 10, b. Mar. 3, 1932.
      c. Charles Clifford 10, b. Aug. 29, 1933.
      d. Phyllis Jean 10, b. Oct. 15, 1937.
      e. George Russell 10, b. Dec. 15, 1939.
      f. Dorothy Marie 10, b. Nov. 18, 1941.
      g. Betty Ann 10, b. Apr. 18, 1944.
      h. Robert Lee 10, b. Jan. 31, 1947.
   (3) Cecil Vern Norris 9, b. Jan. 3, 1909; m. Sept. 4, 1933 to Ellen Peterson.
      a. Carl Vern 10, b. Jan. 20, 1935.
2. Helen Andruse Lapham 8, b. .....; m. 1905, John L. Shackleton, d. May 7, 1942.
   (1) Madalin 9, b. Oct. 31, 1906; m. Sept. 22, 1928, Leonard Millross.
      a. Janet Ruth 10, b. Dec. 5, 1931; m. Jan. 20, 1951 to M. J. Renwick.
      b. Leonard Charles 10, b. Nov. 23, 1934.
      c. David Allen 10, b. Apr. 15, 1945.
   (2) Doris Shackleton 9, b. Mar. 16, 1909; m. Aug. 10, 1927 to Richard Krimbrough.
      a. Robert John 10, b. July 26, 1928; m. Aug. 23, 1952 to Phyllis Ruth King.
      b. Donald James 10, b. Aug. 4, 1930.
      c. Lee Edwin 10, b. Jan. 22, 1936.
   (3) Marion 9, b. Mar. 29, 1911; m. July 20, 1934, Arnold Lonyo, b. Nov. 16, 1891.
   (4) Evelyn 9, b. June 12, 1918; m. Aug. 10, 1940 to Raymond Armitage.
      a. Katherine Ann 10, b. Jan. 27, 1942.
      b. Jimmie Howard 10, b. 1945, d. 1952.
      c. Barbara Jean 10, b. Jan. 7, 1953.
3. Lucy Elizabeth 8, b. Sept. 4, 1887; m. July 5, 1918, Paul Ware, b. Mar. 8, 1888.
   (1) Willard 9, b. Mar. 11, 1923; m. Aug. 1947, to Alma Morgan.

**FAMILY 108, (SEE FAMILY 68) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HATHAWAY**

**Joseph P. Hathaway 6,** (Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Farmington, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1833; d. June 14, 1897; m. Feb. 26, 1860, Ellen A. Bristol; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1878, Mrs. Helena A. Beach, Victor, N. Y. He was educated at Canandaigua, N. Y. He also followed farming and raised high grade cattle and sheep. He was a member of the Hecksite Church.

Children:

I (193) Elizabeth M. 7, b. Nov. 23, 1861; m. 1887, Andrew Hamm; d. May, 1900; m. (2) William P. Ayers, East Bloomfield, N. Y.

II (194) Arnold Bristol 7, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Emma Adeline Rose, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

III (195) Ellen Josephine 7, b. June 20, 1868; m. April 1892, Charles C. Gunnison, b. Milwaukee, Wisc., June 20, 1856.

Auth: Ontario County Hist. Vol. II.

**FAMILY 109, (SEE FAMILY 68) COLLINS**

**Ann Maria Victoria Hathaway 6,** (Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3,

John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 12, 1838; m. Jan. 5, 1860, George Collins, son of Guy and Maria Ellis Collins, b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 20, 1833; d. April 17, 1903.
Children:
I (196) Perez Hathaway 7, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. Aug. 16, 1904, Anna May Shappe, Newark, N. Y.
II (197) Eliza Briggs Collins 7, b. Sept. 23, 1867; m. Jan. 15, 1896, George J. Loomis.
III (198) Guy N. Loomis 7, b. Aug. 9, 1872; m. Aug. 3, 1903, Christine Hudson.
Auth: Ontario Co. Hist.

**FAMILY 110, (SEE FAMILY 69) MERTENSIA, N. Y. LAPHAM**
**CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.**

**Senator Elbridge Gerry Lapham 6,** (Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 18, 1814, town of Farmington, at Mertensia, N. Y., son of Judge John and Zimrhoda Smith Lapham; m. Jane F. McBride. He was elected United States Senator July 24, 1881-1885, served in Congress as Republican Rep. 1874-1881, New York; d. Jan. 18, 1890.
Children:
I Elbridge Gerry Lapham Jr. 7, b. 1867; m. 1893, Anna Case; b. 1865. No desc.
II Charlotte Lapham 7, m. 1865, Judge William H. Adams.
1. Elbridge Gerry Adams 8, b. 1866; m. Louise Hubbell.
   a. Emily Adams 9, b. 1891.
   b. William H. 9.
   c. Elbridge 9.
2. Lewis Adams 8, m. Helen Laverty, d. Sept. 14, 1952.
   a. Helen A. Adams 9, b. 1894.
   b. Jay Hamilton 9.
   c. Charlotte M. 9.
   d. Kathryn Dorrance Adams 9, b. April 12, 1899 at Canandaigua, N. Y., m. 1917 to Kenneth S. Weeks who d. 1937; m. (2) 1952 to John T. Rich. Reside at Sarasota, Florida, Route 4.
      (1) Helen Weeks 10, m. ..... Devenney, now residing in Arabia; have son, Scott.
      (2) Dorothy 10, m. ..... Lutts, Pittsfield, Mass. Have children, Robert Adams and Deborah.
      (3) Barbara 10, m. ....., Marblehead, Mass.
      (4) Kenneth S. 10, Stamford, Conn.
   e. Virginia 9.

III Benjamin Franklin Lapham 7, m. Catherine Olivia Gibson, Rochester, N. Y. They left Canandaigua, N. Y. about 1888 and moved to La Porte, Indiana. Their children were all born in Canandaigua, N. Y.
1. Frank Gibson 8, b. 1878; m. 1922, Lucille DeWitt. No desc.
Res: Michigan City, Ind.
2. Elbridge Gerry 8, d. May 11, 1900.
3. Kate McBride Lapham 8, b. 1879; d. Nov. 23, 1908; m. 1895 to William B. Hampson of Altoona, Pa.
   (1) Emma Josephine 9, b. 1895; m. 1921, William D. Smith, b. 1886.
      a. Thomas Elbridge 10, b. 1924; m. 1949, Lynn.
   (2) Henry Sherman 9, b. 1897 at Altoona, Pa.; m. 1922, Mary Edith Hendrix, b. 1904. Henry has been a Rural Mail Carrier at Jackson, Tenn. for thirty-one years. Res. Jackson, Tenn.
   Children:
      a. Frank Hendrix 10, b. 1924; m. 1950 to Dorothy Ann Hunt.
         (a) Paul Sherman 11, b. 1951.
      b. Josephine Dee 10, b. 1932; m. 1952 to Bobby Lee Sykes. Henry and sister Emma lived their childhood and youth days at La-Porte, Ind.
4. Frances Lapham 8, b. Sept. 12, 1888 in Canandaigua, N. Y.; m. (1) Ernest Kroll, d. 1938; m. (2) Floyd Carl Dawson. Res. in Michigan

City, Ind.
Children by first marriage:
(1) Henrietta Kroll 9, b. 1911; m. Carrol Jack Wilson.
(a) Charles James 10, b. Aug. 7, 1936.
(b) Jane Kroll 10, b. Nov. 8, 1938.
(c) John Robert 10, b. June 7, 1940.
(d) Thomas Roger 10, b. Oct. 18, 1946.
(2) Doris Kroll 9, b. 1915; m. Joseph Clyde Fross.
(a) Mary J. 10.
5. Margaret 8, d. in infancy.
6. Joseph 8, d. in infancy.
Auth: Records of Henry Sherman Hampson; Frances Dawson and Frank Gibson Lapham.
IV Ellen Lapham 7, m. Alfred Field, San Francisco, Calif.
1. Alfred George Field 8.
2. Anna Field 8.
3. Charlotte Field 8, m. Arthur Luck. All drowned in Lusitania.
V Charles Lapham 7, unm.
VI Henry Lapham 7, m. Mollie McKechnie, b. 1858; d. 1931, aged 73.
VII John Lapham 7, unm.

**FAMILY III, (SEE FAMILY 69) SYRACUSE, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**William Gray Lapham 6,** (Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 24, 1816, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. Oct. 25, 1873, son of Judge John and Zimrhoda Smith Lapham; m. Rebecca Thorn. Moved to Syracuse, N. Y. in 1861.
Children:
I (199) Smith Gurney 7, b. 1841; d. 1904; noted editor and Shakespearean Scholar; m. Emma Jerose of Pompay, N. Y.
II (199A) Caroline Lapham 7, m. Lyman Spalding, Lockport, N. Y.
1. Lyman Austin 8.
2. William 8.
3. David 8.
III (199B) Mary Lapham 7, m. John B. Roberts, Syracuse, N. Y.
1. John Roberts 8, b. 1872; m. Elizabeth Tollbott.
2. Louise Rebecca 8, b. 1875; d. 1875.
IV (199C) Jennie Gray Lapham 7, b. Oct. 9, 1851 at Penn Yan, N. Y., m. Charles Peterson, Lockport, N. Y.
1. Rebecca Lapham Peterson 8, b. Feb. 17, 1882 at Nunda, N. Y.; m. Sterling Haight Bunnell, b. January 30, 1871 at Stratford, Conn. (Note: Mr. and Mrs. Bunnell are at present (Aug. 30, 1951) in Rome, Italy, where Mr. Bunnell is a member of the Stanford Institute Group making a study of the metal industries of Italy. This information was received from Sterling H. Bunnell by the compiler. Home address: 2225 Main Street, Stratford, Conn. Children are:
a. Charles Sterling Bunnell 9, b. 1902, in Ohio; m. Naneen Burnap. No desc. Charles is Vice-President of the National City Bank of New York. For more than twelve years he was in charge of the affairs of that bank in Central Europe. He is now at their Wall Street office and lives in New York City.
b. Elizabeth Lapham Bunnell 9, b. Apr. 3, 1904 at Watertown, N. Y. Educated at the Ethel Walker School in Sanisbury, Conn. and studied music (cello) for some years in New York, later in Paris, France. After returning from France, she married Dr. Edwin Marshall Gerard Deery, b. in Boston, Mass. on Dec. 24, 1899. A graduate of Harvard Medical School, he interned at Bellevue, Roosevelt, and Presbyterian Hospitals in New York. He was a neuro-surgeon. He died of a cerebral hemorrage on Jan. 27, 1950.
Children:
(1) Diantha Fitch Deery 10, b. Mar. 21, 1932; educated Chapin School in New York City.
(2) Cynthia Sterling Deery 10, b. May 30, 1935; attended Chapin

School for some years, now at the Putney School in Putney, Vermont. Mrs. Deery resides at 519 East 86th St., New York, N. Y.
Auth: William G. Lapham, Syracuse, N. Y., Miss Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio; Mrs. Elizabeth Lapham, New York City, and Sterling Haight Bunnell, Stratford, Conn.
Note: It is interesting to note how some of these personal letter contacts are made. A Lapham cousin from Lake Beulah, Wisconsin sent the compiler an article written by Elizabeth Lapham, taken from a magazine. The compiler sent the letter to J. Fred Henry Publications, to be forwarded to Elizabeth Lapham, which they did. Hence, all of the information concerning the Lapham-Peterson families. This also brought the letter from Rome, Italy, the first letter received from overseas.

**FAMILY 112, (SEE FAMILY 69) NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN LAPHAM**

**John Greig Lapham 6,** (Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1823; d. 1888, son of Judge John Lapham; m. Sophia Baker.
Children:
I Rena Grace Lapham 7, b. May 21, 1871; d. 1904; m. Edwin C. Bryan. No desc.
II (200) Edward Henry 7, b. 1873; m. Ethelwyn Dunbar, b. 1875, Northville, Michigan.
III (201) Elbridge Greig 7, b. Oct. 16, 1883; m. Elizabeth Feller.
Auth: Mrs. Ethelyn Dunbar; Elbridge G. Lapham, Elkhart, Ind.

**FAMILY 112A, (SEE FAMILY 69) MERTENSIA, CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Lyman Greenleaf Lapham 6,** (Judge John Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Judge John Lapham; m. Sarah Skinner.
Children:
I (201A) George W. Lapham 7, m. Anna E. Murray.
1. John 8, d. y.
2. Agnes Lapham 8, m. Raymond J. Mahar, Canandaigua, N. Y.
3. Edith Lapham 8, m. William Rockefeller, Canandaigua, N. Y.
4. Walton G. Lapham 8, m. Katherine Fogarty. Children: Maxine and Marjorie Lapham.

II Charles Lapham 7.
III (201B) Margaret Lapham 7.
IV (201C) Lillian Lapham 7.
V (201D) William Gray Lapham 7.

**FAMILY 113, (SEE FAMILY 70) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**Emory Beal,** (Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 11, 1797; d. Jan. 8, 1861; m. Sophrina Rice, b. Jan. 3, 1803, Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 2, 1848; Emory was son of Bernard Beal. See Family 70.
Children: All born at Macedon, N. Y.
I (202) Rice Aner 7, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. Oct. 3, 1883; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Rhoda Beers, d. July 13, 1900.
II (203) Joseph 7, b. Oct. 23, 1825; d. July 21, 1885; m. Martha Heyworth.
III (204) Alfred R. 7, b. Dec. 4, 1827; m. Feb. 10, 1859, Mary Ann Darron.
IV Mary R. 7, b. March 31, 1830; d. Dec. 1, 1857.
V (205) Chloe M. 7, b. Sept. 12, 1832; d. Jan. 3, 1890; m. Dec. 15, 1850, Gilbert Daniels.
VI (206) Lucy W. 7, b. Jan. 6, 1835; d. Feb. 14, 1859; m. John E. Mapes.
VII (207) Loretto J. 7, b. Sept. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 25, 1861; m. James E. Field, May 5, 1858.
VIII (208) Sarah 7, b. July 28, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1863, James E. Field.
IX Charles Seth 8, b. April 6, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1889.
X (209) Emory Eugenia 7, b. Feb. 26, 1846; m. Ruthellen Keith.
Rec. of Minerva P. Eldridge.

**FAMILY 114, (SEE FAMILY 70)** **BEAL**

**Bernard Beal** 6, (Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1800; d. 1867, son of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. Nancy Cramer.
Children:
I (210) Phoebe Ann 7, b. 1824; d. 1863; m. Henry Cornwall.
II (211) Cynthia Jane 7, b. 1827; d. 1865; m. Edwin Nash, 1849.
III (211A) Betsey 7, b. 1829; d. 1890; m. 1855, Wm. Braley, d. 1903.
IV (212) Lydia 7, b. 1832; m. 1853, Jay Rice.
V (213) Julia E. 7, b. 1835; m. 1860, Wm. Forn.
VI (214) Bernard W. III 7, b. 1837; d. 1865; m. 1905, Laura C. Tenney.
VII (214A) John Quincy Adams 7, b. 1841; d. 1899; ;m. 1866, Christina Merrill.
VIII (214B) Emily Annette 7, b. 1844; d. 1875; m. Alfred Lennox.
Rec. of Minerva Packard Eldredge.

**FAMILY 115, (SEE FAMILY 70) MACEDON, N. Y.** **BEAL**

**Seth Beal** 6, (Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 8, 1803, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1884, son of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. 1827, Hannah Reed, dau. of Paul Reed, who was born in Cummington Hampshire Co., Mass., Oct. 12, 1773. In 1793, Paul when twenty years of age he came to this section of the country (Macedon, N. Y.) which was then a wilderness. He brought an axe on his shoulder, and picked his way by marks on the trees. He settled on the purchase of his father, David Reed, in what is now the west part of the village of Macedon, N. Y. In 1799 he married Lois Stone, a resident of the township. In 1841, he built the stone house, which now stands upon the place, and which is now the property of Lois Beal Gridley, a Lapham descendant.

Seth Beal was a birth-right member of the Hicksite Society of Friends. He purchased the farm, recently owned by Albert and Ida Briggs, now owned by Leslie and Sarah Kuhnert, Route 31, Palmyra Road, west of Macedon, N. Y., where they lived and cared for their large family of twelve children. Later he married Mrs. Elizabeth Davis, and moved to her home, west of Macedon, N. Y., known as "The Huddle," and there he lived until his death. Seth and Hannah Reed Beal are buried in Quaker Cemetery at Friends Church at Farmington, N. Y.
Children by first marriage:
I (215) Mercy Ann Beal 7, b. 1829; d. 1865; m. 1850, William Kelly.
II Nathan Stone Reed Beal 7, b. 1828; d. 1903; unm. Author of "Diamond Leaves," a story based on the lives of members of the family.
III (216) Cynthia 7, b. 1831; d. 1872; m. 1855, Henry Adgate, b. 1838.
IV (217) Sabrina 7, b. 1833; d. 1900; m. 1861, Jason Purdy, b. 1830; d. 1895.
V (218) Bernard 7, b. 1834; d. 1910; m. Florence Parkhurst, b. 1843.
VI (219) Emory Beal 7, b. 1836; d. 1906; m. 1873, Rosella Imogene Smith of Macedon, N. Y., b. July 23, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1912.
VII (220) Seth 7, b. 1838; d. 1908; m. 1867, Mary Allyn, Macedon, N. Y.
VIII (221) Hannah 7, b. 1840; d. 1911; m. 1869, Menzo Smith, b. 1839.
IX (222) Lydia 7, m. Hart Adgate.
X (223) Chloe 7, b. 1845; d. .....; m. 1868, Charles Allyn, b. 1836.
XI (224) Elizabeth 7, b. 1843; m. Samuel Smith.
XII Oren 7, b. 1847; d. unm. 1907, Macedon, N. Y.

REED ANCESTRY

Gen. I William Reed I, b. 1605. Private King Phillips War.
Gen. II William Reed II, b. 1639; m. Esther Thompson.
Gen. III William Reed III, b. 1682; m. Alice Nash.
Gen. IV Ebenezer Reed, b. 1709; served in Revolutionary War.
Gen. V David Reed, b. 1740; Private Revolutionary War.
Gen. VI Paul Reed, b. Oct. 12, 1773; m. Lois Stone.
Gen. VII Hannah Reed, b. 1806; d. 1856; m. Seth Beal.

The Reed family formed a clan in Northern England called Redes-dale and the head of the house is a member of the House of Lords. They are connected with Royal families of England as well as America's best, such as George Washington, and Mrs. Benjamin Franklin. They had great endurance, are patriotic and unusually religious.
Rec. of Clara Reed Wilson, Ohio; personal contact by the compiler.

**FAMILY 116, (SEE FAMILY 70) PALMYRA, N. Y. COOK**

**Lydia Beal 6,** (Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1805; m. Bernard Cook, constable at Macedon, N. Y., 1823.
Children:
I Elizabeth 7, Alden, N. Y. No desc.
II Joseph 7, Springville, N. Y.; one dau. Ada.
III (225) Esther A. 7, b. Aug. 17, 1832; m. May 1, 1856, Hiram Bennett.
IV (226) Abram 7, 3 children, Alden, N. Y.
V Emily 7, no desc.
VI Sarah L. 7, no desc.
VII (227) Bernard E. 7, of N. Dakota; m. Florence Lapham, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Malone Lapham.
1. Fred Cook.
VIII (228) Seth Beal Cook 7, Portland, Oregon, 3 children.
Rec. of Minerva Packard Eldredge.

**FAMILY 117, (SEE FAMILY 70) COLLINS CENTER, N. Y. STUART ERIE CO.**

**Cynthia Beal 6,** (Deborah 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 17, 1807; dau. of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. Lewis Matthew Stuart, b. March 13, 1807.
Children:
I David Preston 7, b. 1830; d. 1854.
II Hannah Beal 7, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. 1882, Nebraska.
III (229) Emeline Cynthia 7, b. Feb. 13, 1835, at Collins Center, N. Y.; d. Dec. 26, 1919, at Astoria, Oregon; m. June 22, 1861, at Gowanda, N. Y., Ebed M. Burke.
IV (230) Ira Beal 7, b. April 24, 1837, at Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1909, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. April 4, 1866, Harriett E. Seeley; b. Jan. 20, 1841, New Brunswick, Canada; d. July 6, 1933, at Hines, Minn.
V Martha Jane 7, b. June 4, 1839, Western, N. Y.
VI (231) Anson M. 7, b. Sept. 5, 1841, Dayton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Buffalo, N. Y., Clarinda Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1842, Dayton, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1915 at Peoria, Ill.
VII (232) Sarah Bryant 7, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. 1902; m. Dec. 1871, Silas Delaney Carpenter, b. April, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1912.
VIII (233) Matthew Lewis 7, b. Dec. 27, 1845; Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 27, 1909, Lynden, Wash.; m. Dec. 3, 1870, Mary Matilda Wall, b. July 17, 1849; d. April 16, 1927, at Bend, Ore.
IX Deborah Lapham 7, b. July 15, 1848, d. y.
X (234) Alice E. 7, b. March 18, 1852; m. Jan. 1871, Eugene C. Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Sept. 4, 1890.
Lewis and Cynthia were pioneers of Northern Iowa and relatives still own the tract of land upon which Cynthia moved her household goods by stoneboat and ox team, almost a century ago.

**FAMILY 118, (SEE FAMILY 70) MACEDON, N. Y. BLACKMAN**

**Deborah Beal 6,** (Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. 1878, dau. of Bernard and Deborah Lapham Beal; m. David Blackman.
Children:
I Roswell 7, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. June 28, 1893; m. Sarah Fuller.
II Seth Beal 7, b. March 4, 1831; m. Nancy and Delilah Perry. Served

five years in reg. army 1863. (Military Hist. Wayne Co. P. 76)
III Emory Beal 7, b. Feb. 7, 1833; d. 1835.
IV William Sarvey 7, b. April 8, 1837; m. Mary E. Gould.
V (234A) Elizabeth R. 7, b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. July 18, 1858, Benjamin C. Thrasher.
Descendants of second wife of Bernard Beal (Not Lapham Desc.)

**FAMILY 118A, (SEE FAMILY 70) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**DeWitt Clinton Beal,** b. 1819; d. 1893, son of Bernard and Cynthia Braley Lapham Beal; m. Ophelia Slocum.
Children:
I Bernard, b. 1852; celebrated 101st birthday Sept. 17, 1853. See Family 254-441 for descendants.
II Florence, m. John Allyn. (See Family 265).
III Mary, b. 1851; d. 1893; m. Edward Phettaplace, b. 1850; d. 1920.
1. Harry.
2. Gertrude, b. Mar. 6, 1878; m. William E. Tracy, b. Nov. 25, 1876; d. Aug. 11, 1932.
a. Ursula, b. Oct. 8, 1912; m. May 19, 1936 to Walter Flynn; b. Jan. 19, 1910.
3. Fred, b. Apr. 5, 1882; m. Apr. 21, 1907, to Georgianna Seaman, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. Feb. 15, 1933.
a. Edward F., b. June 12, 1909.
4. Frances Beal, b. Jan. 23, 1887; m. June 5, 1935, John Magrus Biorn, b. Dec. 31, 1881, Lolland, Denmark; d. May 8, 1942.
5. Florence Beal, b. Feb. 29, 1892; m. Feb. 24, 1924, Harold Bacon, b. Aug. 28, 1890; d. Sept. 28, 1951.
a. Jeanne, b. Oct. 26, 1934.
6. Emma. (See Family 478).
IV Ira Beal, unm.
V Alfred, m. Mary Powers.
VI Eugene, b. 1867; d. 1942; m. Anna ....., b. 1875.
1. Mary, m. Walter H. Woodworth.
Auth: Bernard Beal; Shirley Hare of Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 118B, (SEE FAMILY 70) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**Ira Lapham Beal,** son of Bernard and Cynthia Braley Lapham Beal, b. Aug. 5, 1817; d. July 27, 1891; m. June 1847, Delia Norton. They lived on the old Beal homestead, where his father pioneered. It was built in 1850.
Children:
I Cynthia, b. Feb. 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1924, at Macedon, N. Y., Noah Hare, b. Oct. 3, 1838; d. Oct. 5, 1920.
1. Cora Beal, b. March 6, 1866; d. 1951; m. Jan. 5, 1888, Raymond Ransom of Victor, N. Y.; d. April 7, 1936.
a. Adelaide, b. May 11, 1891; d. Oct. 20, 1951; m. Harry Young of Palmyra, N. Y.
b. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1893; m. Harold Allen, deceased, Clinton, N. Y.
2. Edward, born Oct. 10, 1877; m. Emma Burns 1902.
3. Sarah B., b. March 6, 1870; d. Feb. 4, 1949; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Charles Ballard, d. 1899.
a. Theodora E., b. Dec. 5, 1895.
4. Francis, d. y.
5. Harriett, d. y.
6. Ira B., b. July 18, 1879; m. March 10, 1908, Mae Sheltus.
7. Beulah M., b. July 25, 1881; m. April 2, 1913, Frank Fowler.
8. Herbert R., b. April 8, 1884; m. Nov. 11, 1908, Florence Hines, Fairport, N. Y.
9. Harrison M., b. Nov. 6, 1888; m. Aug. 1938, Grace Crosby.
10. Shirley D., b. April 19, 1891; m. May 17, 1913, Lavina Calhoun.
III William Augustus, b. 1862; m. Mary Mathilda Crowell, b. Dec. 21, 1867; d. May 30, 1943.

1. William Augustus Beal II, b. Nov. 5, 1889; m. Alice Garlock; two children, Clarisa and William.
2. Dora Beal (twin), m. Dec. 25, 1919, Philip Bluhm of Egypt, N. Y.
   a. Mary Eleanor, m. July 7, 1945, Morris James Granger, b. Dec. 20, 1924, have daughter, Donna Lee, b. Sunday, Jan. 15, 1950, at General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
   b. Robert Bluhm, b. July 27, 1923, World War II Purple Heart in 1945.
   c. Phyllis Evelyn Bluhm, b. Nov. 23, 1920; m. Earl Long, July 1, 1941.
      (1) Philip Earl, b. Sept. 30, 1942, Rochester, N. Y.
      (2) Donald Richard, b. Oct. 8, 1943.
3. Cora Beal, b. 1891 (twin to Dora) m. Marshall McLouth. Reside on old Beal homestead.
   a. Mary Thayer, b. Oct. 17, 1913; m. William Williams, have son, Marshall Thayer Williams, b. Feb. 5, 1947.
   b. William Beal, b. June 14, 1915; m. Mary Jane Verdow.
      (1) Judy Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1941.
      (2) Pamela Thayer, b. Sept. 1944.
      (3) William Bruce, b. Dec. 6, 1945.
   c. Louis H., b. Dec. 16, 1920; m. Mildred Edwards.
      (1) Louis H. Jr., b. Apr. 6, 1941.
      (2) Gary Thayer, b. May 3, 1945.
   d. Robert Marshall, b. Aug. 21, 1922.
   e. Robert, b. 1893, unm.

Auth: Mrs. Cora Hare Ransom, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 119, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Minerva Lapham** 6, (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 17, 1801; d. Oct. 30, 1881, dau. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham, m. Nov. 29, 1821, Philander Packard, b. April 29, 1797; d. April 2, 1857. Following sketch taken in part from "Pioneers of Macedon, N. Y.": Philander Packard, the second son of Bartimus and Abigail Packard inherited many of the traits of his parents. He taught in the common schools as early as 1816. Minerva Lapham attended the Friends School at Aurora, Cayuga Co., N. Y. See Pioneers of Macedon for splendid biographies of each.

Children:

I Mary Jane 7, b. Nov. 17, 1823; d. March 2, 1875, unm.
II (235) Lydia Lapham 7, b. May 5, 1826; d. April 6, 1906; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Abram Lapham Hance 7, b. April 6, 1822; d. 1893.
III (236) Abigail 7, b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1915; m. Jan. 3, 1885, Jeremiah Thisttelhewaite, b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1901.
IV (237) William Cullen 7, b. June 14, 1832; d. March 23, 1906; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Cynthia C. Braley, b. June 29, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1910.
V (238) Cyrus 7, b. Oct. 19, 1835; d. Oct. 7, 1922; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mary B. Willetts, b. April 25, 1839; d. July 2, 1919.
VI (239) Chloe Maria 7, b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1903; m. June 12, 1867, William P. Rice, b. May 10, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1904.
VII (240) Joanna Eddy 7, b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. March 16, 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Charles T. Jennings, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1920.

**FAMILY 120, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Chloe Maria Lapham** 6, (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 18, 1804; d. April 15, 1855, dau. of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. March 3, 1825, John F. Packard, b. Jan. 21, 1803.

Children:

I Chloe M. 7, b. 1825; d. 1935.
II John F. 7, b. 1827; d. 1828.
III (241) Abram L. 7, b. Oct. 17, 1828; d. Feb. 3, 1865; m. March 6, 1856, Ann Jones.
IV Mary A. 7, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. June 28, 1860, James B. Adams.

V (242) Arabella M. 7, b. Nov. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 14, 1863; m. June 15, 1854, Herman Johnson.
VI Joseph B. 7, b. 1827; d. 1863.
VII Charlotte B. 7, b. 1839; d. 1850; unm.
VIII (243) Nathan B. 7, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1907; m. Alice Delphine Abbey.
IX Stephen L. 7, b. May 23, 1845; d. Feb. 26, 1862.

**FAMILY 121, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Abraham Lapham** 6, (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 10, 1806, Macedon, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1887, son of Ira and Polly Beal Lapham; m. April 6, 1826, Nancy Porter of Macedon, N. Y., b. Jan. 26, 1810; d. April 21, 1891, Pike, N. Y. Children all born at Macedon, except last six.
I (244) Ira 7, b. May 14, 1827; d. Oct. 5, 1907, at Halton, Pa.; m. Mary Minor, June 24, 1850, Hume, N. Y., who died April 12, 1865; m. (2) Sophrina E. Houghton; d. April 25, 1885 at Houghton, N. Y.
II William Porter 7, b. 1829; d. 1907; unm.
III (245) Joseph Noble 7, b. May 16, 1831; d. May 6, 1863, Canadea, N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1858, at Canadea, Betsy A. Curtis, d. 1902.
IV Abraham 7, b. 1833; d. 1850.
V (246) Charles Purdy 7, b. Aug. 28, 1836; d. May 8, 1923; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Hill, Rushford, N. Y.
VI (247) Stephen Porter 7, b. Jan. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1916; m. at Pike, N. Y., Mary Rockwell; d. 1929.
VII (248) Mary Lapham 7, b. Filmore, N. Y., March 6, 1841; d. at Hyattsville, Md., June 7, 1925; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Lafayette Burr, b. May 20, 1838, at Canadea, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1884.
VIII (249) Nancy Ann 7, b. Hume, N. Y., April 13, 1843; d. Feb. 27, 1913; m. July 5, 1864, Henry Clay Lathrop at Hume, N. Y.; d. 1923.
IX (250) Rosamond C. 7, b. June 21, 1845, Hume, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1932, Pike, N. Y.; m. Jan. 26, 1871, Christopher Lathrop, at Yorkshire, N. Y.
X John 7, b. 1848; d. 1880.

**FAMILY 122, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. PURDY**

**Esther Lapham** 6, (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 23, 1808; d. April 2, 1863, dau. of Ora and Polly Beal Lapham; m. June 16, 1825, Alexander Purdy, b. 1801; d. 1872.
Children:
I Abbey Jane 7, b. 1826; d. 1875; m. 1858, John B. Van Vliet; d. 1902.
II Ann Augusta 7, b. 1828; d. 1858; unm.
III Charles A. 7, b. 1831; d. 1850; unm.
IV Abram L. 7, b. 1833; d. 1857; unm.
V (251) Alexander M. 7, b. May 31, 1835; d. Jan. 4, 1908; m. Mary Reynolds, Dec. 10, 1856. She died March 2, 1874; m. (2) Sept. 2, 1875, Jennie Dorland, d. Nov. 13, 1906.
VI Allen M. 7, b. 1837; d. 1855; unm.
VII (252) Ira L. 7, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1902; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Hannah Baker.
VIII (253) Esther A. 7, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. Aug. 27, 1920; m. March 16, 1860, William Van Wilken; d. Jan. 25, 1905.

**FAMILY 123, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. WILLETTS**

**Mary Jane Lapham** 6, (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 27, 1811; d. Oct. 23, 1887; m. April 2, 1828, John Willetts, b. Dec. 15, 1807; d. Oct. 25, 1871. Lived in cobblestone house formerly owned by Paul Reed at West Main St., Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Eliza B. 7, b. Feb. 22, 1829; d. April 19, 1915; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Nathaniel Mead, b. Dec. 14, 1820; d. Nov. 13, 1905; Nathaniel m. (1) and lived in Rush, N. Y. as a farmer. He was son of Richard T. and Phebe Gurney

Mead of Macedon Center, N. Y. He was an uncle to Dr. A. M. Mead of Victor, N. Y. Ref: Mead genealogy.
II Ira L., b. July 4, 1831; d. July 12, 1912; m. April 12, 1866, Belle Harris.
III Alfred 7, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 6, 1911; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Clara Larson.
IV Mary 7, b. June 24, 1836; d. Sept. 15, 1904.
V (253A) Anna T. 7, b. Sept. 23, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1881; m. Nov. 12, 1867, Jason Spear—Civil War Veteran 1862.
VI Emily T. 7, b. 1841.
VII (253B) William Penn 7, b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Rachel Kellogg, b. 1843. Lived in California.

**FAMILY 124, (SEE FAMILY 71) MACEDON, N. Y. ALLYN**

**Experience Lapham 6,** (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 27, 1845; tombstone rec.; m. Jan. 1831, Russell Allyn, b. Jan. 26, 1807; d. March 3, 1876.
Children:
I (254) Julia A. 7, b. Dec. 26, 1831; d. Oct. 16, 1916; m. Jan. 4, 1853, David Servoss; d. March 20, 1914.
II Elizabeth 7, b. 1833; d. 1896; m. 1867, Earl Servoss. No desc.
III (255) Charles 7, b. April 4, 1836; d. March 23, 1913; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Chloe Beal, b. Oct. 4, 1845; d. Jan. 27, 1917.
IV Esther 7, b. 1838; d. 1865; m. Thomas Bussey. No desc.
V Rufus 7, b. June 23, 1840; d. 1908; m. 1867, Cora Jones, d. 1905.
VI (256) Mary 7, b. 1842; d. Jan. 1, 1891; m. March 20, 1867, Seth Beal, b. 1838; d. 1908.
VII (257) John 7, b. Jan. 13, 1845; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Ellizabeth Lapham, d. 1881; m. (2) Florence Beal, Jan. 18, 1882; m. (3) Fanny Short.

**FAMILY 125, (SEE FAMILY 71)MACEDON, N. Y. WILLETTS**

**Lydia R. Lapham 6,** (Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 13, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1876; m. Hiram Willetts; b. Feb. 7, 1811; d. April 16, 1885; m. (2) Samuel Willetts, b. March 1, 1838; d. 1918.
Children:
I (258) Samuel L. 7, b. March 1, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1918; m. Marianne Servoss.

**FAMILY 126, (SEE FAMILY 72) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Nathan Lapham 6,** (David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 25, 1803; d. 1857; m. Lucy Bussey; d. Dec. 11, 1857. Nathan Lapham was a member of the "Society of Friends" of the Mass. branch. Ref: Hist. of Ontario Co., N. Y. Vol. II. Supervisor at Macedon, N. Y. 1850 (Wayne Co. Hist. P. 330).
Children:
I Abbie G. 7, unm.
II Mary J. 7, unm. Macedon, N. Y.
III Amity 7, m. 1868, George Marshall. Ch: Lucy, Georgiana.
IV Elizabeth 7, unm.
V Lucy 7, unm.
VI Babe 7.
VII (259) Duane 7, m. Ellen Jones, Michigan.
VIII (260) DeWitt 7, b. Jan. 22, 1846; d. Sept. 9, 1908; m. Amelia Finley, b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1916.
IX Cynthia 7.
Auth: Rec. of Minerva P. Eldredge, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 127, (SEE FAMILY 72) NORWELL, MICHIGAN LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham 6,** (David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 7, 1805; d. 1857, son of David and Cynthia Braley Lapham; m. Lucretia Pratt.
Children:

I (260A) Jerome 7, d. 1903; m. Lydia Young.
II Edmund 7, m. Melvina Jennings.
1. Emma 8.
2. DeWitt 8.
3. Nettie 8.
4. Della 8.
5. Cora 8.
III Nancy 7, m. William Young.
IV Eliza J. Lapham 7, m. Joseph Braman; dau. Carrie.
V Joseph 7, m. Emma Coulton—dau. Maud, b. 1872.
VI Matilda 7, m. Walter Kimball, Liberta, Iowa.
1. Edmund 8.
2. Joseph 8.
3. Cora 8.

**FAMILY 128, (SEE FAMILY 72)** **LAPHAM**

**David Lapham, Jr. 6,** (David 5, Abraham 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 3, 1812; d. 1864; m. Ann Morton; m. (2) Rachel Ryder.
Children:
I Sarah B. 7, m. Charles Stevens; dau. Flora.
II Julia B. 7, m. Edmund Earl. Ch: Bertha, Frank.
III Anna A. 7, m. John Cary. Ch: Charles, John, Alice, Taymouth, Mich.
IV Lester M. 7, m. Emmeline Sheffield.
V Mary J. 7, m. Alonson Congdon. 2 children: David, De Witt, lived at Wheeler, N. Y.
VI Marcus 7, d. y.
VII Alice 7, d. y.
VIII David 7, d. y.
IX Eliza W. 7.

**FAMILY 129, (SEE FAMILY 72) MACEDON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Oren Carpenter Lapham 6,** (David 5, Abraham 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 1 .....; m. 1828, Betsey, dau. of Paul and Lois Stone Reed.
Children:
I (261) Ira Beal 7, b. June 18, 1831; d. June 17, 1864; m. 1855, Saran Gage, b. 1836; d. April, 1909.
II (262) Lois J. 7, b. Sept. 30, 1802; d. Nov. 28, 1886; m. 1853, George H. Hatfield; d. 1912, Remus, Mich.
III Sarah Davis 7, m. Benjamin T. Shourds, b. 1838; d. 1900.
IV (263) Louise Reeves 7, m. George F. Waring, Kalamazoo, Mich.
V (264) Oren C. 7, m. (1) Mary Ann White, (2) Julia Norton, (3) Emma Watkins.
VI (265) Elizabeth Davis 7, m. John Allyn.
VII Elizabeth R., d. y.
VIII Lyman P., d. y.
Auth: M. L. Eldredge records and Mrs. Virginia Kehoe.

**FAMILY 130, (SEE FAMILY 73) MACEDON, N. Y.** **BIDDLECOME**

**Esther Lapham 6,** (Daniel 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Charles Biddlecome of Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Bayard 7, b. 1855; d. 1922.
II J. Stafford 7, b. 1858; d. 1872.
III Belle 7, b. 1860.
IV (266) Emma 7, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Fred G. Sweet, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. 1923. Private Sec. to Susan B. Anthony. Resides 26 Harper St., Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 131, (SEE FAMILY 73) CALIFORNIA** **WHEELER**

**Cornelia Lapham 6,** (Daniel 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m.

1859, Prof. Hiram Wheeler.
Children:
I Junius 7, Imperial Valley, California, b. about 1850.
II Herbert 7.
III Cornelius 7.

**FAMILY 132, (SEE FAMILY 73)** **LAPHAM**

**Stephen Lapham 6,** (brother of above Cornelia) m. Olive Burke.
Children:
I Homer 7, no desc.
II John 7, m. Ida Perry; 5 children: Olive, Pearl, Gladys, William, Esther, Sayre, Okla.
III Esther 7, m. ..... Ernest, Dansville, Kansas. No further rec.

**FAMILY 133, (SEE FAMILY 74) DAYTON, WASH.** **LAPHAM**
**James R. Lapham 6,** (Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 3, 1811; m. Maria Nichols of Dayton, Wash.
Children:
I Jane 7.
II Emily 7, d. 1853.
III (267) Anna Maria 7, b. Aug. 15, 1846; m. 1864, John Lewis, b. 1842, Dayton, Wash. Auth: Rec. Emma Biddlecome Sweet.

**FAMILY 134, (SEE FAMILY 74) MICHIGAN** **WILBUR**

**Jane Lapham 6,** (sister of above Stephen) b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. George Wilbur.
I (268) James L. 7, b. Feb. 28, 1832; m. Sept. 27, 1860, S. Emma Warner, b. Feb. 15, 1845.
II (269) Milton R. 7, m. Minerva E. Warner.

**FAMILY 135, (SEE FAMILY 74) MICHIGAN** **LAPHAM**

**David Lapham 6,** (Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 12, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1838, Emeline Chilson, b. 1812; d. 1840; m. (2) Sarah Warren, b. 1821.
Children:
I Avery 7, b. Nov. 4, 1839; d. April 4, 1878.
II Emeline 7, b. May 13, 1843.
III Josephine 7, b. Dec. 3, 1853; m. March 1, 1876, James B. Morrison, Michigan, b. Dec. 31, 1849. Ch: Charles, Jennie, Robert, Ezra, John, Chester, Milton, Mark.
IV Stephen 7, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. July 19, 1846.
V Marian 7, twin b. June 5, 1848.
VI Marion 7, twin b. June 5, 1848; d. 1854.
VII George C. 7, b. 1855; d. 1856.

**FAMILY 136, (SEE FAMILY 74) DETROIT, MICHIGAN** **LAPHAM**

**Deborah Lapham 6,** (Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 3, 1819; m. Luther Lapham. See 80B.
Children:
I Huldah J. 7, b. Nov. 13, 1839; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Charles Comstock, Detroit, Mich., b. 1838; d. 1890.
II Cynthia D. 7, twin b. Aug. 16, 1841; d. 1842.
III Calvin L. 7, twin b. Aug. 16, 1841; m. Eliza Leach; m. (2) Sarah Ely, b. March 5, 1850. Ch: Flora, Jennie, Jas., Joseph, Harry, Luther.
IV Percius 7, b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. 1873, Lavina Carter, b. Feb. 8, 1845, S. Dakota.
V Ellen M. 7, b. Sept. 28, 1845; m. Orzo L. Murray, Detroit, Michigan, b. Aug. 15, 1834. Ch: Nellie, Luther.
VI Eurita J. 7, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Oct. 31, 1867, Preston C. Purdy, b. Sept. 19, 1843, Cara, Mich.

1. James 8, b. 1869; m. Cora Warner, dau. Florence, Carolyn.
2. Carrington Purdy 8, m. Maude Hawley.
3. Leslie Purdy 8, m. Pearl Peck.
   a. Preston Purdy 9.
4. Geo. Purdy 8, m. Emma Carolan.
5. Edith Purdy 8.

VII Stephen 7, b. 1849; d. 1850.
VIII Cynthia D. 7, m. A. Clark Fuller.
1. Preston Fuller 8, b. 1874.
2. Stella 8.

**FAMILY 137, (SEE FAMILY 74) MICHIGAN** **LAPHAM**

**Daniel Lapham** 6, (Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1821; d. 1884; m. Elizabeth Malone, Michigan.
I Florence S. 7, b. Feb. 17, 1852; d. April 7, 1872; m. Dec. 14, 1869, Bernard C. Cook, b. April 20, 1894, Ludden, N. Dakota (See Family 78).
II Emma M. 7, b. Aug. 10, 1855; d. 1882; m. 1881, Thomas Harfin.

**FAMILY 138, (SEE FAMILY 75)** **RAMSDELL**

**Thomas P. Ramsdell** 6, (Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 2, 1807; d. Oct. 1874, son of Jonathan and Lydia Lapham Ramsdell; m. Martha Van Deusen.
Children:
I Lydia J. 7.
II (278) Eliza Ann 7, m. J. R. Ramsdell.
III (270A) Margaret 7, m. Langford Berry—dau. Gertrude.
IV (270B) William D. 7, m. Nellie Tulson.
V Elizabeth 7, d. y.

**FAMILY 139, (SEE FAMILY 75) HANOVER, MICHIGAN** **RAMSDELL**

**Abraham Ramsdell** 6, (Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 25, 1808, Macedon Center, N. Y.; d. Jan. 19, 1849, Hanover, Mich.; m. Nov. 5, 1829, Abigail Malloy, b. Jan. 17, 1811, Macedon Center, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1876, Hanover, Mich.
Children:
I Abbie Jane 7, b. 1830; m. George Beasom of Hudson, Mich.
II (271) Jonathan John 7, b. July 2, 1833; d. July, 1903, Moscow, Mich.; m. Elizabeth Westover.
III Herbert W. Ramsdell 7, b. March 15, 1834, New York; d. Nov. 29, 1837.
IV Hannah M. 7, b. April 3, 1836, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1858; m. William Palmer, one son.
   1. William Ramsdell 8, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
V (272) Stephen Malloy 7, m. April, 1866, Sarah Reed.
VI William 7, b. 1844; d. 1848.
VII Ann Eliza 7, b. 1847; d. 1851.
VIII (273) Eugene Byron Ramsdell 7, b. Nov. 20, 1853, Hanover, Mich.; d. Dec. 28, 1929, Hanover; m. Mary Helena Wolcott.
Auth: Miss Maud Ramsdell, Cleveland, Ohio; Edward Ramsdell, Nashville, Tenn; Nathan Cook, Dr. Homer Ramsdell. Most of Ramsdell rec. were contributed by those people.

**FAMILY 140, (SEE FAMILY 75) JACKSON, MICH.** **RAMSDELL**

**Nathan A. Ramsdell** 6, (Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 6, 1811, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 3, 1868, son of Jonathan and Lydia Lapham Ramsdell; m. Mary Ann Hong, b. Feb. 12, 1812, Macedon Center, N. Y. Removed to Michigan, d. Oct. 17, 1905 at Jackson, Mich.
Children:
I (274) George W. 7, b. Aug. 27, 1833, Kent, California.
II Lydia Anna 7, b. Feb. 9, 1835; d. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Jacob Gue.
III (275) Rachel 7, b. Nov. 19, 1836; m. Milton Beasom.

IV (276) Ira 7, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Lucy Cangen, Hollister, Calif.
V (277) Martha 7, b. Dec. 14, 1840; m. Woolston Comfort, Jackson, Mich.
VI (278) Sarah Mead 7, b. Aug. 22, 1846, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 24, 1929; m. James Cook.
VII Charles 7, b. March 26, 1843; d. Dec. 19, 1864. Killed in Civil War.
VIII (279) Isaac Ramsdell 7, b. June 20, 1851; m. Anna .....
Note: Areas around Jackson and Battle Creek, Michigan, and on highway south toward Ohio from Jackson, beyond Addison are landmarks of early day settlements by Quakers.

**FAMILY 141, (SEE FAMILY 75) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. RAMSDELL**

**Gideon Ramsdell 6,** (brother of Nathan above) b. April 30, 1817; d. June 16, 1883; m. Louise Hawkins, dau. of Jeremiah Hawkins.
Children:
I (280) William 7, b. 1840.
II Emma 7, b. 1852.

**FAMILY 142, (SEE FAMILY 75) RAMSDELL**

**David Lapham Ramsdell 6,** (Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Catherine Marshall.
Children:
I Elizabeth 7.
II John 7.
III Jimmie 7.

**FAMILY 143, (SEE FAMILY 75) MICHIGAN RAMSDELL MACEDON, N. Y.**

**Stephen Ramsdell 6,** (Lydia Lapham 4, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Jonathan and Lydia Lapham Ramsdell, b. April 4, 1823; d. May 4, 1900; m. Angelina Underwood; (2) Hannah Coy. Stephen, supervisor, Macedon, N. Y. 1855. (Wayne Co. Hist. P. 330).
Children:
I (281) Rev. Dwight Ramsdell 7, m. Phebe Voorhis.
II Angelina 7.
Auth: Rev. Edward Ramsdell Rec., Nashville, Tenn.

**FAMILY 144, (SEE FAMILY 76) MACEDON, N. Y. BULLIS**

**Lydia P. Lapham 6,** (John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 4, 1819; d. June 5, 1862; m. May 13, 1840, Dr. Abraham R. Bullis; d. Nov. 9, 1886; b. July 18, 1815.
Children:
I (281A) John S. 7.
II 282) Mary 7.
III Charles H. 7, b. Nov. 11, 1847; m. Olive Aldrich.
IV Oren 7.
V (283) Abram R. 7.
VI Lydia 7, b. March 4, 1862; d. June 9, 1890; m. Lieut. Theodore J. Wint. No desc. Had possession of deed of Abraham's (See below).
VII Nettie E. 7, b. March 4, 1862; d. June 9, 1890; m. Lt. Breton. Abraham great grandfather of Mrs. Wint, owned 2970 acres in Macedon, New York.

**FAMILY 145, (SEE FAMILY 76) HILL**

**Esther Aldrich Lapham 6,** (John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 18, 1821; d. 1892; m. Dr. John Hill, May 2, 1850.
Children:
I John S. 7, d. y.
II Ella Salome 7, d. y.
III Frances Esther 7, d. y.

IV Thomas Carlton 7, d. y.
V Mary Edna 7, d. y.
VI Hattie 7, d. y.
VII (284) Esther Lapham 7.

**FAMILY 146, (SEE FAMILY 76) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**William Porter Lapham** 6, (John 2, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 6, 1825; d. Feb. 7, 1872; m. May 1, 1850, Amy Ann Doty, d. 1859.
Children:
I (285) George Porter 7.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Ethel Lapham, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 147, (SEE FAMILY 76) MACEDON, N. Y. WILCOXEN**

**Ellen Salome Lapham** 6, (John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1904; m. Sept. 15, 1863, Milo Wilcoxen, b. July 29, 1831; d. Jan. 9, 1876.
Children:
I Ella Salome 7, b. Nov. 10, 1865; d. Jan. 12, 1933; unm. First woman graduate of University of Rochester, completing her course in three years.
II Wilford Milo 7, b. Sept. 13, 1870; d. April 3, 1943; taught school six years—acting pastor at Fairville Church in New York 1915.
III (286) Walter Brace 7.
IV (287) John Lapham 7.
Auth: Mrs. Edna Wilcoxen Plumb.

**FAMILY 148, (SEE FAMILY 76) MACEDON, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Mary Ellen Lapham** 6, (John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 19, 1839; d. April 11, 1875; m. May 26, 1864, Charles Byron Herrendeen, b. Sept. 14, 1831; d. 1889, son of Durfee Herrendeen, b. Farmington, N. Y., July 5, 1804; d. Sept. 19, 1882, and Mary Smith, dau. of Levi and Tabitha Culver Smith who were pioneers in 1790.
Children:
I Anna S. 7, b. 1861; d. 1889; m. S. Douglas Anderson; d. 1946. No desc.
II (288) Charles Byron 7, b. Jan. 31, 1871.
III (289) Grace Alberta 7, b. March 5, 1874; d. Nov. 21, 1951; m. Macedon, Jan. 11, 1893, Charles Durfee.
IV Edna 7, b. 1873; d. 1873.
Rec. of Chas. B. Herrendeen, Jr.

**FAMILY 149, (SEE FAMILY 77) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Abram L. Hance** 6, (Esther Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 6, 1822; d. Dec. 20, 1893, son of Thomas C. and Esther Lapham Hance; m. Nov. 8, 1854, Lydia Lapham Packard, b. May 5, 1826; d. April 7, 1906.
I (290) Fred Samuel 7.
II Benjamin M. 7, b. 1859; d. 1943; m. (1) 1882, Ada E. Eldredge, b. 1863; d. 1919; m. (2) 1922, Helene Hascott. No desc.

**FAMILY 150, (SEE FAMILY 77) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Samuel F. Hance** 6, (brother of above Abram) b. 1822; d. 1893; m. Sarah Wright.
Children:
I Elizabeth 7, b. July 21, 1865; m. Charles J. Thisttlehwaite, b. April 30, 1871.

**FAMILY 151, (SEE FAMILY 78) MACEDON, N. Y. KATKAMIRE**

**Esther Lapham** 6, (William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 14, 1825; d. 1897, dau. of William Sarvey Lapham; m. Stephen Katkamire; d. April 15, 1896.
Children:

I (291) Mary E. 7.

**FAMILY 152, (SEE FAMILY 78) LAPHAM**

**Marshall Lapham 6,** (brother of above Esther) b. 1830, son of William S. and Betsy Cass Lapham; m. Mary J. Pound, b. 1835.
Children:
I (292) William E. 7, b. Aug. 1, 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1881, Eva A. Doty.
Children:
II (293) Ashley R. 7, b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Ella M. Rix, b. Jan. 24, 1861.
III Caroline 7, b. Sept. 30, 1857.
IV (294) Mary P. 7, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Charles T. Rix, b. 1859.
V Anna C. 7, b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. 1863.
VI (295) Lydia W. 7, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. April 4, 1887, John J. Brewer, b. Feb. 15, 1862, Trumansburg, N. Y.
VII Jennie 7, b. July 3, 1867.
VIII Alice May 7, b. May 4, 1876; m. May 11, 1905, William Timmin, b. April 13, 1878.
IX (296) Charles S. 7, b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. March 4, 1902, Elizabeth Ellen Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
X (297) Marshall 7, b. July 3, 1867; m. April 5, 1887, Louie M. Stuyhart, b. Aug. 1, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FAMILY 153, (SEE FAMILY 78) TRUMANSBURG, N. Y. WIXOM**

**Lydia Lapham 6,** (William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. July 1, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Caleb Wixom, b. April 5, 1838; d. Dec. 20, 1902.
Children:
I (298) William L. 7.
II (299) Elnathan 7. Rec. of Wixom family.

**FAMILY 154, (SEE FAMILY 78) MACEDON, N. Y. WILKINSON**

**Elizabeth Lapham 6,** (William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. March 2, 1909; m. Jan. 10, 1855, Joseph L. Wilkinson, b. Aug. 13, 1833.
Children:
I (300) Gilbert R. 7.
II (301) William L. 7.
III (302) John C. 7.
IV (303) Minnie E. 7.

**FAMILY 155, (SEE FAMILY 78) LAPHAM**

**Ira Lapham 6,** (William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 17, 1846; m. Feb. 16, 1872, Amelia Martha O'Neil, b. June 25, 1850.
Children:
I Lewis Burr Lapham 7, b. Jan. 7, 1880.

**FAMILY 156, (SEE FAMILY 78) HAVENS**

**Phoebe Jane Lapham 6,** (Wm. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept 10, 1848; m. June 17, 1865, John Havens, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Nov. 9, 1904.
Children:
I Fred D. Havens 7, b. Feb. 5, 1867; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Nellie A. Gordon, b. 1866; d. Feb. 12, 1902.

**FAMILY 157, (SEE FAMILY 79) EAST HAMBURG, N. Y. BAKER**

**Cynthia Maria Arnold 6,** (Lydia Lapham 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2,

John 1) b. Sept. 5, 1813, at Troy, N. Y.; d. March 28, 1845, at East Hamburg, N. Y., dau. of Hadwin and Lydia Lapham Arnold; m. Isaac Baker, son of Elisha and Elizabeth Dean Baker.
Children:
I (304) George Arnold Baker 7, b. March 14, 1841; d. Dec. 15, 1924; m. Sarepta J. Paxeon.
II Elizabeth Baker 7, b. Oct. 15, 1837.
III Elisha L. Baker 7, b. Aug. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1852.
IV Infant son 7, b. 1835; d. 1835.

BAKER ANCESTRY

I Philip Baker m. Hannah Edmonds, dau. of Joseph Edmonds.
II William Baker m. Martha Close, dau. of Elisha Close.
III Elisha Baker m. Elizabeth Dean.
IV Isaac Baker m. Cynthia Arnold.

ARNOLD ANCESTRY

I Thomas Arnold m. Phebe Parkhurst.
II Richard Arnold.
III John Arnold.
IV Seth Arnold.
V George Arnold.
VI Hadwin Arnold.
VII Cynthia Maria Arnold.

**FAMILY 157A, (SEE FAMILY 79A) PERU, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Richard A. Lapham 6,** (Joseph 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Joseph and Phebe Hart Lapham; m. Margaret Hoyle.
Children:
I Eliza 7, b. 1845.
II Mary Lapham 7, m. John Wing, Peru, N. Y.
III Phebe Lapham 7.
IV Hoyle Lapham 7, m. Mary Keese.
1. Elizabeth Lapham 8.
2. Margaret 8.
3. Henry 8.
4. Richard 8, b. 1883; d. 1891.
V Horatio Lapham 7, m. Mary D. Maxwell.
1. Mary Lapham 8, b. 1892.
2. Richard Lapham 8.

**FAMILY 157B, (SEE FAMILY 79A) MILWAUKEE, WISC. PEABODY**

**Cynthia Ann Lapham 6,** (Joseph 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Joseph and Phebe Hart Lapham; m. Horatio Nelson Peabody.
Children:
I George J. Peabody 7, b. 1840.
II Joseph 7.
III Charles 7, m. Martha E. Sumner, Hartland, Wisc.
1. Cynthia Peabody 8, b. 1877; m. Irving Staps.
2. Amy 8.
IV Anson 7.

**FAMILY 157C, (SEE FAMILY 79A) LAPHAMS MILLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Nathan Lapham 6,** (Joseph 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Collins, N. Y., son of Joseph and Phebe Hart Lapham; b. Nov. 27, 1820; d. May 5, 1890, Peru, N. Y.; m. Jane Barker; m. (2) Hannah Barker. Nathan put up first grist mills in town of Peru, so town was named Lapham Mills.
Children:
*I Arden B. Lapham 7, b. 1845. See below.

II Ruth 7.
III N. 7.
IV Joseph 7.
V C. E.
VI Cynthia.
VII Walter.
VIII Charles.

*Arden Barker Lapham I, 7, b. 1845, at Virginnis, Vt.; d. 1920, Pasadena, Calif.; m. 1870, Peru, N. Y., Mary Strickland Morgan.
Children:

1. Arden Barker II 8, m. Georgia Skates.
   a. Arden Barker III 9.
   b. Edith 9.
   Lapham Bros. & Co. (hide brokers) Chicago, Ill. A. B. Lapham Jr. now runs the business. Res. 309 Davis St., Evanston, Ill.
2. Jane Lapham 8, b. Sept. 9, 1875; d. April 24, 1948; m. Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1904, Henry Harris Curtis, b. Feb. 10, 1875; sales manager newsprint, now retired.
   (1) John Harris Curtis 9, b. July 17, 1914; m. Barbara L. Cary. John is an accountant and resides at 126 South Spring Street, Ambler, Pa.
      (a) Peter Harris 10, b. Sept. 22, 1944.
      (b) Christopher Cary 10, b. Aug. 23, 1946.
   (2) David Lapham Curtis 9, b. Nov. 17, 1916; farmer; unm. Resides North Weare, N. H., formerly of Evanston, Ill. The compiler learned of David through a Quaker Minister, Rev. Wilbur Kamp of Friends Church, Farmington, N. Y. David lived with the Kamps at North Weare.
3. Edna Lapham 8 (twin), m. Ernest W. Hunt.
   (1) Ernest 9, deceased.
   (2) Mary 9.
4. Edward Morgan Lapham 8 (twin), m. Anna Keese Willets.
   (1) Edward Morgan Lapham Jr. 9, m. Ruth .....
      (a) James 10.
      (b) Phoebe 10.
   (2) Thomas Willets Lapham 9, m. Grace Chapman.
      (a) Thomas Jr. 10.
      (b) Anne 10.
      (c) Stephen 10.
   (3) Ann Lapham 9, m. E. Wayne Frazier.
      (a) Elizabeth 10.
      (b) E. Wayne Jr. 10.
      (c) Deborah 10.

Note: Since this genealogy was started in 1932 and families were numbered in 1947, all information received later than that will be recorded with a family number with an addition of a fraction or letter of alphabet, like (157C) etc. B. B. A. Auth: Former Postmaster, Peru, N. Y.; John H. Curtiss; David Lapham Curtiss.

**FAMILY 157D, (SEE FAMILY 79A) KEESVILLE, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham 6,** (Joseph 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Joseph and Anna Keese Lapham; m. ..... Engaged in Tannery business.
Children:

I John Richard Lapham 7, b. abt. 1840 at Keesville, N. Y.; m. Catherine O'Shaughnessy of Limerick, Ireland. John Richard was a Civil War Veteran. He sustained a head wound, and was hospitalized in Washington, D. C., where he met his wife. Practically all of his life was spent in Clinton Co., New York State, (except years he served in Civil War). He lived in various towns, Lyon Mountain, Chazy, Cherubusco and Danemora. He was a prominent politician of upper New York. They had thirteen children, some of whom spelled their name La Pan, and the others Lapham.

1. John La Pan 8, b. .....; m. ..... John was prominent during his life at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
   (1) Clarence 9, b. .....; m. .....
      a. ..... 10.
      b. ..... 10.
   (2) George 9, b. .....; m. .....
      a. ..... 10.
      b. ..... 10.
      They reside at Saranac Lake, where George is President of the Bank.
   (3) Richard 9.
   (4) William 9, b. .....;; m. ..... They have two children.
   (5) James 9, b. .....; m. .....; they have 2 children.
   (6) Edna 9, married. Has 2 children.
2. Richard P. La Pan 8, b. .....; m. Catherine Fitch Crawford.
   (1) Harriett La Pan 9, b. July 1, 1919.
   (2) Virginia La Pan 9, b. March 28, 1925; m. Robert Moorehead; have 2 ch: Patrick, b. Apr. 9, 1947 and Carolyn, b. Jan. 19, 1950. Reside at Tahawas, N. Y.
   (3) James E. La Pan 9, b. May 11, 1924; m. Edna Petotte, b. July 29, 1924. James is a member of the firm, McCormick and La Pan (Attorneys at Law) at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
3. Daniel La Pan 8, deceased; m. Mame Ryan, one son Richard.
4. Charles William Lapham 8, b. ....., at Lyon Mountain, N. Y., m. Ann Shea.
   (1) Charles William Jr. 9. Reside at Nashua, New Hampshire.
   (2) Kathryn 9, m. ..... Muluanity.
   (3) Dr. John Richard (Jack) 9, b. Sept. 29, 1903 at Nashua, New Hampshire. Jack is a veterinarian; m. .....; has son, James Charles (12 years old 1953). They reside at 19315 Joy Road, Detroit, Michigan.
5. Harry Lapham 8, m. Florence Fitch.
   (1) Patricia 9, m. ..... Brown. Have 2 children.
6. Catherine La Pan 8, dec'd; m. Charles Sample. Have 2 ch.
   (1) Theodore 9, married; 2 children.
   (2) Evelyn 9, m. Clarence Fleet; 2 children.
7. Anna Lapham 8, m. Thomas Humphrey.
   (1) Dorothy 9.
   (2) Louella 9, m. Harvey Clark.
   (3) Margaret 9.
   (4) Frances 9, m. ..... Brunson. Reside Los Angeles, Calif.
8. Margaret La Pan 8, dec'd; married twice.
   (1) Harold Geddes 9, Nashua, N. H.
   (2) Josie Joy 9 of Plattsburg, N. Y.
9. Charlotte 8, dec'd.
10. James 8, dec'd.
11. Maxwell 8, dec'd.
12. Mary 8, dec'd.
13. ..... 8.

Auth: James E. La Pan; Dr. John Richard Lapham; Arden B. Lapham; William and Edna Cardy, Saranc Lake; Margaret Lapham, Mentor, Ohio; Herrendeen Records; New York Gazateer. See App. D. (this book).

**FAMILY 158, (SEE FAMILY 80) FAIR HAVEN, VT. LAPHAM**

**Henry Griffeth Lapham** 6, (Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Jesse and Elizabeth Griffeth Lapham; m. Samantha Vail, dau. of John and Ruth Rogers Vail. Ruth was a dau. of Stephen and Lydia Lapham Rogers.

Children:

I (304A) John Jesse 7, m. Mary E. Walker, dau. of Geo. and Emily Walker.

II (305) Lewis Henry 7, b. March 13, 1858, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Antoinette Dearborn, b. 1861.
Auth: Rec. of Henry Lapham in possession of Mayor Roger L. Lapham, San Francisco, Calif.

**FAMILY 158A, (SEE FAMILY 80) FAIR HAVEN, VT. VAIL**

**Sophronia Lapham 6,** (Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Griffeth Lapham; m. Aaron Rogers Vail.
Children:
I George Vail 7, m. Elizabeth Allen. No desc.
II Caroline Vail 7, m. Edward Ladd. No desc.
III Moses Vail 7, m. Ida Warren. No desc.
IV John Vail 7, b. 1843; d. 1845.
V Helen Vail 7, m. John Hanna. No desc.
VI Elizabeth Vail 7, m. Simeon Allen.
1. George Henry Vail Allen 8, b. 1878; m. Cecile Child.
2. Aaron Allen 8, m. Rebecca Sherman.
a. Sherman Vail Allen 9, b. 1905.
b. Frederick S. Allen 9.
c. George Allen.

**FAMILY 158B, (SEE FAMILY 80B) DETROIT, MICHIGAN SMITH**

**Lavina Lapham 6,** (Ethan 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1772, dau. of Ethan and Milly Bowen Lapham; m. Alva Smith.
Children:
I Jerome Smith 7, b. 1826; m. Eliza Griffeth.
1. Viola Ann Smith 8, b. 1852; m. Eugene Hedden.
a. Edith Hedden 9.
b. Stanley Hedden 9, b. 1881.
c. Estella Hedden 9.
2. John G. Smith 8, m. Sophie A. Seward.
a. Leigh Smith 9, b. 1880.
b. William Smith 9.
c. Clyde 9.
d. Walter 9.
e. Neva 9.
f. Melvin 9.
3. Elmer J. Smith 7, m. Emma L. Frost.
a. Roy F. Smith 8, b. 1882.
b. Ray 8.
c. Harry 8.
4. George A. Smith 7, m. Ida Snyder.
a. Muriel Smith 8.
b. Frances Smith 8.
II Maria Smith 7, m. Henry Mason.
1. Julia E. Mason 8, b. 1849; m. Charles Oldenberg.
a. Winifred Oldenberg 9, b. 1874.
b. John 9.
c. William 9.
d. Cynthia 9.
e. Harold 9.
2. Winnie Mason 8, m. Fred D. Smith.
a. Grace Smith 9, d. y.; b. 1881.
b. Emma Smith 9.
c. Winifred Smith 9.
3. May Belle Mason 8, m. Sanford Babcock.
a. Bruce Babcock 9.
b. Mildred Babcock 9, b. 1884.
c. Mark 9.
d. Minerva 9.
e. Maybelle 9.

4. H. Albert Mason 8, m. Gertrude M. Brooks.
III Cynthia Smith 7.
IV Angeline Smith 7, m. Abraham Lapham, son of Stephen and Margaret Robinson Lapham, Detroit, Michigan. See Family 74.
V Asa Smith 7, b. about 1834.

**FAMILY 158C, (SEE FAMILY 80B) MICHIGAN POWERS**

**Amy Lapham 6,** (Ethan Lapham 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Ethan and Milly Bowen Lapham, m. ..... Powers, 1803.
Children:
I Arthur Powers 7.
II Matilda Powers 7.
III Ethan Powers 7.
IV Ira Powers 7.
V Huldah Powers 7.
VI David Powers 7.
VII John Powers 7.
VIII Mary Powers 7.
IX Abraham Powers 7.

**FAMILY 158D, (SEE FAMILY 80B) WAYNE CO. MICHIGAN LAPHAM**

**David Bernard Lapham 6,** (Ethan 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Ethan and Milly Bowen Lapham; b. 1806; m. Roxie Payne, a Quaker from New York State, pioneered in Wayne County Michigan.
Children:
I William Lapham 7.
II Alfred Lapham 7.
III Hannah Lapham 7.
IV Andrew J. Lapham 7, b. Oct. 8, 1832, Wayne Co. Mich; m. 1852, Mary L. Drake of New York State. In 1853 moved to Calhoun Co. (Albion).
V Esquire Lapham 7.
VI John Lapham 7.
VII Philetus Lapham 7.
David at age 21, settled in Wayne County, Michigan, on 160 acres of land.
Ref: Biological Hist. of Calhoun Co. Mich., p. 671. Prominent Quaker Fam.

**FAMILY 158E, (SEE FAMILY 80B) WALTON**

**Cynthia Lapham 6,** (Ethan 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Ethan and Milly Bowen Lapham; m. ..... Walton.
Children:
I Luther Walton 7.
II Edward Walton 7.
III Sarah Walton 7, m. ..... Chamberlain.
IV Charles Walton 7.

**FAMILY 158F, SEE FAMILY 80B) WAYNE CO., MICHIGAN LAPHAM**

**Ethan A. Lapham 6,** (Ethan 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Ethan and Milly Bowen Lapham, m. .....; b. 1814.
Children:
I Lorenzo Lapham 7.
II Amanda 7.
III Angenette 7.
IV Ethan 7.
V Emarilla 7.

**FAMILY 159, (SEE FAMILY 81) LIVONIA, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Alfred Lapham 6,** (Asa 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. about 1812, son of Asa Lapham; m. Hannah Southwick, b. about 1820. Alfred died 1896, aged 84 years. Hannah died Dec. 24, 1870, aged 50 years. Both fam-

ilies were Quakers.
Children:
I (306) Marvin Edward 7, b. March 11, 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1893; m. Ica Hedden, dau. of Alan and Lucy Bead Hedden.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Dorothy H. Lapham, Buffalo, N. Y.
II Charlotte A. Lapham 7, b. 1839; m. Ezra Rice, Collins, N. Y.
1. Fred Rice 8, b. 1867; m. Sarah Woodruff.
a. Walter Rice 9, b. 1891.
b. Earl 9.
c. Alfred 9.
d. Della 9.
2. Harry Rice 8, m. Fannie Barker.
a. Marjorie 9, b. 1902.
b. Lynn 9.
c. Lloyd 9.
III Alice Lapham 7, m. Jesse Chilson, Collins, N. Y.
1. Addie L. Chilson 8, b. 1867; m. Otto Zeigeler.
a. Jennie C. Zeigeler 9, b. 1894.
b. Heon.

**FAMILY 159A, (SEE FAMILY 81I) BURRILLVILLE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Simon Sayles Lapham** 6, (Alfred 5, William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Nov. 1, 1900; m. Feb. 1, 1863, Mary Jane Mowry, dau. of David S. Mowry; b. June 27, 1839; d. June 13, 1885.
Children:
I Ella Hannah 7, b. June 30, 1867; m. Henry Y. Stiles.
II Cora R. 7, b. 1865; d. 1866.
III Myron Daniel 7, b. July 18, 1877, California; m. Cora Louise Gory.
1. Cora Lapham 8.
IV (306A) Simon S. Sayles 7, b. March 29, 1876; m. Leah Inman.
V (306B) Emma May Lapham 7, b. March 10, 1872; d. June 10, 1913; m. June 24, 1897, Frederic Poole Graham, b. April 29, 1871; d. June 4, 1933.

**FAMILY 159B, (SEE FAMILY 81P) HAGERSTOWN, MD. LAPHAM**

**Daniel W. Lapham** 6, (Horace 5, Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1840; d. 1909; son of Horace and Anna Strong Lapham; m. Josephine Boteler, born in Washington Co., Md.; Sept. 10, 1844; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1923. He was Captain in Co. K, 9th, N. Y., Cavalry, during Civil War, having enlisted at LaGrange, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1861. Furniture dealer Hagerstown, Md.
Children:
I (306C) Edwin B. Lapham 7, b. Hagerstown, Md., Aug. 5, 1868; d. at Long Beach, N. Y., June, 1941; m. (1) Clara R. Davenport; m. (2) Anna Sheridan. No desc.
II (306D) Thomas H. Lapham 7, b. at Baltimore, Md., April 4, 1870; d. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1928; m. Mary Vanderbilt, b. about 1865.
III (306E) Daniel W. Lapham 7, b. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 20, 1874; d. at Wading River, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1937; m. Ruth S. Hawkins.
IV Infant daughter, b. and d. March 15, 1883, at Roselle, N. Y.
Auth: Mrs. Edwin C. Lapham records of Wading River, N. Y.

**FAMILY 159C), (SEE FAMILY 81P) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Henry Clapp Lapham** 6, (Thomas 5, Noah 4, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. July 17, 1831; d. Dec. 2, 1919, son of Thomas and Deborah Clapp Lapham of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Fannie Bailey.
Children:
I Ernest 7, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. Feb. 22, 1864.
II (306F) Henry Lin 7, b. Jan. 9, 1866; d. July 2, 1899; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Millie Irene Pickworth.

**FAMILY 159D, (SEE FAMILY 81D) OKEMUS, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Harvey Lapham 6,** (Thomas 5, Noah 4, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. March 28, 1840, Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1920; m. .....
Children:
I Jesse 7, b. Sept. 17, 1869, one dau. living in Washington, D. C., 3125 Newark St., N. W.
II Macy 7, b. April 10, 1874, near Village of Okemus, Ingham Co., Michigan; m. Beulah Haskins at LaJunta, Colorado. Macy graduate of Michigan State College; served forty-five years as a soil scientist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture in the City of Washington and in the Western States. Resides 5515 Taft Ave., Oakland, California.
1. Mary Kathleen 8, b. March 17, 1910, at Wash. D. C.; m. Dr. Angus E. Taylor, Prof. of Mathematics at University of California at Los-Angeles.
a. Gordon Overton Taylor 9.
b. Kenneth Lapham Taylor 9.
Reside 14727 Bestor Blvd., Pacific Palisades, Calif.

SEVENTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 160, (SEE FAMILY 83) PENN YAN, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John H. Lapham 7,** (Eliaken 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Eliaken 6, b. 1778, and Rachel Harris; m. (1) Louisa Russell, b. 1809; d. 1865; m. (2) Emily Permelia Russell Wheeler, b. 1819; d. 1880. All are buried in Penn Yan, N. Y.
Children:
I Eunice 8, b. 1830; d. 1903; m. Frank Randall; m. (2) Ralph Wood.
II James 8.
III Elizabeth 8, m. Charles Bennett; Ch: Frank and Mary Bennett.
IV Emily 8.
V Louise 8, m. William Eastman; son Ralph, no descendants.
VI Mary 8, m. B. Wallis; dau. Louise, Attica, N. Y.
VII Henrietta 8, m. W. Blakely; had son, Harry who m. Caroline Barry; had son, Barry Blakely.
VIII John 8, m. Anna Lockwood, Rochester, N. Y.
1. Emily Louise Lapham 9, b. 1878; m. Ernest B. Reed.
2. Eunice 9, m. Harry Larnham, Penn Yan, N. Y.
a. Louise Larnham 10.
b. Anna Larnham 10.

**FAMILY 161, (SEE FAMILY 83) PENN YAN, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Ludlow Eliaken Lapham Sr. 7,** (Eliaken 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1806; d. 1882, son of Eliaken and Rachel (Harris) Lapham, m. 1830, Reliance W. Townsend, b. 1812; d. 1855.
Children:
I (306G) Sabra A. 8, d. 1858.
II Agnes Reliance 8, m. John Knox of Penn Yan, N. Y.
III Mary Jane 8, m. Clarence Page.
IV Ludlow Lapham Jr., b. 1860; d. 1900; Prof. of English at St. Bernards Seminary, Rochester, N. Y.; Grad. of Cornell University; ordained for Priesthood 1896.
V (307) George Henry Townsend Lapham 8, b. 1834; d. 1910; m. Margaret Castner. George was President of First National Bank, Penn Yan, N. Y.
VI Olive T. 8, m. T. F. Wheeler, Penn Yan, N. Y., dau. Olive.
Auth: Increase Lapham Chart; Margaret Lapham Sheppard; Oliver Sheppard.

**FAMILY 161A, (SEE FAMILY 83) MELLINS-TUELL**

**Harriett Lapham 7,** (sister of above Ludlow) m. John Mellins; m. (2)

Melzar Tuell.
Children:
I Mary Mellins 8, b. 1824; m. Samuel Taylor. Had ch: J. Wells, Henry.
II Henry Mellins 8, m. Mary Farnham. Had ch: Harry, Mabel, Fred, Anna, Amy.
III William Mellins 8.
IV Julia 8.
V Louise 8.
VI Harriett Tuell 8.
VII Frances Tuell 8, m. Herbert Badger. Had ch: Arthur S., b. 1873; Fred, Allen.
VIII Melzer 8.

**FAMILY 161B, (SEE FAMILY 84)**

**FAMILY 161C, (SEE FAMILY 84)** **WYMAN**

**Pazzi Lapham Wyman 7,** (Lorana Lapham 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 5, 1806; m. Mar. 9, 1831, Susan Peters Woolsey, b. May 21, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1883.
Children:
I Lorana Eliza 8, d. y.
II David Holmes 8, Grand Forks, Dakota.
III James Henry 8, d. y.
IV Charles Ludlow 8, Morehead, Labitte Co., Kansas.
V John Nelson 8, d. y.
VI Luranda DeFrances 8, m. Edgar H. Perry. Res. Chicago, Ill.
VII Adna Clifford 8, Res. Hay Springs, Sheridan County, Nebraska.
VIII Susan Alice 8, m. Abel Mitchell. Res. Madison, Lake Co., Dakota.
IX Ruby Jane 8, m. Henry Clinton Vaughan, Minneapolis, Minn.
X Frank DeVilloa 8, Minneapolis, Minn.

**FAMILY 161D, (SEE FAMILY 84)**

**FAMILY 161E, (SEE FAMILY 84)**

**FAMILY 161F, (SEE FAMILY 84) APULIA, N. Y.** **WYMAN**

**Solon Fayette Wyman 7,** (Lorana Lapham 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 8, 1814; d. May 18, 1883; son of David and Lorana Lapham Wyman; m. (1) Mary Dowd, b. 1826; Mary was called Philura, buried at Apulia, N. Y.; m. (2) Mary Woolsey in 1855. Solon pioneered in Wisconsin in 1853 taking his two small children with him. Later he came back and married the second time.
Children by first marriage:
I (307B) William Samantha 8, b. May 5, 1849; d. June 12, 1932; m. Dec. 25, 1878, Catherine Christine Tingleaf, b. 1857; d. 1930. Lived at Echo, Minn.
II (307C) Frederick 8, b. 1851; m. Janet Barker.
III Lorana 8, b. 1854; d. 1854.
Children by second marriage:
IV Donald 8, b. 1856; m. Maggie.
1. Hattie 9.
2. Harry 9.
3. Barney 9.
4. Mamie 9.
5. Eva 9.

V Richard 8, b. 1860; m. Alice Shinefelt.
1. Blanche Lenkie 9.
2. Norma Meiker 9.
3. Lyle 9.
4. Leslie 9.

Rec. of Ella Lorana Bumpus, Apulia, N. Y.

**FAMILY 161G, (SEE FAMILY 84) POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. PRAY**

**Margaret Bethany Wyman 7,** (sister of above Solon) m. Oct. 30, 1842, to Albert Pray.

1. Hamilton 8.
2. Mary 8.
3. Emma 8.
4. Blanche 8.
5. Andrew 8.
6. Christine 8.

Family lived at Poughkeepsie, N .Y. in Sept. 1853. (Aunt Lorana's Diary)

**FAMILY 162, (SEE FAMILY 85) MILWAUKEE, WIS. LAPHAM**

**Increase Allen Lapham 7,** (Seneca 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Seneca and Rachel (Allen) Lapham, m. Ann M. Alcott, b. May 22, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1863. Increase Allen Lapham was born March 7, 1811 in a farm house west of Macedon, N. Y., west of Macedon locks on the Erie Canal (now Barge) on the farm formerly owned by Peter Freer at Freers Bridge. (This house is now occupied by the Jerrings family.) At this time Increase (father Seneca) was finishing the Abraham Lapham house now standing on the main road west of Macedon, N. Y., near John Allyn's crossing, as moved from the Victor Road by Zachariah Van Duzer. House is one hundred thirty-three years old.

Children:

I Mary J. 8, d. Oct. 6, 1915; unm. Buried at Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisc.

Children:

II Julia 8, d. Jan. 2, 1921, unm.

III (308) Charles 8, b. 1857; d. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Sybil Burke. Buried Forest Home Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisc.

IV Henry 8, b. 1846. Buried, Pasadena, Calif.

V Seneca 8, b. 1847, d. Apr. 15, 1921.

Auth: Rec. of Laura Lapham Lindow; Pioneer of Macedon.

The Milwaukee Free Press of Oct. 10, 1909, says in a sketch of the life of Dr. Increase Allen Lapham: He was the fifth child of a family of thirteen children. Both father and mother trace their ancestry, in this country, back to the middle of the 17th Century. The name Increase Allen was given this boy for his maternal grandfather. This name can be traced back to the first Allen, who settled in this country. In later years it was said that his name seemed a prophecy of his full life spent, that his fellow men might be helped. His parents, Seneca Lapham and Rachel Allen were born and brought up in the Quaker faith and they trained their children to love Christ and do His bidding, help others and love your neighbors. His father was a contractor on the Erie Canal. Increase early aided in the support of the family and obtained such elementary education as the common schools of the time afforded. He with another brother worked on the farm until the family went to Rochester to live, and there he worked in a grocery store, until his father's work on the canal was finished in that city. The family then moved to Lockport in 1824. His first work there was cutting stones for the locks and the fossils he found in the stone, aroused a life-long interest in geology. When fourteen years old, he began work as a rodman on the Erie Canal, and continued in that service until the canal was finished. He then acted as rodman on stone work at Niagara Falls, then for a short time on the Welland Canal, and in August of 1826, he went to Miami Canal in Ohio.

In 1827, he went to Louisville to work on Louisville and Shippingport Canal. He was naturally apt in drawing, and his maps and plans were in great demand. During the time spent in Louisville, he received instruction in drawing, from Victor Audobon, son of the ornithologist. While there he began his meteorological observations. His tables were published in "The Focus," the Louisville paper. He corresponded with many prominent men, whose letters were a liberal education for him. Mr. Lapham arrived

in Milwaukee, Wisc., where he afterward made his home on July 1, 1836. He engaged in real estate business and scientific study. In 1838 he married Ann M. Alcott of Marshall, Mich. In the garden of their home, were many beautiful plants, sent him from noted botanical gardens of the world, in exchange for native plants of Wisconsin, and in this way, many rare plants were introduced in Milwaukee.

The great loss of life and property on the lakes seemed unnecessary to Mr. Lapham and therefore criminal. He thought there was sufficient knowledge of the nature of storms to prevent much of this loss, if it could be collected, and some system organized. He appealed to many for aid, but was not successful until 1870, when the matter was taken up by the United States Government. He spent the winter 1870-71 in Chicago, taking part in the organization of the storm signal service, and while there worked on the first prediction, and sent them to Washington, from whence they were telegraphed to various stations, especially on the lakes. It is to Increase Lapham that we are indebted for the Weather Bureau, founded by him for he was the first to forecast storm and sunshine by the present method. Together with Henry Paine, he founded the Law of 1870, which established the signal office at Washington, D. C. This was five years before his death.

Prof. S. Sherman, in a biographical of Dr. Increase A. Lapham read before the Old Settlers Club in Milwaukee, Dec. 11, 1875, said: "He was quiet and unreserved, but he was as ready to impart knowledge, as he was to receive it. He was prompt to perform any public office, provided always that it did not require him to appear before an audience. He contributed many valuable papers to scientific and historical societies, made many surveys and published many books and maps.

In 1884, he published a description of Wisconsin, which was very helpful, in securing settlers for the state. His most elaborate work was "Antiquities of Wisconsin," published in 1855. His observations of storms began in 1836; he wrote for the press in 1847 on the subject, and his work was of great value to the signal service. Though not the first to notice the path of storms, he brought the long efforts to a successful conclusion, and established a system. In 1860 the Degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on him by Amherst College, Mass. He was appointed chief geologist of Wisconsin, Apr. 10, 1875. He was reared, lived and died in the religious faith of the "Society of Friends," and a Quaker simplicity marked all his tastes and habits.

Mr. Charles Mann in a Memorial read before the Natural History Society in Milwaukee said: "Dr. Lapham in company with J. F. and John C. McMullen of Milwaukee, explored the Red River of the North in April 1857, and noted many facts of that region. He made many botanical and geological collections during his life, and enriched the museums of many scientific institutions."

Prof. Alphonso Wood said, "I have no hesitation in saying that he stood in the first rank, among the five or six active and intelligent botanists of the country." He was actively at work, until the summer of 1875, when aged and ill health claimed rest, and he spent some months at Minervoc, his beautiful farm on the shore of Oconomonoc Lake. Yet here he was not idle. On Sept. 14, 1875, he finished an article he had been writing, stepped into the boat for a row but soon sank back, and was found dead, evidently from heart disease. Years passed, and in 1909, the city resolved to re-name a park to "Lapham Park" and thereafter to be known by said name, to be so entered in the books of the city, and upon the maps, and charts thereof." Thus the city honored, Dr. Increase A. Lapham in a public manner for the service he had given to the city, state and nation. (end of article)

Increase A. Lapham was an own cousin to Lucy Antoinette Lapham Bortle, grandmother of the compiler.

**FAMILY 162A, (SEE FAMILY 85)** **HARRIOTT**

**FAMILY 162B, (SEE FAMILY 85A) KENKAKEE, ILL. LAPHAM**

**Ira Lapham 7,** (Alexander Hamilton 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. .....; d. abt. 1861; son of Alexander H. and Margaret Bethany Lapham; m. Apr. 29, 1844, Margaret Thornley, b. Mar. 2, 1823.
Children:
I (308A) Mary Jane Lapham 8, b. May 4, 1845; d. July 31, 1932.
II (308B) David Wyman Lapham 8, b. Jan. 4, 1849.
III (308C) Thornley Pazzi Lapham 8, b. June 30, 1851.
IV (308D) Ira C. Lapham 8, b. Dec. 22, 1854, twin.
V (308E) Angeline Lapham 8, b. Dec. 22, 1854, twin.
VI (308F) Samuel Lapham 8, b. Apr. 24, 1857, twin.
VII (308G) Charles Chinakee 8, b. Apr. 24, 1857, twin; m. Millie Schlagel.
1. Myrtle Lapham 9.
2. Annie Lapham 9.

"Margaret and Ira Lapham died when the twins were three and four years old. It must have been 1860 or 1861. Some of the Thornleys drove to Kenkakee, Illinois in a big wagon and brought the seven orphans home to Boone Co. Aunt Polly raised my father and his twin Charles. I do not know who took care of the other five. Whether Aunt Mary was old enough to look after them, I don't know. She would have been fourteen or so, so I imagine she did." so writes Miss Margaret Lapham of Tacoma, Washington. Previous to this, Aunt Polly had lost her two children in the scarlet fever epidemic.
Auth: Miss Margaret Lapham, Tacoma, Washington.

**FAMILY 163, (SEE FAMILY 86) EGYPT, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Nathan Lapham 7,** (Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Fayette Lapham, b. 1784, and Lucy Ramsdell of Egypt, N. Y., m. Phebe Johnson. Nathan was a furnace man and had a iron foundry ¼ mile north of Egypt store on a farm now known as the Conover farm (1952).
Auth: Thurlow Weed Bortle, a nephew.
Children:
I (309) Lucie M. 8, b. 1838; d. 1916; m. Fred Carlisle.
II (310) Zackary 8, b. 1843; m. Florence Rankin, Saginaw, Mich.
III (311) Loraine 8, b. July 21, 1846; d. Mar. 8, 1921; m. Hosea Pratt, Saginaw, Mich.
IV (312) Josephine 8, b. Feb. 17, 1853; d. May 25, 1915; m. Henry Doolittle.
V Frank 8.
VI (313) Laura 8, b. July 21, 1862; d. Feb. 4, 1932; m. Jacob Hanselman, b. July 21, 1860.
Auth: Bible rec. of Lucy (Lapham) Bortle, a sister.

**FAMILY 164, (SEE FAMILY 86) EGYPT, N. Y. LAPHAM**
**PLYMOUTH, MICH.**

**Lavalette Lapham 7,** (Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 21, 1821, at Egypt, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1900 at New Buffalo, Michigan, son of Fayette and Lucy (Ramsdell) Lapham. Removed to Plymouth, Mich., while yet a young man, where he married Mary J. Van Ness, Feb. 25, 1842. She died in 1862 at Saginaw, Mich.; m. (2) Martha A. Mitts, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Feb. 4, 1930 at New York City.
Children by first marriage:
I Carlisle 8, d. 1844.
II Medora 8, b. 1848; d. 1871.
III Emigene 8, b. 1848; d. 1849.
IV Lafayette 8, b. 1846; d. aged 21 years.
Children by second marriage:
I Alice Bertha 8, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. July 3, 1901; m. 1892, Frank Croston, d. 1921.
II Nettie Belle 8, b. Apr. 20, 1867. Resides at Penn Yan, N. Y.
III (314) Frank Leroy 8, b. 1873; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Frances Herron, b. 1882.

IV Harry Elmer 8, b. Apr. 14, 1800; d. Jan. 26, 1904.
Auth: Rec. of Nettie Belle Lapham. Lavalette, while living in Saginaw, Mich., was engaged in lumbering operations, owning tugs in the work of transporting logs down Saginaw River to the saw mill. N. B. L.

**FAMILY 165, (SEE FAMILY 86) EGYPT, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7,** (Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 10, 1827; d. 1905; dau. of Fayette and Lucy Ramsdell Lapham; m. June 13, 1844, Spencer Bortle, b. March 25, 1823; d. Oct. 9, 1907, son of Philip and Salome Scudder Bortle, of Egypt, N. Y. They lived on the Bortle farm at the top of the hill on Thayer Road. This farm has been occupied by the Bortle family for one hundred years, now occupied by Mrs. Mary Bortle and son Harland Bortle and family. Six generations have lived there. They spent most of their sixty-one years of married life on this farm with the exception of fifteen years spent in Indiana. Returning from Indiana about 1862, the trip being made by a covered wagon, drawn by oxen on which their youngest child was born. In 1905, Thurlow Weed Bortle, only son of Spencer Bortle, came into possession of this farm, and there lived until his death. Spencer and Lucy were ever friends of the poor, and while Spencer was poor master, many a night the floor of their kitchen, housed many a poor traveler. Spencer was one of the Deacons of the Methodist Church at Egypt, N. Y., and a member of its choir. They are both buried in Egypt Cemetery, just at right, inside of gate, near her parents, Fayette and Lucy Lapham.
Children:
I (315) Mary Ramsdell Bortle 8, b. June 25, 1846, Egypt, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1874; m. 1869, Charles Gaylord.
II (316) Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, b. Nov. 1, 1847, Egypt, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1921, at Egypt, N. Y.; m. (1) Ora E. Marsh, Nov. 1, 1869; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1885, Mary Uvilla Ryan, b. June 1, 1862. Thurlow buried Egypt Cemetery. Personal appearance Thurlow—dark hair, blue eyes; Mary—dark hair, brown eyes.
III (317) Luranda Celestia Bortle 8, b. 1850; m. Charles P. Wheeler.
IV (318) Martha Ophelia Bortle 8, b. 1853; m. Warren Pannell.
V (319) Georgiana Bortle 8, b. 1855; m. Barnett Wheeler.
VI (320) Capitola Bortle 8, b. 1859; m. Jay W. Arnold.
VII (321) Ludora Bortle 8, b. 1861; m. Burton Scribner.
Rec. taken from Bortle Family Bible in possession of the compiler, Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge; Monroe Co. History.

Spencer and Lucy Lapham Bortle with their two children, Thurlow Weed and Mary Ramsdell, left their home in Egypt, N. Y. in 1849 to pioneer in the West. They traveled by boat on the Erie Canal to Buffalo, N. Y., from there to Detroit on the lake and into White Pidgeon, Indiana. They cleared the land from two 80 acre plots, built a log cabin, using stumps of trees as a base for the cabin. He was very prosperous and after fifteen years, had accumulated enough money to buy 1000 acres of wheat land in Iowa, and would have, but for the many letters from his parents, asking him to come back to New York State. At that time there was an epidemic of fever and ague in Indiana, so they with their family of six children came back in a covered wagon drawn by oxen. A seventh child was born on the way home.

The compiler drove through this same country in November 1950 with cousins Frank and Ruth Bumpus. In viewing the rail fences, old homes, bridges, roads; wondered if these were the same sites of her ancestors.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 165⅛, (SEE FAMILY 86¼) LAKE CO. OHIO LAPHAM**

**Haskell Lapham 7,** (Duncan 6, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1820, son of Duncan and Weltha Rider Lapham; m. Maryetta Gray.
Children:
I Wesley Lapham 8, b. 1847; m. 1875, Eva Gaylord, b. 1853.

1. Maud, b. 1877; m. Charles Hoskins, b. 1876.
   a. Burdette 10, b. 1904.
   b. Evelyn 10, b. 1914.
   c. Elman 10, b. 1912.
2. Flora 9, b. 1881.
3. Mae 9, b. 1892; m. Clarence Laugrey.
   a. Eveleanor 10, b. 1916.
4. Gaylord 9, b. 1898; m.
   a. Marabel 10.
   b. Don 10.

II Lafayette Lapham 8, b. 1849; m. 1879, Lizzie Donahue.
1. Haskell 9, b. 1880; m. 1879, Fannie Wagener.
   a. Hewitt Haskell Lapham 10, b. 1912.

III George E. Lapham 8, b. 1851; m. 1881, Mary Shepherd, b. 1853; d. 1940, West Springfield, Pa.
1. Ray Shepherd 9, b. 1888; m. 1911, Helen Knapp; d. 1918; m. (2) Esther Jones in 1920.
   a. Elizabeth 10, b. 1912; m. J. Robert Wills.
      (1) Robert Jr. 11, b. 1940.
      (2) Mary Mulford 11, b. 1944.
      (3) Daniel 11, b. 1946.
      (4) Jonathan Jones 11, b. 1951.

   Children by second marriage:
   b. David 10, b. 1926.
   c. Polly 10, b. 1930.
2. Ruth M. 9, b. 1894. Resides 3873 Monterista Rd., Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

IV William E. Lapham 8, b. 1859; m. 1892, Mary Fitz.
1. Stanley Lapham 9, b. 1893; m. Florence Long.
   a. Irene 10, m. ..... Miller.
   b. Marjorie 10.
   c. June 10, m. ..... Phillips.
2. Helen 9, b. 1900; d. 1902.
3. Clarence 9, b. 1901, twin; m. Florence Conly.
   a. Charles 10.
   b. Ronald 10.
4. Clyde 9, b. 1901, twin; m. Frankie Elliott.
   a. Lila 10, d. y.
   b. Clyde William 10.
   c. James 10.

V Charles Lapham 8, b. 1860; m. 1884, Mary Gaylord.
1. Forrest Lapham 9, b. 1885.
2. Myrtle 9, b. 1887.
3. Glenn 9, b. 1895.
4. Florence 9, b. 1903.

**FAMILY 165-2/8, (SEE FAMILY 86¾) LAKE CO. OHIO LAPHAM**

**George Edron Lapham 7,** (Duncan 6, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1825, son of Duncan and Weltha Rider Lapham; m. Emeline Sprague.
Children:
I Elmer 8, m. Edna Deane.
II Sophia 8, m. Vernon Mace.
III Warren 8.
IV Lady Bird 8, m. Arkley Dorman.

**FAMILY 165-3/8, (SEE FAMILY 86¼) LAKE CO. OHIO LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 7,** (Duncan 6, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1834, son of Duncan and Corintha Lucas Lapham; m. Alice Owen.
Children:
I Owen Lapham 8, b. 1861, unm.

II Dorr Lapham 8, b. 1867, unm.
III Susan Lapham 8, b. 1869, m. Charles Rich.

**FAMILY 165-4/8, (SEE FAMILY 86¼) LAKE CO. OHIO LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham 7,** (Duncan 6, David 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1838, son of Duncan and Corintha Lucas Lapham; m. Jane Sinclair.
Children:
I Henry Lapham 8, b. 1867; m. 1899, Cora Adams.
1. Samuel Adams Lapham 9, b. 1905.
II Nora 8.
III Marion 8, m. ..... Amidon.
IV Gertrude 8.

**FAMILY 165A, (SEE FAMILY 86F) GHENT, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Robert Lapham 7,** (Hiram 6, Reuben 5, Jonathan 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 12, 1835, son of Hiram and Nancy Forrest Lapham; m. Harriett Leggett of West Ghent, N. Y. Robert died Aug. 15, 1863, at Barracks Hospital, near New Orleans, Louisiana, U. S. A. He was in the 128th Regiment, Co. G., N. Y. State Volunteers.
Children:
I Mary Augusta 8, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. June 3, 1929, unm., Stottsville, N. Y., near Hudson.
II Walter R. 8, b. March 25, 1861; d. March 23, 1891; m. Lucinda Herrick.
1. Raymond W. 9, b. April 20, 1888; d. Dec. 29, 1942; unm.
2. Walter R. Jr., 9, b. May 19, 1891; d. Sept. 15, 1892.
3. Florence May 9, b. May 17, 1889; m. Harrison M. Raab.
a. Mildred Grace Raab 10, b. Feb. 8, 1913; d. Aug. 13, 1935.
b. Howard Arthur 10, b. Jan. 26, 1915; m. Vivian Carlson of Berkeley, Cal.
(1) Carolyn Ann Raab 11, b. Jan. 29, 1948.
c. Gertrude Lucinda 10, b. Sept. 23, 1916; m. Grant Wilber.
d. Dorothy Alice 10, b. April 4, 1918; m. Percival Powell.
(1) David Charles Powell 11, b. Feb. 11, 1938.
e. Walter Harrison 10, b. March 18, 1920; m. Cornelia Rowley.
(1) Paula Sue Raab 11, b. March 8, 1947.
f. Florence Jane 10, b. July 28, 1922; m. Lyle F. Fleming.
(1) Richard Lyle Fleming 11, b. July 7, 1944.
Rec. of Florence Lapham Raab.

**FAMILY 166, (SEE FAMILY 87) LAPHAM**

**Charles Arioch Lapham 7,** (Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Arioch and Eunice Sherman Lapham; m. Olivia Winship of Eden, N. Y.
Children:
I Oscar 8, b. July 8, 1846; d. June, 1848.
II Amanda 8, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. Frederick Worden, June 17, 1889; d. May 31, 1919.
III Luella Lapham 8, b. Jan. 7, 1851; m. F. R. Thompson; d. Feb. 14, 1876.
IV (321¼) Jay Arioch Lapham 8, b. Jan. 27, 1854; d. April 4, 1932, Jamestown, Wisconsin; m. Ella Ranch, April 8, 1880; d. Sept. 26, 1943.
V Ida M. 8, b. April 28, 1856; d. Dec. 25, 1926.
VI Clara 8, b. Sept. 23, 1858; d. Nov. 26, 1904.
VII George E. 8, b. Nov. 19, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1938.
VIII Aaron 8, b. July 2, 1862; d. Sept. 1, 1862.
IX Mercy 8, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. Dec. 25, 1939. Rec. of Miss Joyce Lapham.

**FAMILY 167, (SEE FAMILY 87) OHIO LAPHAM**

**Arioch Lapham 7,** (Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Arioch and Eunice Sherman Lapham, m. Sylvia Smith, dau. of Humphrey and Deborah Kniffen Smith of North Collins, N. Y. Owned

store at Greenwich Center, Ohio.
Children:
I Ella Caroline 8, grad. of Vassar College.
II (321-2/4) George Lapham 8, m. 1st Lurena Newell; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Rogers. Auth: Records of Mrs. L. W. Roscoe, Greenwich, Ohio.

**FAMILY 167A, (SEE FAMILY 87¼) CENTREVILLE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Hon. Benedict Lapham 7,** (Richard 6, Levi 5, Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. in Burrillville, R. I., June 26, 1816, son of Richard and Phebe Arnold Lapham; m. Nov., 1849, Ann Eliza, dau. of the late Russell and Catherine Essex Austin of North Kingston, R. I. He was a man of iron constitution and great executive ability. His progressive spirit and his interest in the public welfare led him to devote much of his wealth to the cause of education, and to benevolent purposes, and his life was one of continued usefulness. He engaged in the manufacture of cotton cloth, with about 5000 spindles. His brother, Enos, was associated with him as Superintendent. He was Captain of a Company of Rhode Island Militia in Dorr Rebellion. In 1849, he was member of R. I. House of Representatives; in 1863, elected to State Senate—also in 1882-83. Died suddenly June 20, 1883.
Auth: Taken in part from Clipping of "The Evening Bulletin," Wed., June 20, 1883, which was taken from Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Rhode Island.

Enos Lapham, brother of Benedict, reared in a Methodist family. He was one of the strongest temperance advocates in the state. He was president of the Centreville National Bank and the Centreville Savings Bank; elected to Senate in R. I., 1886; unanimous choice of his party (Republican) for Lieut. Governor in 1888, and was elected. He married April 23, 1843, Abby B., dau. of Russell and Catherine Essex Austin of North Kingstown. Had one child, Elizabeth S., who married Franklin Treat, and they had one son, Robert Byron Treat. Enos Lapham m. (2) Dec. 30, 1885, Lydia Harriett, dau. of Henry and Maria Pierce Hamilton of Centreville, Rhode Island. Rec. from Miss Amy Lapham's scrapbook, Woonsocket, R. I.

**FAMILY 167B, (SEE FAMILY 87-2/4) UNION VILLAGE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**William Henry Lapham 7,** (Thomas Jefferson 6, Levi 5, Jethro 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 25, 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1899, son of Thomas J. and Mary Elma Comstock Lapham; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Abigail Morton White, b. Sept. 8, 1845, Charlton, Mass., dau. of Daniel Paine, M. D. and Abigail Morton White of Douglas and East Douglas, Mass. Abigail Morton White was own cousin to Dr. R. T. G. Morton, who first used ether successfully in the Mass. General Hospital, Oct. 16, 1846. A Bronze Bust is now in the old operating room in that hospital. His full name Dr. Reuben Thomas Green Morton. Abigail White Lapham, d. May 12, 1908. She was a direct descendant of Peregrene White, who was born on the Mayflower on its voyage to the shores of this nation. She taught school fifty terms. William H. Lapham buried Quaker Cemetery opposite Frineds Church in North Smithfield.
Children:
I Thomas Jefferson 8, b. April 2, 1874; d. Aug. 21, 1934; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Irene Eveline, b. Nov. 4, 1886.
1. William Barton 9, Oct. 14, 1907; m. 1933, Marian Smith of Uxbridge, Mass.
a. Amey Ann 10, b. Oct. 7, 1933.
b. Thomas Jefferson 10, b. April 10, 1935.
c. John Russell 10, b. Dec. 5, 1939. Reside at Slatersville, R. I.
2. Dorothy Morton 9, b. Aug. 8, 1909; m. 1931, Stanley H. Mowry of North Smithfield, R. I.
a. Stanley H. Jr., 10, b. July 23, 1935.
b. Richard 10, b. March 21, 1938.
c. Rhoda 10, b. Dec. 19, 1939.

3. Russell Mowry 9, b. Aug. 11, 1926; m. 1947, Helen Royler.
4. Betty Jane 9, b. Jan. 31, 1928; m. 1946, Richard S. Hopkins.
   a. Stephen Hopkins 10, b. Aug. 5, 1947.

Thomas Jefferson Lapham 8, was educated in North Smithfield and Woonsocket schools. After leaving school, he turned his attention to the lumber business, in which he was articularly successful. He was a member of the Friends Church.

II Amey Anne Lapham 8, b. April 20, 1877, at Union Village, Rhode Island, a Quaker village in town of North Smithfield; m. 1950, Richmond Green of Jackson, New Hampshire. Resides at Woonsocket, Rhode Island.

III Caroline White Lapham 8, b. Dec. 28, 1879. Unm.

William Henry Lapham 7, attended Friends School at Providence, R. I. A picture of this old school may be found in "Providence Plantations for 250 Years," p. 126. Mr. Lapham was a domestic man, and his home was all to him. He never used ardent spirits, or tobacco in any form and strenuously objected to the use of them by others. His funeral was held at Friends Church, Union Village, R. I.

Auth: Rec. and clippings from Miss Amey A. Lapham's Scrapbook (Woonsocket, R. I.)

**FAMILY 168, (SEE FAMILY 87A) CENTRALIA, ILLINOIS LAPHAM**

**Erastus Waters Lapham 7,** (Scott 6, David 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb..23, 1840, Woonsocket, R. I.; d. Dec. 10, 1901, at Fort Scott, Kansas, while visiting his son; son of Scott Lapham; m. 1861, Elizabeth Elifritz, b. Feb. 7, 1840 in Pittsburg, Pa.; d. Feb. 1, 1913 in St. Louis, Missouri. Tombstone record at Centralia, Ill. The name Itgenfritz was the original name, but a brother, a college student in 1838, changed the name to Elifritz.

Children:

I (321A) Clara Isador 8, b. Nov. 18, 1861, Centralia, Ill.; d. Dec. 27, 1932; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Martin Luther Miller, b. June 5, 1859; d. Feb. 2, 1918.

II Charles 8, b. 1865, Centralia, Ill.; d. Oklahoma City, 1930; m. Elizabeth Forbes, b. 1868, Kansas; d. 1932, Oklahoma.

1. Claude Lapham 9, b. Nov. 10, 1900; American composer, pianist, of 6770 Hollywood 28, California; New York City.
2. Maida 9, b. 1892 in Ft. Scott, Kansas; m. ..... Townsend.

Following article taken in part from leaflet concerning Claude Lapham:

Claude Lapham is an American composer-pianist, also proficient on Pipe Organ and Violin. He has been a New Yorker for many years, coming from Oklahoma. In New York he was conductor for the RKO and Loew Theaters, and productions for Shubert, Earl Carroll, Freedley, Grandlund, and Schwab. He was graduated from Juilliard School of Music in 1925, studying under Goetschius. Later he organized his Knights of Melody Band for Texas Guinan, and opened offices.

In 1929, he was contracted to Europe, composing and scoring in London, Paris, and Berlin. The following year he was contracted by Roxy Theater, and Crawford Music Corporation. He left for Mexico in 1931 and toured that country, broadcasting and concertizing, as he speaks Spanish fluently.

In 1935, his oriental opera was given a world premiere in Hollywood Bowl with a cast of 2000, and an audience of 25,000. He is pre-eminent in music arranging, having been the first arranger for both Irving Berlin and Vincent Lopez, as well as many others.

He has to his credit more than 3000 compositions of many tunes of which 250 numbers are in print. He composed practically every type of music, even to the ancient Greek scales. Of special merit are his five operas, the latest being Aztec (Montezuma; also two sonatas, three operettas, and a concerto. He is the writer of "Reference Manual of Asiatic languages". He is proficient in the English, Spanish, French, German, Italian and Japanese languages. Has studio New York City (1953).

III Marietta Lapham 8, b. April 18, 1867; d. Feb. 15, 1923; m. Clarence Rundel, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

1. Grace Elizabeth 9, b. May 7, 1893; m. March 20, 1926, Earl Dunklin

Cannon, b. Feb. 3, 1900.
a. Jean Rundel 10, b. June 1, 1927; m. Oct. 3, 1947, Earl William Harrington, b. Oct. 15, 1930.
b. Joan Adelade 10, b. Aug. 31, 1928.
2. Faye Rundel 9, b. June 27, 1894; m. Aug. 1933, Eugene Philip Bauer, b. Dec. 3, 1902. Reside Marmaduke 6025, St. Louis, Mo.
a. Eugene Rundel Bauer 10, b. June 5, 1926; m. Betty Jean Thompson, June, 1947.
3. Ida Marie Rundel 9, b. Oct. 26, 1905; m. John Bertram Beers of 3650 Bowen, St. Louis, Mo.

IV Georgiana 8, b. Centralia, Illinois; m. Wm. C. Renshaw. Have dau., Mildred, who married ..... Allen.
Auth: Rec. Mrs. Bessie Knoebel, Mrs. Grace Rundel Cannon and Claude Lapham.

**FAMILY 169, (SEE FAMILY 87A) HUEY, ILLINOIS COY**

**Martha or Marietta Lapham 7,** (Scott 6, David 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3 John 2, John 1) dau. of Scott Lapham; m. Lucien Coy. The Coys came to Huey, Illinois—had one son. When Marietta died her brother Erastus attended her funeral, and afterward settled in Centralia, Illinois, where he became a prominent citizen.

**FAMILY 170, (SEE FAMILY 87A) NO FURTHER REC.**

**FAMILY 171, (SEE FAMILY 87B) PROVIDENCE, R. I. PECKHAM ANN ARBOR, MICH.**

**Stephen Farnum Peckham 7,** (Hannah Farnum, Eunice Lapham 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 26, 1839; d. July 11, 1918; m. June 13, 1865, Mary Chace Peck, just after he was mustered out of the Army (Civil War). His wife, Mary, was of an old Providence family.
Children:
I Edward 8, d. y.
II Herbert 8, m. Eleanor Stevens, now deceased. No desc. Herbert attended University of Michigan.
III Anna Peckham 8, b. 1873.
IV Mary W. Peckham 8, b. 1875, Minneapolis, Minn., grad. from Ann Arbor High School, was in University of Michigan two years, Pratt Institute in Brooklyn, N. Y., four years, taught in New York many years. In 1915, she with her sister Anna moved to California, where they now reside (Santa Barbara, Cal., 1811 Olive Ave.) She lived at Providence, R. I., when a child.

Stephen F. Peckham was a chemist by profession and eminent in his field, that of asphalt and petroleum. He taught chemistry at the University of Minnesota for a number of years. He was author of the Peckham genealogy. Look in Who's Who before 1918.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Mary W. Peckham.

**FAMILY 171A, (SEE FAMILY 87C) SYRACUSE, NEW YORK HOWLAND LEDYARD, AUBURN**

**Augustus Howland 7,** (Susanna Howland 6, Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. January 29, 1811, New Bedford, son of George and Susanna Howland Howland; m. Phebe Jane, dau. of Humphrey and Sarah T. Howland, d. February 6, 1873.
Children: (Howland genealogy)
I George Augustus 8, b. 1833; d. 1833.
II Mary Jane 8, b. 1834; m. 1854, Abraham, son of William C. and Hannah Taber of New Bedford. Family living there in 1885.
III Charles Augustus 8, b. July 20, 1836.
IV Elizabeth 8, b. November 16, 1837.
V Sarah Field 8, b. December 10, 1848; m. June 14, 1865, William Gifford

of Ledyard, N. Y.
VI George 8, b. August 20, 1846; m. February 28, 1867, Hannah Hoxie. Lived Sherwood, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
1. Susie E. 9, b. August 9, 1869.
2. Mary L. 9, b. October 12, 1871; d. 1872.
3. Edward 9, b. August 21, 1863.
4. Louis R. 9, b. May 12, 1875.
5. Fred C. 9, b. May 14, 1876.

**FAMILY 171B, (SEE FAMILY 87C) UNION SPRINGS, N. Y. CHASE**

**Eliza Howland 7,** (Susanna Howland 6, Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. September 7, 1812, dau. of George and Susanna Howland; m. May 3, 1835, William H., son of Betsy and Henry Chase of Salem.
Children:
I George 8, b. 1836; m. Mary Adams of Philadelphia.
II William H. 8, b. 1838; m. Margaret Snell. Sons, Frederick and George.
III Caroline H. 8, b. 1839; m. Charles Adams of Philadelphia.
IV Abbott H. 8, b. 1842, sons Lewis and Robert, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
V Robert H. 8, b. 1845; m. ..... Adams of Philadelphia. Had dau. Elizabeth H. A. Harris and son J. Howe Adams, Paoli, Pa.
VI Elizabeth A. 8, b. 1854; m. 1884; George Harder of Cobbleskill, N. Y.
VII Stephen A. 8, b. 1856; unm.

**FAMILY 171C, (SEE FAMILY 87C) HOWLAND**

**Matthew Howland 7,** (Susanna Howland 6, Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. August 27, 1814, son of George and Susannah Howland; m. Rachel Collins Emith of Philadelphia, Pa.
Children:
I Susan 8,
II Richard Smith 8, m. 1870, Mary Hoppin.
III Matthew Morris 8,
IV William Dillwyn 8, b. March 27, 1853; m. September 22, 1875, Caroline T., dau. of Charles S. and Anne Elizabeth (Barker) child.
I. T. Lelwellyn 9, b. October 29, 1877—educated at Friends' Academy, New Bedford. Boston, Mass.
2. Edward M. 9,

**FAMILY 171D, (SEE FAMILY 87C) UNION SPRINGS, N. Y. HOWLAND**

Charles W. Howland 7, (Susanna Howland 6, Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 21, 1817, New Bedford, son of George and Susanna Howland; m. 1st, March 10, 1838, Caroline E., dau. of William E. and Nancy E. Harber. d. 1839; m. 2nd September 7, 1843, Gulielma M., dau. of Samuel and Margaret Hillis—Lived at Union Springs, N. Y.
Children:
I Samuel Hillis 8, b. 1844; d. 1851.
II William H. 8, b. 1847; d. 1849.
III Margaret Smith 8, b. 1849; m. 1872, Rev. John E. Cookman, eminent clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church.
1. Charles Howland Cookman 9, b. 1873.
2. Arthur Shirley 9, b. November 28, 1880.
3. Harold Holmes 9, b. September 4, 1883.
4. Gertrude C. Selleman 9,
IV Charles Samuel 8, b. September 4, 1851; m. December 17, 1873, Mary C. Shipley.
1. Murray Shipley 9, b. November 22, 1874.

2. Alice G. 9, b. February 14, 1883.
He was treasurer of a manufacturing corporation at Wilmington, Del.
V Susan 8, b. 1854.
VI Rachel 8, b. 1856.
VII Baby b. 7 d. some day, 1860.

**FAMILY 171E, (SEE FAMILY 87C)** **PARSONS**

**Susan R. Howland 7,** (Susanna Howland 6, Cornelius Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. February 22, 1824, dau. of George and Susanna (Howland) Howland, m. November 3, 1844, Samuel B., son of Samuel and Mary Parsons of Flushing, N. Y. Susan d. September 5, 1854.
Children:
I Samuel 8, b. .....
II Susan 8, b. ..... m. ..... de Mauriac. Ch. Aurelia Murchison; Norman; Guy M., Jeanette Britton, Allendale, N. J.
III George 8, b. ..... son, Reginald H., 618 W. Highland Drive, Seattle, Wash.
IV John 8, b. .....

**FAMILY 171F, (SEE FAMILY 87D)** **HOWLAND**

**William Howland 7,** (William Howland 6, Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) son of William and Abbie (Anthony) Howland; m. Rebecca .....
Children:
I William Henry 8,
1. William H. 9, d. Aug. 25, 1916.
2. Charles D. 9, 59 W. Friendship St., Providence, R. I.
3. George H. 9, 4 Gouveneur Place, Bronx, New York City.
4. Elizabeth H. 9, m. ..... Jenks, New Bedford, Mass.
5. Mable H. Anthony 9, Stoneham, Mass.

II Rebecca W. Hayward 8,
1. Caleb A. Hayward 9, New Bedford, Mass.
2. Lucy H. Shaw 9, Andover, Mass.
3. Abby A. Hayward 9, Boston, Mass.
4. Harriett H. Anderson 9, Andover, Mass.
5. Ellen H. Moulton 9, Allston, Mass.

III Charles 8,
IV George 8, (Rec. of Heman Loomis)

**FAMILY 171G, (SEE FAMILY 87E)** **HOWLAND**

**John Howland 7,** (Jotham Howland 6, Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1825, son of Jotham and Bathsheba (Howland) Howland; m. Phebe Allen.
Children:
I John 8, unm.
II Emma S. 8, m. Solomon Hass of Cal.
III Eliza R. 8, m. Phineas Wright.
IV Anetta 8, unm.

**FAMILY 171H, (SEE FAMILY 87E)** **HOWLAND**

**Jotham Howland 7,** (Jotham Howland 6, Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1828, son of Jotham and Bathsheba Howland; m. Annetta H. Potter.
Children:
I Caroline 8,
II Harriett 8,
III Rev. William 8,

**FAMILY 171I, (SEE FAMILY 87F) SOUTH PORTMOUTH, MASS.** **HOWLAND**

**James T. Howland 7,** (Gilbert Howland 6, Capt. Gilbert Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) son of Gilbert and Rebecca Taylor Howland; m. Annie L. Davis.
Children:
I Herbert 8,
II Clarence 8,
III Frank 8,
IV Gideon 8,

**FAMILY 172 (SEE FAMILY 88)** **GREENE**

**Harriett (Hetty) Howland Robinson 7,** (Abbey Slocum Howland 6, Gideon Howland 5, Gideon Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 21, 1835; d. July 3, 1916, leaving a very large fortune. She was the dau. of Col. Edward Mott and Abbey (Slocum Howland) Robinson. She married Edward H. Greene of Bellows Falls, Vermont, who died in 1902. She was considered the richest woman of her time. Col. and Hetty Green once lived at Round Hill Point, the home established by Banjamin Lapham 3.
Children:
I Sylvia Ann Howland Greene 8, b. 1871; m. Feb. 123, 1909, Matthew Astor Wilks; d. 1926, at Morristown, New Jersey. He was a great grandson of John Jacob Astor.
II Edward H. Robinson Greene 8, m. Mable Harlow.
III Howland Greene 8,
See Howland genealogy.

**FAMILY 172A, (SEE FAMILY 88J) LYYNN, MASS.** **TABER**

**Benjamin Phelps Taber 7,** (Thomas Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 6, 1836, Lynn, Mass., d. 1920, m. 1866, Ellen Powell Carroll b. 1840.
Children :
I Benjamin Carroll 8, b. June 6, 1867; m. 1893, Sarah Bretton.
II (321B) Edward Carroll 8, b. Feb. 22, 1873.

**FAMILY 172B, (SEE FAMILY 88K)** **TABER**

**Edward Ferdinand Taber 7,** (John Chase Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1830; m. 1860, Addie Bucks.
Children:
I (321C) Chase Howard 8, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

**FAMILY 172C, (SEE FAMILY 88L) MASSACHUSETTS** **TABER**

**Albert Philips Taber 7,** (Allen Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1833, son of Allen and Hannah Phillips Taber; m. 1866, Sarah Ann Downs, b. 1835; d. dau. of John J. and Sarah Wentworth Downs.
Children:
I Lillian Wentworth 8, b. 1866; d. 1868.
II (321D) George Aymar 8, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

**FAMILY 172D, (SEE FAMILY 88O) VASSALBORA, ME.** **TABER**

**Henry S. Taber 7,** (Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 8, 1819, son of Daniel and Rebecca Nicholls Taber; m. 1845, Eunice S. Wing, b. 1822; d. 1869, dau. of Stephen and Rebecca Starkey Wing, m. (2) 1871, Lavonia J. Weeks, b. 1822; d. 1919.

Children:
I Horace Mann 8, b. 1847; d. 1915; m. Emily Atwood; d. 1919. No desc.
II Anne M. 8, b. 1851.
III Charles Sumner 8, b. 1854, m. Virginia Lee Thomson, dau. Letha, d. y.

**FAMILY 172E, (SEE FAMILY 88O) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**George Taber 7,** (brother of above Henry 7) b. 1820, d. 1900; m. 1842, Esther Bartlette Pope, b. 1819, d. 1894, dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah Chase Pope.
Children:
I Sarah Ann 8, b. 1844; m. 1885, William Coffin. No. desc.
II Ellen 8, b. 1846; d. 1866.
III Elma 8, b. 1848; m. Edward Watson Jones—one son, Arthur.
IV Phebe Rebecca 8, b. 1850; d. 1884.
V George Lindley 8, b. 1854; m. Maud Wiley, one son George.
VI (321E) Arthur Henry 8, b. 1858

**FAMILY 172F, (SEE FAMILY 88O) STERLING, KANSAS TABER**

**Clarkson Taber 7,** (bro. of above George) b. Albion, Me., 1822; d. 1878, Sterling, Kansas, m. Westbury, N. Y., 1851, Deborah Smith, b. Catskill, N. Y., 1824; d. 1914, dau. of Samuel and Mary Smith.
Children:
I (321F) Samuel Smith 8, b. Oct. 18, 1852.
II Mary 8,
III (321G) William Clarkson 8, b. 1857.
IV Carrie 8,
V Frank 8,
VI Nellie 8,

**FAMILY 172G, (SEE FAMILY 88O) VASSALBORO, ME. TABER**

**Stephen Nicholls Taber 7,** (bro. of above Clarkson) b. 1824, d. 1879, m. 1854, Mary Elizabeth Pope, b. Aug. 12, 1833, d. Boston, Mass., 1909, dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca Wing Pope.
Children:
I (321H) Alfred Henry 8, b. 1856.
II (321I) Alice Rebecca 8, b. Feb. 20, 1859.
III Maria Willis 8, b. 1861, m. Samuel Taber.
IV (321J) Franklin Daniel 8, b. 1865.

**FAMILY 172H (SEE FAMILY 88O) POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. WILLIS**

**Lydia Maria Taber 7,** (sister of above Stephen) b. 1832, Vassalboro, Me.; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1918; m. 1856, Rev. William Thomas Willis, b. New York, 1832; d. 1912.
Children:
I Annie 8, b. 1859; d. 1876.
II William Allen 8, b. 1861; m. 1889, Lulu K. Martin—Ch; William b. 1891, Anna b. 1894, Mable b. 1896.
III Mary Ella 8, b. 1863; d. 1900; m. Clinton Dale.
IV Lizzie Taber 8, b. 1867; m. 1855, Caleb Thompson.
1. William Willis 9, b. 1886; m. Lucille Moore.
   a. William Rex 10, b. 1908.
   b. Dorothy Lucille 10, b. 1910.
   c. Lois Katheryn 10, b. 1920.
2. Thomas C. 9, b. 1888, m. 1917, Addie Spielborn.
3. Lida Taber 9, b. 1890; m. Ralph Clark, 1914.
   Ch: Robert b. 1919, Helen b. 1915.
4. George Harold 9. b. 1894; m. 1919 Nellie Phillips. George Served as Ensign World War I.
   a. Russell 10, b. 1920.

5. George Henry 9, b. 1867, m. Nellie Kemble.
   a. George 10, b. 1908.
   b. Harriette 10, b. 1910.

**FAMILY 172I, (SEE FAMILY 88R) VASSALBORA, ME. TABER**

**Charles Edwin Taber 7,** (William Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1830, son of Daniel and Rebecca Nicholls Taber, m. 1865, Elizabeth Miller, b. 1834; New Hampshire, dau. of James and Eliza Horton Miller.
Children:
I Marion Taber 8, b. 1873; d. 1874.

**FAMILY 172J (SEE FAMILY 88R) UNITY, ME. TABER**

**James Rackliff Taber 7,** (brother of Charles above) b. 1839, m. (1) 1864, Lydia Harmon, b. 1834; d. 1866; dau. of Joseph and Betsy Harmon; m. (2) 1868, Susan Moulton, b. 1841; dau. of Eli and Hannah Moulton.
Children:
I William C. 8, b. 1869; d. 1900, unm.
II Nellie M. 8, b. 1871.
III Vivian H. 8, b. 1879.

**FAMILY 172K, (SEE FAMILY 88S) ALBION, ME. TABER**

**John Quincy Adams Taber 7,** (Jacob Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1848; m. 1868, Jessie Moore, b. 1847, dau. of Charles and Mary Bonnell Moore.
Children:
I Nina Aldrich 8, b. 1872, m. Sydney P. Smith.
II Jacob Roy 8, b. 1878, m. Mary Besse, b. 1876.

**FAMILY 172L, (SEE FAMILY 88U) MAINE TABER**

**Senaah Wentworth Taber 7,** (Paul Taber 6, Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1832; d. 1913; m. 1853, Mary B. Longley b. 1831; d. 1915.
Children:
I (321K) Charles Edwin 8, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

**FAMILY 172M, (SEE FAMILY 88V) MAINE TABER**

**John Taber 7,** (John H. Taber 6, Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1841, m. 1869, Francelia Sheppard.
Children:
I Arthur 8
II Grace 8
III Mabel 8

**FAMILY 172N, (SEE FAMILY 88V) HOULTON, ME. TABER**

**Silas W. Taber 7,** b. 1847, d. 1912, m. Dec. 1869, Lucy (Davis) Chambers.
Children:
I (321L) George H. 8, b. 1873.
II Lucy M. 8, b. 1880, unm.

**FAMILY 172O, (SEE FAMILY 88V) MAINE TABER**

**Anson Taber 7,** (bro. of above Silas) b. 1854; d. 1920; m. 1879, Ida Jelison, b. 1859, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Quint Jelison.
Children:
I Isa M. 8, b. 1880.
II Frank 8, b. 1887, m. Margaret Saunders.
III Harry 8, b. 1893.

Note: We regret that we have been unable to bring the Taber families to present date (1949).

**FAMILY 172P (See Family 88V) HOULTON, MAINE** **TABER**

**George McClellan Taber 7,** (brother of above Anson) b. 1862, m. 1892, Jennie Maria Jones, b. 1867, dau. of Thomas W. and Naomi Hoyt Jones.
Children:
I Frances D. Taber 8, b. 1893, m. Elsie Burnett, dau. of Levi and Mary Burnett.
II Alice N. 8, b. 1894.
III Thomas R. 8, b. 1896; m. Sarah Woodward.
1. Imogene 9, b. 1923.
IV Gladys June 8, b. 1897; m. 1923; Ralph Thompkins.
V Marjorie 8, b. 1898.
VI Blanch 8, b. 1902.

**FAMILY 173 (SEE FAMILY 89) WATERFORD, WISCONSIN** **LAPHAM**

**Willard Lapham 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 17, 1812, Paris Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y., d. Waterford, Wisc., July 24, 1868, son of William and Huldah Inman Lapham; m. July 11, 1841, Amanda Wells, b. July 2, 1818; d. March 8, 1901, at Waterford, Wisc. His occupation was farmer. Both are buried at Rochester, Wis.
Children:
I Marion 8, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. June 17, 1858, unm.
II Jefferson 8, b. Dec. 2, 1845, d. Aug. 23, 1864, at Memphis, Tenn. (Civil War)
III (322) Frank Alvin 8, b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 22, 1935; m. Sept. 15, 1891, Andrine Storle, b. Dec. 10, 1858, Waterford, Wisconsin.
IV (323) George 8, b. June 22, 1850; d. May 21, 1832, at Waterford, Wisc., m. Jan. 13, 1875, Emma Morse, dau. of State Assemblyman Hiram Morse.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham, author of The Lapham Family.

**FAMILY 174, (SEE FAMILY 89) LODI, OHIO** **MORSE**

**Lydia Lapham 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 18, 1811, dau. of William and Huldah Inman Lapham; m. George Morse. She died at Friendsville, Ohio. She was born at Paris Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y.
Children:
I Edward 8, m. Mary Carlin, buried at Lodi, Ohio. Had four children, two of them are:
1. Addie Morse 9, m. John Robinson, buried at Lodi, Ohio.
a. Carl 10,
b. Orrilla 10,
c. Madge 10,
2. Catherine Morse 9, m. John Rohn, buried at Lodi, Ohio.
a. Marjorie Rohn 10, m. ..... Esselman.
II Addie 8, d. y.
III George 8, d. y.
IV Jane 8, m. Allen McFarland, buried at Lodi, Ohio.
1. Frankie 9, married.
2. Carrie 9, unm.
3. Susie 9, m. ..... Morse. No desc.
4. Charles 9, unm.
V Joshua 8, m. Kate Tanner.
1. Richard 9, Akron, Ohio.
2. Lucille 9, m. Ernest Freed.
a. Leonard Freed 10,
b. Robert Freed 10,
VI Charles Morse 8, m. Ann Ansten, No desc.

VII George 8, m. Louise Hess.
1. George L. Morse 9, of Kent, Ohio—married.
2. Francis Morse 9, d. unm .
Auth: Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 175 (SEE FAMILY 89) FRIENDSVILLE, OHIO BENNETT**

**Louisa M. Lapham 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 2, 1817, in Paris Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Huldah Inman Lapham; m. Sept. 27, 1842, Samuel Bennett, d. 1895. She d. Jan. 25, 1881. Both are buried at Friendsville, Ohio.
Children:
I Mary 8, d. unm. buried at Medina, Ohio.
II Cornelia 8, b. June, 1853; d. 1951, aged 98 years; m. Albert T. Lance. He d. 1934, and is buried at Medina, Ohio.
1. Samuel Blake 9, Medina, Ohio, unm.
2. Zoe 9, b. Akron, Ohio, m. James Henry. No desc.

**FAMILY 176, (SEE FAMILY 89) CLINTON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Francis M. Lapham 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 17, 1822, Paris Twp., Oneida Co., N. Y., d. May 12, 1871, at Clinton, N. Y., son of William and Huldah Inman Lapham, m. Catherine Whipple, dau. of Joseph and Elsie Whipple. He was with the Eighth New York Cavalry in the **Civil War.**
Children:
I Catherine 8, m. Adelbert Burlingame—had several children, one of whom married a Mr. Peck.
II William Albert 8, b. about 1851, d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 23, 1922; m. Fannie Barker. Both are buried at Utica, N. Y.
1. William B. 9, deceased.
2. Mary Grace 9, Syracuse, N. Y.
3. DeForest A. Lapham 9, b. 1887; m. Matie Fulmer.
a. Dr. Roger F. Lapham 10, b. ..... Lives at New York City, N. Y., 565 Park Ave.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 177, (SEE FAMILY 89) GRAND MARSH, WISC. LAPHAM**

**William Lapham II 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 20, 1825, at Paris Twp., Oneida Co., d. Feb. 6, 1890. Buried at Grand Marsh, Wisc., m. Louisa McCoy.
Children:
I Herbert 8, m. .....
1. Dorothy 9, m. Gustave E. Hansen. No desc.
II Francis 8, d. y.
III Adelbert Eugene 8, b. May 10, 1853, at New Chester, Wisconsin; m. Susan A. Winegar, b. Feb. 26, 1855 at Lincoln, Wisc. They were married Feb. 27, 1878.
1. Dr. Elah Adelbert Lapham 9, b. Dec. 17, 1882; d. Mar. 21, 1941; m. Malinda DeMoss, April 30, 1935. Lived at Philips, Wisc., 165 Cherry St.
a. Suzanne 10, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
b. Gerry Eldridge 10, b. Feb. 8, 1939.
2. Nora 9, b. Aug. 24, 1894; m. Clifford J. Soper of Victor, Mont. on Mar. 4, 1935. No desc.
IV Alice 8, m. Lewis Crane, their children all born at Mansfield, N. Dak.
1. Herbert 9, m. .....; no desc.
2. Loney 9, m. (1) Verda Halbert, 1911; m. (2) Lettie Lorain Gregson.
a. Verda 10, b. Feb. 24, 1919; m. 1943, Charles Urban.
(1) Chip 11.
(2) Katherine 11.
(3) Brian Leslie 11, b. Dec. 20, 1952.
b. Evelyn 10, b. July 8, 1917; m. 1940, Kenneth C. Minnick.

(1) Chris Alan 11, b. July 24, 1941.
(2) Corey 11, b. Nov. 3, 1943.
(3) Linda Kay 11, b. Dec. 5, 1945.

c. Howard Lewis 10, b. Oct. 19, 1913. Unm.

Children by second marriage.

a. Frank 10, killed in car accident in 1947.
b. Marguerite 10, b. May 30, 1922; m. 1940, C. B. Peary.
(1) Robert Loney 11, b. Dec. 1, 1941.
(2) David Lewis 11, b. Sept. 30, 1943.
(3) Jean LeRoy 11, b. Mar. 16, 1946.
(4) Bruce Quenton 11, b. Oct. 22, 1951.

3. Leslie 9, m.
a. Maurice 10.
b. Daughter 10.
4. Pearl 9, m. ..... Finley.
a. Lois 10.
b. Leah 10.
c. Laura 10.
d. Vivian 10.
e. Louis 10.
f. Nora 10.

Auth: Records of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 178, (SEE FAMILY 89)** **LAPHAM**

**George Gaius Lapham 7,** (William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 14, 1833, son of William Lapham 6, and second wife, Dorothy Cooley, m. Henrietta Bennett; m. (2) Mary Ann Easton. He was born at Waterville, N. Y. Buried in Waltham Cemetery, Tama Co., Iowa.

Children by first marriage:

I Edna 8, d. y.
II Alta 8, m. George McLellan Fulkerson.
1. William 9, d. unm.
2. Annie 9, m. Harry Robinson of San Francisco, Calif. They had fourteen children:
a. Ruby 10, m. Harry Gunderson.
(1) Ann 11.
(2) Ellen 11.
(3) Beverly 11.
b. Garnet 10, m. Emil Carson.
(1) Dick 11.
(2) Billy 11.
(3) Susan 11.
c. Harriett 10, m. Frank Johnson.
(1) Frank Jr. 11.
d. Harry 10.
e. Jack 10.
f. William 10.
g. Robert 10.
h. Mary Ann 10.
i. Joy 10.
j. Gay 10.
k. Jeannie 10.
l. James 10.
m. name unknown 10.
n. name unknown 10.
3. Edith Fulkerson 9, m. ..... Lowe, Golden Colorado.
a. Lawrence Lowe 10.
4. Harriett 9, m. ..... Friscovick.
a. John Friscovick 10.

Children by second marriage:

I Charles 8, d. y.
II Stephen 8, d. y.

III Anna 8, m. Frank Winter of Vinton, Iowa.
1. Florence Eledith 9, m. Joseph A. Robertson. Res. LaPorte, Iowa.
IV (323A) William Lapham 8, of Vinton, Iowa.
V Frank 8, m. Lena McCoy, LaMonte, Mo. No desc.
VI Lloyd 8, m. Laura Dengler, 1015 Randolph St., Waterloo, Iowa.
1. June Leone Lapham 9, b. June 18, 1921; m. Don Rhoades.
a. Allen 10.
b. Donna 10.
c. Stephen 10.
d. Linda 10. Res. Reinbeck, Iowa.
VII Gaius Russell Lapham 8, b. Dec. 3, 1891; m. Sept. 23, 1915, Irene Beatrice Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1901; m. (2) Elsie Sparks Martin. Res. 1109 Elder Lane, Des Moines, Iowa.
1. Fay Bernine 9, b. Feb. 2, 1917; m. Aug. 14, 1938, Elmer Severt Lassen, b. Dec. 9, 1909.
a. Patricia Ann 10, b. July 13, 1939.
b. Ray Elmer 10, b. Mar. 30, 1951. Res. Vinton, Iowa.
2. Leland Lloyd 9, b. July 1, 1919; m. Treva Irene Reed, b. Feb. 20, 1921. Res. Lima, Ohio, Rt. 4.
a. Maralyn Ann 10, b. Jan. 17, 1943.
b. Anita Joan 10, b. Jan. 13, 1940.
c. Janice Sue 10, b. Oct. 20, 1947.
3. Helen Arlene 9, b. Apr. 2, 1923; m. 1938, Leroy Davis; m. (2) Charles Waterworth.
a. Ivan Lloyd Davis 10, b. Apr. 26, 1939.
b. Philip Allen Waterworth 10, b. Sept. 21, 1945.
c. Sherry Lynn 10, b. Dec. 28, 1946.
d. Glen Russell 10, b. July 21, 1948.
e. Kenneth Lee 10, b. May, 1950. Res. 900 Dileon, Ottawa, Illinois.
Children by second marriage:
4. William Gaius 9, b. Feb. 2, 1934; m. Dec. 6, 1952, Betty Morris of Briton, Colorado.
5. Ronald Lee 9, b. Nov. 29, 19.....
Rec. of Mrs. Elmer Lassen; Leland Lapham; Mrs. Gaius Lapham.
VIII Sarah Elizabeth Lapham's Descendants. Sarah Elizabeth Lapham 8, b. July 13, 1873; d. May 17, 1931; m. Jan. 1, 1888, John Orr.
1. John William Orr 9, Waterloo, Iowa; Real estate dealer, b. Feb. 14, 1890; m. June 2, 1924, Hulda Miller, b. Aug. 3, 1899. (School teacher.)
a. Naomi Jean 10, b. June 30, 1925; m. June 19, 19....., Gene Asprey.
(1) Gene W. 11, b. Apr. 15, 1949.
(2) Jill Naoimi 11, b. Dec. 11, 1951. Naoimi graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1946.
b. Ross E. 10, b. Jan. 24, 1937; Graduate of Harvard University in 1948; received M. A. degree from Iowa State Teachers Col.
2. Major Delbert Orr 9, Waterloo, Iowa. John Deere Factory, b. Oct. 5, 1891; m. 1917, Nansy White, school teacher, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
a. Delbert Allen 10, b. July 6, 1931; Serving in Korean War in 1953.
b. Ruth Elizabeth 10, b. May 13, 1933; m. Jan. 7, 1953, to W. F. Farley.
3. Mary Belle Orr 9, Mason City, Iowa; area director of American Red Cross Nurses for state of South Dakota, b. Aug. 25, 1893; m. Apr. 24, 1915, Lyman Shugart.
a. Allen L. 10, b. Jan. 31, 1916; d. 1922.
b. LeVan Marion 10, b. Sept. 4, 1917; m. 1944, Charlotte Bennett.
(1) Charles Alan 11, b. June 30, 19..... LeVan and Charlotte both graduated from Iowa State Teachers Col. in Cedar Falls. LeVan rec'd M. A. degree Col. State Teachers Col. Served 4 years in U. S. Navy; rank Lieut. Commander. In 1953 he is teaching at Palo Alto High School, Calif. Charlotte served 2 years as a Wave in the U. S. Navy during World War II. She received her M A degree from the University of Minnesota in 1948.
4. Lillian Lapham Orr 9, Mason City, Iowa, b. Nov. 17, 1895; m. Nov.

17, ....., Jonathan C. Dickinson, b. 1895. He attended Iowa State Teachers College and is now a dairy farmer. Lillian is a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College.

a. Marion Phyllis 10, b. Oct. 26, 1918; graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1944. Has been teaching in Mason City High School since her graduation, now 1953.

5. James Dewey Orr 9, b. July 18, 1897, Elberon, Iowa; m. Dec. 17, 1917, Helen Agnes Caslanka. Res. Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.

a. Vernon James 10, b. Aug. 15, 1918; Toledo, Ohio; d. Nov. 10, 1944. Vernon lost his life in World War II, when his ship, the "Mount Hood" was exploded. It was an ammunition carrier. He was present at Pearl Harbor at the time of the invasion. He was in the battle of the Coral Sea, and occupation of Wood Lark Island. He served on the U. S. S. Langier, U. S. S. Cygnus, and the U. S. S. Mount Hood.

b. June Helen Orr 10, b. June 8, 1920 at Toledo, Ohio; m. June 25, 1943, Denzel Wells Fisk at Des Moines, Iowa. Graduated from Iowa State Teachers College, B. A. degree. Denzel graduated from State University of Iowa with a M. A. degree. Teaching at General Motors Institute (1953) in Flint, Michigan. Res. 1533 Bradley Ave.

(a) Stephen Orr Fisk 11, b. Sept. 4, 1947, at Iowa City, Iowa.
(b) Mark Wells 11, b. Aug. 2, 1948, at Flint, Michigan.
(c) Brian Kent 11, b. Feb. 13, 1952, at Flint, Michigan.
(d) Gail Lee 11, b. Jan. 9, 1953, at Flint, Michigan.

c. John Lee Orr 10, b. June 3, 1927 at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada.

(a) Lee James 11, b. Sept. 18, 1952.

d. Gay Colin 10, b. June 5, 1933 at Weyburn, Saskatchewan, Canada. A junior at Brandon College, Brandon, Manitoba, Canada in 1953.

6. Lucille Orr 9, b. Dec. 17, 1899, Elberon, Iowa; m. Jan. 2, 1918, Manchester, Iowa, Ellis M. Usher; m. (2) Brice Brown of Mason City, Iowa, Mar. 28, 1939 at the "Little Brown Church in the Vale" at Nashua, Iowa. Children by first marriage:

a. Leland Ellis 10, m. Oct. 9, 1946, Kay Schaffer, graduate of Iowa University and daughter of Att'y Fred and Katheryn Schaffer of Mason City, Iowa. Leland, graduate of Junior College, Mason City, Iowa, joined Canadian Air Force during World War II. He was a pilot and shot down over Stuttgart, Germany, captured and spent two years in German prison. Lucille Orr, graduate of Iowa State Teachers College in June 1930; did graduate work at Iowa University, Cincinnati University, and Gregg Shorthand School, Chicago, Ill. She taught 20 years as a commercial instructor, and is now teaching at Williamston, Ky. Brice and Lucille own a herd of (50) Registered Brown Swiss cattle. Rec'd 33 ribbons at Ky State Fair. Own 150 acres of land, ½ mile east of Dry Ridge, Ky on the Dixie Highway, No. 25.

7. Samuel Frances Orr 9, b. Aug. 30, 1901; m. Wanda Green 1942. He received his B. S. degree from Iowa State Teachers College in 1925; M. A. degree from State University of Iowa; author of several textbooks; served in World War II in the U. S. Navy with the rank of Lieut. Commander.

8. Louis Albert Orr 9, b. Apr. 4, 1903; m. Esma West.

a. Donna 10, b. 1934, senior in high school.
b. Sharon 10, b. 1939.

Louis graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1927 with a M. A. degree from the University of Iowa; author of several textbooks; teacher at Ingleside, Ill. Esma is a graduate of Iowa State Teachers College and is now (1953) teaching grade school in Fox Lake, Ill.

9. Gay Arthur Orr 9, b. Nov. 29, 1906, graduate of Iowa State Teachers College in 1929; M. A. degree from State University of Iowa in 1941; Supt. of Schools in Brooklyn, N. Y. for 17 years and at present, 1953, is Superintendent of Schools at Spirit Lake, Iowa; m. March 1938, Emily Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1902; M. A. from Teachers College, New York, N. Y.

a. Melicent Ann Orr 10, b. Dec. 15, 1938.

10. Orville O. Orr 9, b. Oct. 10, 1908, Elborn, Iowa; Graduated from Iowa State Teachers College in 1931 with a B. A. degree. Rec'd M. A. degree State University of Iowa; m. Aug. 22, 1935, Lillian Chapman, a graduate of Coe College in Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1929, taught Home Economics and is now teaching sewing in Adult Education Department of Omaha Public School System. Orville teaches social science and coaches wrestling at high school in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
Children:
a. Jack Orville 10, b. 1936, Des Moines, Iowa.
b. Jeanne Chapman 10, b. Oct. 25, 1938, Council Bluffs, Iowa.

* All data contributed by the Orr family. Data received after manuscript had been typed; had to go under one family number, thus five generations by one family number.

**FAMILY 178B, (SEE FAMILY 89B) AURORA, N. Y. BANCROFT**

**Kittie Helen Hussey 7,** (Lemuel Hussey 6, John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 6, 1860, dau. of Lemuel and Helen Squires Hussey, m. Oct., 1882, Geo. W. Bancroft, b. Feb. 15, 1858.
Children:
I (323B) William 8, b. Dec. 2, 1884; m. Emma Fowler.
II (323C) Kittie Helen 8, b. April 23, 1886; m. Lyman W. Lyon.
III Cornelia Morgan 8, b. Jan. 23, 1888; d. May 7, 1907.
IV Lemuel E. 8, b. Aug. 9, 1896; m. Evelyn Hutchinson. No desc.
Reside 316 N. Rossmore, Los Angeles, Calif.

**FAMILY 178C, (SEE FAMILY 89B) AURORA, N. Y. BRADLEY**

**Clara Mable Hussey 77,** (Lemuel Hussey 6, John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 26, 1868; d. Dec. 13, 1947, dau. of Lemuel and Helen Squires Hussey; m. Edward Grant Bradley; d. Apr. 16, 1932.
Children:
I Anna Hussey 8, b. Dec. 20, 1897; d. Feb. 24, 1933; m. March 17, 1917, Wilson S. Mitchell, b. April 27, 1895.
1. Wilson S. Mitchell 9, b. March 2, 1918; m. Betty Lewis.
a. .....
b. .....
c. ..... Reside Union Springs.
2. Charles E. Mitchell 9, b. Dec. 17, 1919; m. Clara Huff.
a. Barbara Ann 10.
b. Keith 10. Reside at Moravia, N. Y.
3. Helen Ann Mitchell 9, b. July 19, 1922; m. Leonard P. Jordan.
a. Leonard P. Jordan, Jr. 10. Reside Auburn, N. Y.
4. Bradley Mitchell 9, b. Dec. 1, 1924, Student at University of New Mexico (Albuquerque). Now assistant archivist at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.
5. Eunice Clara 9, b. Oct. 5, 1926. Student at Dubuque, Iowa.
II Helen Gertrude 8, b. Feb. 25, 1901; m. Russell F. Pattington.
1. Bradley Pattington 9. Reside Scipio Center, N. Y.
III S. Carlyle Bradley 8, b. May 30, 1905. Unm. Resides at Aurora, N. Y. on the Lake. Dealer in farm equipment and repairs. Resides on family homestead, Rocky Point, which has been in the family over 100 years. We are indebted to him for records of desc. of Sylvanus and Lydia (Lapham) Hussey.
IV Cornelia Kathryn 8, b. June 2, 1908; m. Willard N. Huff.
1. Gail Bradley Huff 9.
2. Carlyle Craig 9. Reside at Boonville, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Carlyle Bradley.

**FAMILY 178D, (SEE FAMILY 89C) UNION SPRINGS, N. Y. GILDERSLEEVE**

**Marion Hussey 7,** (Edward Hussey 6, John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1868, dau. of Edward and Marion Squires Hussey; m. Frank Gildersleeve, b. 1868.
Children:
I Marion Hussey 8, b. Nov. 25, 1899; d. 1947; m. Stephen Lockwood.
1. Emma Lockwood 9, b. 1831.
2. Virginia Lockwood 9, b. 1934.
II Frederick P. 8, b. July 15, 1902. Resides at Union Springs, N. Y. m.....

**FAMILY 178E, (SEE FAMILY 89D) OAK ORCHARD, N. Y., OHIO EVERS**

**Emily Maria Gleason 7,** (Stephen Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 17, 1828, Manchester, N. Y. or Oak Orchard; d. April 10, 1853, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Stephen and Amanda Fletcher Gleason of Oak Orchard (now Carlton) New York, and Van Wert, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1846, Darius Evers; b. Oct. 1825. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I (323D) Sarah Melvina Evers 8, b. Aug. 17, 1847; d. Aug. 31, 1886; m. Edwin Cook. Res. Lima, Ohio.
II Mary Alice Evers 8, b. Oct. 12, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

**FAMILY 178F, (SEE FAMILY 89D) COLUMBIA CITY, IND. ROYCE**

**Sarah Jane Gleason 7,** (sister to above Emily) b. Nov. 14, 1829, Manchester or Oak Orchard, N. Y.; d. 1908, Columbia City, Ind.; m. March 18, 1847, Austin Royce, b. April 10, 1822; d. June 5, 1859.
Children:
I Frances E. Royce 8, b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. July 11, 1875, Jeremiah Happner, Coesse, Ind.
1. Earl E. Happner 9, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
2. Hazel Happner 9, b. Jan. 20, 1889.
II Emma A. Royce 8, b. April 6, 1855; d. 1909; m. (1) July 16, 1872, George Lancaster; m. (2) Aug. 29, 1894, John Hinkle. Reside Columbia City, Ind. 1 child Marion. No further information.
III Charles E. Royce 8, b. June 8, 1859; d. Aug. 21, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Kate Wiles. No desc. Res. Columbia City, Ind.
Auth: All Gleason descendant records from Nellie Gleason Bevington, Evanston, Ill.

**FAMILY 178G, (SEE FAMILY 89D) VAN WERT, OHIO EVERS**

**Mary Ann Gleason 7,** (sister to above Sarah) b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 2, 1882, Van Wert, Ohio; m. March 26, 1854, Darius Evers, b. Oct. 1825. He was the husband of her deceased sister, Emily Maria.
Children:
I Edith Virginia Evers 8, b. March 23, 1855, Kokomo, Ind.
II Rosa Evers 8, b. 1857; m. William Richardson of Winnetka, Ill.
III Ida May Evers 8, b. Dec. 2, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.
IV (323E) Elmer Ellsworth Evers 8, b. Aug. 13, 1861; m. Clara Sherman.
V (323F) Kate Evers 8, b. Dec. 26, 1858; m. April 30, 1884, Linneus Collier, Kokomo, Ind.

**FAMILY 178H, (SEE FAMILY 89D) OAK ORCHARD, N. Y. ALBRIGHT OHIO**

**Lucy Olivia Gleason 7,** (sister of above Mary) b. Aug. 3, 1834, New York State; d. Dec. 6, 1864, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1860, at Van Wert, Eli Albright, b. April 23, 1838.

Children:
I Flora Albright 8, b. Jan. 24, 1861/2; m. 1888, Dr. Howard V. Kreider, Van Wert, Ohio—one son.
II Cora Albright 8, b. Feb. 24, 1863; m. (1) Philip Seigle, 1882; m. (2) George Angevine. Had children.
III Sherman Albright 8, b. May 4, 1864; m. Minta Bowers.

**FAMILY 178I, (SEE FAMILY 89D) VAN WERT, OHIO KISER**

**Louisa Gleason 7,** (Stephen 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 11, 1841, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Stephen Gleason and Amanda Fletcher; m. Feb. 15, 1872, James W. Kiser, b. Oct. 22, 1848, Van Wert, Ohio, and Dull, Ohio.
Children:
I Orah Kiser 8, b. July 19, 1873; d. Nov. 1, 1874.
II Hattie Kiser 8, b. Aug. 9, 1877; m. Ira D. Fowler, March 26, 1896, who was born June 14, 1875.
1. Ruth Marie Kiser Fowler 9, b. Feb. 17, 1897. No more inf.

**FAMILY 178J, (SEE FAMILY 89D) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Oliver Bezaleel Gleason 7,** (brother of Louisa) b. Jan. 14, 1843, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 14, 1867, Amanda Keith, b. Jan. 19, 1849; d. 1920. Oliver was a carpenter.
Children:
I Effie Gleason 8, b. July 22, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1869.
II Oscar B. Gleason 8, b. March 29, 1870; d. 1925.
III Bessie Gleason 8, b. March 20, 1883; m. Victor Lane. Had children. Bessie died several years ago. Nn further information.

**FAMILY 178K, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO STROTHER**

**Mariette L. Gleason 7,** (Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 28, 1832, Manchester, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1902, Algodon, Mich., dau. of Joseph Gleason and Harriett Brown of Manchester, N. Y., and Van Wert, Ohio; m. Jan. 1 1852, at Van Wert, George Strother, b. Oct. 5, 1825; d. Dec. 17, 1895, Lake Odessa, Michigan. Res. Van Wert, Delphos, Wapokoneta, Ohio, and Algodon or Lake Odessa, Mich. They lived at Van Wert at the time of Civil War, and her brothers, Alonzo and Andrew both refer to frequent correspondence with "brother George" and some of the letters are still preserved by the family of Andrew. Mariette was the only Gleason child to leave home town to reside elsewhere.
I (323G) Clarence Buckingham Strother 8, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. 1939; m. June 2, 1887, Effie Gruman, b. June 2, 1867.
II Florence Adeline 8, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. July 8, 1884. Unm.
III (323H) Harriett Anna 8, b. Aug. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1889; m. April 21, 1882, John King.
IV Willis Gleason 8, b. Feb. 3, 1863; unm.
V Ernest 8, b. March 8, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1866.
VI (323I) Frederick Orville 8, b. March 27, 1870; m. June 23, 1895, Fanny Chapman. Res. Beaver, Pa.
VII (323J) Walter 8, b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Lutie Rogers.

**FAMILY 178L, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Julius Alonzo Gleason 7,** (brother to above Marietta) b. June 9, 1834, Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1897, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Sept. 4, 1866, at Van Wert, Margaret Clark, b. May 1, 1838; d. Jan. 9, 1903, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Samuel McKnight Clark and Ludia Daugherty of Cincinnati vicinity. Alonzo enlisted in the fall of 1861 in the 15th Ohio Inf. Co. H., and served in the army of the Cumberland during the Civil War, and became Captain of a Pioneer detachment. He and his brother, Andrew, kept

shorthand diaries during the war and exchanged letters in shorthand for practice, and later Andrew translated the diary in a complete day by day record of their service.

At the close of war, these two brothers entered into a partnership, and started a Spoke and Bending Works at Van Wert, for many years supplying the Studebaker Wagon Works and others with material. Children all born in Van Wert:

I (323K) Willard Gleason 8, b. June 10, 1867; d. Jan. 9, 1903; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Miriam Baker.
II (323L) Walter Gleason 8, b. Aug. 6, 1870; m. Zoe Hattery.
III Nora Gleason 8, b. Feb. 22, 1881; unm. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.

**FAMILY 178M, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Andrew Jackson Gleason 7,** (brother to above Julius) b. Nov. 27, 1836, Shortsville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1910, at Chicago, Ill. Buried Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 28, 1866, Chesterfield, Fulton Co., Ohio (by Lawrence L. Carpenter) Dorothy Adeline Disbrow, b. Jan. 17, 1841, LaGrange, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. March 15, 1893, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Orville Disbrow and Fanny M. Buck, of Harpersfield, New York. Children all born at Van Wert, Ohio.

I Marietta Adeline Gleason 8, b. Nov. 25, 1866; d. April 30, 1893.
II Fanny Medora Gleason 8, b. Feb. 9, 1868; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1904, Isaac Newton Giffin, d. March 6, 1931, at Winter Haven, Florida, son of early settlers of Van Wert.
III Pauline Gleason 8, b. Oct. 4, 1869; d. Oct. 8, 1870.
IV Harriett Evelyn 8, b. March 8, 1871; d. March 21, 1872.
V (323M) Lillian May 8, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. June 13, 1944, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1891, David William Armentrout.
VI Stella Victoria 8, b. March 3, 1876; d. Feb. 7, 1877.
VII (323N) Nellie Pearl 8, b. Nov. 29, 1882; m. Feb. 11, 1906, George W. Bevington.

Andrew Jackson Gleason was only a few months old, when the family moved by wagon from New York State to Van Wert, Ohio, stopping for a rest and visit with some relatives in Lorain Co., Ohio. When about to depart to resume their journey his mother remarked that she had a feeling that she was "forgetting something". A check up revealed the fact that the baby was peacefully sleeping in the house ignorant of the danger of being left behind.

Andrew was educated in the common schools of Van Wert and having musical talent was in Chicago studying in the music school of George F. Root and William Bradbury at the outbreak of the Civil War. This interrupted his musical career, and he enlisted as a private in Co. H 15th O. V. I., Sept. 7, 1861, and served through the war, participating in the battles of Shiloh, Liberty Gap, Stone River, Chickamauga, Atlanta Campaign, Franklin and Nashville. He was commissioned 1st Lieut. and Adjutant and was attached to regimental headquarters much of his service. Was wounded at Chickamauga and detailed to recruiting duty while at home recovering for several weeks. He went with the detachment sent to Texas for special service where the regiment was mustered out Nov. 21, 1865, but did not reach home until the first of the year, due to the long boat trip, through the gulf and up the Mississippi River. After the war, Andrew and brother Alonzo formed partnership and manufactured woodstock for wagons and carriages.

He was a member of all branches of the I. O. O. F. and G. A. R. He was taken ill quite suddenly and died in Chicago, while visiting his daughter.

**FAMILY 178N, (SEE FAMILY E) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Abram Brown Gleason 7,** (Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 10, 1840, Van Wert, O.; d. Feb. 6, 1911, Gainsville, Florida. Buried Van Wert, Ohio, son of Joseph Gleason and Harriett Brown of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Lucretia Fox;

b. July 16, 1842; d. April 1, 1867, dau. of Jacob and Catherine Fox of Van Wert, Ohio.

Abram was one of the most successful business men of Van Wert. He went to work in the saw mill at the age of 15; in 1866 he and his brother, Frank formed partnership in the lumber mill and in which he took an active interest all his life. In 1893, he admitted to partnership his son, Earl and his brother-in-law, F. H. Carper, forming the Gleason Lumber Company which was known as such until the death of the founders. Abram was president of the First National Bank of Van Wert from 1883 until his death. He was also owner of large tracts of farming land around Van Wert and ranch property in New Mexico.

Children:

I Loftus Earl Gleason 8, b. Dec. 29, 1863, Van Wert, O.; d. Oct. 17, 1919, Battle Creek, Mich. Buried at Van Wert, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1884, Hettie Noble, b. Sept. 13, 1865, dau. of Thomas Noble and wife of Van Wert, O.

1. Hazel Gleason 9, b. Oct. 2, 1887, Van Wert, O., unm.

II Mittie Elvira Gleason 8, b. Oct. 26, 1865, Van Wert; d. Sept. 1949, Denver, Colorado. Buried Van Wert; m. Feb. 29, 1888, Van Wert, O., William T. Chambers, MD., b. 1865, Delphos, Ohio; d. March 29, 1949, Denver, Colorado. Buried Van Wert, Ohio.

The Chambers moved to Denver in the late nineties for Mittie's health after Dr. Chambers practiced dentistry in Delphos and Chicago, Ill. He was Dean in Denver College of Dentistry for many years. No desc.

**FAMILY 178O, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Francis Job Gleason 7,** (Brother of above Abram) b. May 31, 1842, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Feb. 21, 1905; m. May 24, 1866, Van Wert, Elvira Slade, b. Feb. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1892, Van Wert, Ohio. Frank was in partnership with his brother, Abram, in the Lumber Mill, and afterward conducted a flour mill for many years. Later in life he became interested in raising fine horses.

Children:

I (323O) Harry M. Gleason 8, b. Aug. 18, 1867, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Aug. 14, 1940; m. April 16, 1890, Winifred Hester.

II (323P) Bertha Maria Gleason 8, b. March 15, 1871, Van Wert, Ohio; d. 1939, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Oct. 19, 1891, Clyde Allen LaDoyt Purmort.

III Grace Eola Gleason 8, b. Nov. 27, 1879, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Nov. 26, 1899, Van Wert, Ohio, unm.

**FAMILY 178P, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO CARPER**

**Julia Ann Gleason 7,** (brother of above Francis) b. May 14, 1849, Van Wert, Ohio; d. April 12, 1915; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Frederick Hall Carper, b. June 3, 1849, Green Co., Ohio, near Jamestown; d. June 1, 1936, Van Wert, Ohio. He was a twin brother of Daniel Taylor Carper who m. Julia's sister Ella (See Family 178Q). The Carper Uncles were particularly popular with the family, pleasant and jolly with all, and are well remembered among favorite family memories. "Hall" was associated with the Gleason Lumber Company.

Children:

I Florence May Carper 8, b. Sept. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 26, 1931, Van Wert, Ohio, unm. For many years a popular telephone operator, starting with the company in 1897. She worked 34 consecutive years.

II Guy L. Carper 8, b. Oct. 18, 1877; d. Feb. 4, 1946, Van Wert, Ohio.; m. Lillian Feldner. No desc.

III Harriett Marie 8, b. Aug. 3, 1880; m. David H. Morgan, MD.; d. 1918, Van Wert. Dr. Morgan was a popular dentist for many years.

1. Julia Virginia Morgan 9, b. Oct. 3, 1910; m. Robert Wilson, Celina and Lima, O.
   a. Karen Deanne 10, b. July 15, 1937.
   b. Charles David Wilson 10, b. Sept. 18, 1938.

**FAMILY 178Q, (SEE FAMILY 89E) VAN WERT, OHIO CARPER**

**Ella Adelaide Gleason 7,** (sister of above Julia) b. May 22, 1851; d. April 4, 1896, Van Wert, O., dau. of Joseph Gleason and Harriett Brown of Van Wert, Ohio; m. March 20, 1873, Daniel Taylor Carper, b. June 31, 1849, Green Co., Ohio; d. 1931, Van Wert, O., twin brother to Frederick Hall Carper.
Children:
I Frederick Carper 8, b. Nov. 13, 1873; d. Aug. 10, 1874.
II Joseph Gleason Carper 8, b. July 26, 1878; d. 1923. Res. Van Wert.

**FAMILY 178R, (SEE FAMILY 89F) VAN WERT, OHIO LANGDON**

**Abigail Warren 7,** (Phoebe N. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 21, 1832, Manchester, N. Y., d. Sept. 17, 1876, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Phoebe Newberry Gleason and Matson Warren of Manchester, N. Y., and Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 2, 1856, Washington LaFayette Langdon, b. Cobbleskill, N. Y., son Forester Langdon and Hannah, dau. of Frederick Delosdernier, who came from Nova Scotia, to Schoharie Co., N. Y. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.

Another son of Forester Langdon married a sister of Abigail Warren, Hannah Minerva, and two daughters, Clarissa Langdon and Orilla Langdon, married two brothers, Perry and Samuel respectively. They were brothers of Orville Disbrow. These marriages connected the two families, even before Andrew Gleason married Dorothea A. Disbrow.
Children:
I Lucinda Langdon 8, m. John Tindall, Van Wert, O.
II Minnie Langdon 8, m. Ernest Allen, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
1. Zelma Allen 9.
2. Harrison L. 9.
3. Hazel 9.
4. Agnes 9. Res. Van Wert, O.

**FAMILY 178S, (SEE FAMILY 89F) VAN WERT, OHIO WARREN**

**John Bezaleel Warren 7,** (Phoebe N. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 10, 1833, Manchester, N. Y.; d. 1902; m. (1) July 10, 1856, Lavina Whitwright; m. (2) Dec. 10, 1868, Abbie R. Smith, b. May 9, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1880. John B. Warren enlisted in Co. H. 15th O.V.I. in the Civil War. Res. later in Fredericktown, Ohio.
Children by first marriage:
I Charles Warren 8, b. June 18, 1853; m. Willella Willoughby.
Children by second marriage:
II Dora Warren 8, b. June 19, 1864. No further information.

**FAMILY 178I, (SEE FAMILY 89F) CLEVELAND, OHIO WARREN**

**Abram Matson Warren 7,** (brother of above John) b. Sept. 1, 1835, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. Oct. 23, 1861, Tamma Eliza Tyler. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:
I Fred Warren 8, b. Aug. 21, 1863; m. Dec. 25, 1884, Hattie M. Hammond, b. Oct. 26, 1862.
1. Ruth Isabella Warren 9, b. Nov. 15, 1892. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
II Harry T. Warren 8, b. Nov. 11, 1873.

**FAMILY 178U, (SEE FAMILY 89F) VAN WERT CO., OHIO LANGDON**

**Hannah Minerva Warren 7,** (sister of above Abram) b. March 9, 1838; m. Jan. 31, 1857, Lionell A. Langdon; b. Oct. 7, 1831, Cobbleskill, Schoharie Co., N. Y. (See Family 178R)
Children:
I Edgar Warren 8, b. March 24, 1864.
II Mary Elizabeth 8, b. Sept. 7, 1871; d. Sept. 29, 1898; m. David Borders.

Res. Ohio City, Ohio.
III Elmira Minerva Langdon 8, b. Aug. 24, 1878.
IV Albert Warren Langdon 8, b. May 12, 1881.

**FAMILY 178V, (SEE FAMILY 89F) OHIO** **RICHARDS**

**Elmira Warren 7,** (Phoebe Newberry Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 20, 1841, Lorain Co., Ohio; d. Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Phoebe Newberry Gleason and Matson Warren of Manchester, N. Y., and Van Wert; m. Feb. 10, 1868, Van Wert, Alex B. Richards, b. Oct. 28, 1837, Camden Co., N. Y., d. Van Wert, Ohio. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Byron Winthrop Richards 8, b. Dec. 12, 1868; d. .....; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Kate L. Fox, b. ....., dau. of Loftus and Sally Fox of Van Wert.
1. Earl Fox Richards, b. March 23, 1893; m. .....; children not known.
II Alonzo Gleason Warren 8, b. Oct. 1, 1870, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Sept. 29, 1896, Freda Bolz. Res. Van Wert, Ohio; children not known.

**FAMILY 178W, (SEE FAMILY 89F)** **WARREN**

**Job Andrew Warren 7,** (Phoebe N. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Phoebe Newberry Gleason and Matson Warren of Manchester, N. Y., Lorain Co., and Van Wert Co., Ohio, b. Dec. 21, 1848; d. .....; m. Jan. 5, 1850, Elizabeth Ross, b. Jan. 5, 1850; d. .....; Res. Ohio City, Ohio.
Children:
I Marion Webster Warren 8, b. Sept. 1, 1870; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
II Joseph Matson, b. July 11, 1874; d. .....; m. July 25, 1895, Georgetta Matthews, dau of
Children: Not known.
III Viola Estella Warren, b. Sept. 19, 1878; d. Dec. 28, 1879.
IV Lawrence Henry Warren, b. Sept. 23, 1881; d. .....
V Oda Earl Rhinehart Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

**FAMILY 178X, (SEE FAMILY 89G)** **POMEROY**

**Francis Cole Pomeroy 7,** (Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Sarah L. Gleason and William Pomeroy of Manchester, N. Y., Brantford, Canada ,and Van Wert, Ohio, b. Jan. 26, 1830, probably Canada; d. May 1, 1872, Van Wert, Ohio; m. April 10, 1855, Van Wert, Ohio, Phoebe Balyeat, b. Oct. 31, 1833; d. .....; Res. Daisie, Ohio, Van Wert Co.
Children:
I Marietta L. Pomeroy 8, b. Jan. 31, 1857; d. July, 1857.
II (323Q) Rosa Pomeroy 8, b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 26, 1896; m. Melvin Stewart. See further.
III (323R) Kate Pomeroy 8, b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. April 24, 1888; m. James J. Dudley. See further.
IV (323S) John Pomeroy 8, b. Aug. 30, 1862; d. .....; m. Florence McClure. See further.
V (323T) Marquis DeLafayette Pomeroy 8, b. July 26, 1865; m. Francis McClure. See further.
VI Myra A. Pomeroy 8, b. Sept. 4, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1892.
VII Charles Pomeroy 8, b. May 23, 1871; d. May 1, 1872.

**FAMILY 178Y, (SEE FAMILY 89G) OHIO** **POMEROY**

**Carlos Pomeroy 7,** (Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Sarah L. Gleason and William Pomeroy of Manchester, N. Y., Brantford, Canada, and Van Wert, Ohio, b. Feb. 16, 1832, d. about 1870; m. 1860, Miriam Wilbur. Rec. Hillsdale Co.,

Mich.
Children:
I Ada Pomeroy b. .....; m. William Milligan. Res. Topeka, Kansas, and Michigan.
II Francis Pomeroy b. ..... Res. in Mich., 1898.

**FAMILY 178Z, (SEE FAMILY 89G) VAN WERT, OHIO** **CLARK**

**Eliza Ann Pomeroy 7,** (Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Sarah L. Gleason and William Pomeroy of Manchester, N. Y., Brantford, Canada, and Van Wert, Ohio, b. Aug. 12, 1834; d. .....; m. May 4, 1854, John W. Clark, b. .....; d. ....., son of Samuel McKnight Clark and wife of near Cincinnati, then Ross, Allen and of Van Wert, Ohio. His sister Margaret married Julius Alonzo Gleason.
Child:
I (323U) Clara Belle Clark b. Feb. 15, 1855; d. .....; m. T. Jax Cole. See further.

**FAMILY 178¼, (SEE FAMILY 89G) OHIO** **BOWER**

**Clarissa Pomeroy 7,** (Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Sarah L. Gleason and William Pomeroy of Manchester, N. Y., and Brantford, Canada, b. Jan. 26. 1836; d. April 10, 1894, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1863, at Van Wert, Ohio, John F. Bower, b. Feb. 15, 1837, d. ....., son of
Res. Daisie, Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Alice Bowen 8, b. Oct. 27, 1864; d. .....; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Sherman E. McClure, b. Aug. 3, 1864; d. .....
1. Earl McClure b. July 12, 1889; d. Sept. 22, 1890.
2. Ralph McClure b. Oct. 17, 1890.

II Lucy Bower 8, b. March 11, 1868; d. .....
III William F. Bower 8, b. March 12, 1870; d. .....
IV Bertie Bower 8, b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. .....; m. Sadie Stettler.
Twins
V Bertha Bower 8, b. Feb. 7, 1872; d. Nov. 10, 1896.
VI Dellie Bower 8, b. March 13, 1876; d. .....; m. Coyle McClure.
VII Charles Bower 8, b. April 29, 1874; d. .....; m. Emma Ainsworth.
VIII Wesley Bower 8, b. June 16, 1878.

**FAMILY 178-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 89G)** **BRITTSAN**

**Sarah Jane Pomeroy 7,** (Sarah L. Gleason 6, Agibail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Sarah L. Gleason and William Pomeroy of Manchester, N. Y. and Brantford, Canada, b. July 30, 1839, probably Canada; d. Jan. 13, 1881, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Oct. 2, 1862, Isaac Brittsan, b. Sept. 27, 1818, d. March 24, 1892, son of
Res. Daisie Van Wert Co., Ohio.
Children:
I Enos Brittsan 8, b. Oct. 13, 1863; d. June 15, 1894.
II Eliza E. Brittsan 8, b. June 15, 1865; d. March 1, 1890.
III Walter Brittsan 8, b. Nov. 6, 1866; d. .....
IV Charles Brittsan 8, b. May 12, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1871.
V Lambert Brittsan 8, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. .....
VI Willis B. Brittsan 8, b. Dec. 1, 1872; d. .....
VII Sarah E. Brittsan 8, b. June 21, 1874; d. .....
VIII Chancy Brittsan 8, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. June 3, 1878.
IX Franklin Brittsan 8, b. July 12, 1879; d. .....

**FAMILY 178¾, (SEE FAMILY 89J) VAN WERT, OHIO FLAGG**

**Henry Jackson Flagg 7,** (Eliza Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Eliza Gleason and Matthew Flagg of Van Wert, Ohio, b. Jan. 11, 1842; d. .....; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Anna Little, b. Oct. 30, 1845, Grape Grove, Ohio; d. .....; dau. of ..... Res. Xenia, Ohio.
Children:
I Fannie Flagg 8, b. Aug. 31, 1874; d. .....; m. Frank Moore; Res. Xenia. They had a son Robert, who taught several years ago in V. W. High School; moved to Oberlin, or Elyria, Ohio. Also other children.
II Robert Little Flagg 8, b. Dec. 4, 1887; d. .....; m. .....
III Hazel Flagg 8, b. Apr. 29, 1884; d. .....; m. .....

**FAMILY 178-4/4, (SEE FAMILY 89J) VAN WERT, OHIO FLAGG**

**Joseph Gleason Flagg 7,** (Eliza Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Eliza Gleason and Matthew Flagg of Van Wert, Ohio, b. May 13, 1857; d. abt. 1908; m. July 3, 1890 to Amanda Shoemaker, b. Jan. 19, 1868. Living in February, 1953. Res. Columbia City, Indiana.
Children:
I Percey Hazel 8, b. May 9, 1891; m. May 20, 1916, Thomas Hood, b. Jan. 21, 1892, son of Robert Hood.
1. Robert Dale 9, b. Dec. 6, 1917; m. Sept. 10, 1939, Alice Johnston, b. May 26, 1919, daughter of H. P. Johnston.
(1) Barbara Joan Hood 10, b. Feb. 14, 1941.
(2) Susan Louise 10, b. Oct. 5, 1946.
Res. Columbia City, Indiana.
2. Cecelia Evelyn 9, b. 1921; m. Apr. 5, 1942, James E. Ohermiller, b. June 30, 1921, son of George Ohermiller.
(1) Jerry Lee 10, b. Aug. 5, 1945.
Res. Columbia City, Indiana.
II Dellas Gleason Flagg 8, b. June 6, 1894.
III Dale Henry 8, b. Feb. 5, 1898; m. Sept. 5, 1925, Jean Blair Wright, b. May 14, 1901 daughter of E. M. Wright, Springfield, Mo.
1. Ann 9, b. May 9, 1928; m. William F. O'Leary of Chicago, Ill.
Res. Washington, D. C.
IV Floretta A. 8, b. May 1, 1900; m. June 22, 1925, Dewey Glenn Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1898, son of Frank and Stella Davis of Ft. Wayne, Ind.
1. Glenda June 9, b. Sept. 4, 1935; m. Oct. 5, 1951, Glenn Charles, b. Dec. 26, 1934.
(1) Deborah Sue 10, Oct. 1, 1952.

**FAMILY 179, (SEE FAMILY 90) FARMINGTON, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Esther Aldrich 7,** (Urial Aldrich 6, Willis Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. March, 1832, dau. of Urial and Esther Power Aldrich; m. Norman P. Bortle. No desc. Buried in Farmington Cemetery, Farmington, N. Y. Norman played violin.

**FAMILY 179A, (SEE FAMILY 90) VICTOR, N. Y. GARDNER**

**Royal Gardner 8,** (Lydia Aldrich 7, Urial Aldrich 6, Willis Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) son of Amos and Lydia Aldrich Gardner; m. Lillian Smith. Reside on old Aldrich homestead at East Victor, N. Y.
Children:
I Oscar A. Gardner 9, b. .....; m. Mabel Cox, dau. of David Cox of Canandaigua, N. Y. Have one son, David. Res. Canandaigua, N. Y.

**FAMILY 180, (SEE FAMILY 90) VICTOR, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**Cassius Aldrich 7,** (Urial Aldrich 6, Willis Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 15, 1839, son of Urial and Esther Power Aldrich; m. 1869, Cornelia Bartles, later called Bortle.
Children:
I Milton U. 8, b. Victor, N. Y., Sept 12, 1870; m. Nov. 1893, Kate Cornford b. Sept. 30, 1871, Michigan.
1. Helen C. Aldrich 9, b. Oct. 4, 1895; m. Nov. 15, 1919, Lester Ayers.
2. Louise C. Aldrich 9, b. Sept. 30, 1899; m. Aug. 7, 1941, Hobart C. Graves.
3. Gerald C. Aldrich 9, b. Feb. 8, 1902; m. Jan. 11, 1930, Selma C. Gorsuch.
a. Gerald Gorsuch 10.
b. James Lester 10,
c. William Francis 10,
Auth: Rec. of Mrs. Kate Cornford Aldrich.

**FAMILY 180A, (SEE FAMILY 90), VICTOR, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**Gralette Aldrich 7,** (Urial Aldrich 6, Willis Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. March, 1843; d. 1907, son of Urial and Esther Power Aldrich; m. (1) Fanny Bowers; m. (2) Mary E. Whipple, b. 1849; d. 1931. Tombstone rec. at Farmington Friends Cem. Mary Whipple was the dau. of James and Amy Gardner Whipple.
Children:
I Esther B. 8, b. 1889; m. Edwin VerPlanck, b. 1890; d. Aug. 1, 1952; Shortsville, N. Y. Edwin was telegrapher for New York Central for 25 years.
II Leslie Aldrich 8, b. 1885; m. Magdalen Englert; d. June 5, 1951.
1. Mary E. 9, b. 1915; college graduate, now teaching at R. I. T., Rochester, N. Y.
2. Rita I. 9, b. 1919; m. 1947, Albert Krause. Rita graduated from Rochester Business Institute, now in Metropolitan Life Insurance Office of Rochester, N. Y. Res., 312 Avenue A, Rochester, N. Y.
Gralette's home was on Victor-Canandaigua Road near Dead Man's Curve where Roy Gardner now lives (1949).
Auth: Rec. of Esther Aldrich VerPlanck.

**FAMILY 181, (SEE FAMILY 93) ALDRICH**

**Charles H. Aldrich 7,** (Nathan Lapham Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1848, son of Nathan and Lydia Herrendeen Aldrich; m. Charlotte Cobb.
Children:
I (324) Ida L. 8, b. June 20, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Clarence Marshall.
II (325) Mary H. 8, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. Julius Phelps, Jan 13, 1895.
III (326) Edna G. 8, b. July 27, 1879; m. July 30, 1900, George Bailey.
IV (327) Fred J. 8, b. May 7, 1883; m. Nov. 1907, Rilla Jacobus.
V (328) Frank Cobb 8, b. May 8, 1886; m. Sept. 9, 1914, Ida Eva Klotz.
VI (329) Marion E. 8, b. Sept. 23, 1897! m. May 24, 1920, Dr. William H. Kobier.
Auth: Rec. of Floyd Aldrich, Red Creek, N. Y. All desc. of Nathan and Abigail Lapham Aldrich, are taken from records in possession of Floyd Aldrich.

**FAMILY 182, (SEE FAMILY 93) VICTOR, N. Y. YOUNG**

**Harriett L. Aldrich 7,** (Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1851, dau. of Nathan L. and Lydia Herrendeen Aldrich, m. about 1870, Samuel D. Young.
Children:
I Electa 8, b. May 14, 1874; d. March 7, 1900; m. Frank Hawkins; d. April

2, 1896. No desc.
II (330) John N. Young 8, b. June 7, 1879; m. March 22, 1900, Ida Redington, b. April 24, 1881, d. May 9, 1946.
The Young family came to Farmington, N. Y., from Phelps, N. Y., in 1849, just one hundred years ago. Samuel Dickinson Young, son of John Young m. Harriett L. Aldrich. The earlier generations were staunch Quakers. Twenty-two members of the family are buried in South Farmington Quaker Cemetery.
Auth: Rec. of John N. Young; clipping from Victor Herald.

**FAMILY 183, (SEE FAMILY 93) FARMINGTON, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**Julius F. Aldrich 7,** (Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 2, 1854, at Manchester, N. Y., son of Nathan and Lydia Herrendeen Aldrich, m. (1) Abbie G. Smith; m. (2) Eva A. King.
Children by second marriage:
I (331) Clarence G. i, b. Jan. 14, 1890; m. Bertha L. Nichols.
II Floyd Cudworth 8, b. May 16, 1892; at Farmington, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1917, Edith Gascoign of Macedon, N. Y.
1. Roger King 9, b. Sept. 19, 1920. Reside at Red Creek, N. Y.
III (332) Nathan Leland Aldrich 8, b. April 7, 1894, m. Oct. 28, 1920, Mildred Fox.
Auth: Rec. of Julius F. Aldrich in possession of his son Floyd.

**FAMILY 184, (SEE FAMILY 94) HAMBLIN**

**Adelia Eldredge 7,** (Sarah Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Edward and Sarah Aldrich Eldredge, m. Joshua Hamblin.
Children:
I Edward Eldredge Hamblin 8, b. Aug 15, 1865; deceased; m. Jan. 17, 1927, Gertrude W. Wilson, b. 1888. Reside in Perry N. Y. Had one son by a former marriage who died young.
II Robert Eldredge Hamblin 8,
III Catherine Eldredge Hamblin 8, living 1950; m. ..... Kirkland. Reside at Malborough, Mass.
IV George Eldredge Hamblin 8, deceased.
No further record.

**FAMILY 185, (SEE FAMILY 84) WAGNER**

**August P. Wagner 7,** (Phoebe A. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 9, 1852; d. April 7, 1883, son of Garet and Phoebe Aldrich Wagner; m. Florence H. Brewer.
Children:
I Winfred Clinton 8, b. Oct. 28, 1876; m. Amelia Philips.
II Flossie 8, b. Dec. 31, 1881, m. June 17, 1908, Monroe Echols.

**FAMILY 185A, (SEE FAMILY 96A) GLENS FALLS, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Byron Lapham 7,** (Jerome 6, Jonathan 5, Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 6, 1848, son of Jerome and Hannah Hoyt Lapham; m. Minnie S. Spencer.
Children:
I Walter Jerome 8, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., June 22, 1872, d. June 23, 1907, at Glens Falls, m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., April 25, 1900, Nellie J. Shay, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1880, dau. of William T. and Annie Elizabeth (Seymour Peacock) Shay.
1. Byron Jerome 9, b. Schuylerville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1901; m. Glens Falls, June 1, 1827, Mary Pruyn Hoopes, dau. of Maurice and Mary Pruyn Hoppes. She was born at New York City, Jan. 27, 1905.

a. Byron Jerome Lapham Jr., 10, b. at Albany, N. Y., May 26 1930.
Auth: Rec. of Ralph M. Lapham.

**FAMILY 185B, (SEE FAMILY 96B) GLENS FALLS, N .Y. LAPHAM**

**Mortimer Lapham 7,** (Benjamin F. 6, Jonathan 5, Stephen 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1866; d. June 24, 1925, son of Benjamin F. and Mary Mason Lapham; m. 1897, Katherine, dau. of William Mitchell. She died 1939.
Children:
I Jerome Fairfield 8, m. Gladys Countryman of Fort Edward.
1. Charles Judkins 9, b. .....
2. Jerome Fairfield 9, b. .....
II Ralph Mortimer 8, m. 1927, Dorothy Dillingham of Schenectady, N. Y.
1. David Mortimer 9,
2. Stephen Gibbs 9,

Mortimer Lapham 7, was born at the Ridge Street home (site of present City Hall, Glens Falls, N. Y.) in 1866, attended Ridge Street School, Glens Falls Academy, and then learned the trade of carriage making. In 1891, he opened a sporting goods store in conjunction with his father's business. He married Katherine, daughter of William Mitchell in 1897. Several years later his son Ralph entered the business, and the firm is known as M. Lapham's Sons.
Auth: Ralph Mortimer Lapham, Glens Falls, N. Y. See Family 35A.

**FAMILY 185C, (SEE FAMILY 96H)**

**FAMILY 185D, (SEE FAMILY 96H)**

**FAMILY 185E, (SEE FAMILY 96H)**

**FAMILY 185F, (SEE FAMILY 96H)**

**FAMILY 185G, (SEE FAMILY 96H)**

**FAMILY 185H, (SEE FAMILY 96H) STANLEY, N. Y. UTTER**

**Harriett Howland 7,** (Pardon Howland 6, Nichalos Howland 5, Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. March 28, 1926, dau. of Pardon and Margaret Wells Howland; m. May 5, 1896, Herbert L. Utter, b. May 1, 1868, at Morrisville, N. Y.
Children:
I Howard H. Utter 8, b. Sept. 20, 1897; m. .....
1. David H. Utter 9, b. Dec. 21, 1932.
2. Jean E. Utter 9, b. July 26, 1935.
II Eleanor Utter 8, b. 1900.
III Laurens Utter 8, b. 1902.
Rec. of Howard Utter, Stanley, N. Y.

**FAMILY 185I, (SEE FAMILY 96H) MANCHESTER, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**Egbert George Howland 7,** (Pardon Howland 6, Nicholas Howland 5, Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1861, d. 1943, son of Pardon and Margaret Wells Howland; m. Lucy Lyke b. 1869; d. 1944.
Children:
I Margaret Howland 8, b.
II Alvin Howland 8, b. .....; m. Mable Herrendeen, dau. of Charles Herrendeen and Mary A. Tuttle. She was the dau. of Anson S. Tuttle.

**FAMILY 185J, (SEE FAMILY 96H) HOWLAND**

**FAMILY 185K, (SEE FAMILY 96H) NEWARK, N. Y. HERRICK**

**Madge Howland 7,** (Pardon Howland 6, Nicholas Howland 5, Elizabeth Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Pardon and Margaret Wells Howland; m. 1905, Charles H. Herrick.
Children:
I Ruth 8, b. .....; m. ..... Has daughter Joan.
II Marjory 8. Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y.
III Elizabeth 8, Columbia Training School.
IV Albert 8, Librarian Iowa State University.

**FAMILY 185L) (SEE FAMILY 96I) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HOWLAND**

**FAMILY 186, (SEE FAMILY 97) BRISTOL, N. Y. CASE**

**Adrian Case 7,** (Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1843, son of Oliver and Judith Ann Gifford Case; m. 1869, Alice Durand.
Children:
I (333) Nina Case 8, b. 1870; d. 1934; m. Barton T. McDowell M. D., b. 1868, d. 1937.
II (334) Oliver 8, b. 1872; m. 1897, Leona Ludlow, b. 1872. Reside Wedgewood Pk., Rochester, N. Y.
III (335) Emmogene 8, b. 1875, m. 1898, Harry Maxon.
IV (336) Burritt 8, b. 1879; d. about 1945; m. 1901, Marian Elwell, b. 1880.
V Frank M. 8, b. 1882; d. 1885.
VI (337) John Gifford 8, b. 1885; m. 1908, Louise McDill.

**FAMILY 187, (SEE FAMILY 97) SPIERS**

**Arietta Case 7,** (Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1851, dau. of Oliver and Judith Gifford Case; m. William Spiers, b. 1848. Mr. Spiers later married Nettie Barnhart of Palmyra, N. Y.
Children:
I Minerva 8, b. 1872; d. 1892.
II (338) Ada 8, b. May 21, 1878; m. 1900, James Cotter; b. April 21, 1875.
III (339) Virga 8, b. 1880; m. 1899, Clarence Sampson; b. 1876; d. 1941.
IV (340) Leo 8, b. 1882; m. 1907, Arlie Justa Wilbur; b. 1887.
V (341) Jennie 8, b. 1884; m. 1901, Frederic H. Lent.

**FAMILY 188, (SEE FAMILY 99) PHELPS, N. Y. PECK**

**Lillie Gifford 7,** (Emmons H. Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John Lapham 2, John 1) b. 1862, dau. of Emmons H. Gifford and Pamelia Curtis of Phelps, N. Y.; m. Nov. 15, 1885, Charles Peck of Phelps, N. Y., b. Feb. 8, 1857.
Children:
I Lewis 8, b. Oct. 17, 1886; d. 1914; m. Olive Seager of Rochester.
1. Lewis 9.
2. George 9.

II Lillian 8, b. March 24, 1893; m. Benjamin Hale Austin. Reside Honolulu, T. H.
1. Lillian 9.
2. Ruth 9.
3. Marian 9.
4. Dorothy 9. The daughters all reside near Phelps.

III Charles Gifford 8, b. Oct. 20, 1898; m. Marie Sipp. Resides at 54 Patton Avenue, Princeton, New Jersey.

**FAMILY 188A, (SEE FAMILY 101A) OREGON ROGERS**

**Anson Rogers 7,** (Joseph Rogers 6, Aaron Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4,

Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Joseph and Lydia Carpenter Rogers; m. Elizabeth Dillingham.
Children:
I Lydia Rogers 8, m. John L. Bowerman, Marshfield, Oregon.
1. Alice Bowerman 9, b. 1901.
II Alice Rogers 8, m. Arthur Eldredge.
1. Wesley Rogers Eldredge 9, b. 1903.
2. Eugene 9.
III Anson Rogers 8, m. Lena Larson.
1. Marie Rogers 9, b. 1909.

**FAMILY 188B, (SEE FAMILY 101A) GRANVILLE, N. Y. PARKER**

**Cynthia Rogers 6,** (sister of above Joseph) m. Nathaniel Parker.
Children:
I Nellie Parker 7, m. George Race, Granville, N. Y.
1. Lillian Race 8, b. 1893.

**FAMILY 188F, (SEE FAMILY 101H) BATAVIA, N. Y. SILLINGS**

**Augusta J. Rogers 7,** (Aaron Rogers 6, Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Aaron and Sarah Fosdick Rogers; m. David Sillings.
Children:
I Cora A. Sillings 8, b. 1861; m. Merritt Dunlap.
1. Sheldon David Dunlap 9, b. 1887; m. Mary Hatch Chase.
(1) Mary Chase 10, b. July 12, 1913; m. Aug. 1, 1936, Earl Potter.
a. Mary Patricia 11, b. Oct. 11, 1938.
b. David 11, b. Apr. 30, 1941.
(2) Sheldon Abbot 10, b. July 7, 1916; d. Dec. 7, 1948.
(3) Nancy Boies 10, b. Aug. 12, 1918; m. Dec. 18, 1944, Mather Humphrey Neill.
a. Mather Humphrey II, b. Dec. 5, 1945.
b. Christine Chase 11, b. Nov. 9, 1947.
c. Stephen Abbot 11, b. Dec. 29, 1950.
Rec. of Sheldon D. Dunlap.
II Georgiana Sillings 8, m. Nathan Farnsworth.
1. Cora A. Farnsworth 9, b. 1889.
2. Ruth 9.
3. Viola 9.
III Alice Sillings 8, m. C. Campbell.
1. Augusta Campbell 9, b. 1889.
IV William Sillings 8, m. Sarah Gallagher.
1. Dorothy A. Sillings 9, b. 1898.
2. Marion 9.
3. William
4. Gertrude.

**FAMILY 188G, (SEE FAMILY 101H) FOWLERVILLE, N. Y. ROGERS**

**Wilson J. Rogers 7,** (brother of above Augusta) m. Eliza Manchester.
Children:
I George A. Rogers 8, b. 1870; m. Lila Avon, Fairport, N. Y.
1. Bernice Rogers 9, b. 1902.
2. Wilson 9.
3. Arlene 9.
II Walter 8.
III Sara Rogers 8, m. Fred Raymond, Fowlerville, N. Y.
1. Raymond R. Raymond 9, b. 1907.
IV Wilson Rogers 8, m. Florence Terry.
1. Irene Rogers 9, b. 1898.
2. Dorris Rogers 9.
3. Genevieve 9.

4. Mary Rogers 9.
5. Helen 9.
6. Ruth 9.

V Elizabeth Rogers 8, m. Peter Shank.

**FAMILY 188H, (SEE FAMILY 101H) E. PEMBROKE, N. Y. ANGER**

**Anna Rogers 7,** (sister of above William) m. Philip Anger.
Children:

I Lottie Anger 8, b. 1871; m. Berdsley Wilbur; E. Pembroke, N. Y.
1. Lester Wilbur 9, b. 1900.

II Dora Anger 8, m. George Barber.
1. Glenn Barber 9, b. 1902.

III Agnes 8, m. Charles Walbridge, Attica, N. Y.
1. Arline Walbridge 9, b. 1902.
2. William 9.
3. Marion 9.

IV Ray 8, m. Blanche Horton.
1. Daughter 9.
2. Horton 9.

**FAMILY 188I, (SEE FAMILY 101I) DAVISON, MICH. BLACKMON**

**Adeline Rogers 7,** (Charles Rogers 6, Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Charles and Caroline Hill Rogers; m. Francis Blackmon.
Children:

I Effie Blackmon 8, m. Theodore Soper.
II Ida Blackmon 8, m. Cyrus Caryl.
III Charles 8, m. Sarah Hill.
IV Carrie 8, m. John Bathreck.
V Homer 8.

**FAMILY 188J, (SEE FAMILY 101I) DAVISON, MICHIGAN ROGERS**

**Don Rogers 7,** (brother of above Charles) m. Bertha Van Wormer.
Children:

I Clifton Rogers 8.
II Lillie Rogers 8.
III Elsie 8.
IV Josephine 8.
V Myrtle 8.
VI Charles 8.

**FAMILY 188K, (SEE FAMILY 101L) POULTNEY, VT. BARKER**

**Adelia A. Rogers 7,** (Asa Rogers 6, Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1837, dau. of Asa and Louise Horton Rogers; m. Don Barker.
Children:

I Grace Barker 8.
II Alice Barker 8, b. 1867; m. ..... Jones.
III Dwight 8.
IV Allyne 8.
V Bertrand 8, m. Mable Gibbs, Chicago, Illinois.

**FAMILY 188L, (SEE FAMILY 101L) RUTLAND, VT. HYDE**

**Opelia Rogers 7,** (sister of above Adelia) m. Irving Hyde.
Children:

I Anna Hyde 8, b. 1872; m. Erwin Barber, Torrington, Conn.
1. Clarence Barber 9, b. 1893.
2. Harold Barber 9,

**FAMILY 188M, (SEE FAMILY 101L) GRANVILLE, N. Y. RUSSELL**

**Louisa Rogers 7,** (Asa Rogers 6, Stephen Rogers 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Asa and Louisa Horton Rogers; m. William Russell.
Children:
I Edward Russell 8, m. Harriett Mason.
1. Mason B. Russell.
II Fred Russell 8,
III John Russell 8, m. Leda Hammond.
1. Helen Russell 9,
2. Winthrop Russell 9,
IV Harriett Russell 8, m. Edward Pierce.
1. Marion Pierce 9,
2. Kenneth Pierce 9,
3. Russell Pierce 9,
V Esther Russell 8, md. John Roberts.
VI Gladys Russell 8, m. Clair Henry.
1. Eloise Henry 9,

**FAMILY 188N, (SEE FAMILY 101L) PULTNEY, VERMONT ROGERS**

**Amos Rogers 7,** (brother of above Louisa) m. Ida Fairveld.
Children:
I George A. Rogers 8, b. 1872; m. Dolly Dewey.
II Grace Rogers 8, m. Daniel Roberts, Granville, N. Y.
1. Jerome Roberts 9, b. 1907.
III Mary Roberts 8, m. Bert Fisher.
IV Frank 8, Elizabeth Gray.
V John 8, m. Nora King.
VI Charles Rogers 8,
VII Arthur 8,
VIII Lucy 8,
IX Elizabeth 8,
X Maud Rogers 8,

**FAMILY 188O, (SEE FAMILY 101L) ROGERS**

**Charles E. Rogers** (brother of above Amos) m. Hattie J. Burdick.
Children:
I Carl B. Rogers 8, m. Katherine Egnor.
1. Kenneth Rogers 9, b. 1909.
II Hattie Rogers 8, m. Lewis Scott.
III William Rogers 8,

**FAMILY 189, (SEE FAMILY 103) MOSHER**

**Arthur Anthony Mosher 7,** (Hannah L. Anthony 6, Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Eugene and Hannah L. Anthony Mosher; m. Martha Brown.
Children:
I Howard B. 8,
II Arthur B. 8,
III Albert 8, Harrison, N. Y.

**FAMILY 190, (SEE FAMILY 103) ROCHESTER, N. Y. MOSHER**

**Frank Anthony Mosher 7,** (Hannah L. Anuthony 6, Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 6, 1857 (living 1950) son of Eugene and Hannah L. Anthony Mosher; m. Ella Dix, April 8, 1884. Mr. Mosher conducted an Insurance Business in Rochester, N. Y., for many years. Resides 661 Main Street W., Rochester 11, New York.

Children:
I Florence Elaine 8, b. April 2, 1885. Secretarial Position.
II Marion Dix 8, b. Dec. 3, 1886. Librarian.
III Merritt Dix 8, b. June 14, 1891; m. Gertrude Colgate. Reside 140 Virginia Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Frank Anthony Mosher.

**FAMILY 191,(SEE FAMILY 103) ROCHESTER, N. Y. MOSHER**

**Wendell Phillips Mosher 7,** (Hannah L. Anthony 6, Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 5, 1858; d. March 3, 1946, son of Eugene and Hannah Anthony Mosher; m. April 17, 1890, Carolyn Louise Mixer, b. May 9, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1933.
Children:
I Albert Eugene 8, b. March 28, 1891, Duluth, Minnesota, m. May 11, 1920, Carolyn Clark. Albert is engineer of Navigation in the Bahamas, Nassau, Bahamas.
1. Judith Ann 9, b. March 5, 1930 Student at University of Rochester (music).
2. Carolyn Anita 9, b. Sept. 30, 1932. Student at Rochester.

II (341A) Mary Louise 8, b. Jan. 1, 1895; m. June 25, 1921, Homer Best Winchell, b. Aug. 11, 1895.

**FAMILY 192 (SEE FAMILY 105) HARRISBURG, PA. ANTHONY**

**Luther B. Anthony 7,** (J. Merritt Anthony 6, Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 9, 1876, son of J. Merritt Anthony; m. June 5, 1905, Grace Foster Dickson of Brooklyn, N. Y. Luther B. is employed by the government (Federal).
Children:
I Grace D. 8, b. Aug. 17, 1906. Resides New York City.
II Daniel S. 8, b. Nov. 30, 1912.
III Richard Luther 8, b. Nov. 26, 1914.
IV Susan B. 8, b. July 25, 1916. Graduate of University of Rochester.
V Charlotte 8, b. May 31, 1918. Resides 607 North Front St., Harrisburg, Pa.
Auth: Rec. of Luther B. Anthony.

**FAMILY 192A, (SEE FAMILY 105A) AMHERST, MASS. IOWA HAMMOND**

**Azelia E. Richardson 7,** (Susan Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of George R. and Susan Hoxie Richerdson; m. Henry E. Hammond, son of Salem and Julia Johnson Hammond. Henry was born at South Amherst, Mass., Nov. 8, 1847; was a graduate of Amherst College; for twenty-five years was principal or superintendent of schools in Massachusetts or Iowa. In later years he was a farmer and stock raiser.
Children:
I (341B) Phoebe 8, b. March 14, 1876; m. Samuel A. Hubbard.
II Charles Warren 8, b. Sept. 15, 1877; d. 1885.
III Henry R. 8, b. April 7, 1879, at Moingona, Iowa.
IV Susan 8, b. Dec. 26, 1886, at Carroll, Iowa.
Auth: Anthony genealogy.

**FAMILY 192B, (SEE FAMILY 105A) ACKLEY, IOWA RICHARDSON**

**Edward George Richardson 7,** (Susan Hoxie 6, Frank Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of George and Susan Hoxie Richardson; m. Sarah Burton, dau. of Ephraim L. and Achsah Lovell Burton. She was born in Akron, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1847; m. Nov. 20, 1867, at Utica, Ill. They moved to Ackley, Iowa, in 1899. E. George was a farmer and stock buyer. He laid out the town of Learning on his farm.
Children:

I (341C) Nellie M. 8, b. Jan. 30, 1870; m. Feb. 1888, Arthur W. Lewis.
II George L. 8, b. Oct. 9, 1871; m. Aug. 30, 1896, Cora Walkins.
III Edward 8, b. June 23, 1873, served in Cuban War.
IV Lena 8, b. Nov. 28, 1875. Taught in public schools at Learing.
V Grace 8, b. Aug. 6, 1879. Taught school.
VI Burton 8, b. Oct. 17, 1881.
VII Chester 8, b. Aug. 17, 1885. Attended North Western University.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Marion Mosher from Anthony genealogy.

**FAMILY 192C (SEE FAMILY 105A) EARLVILLE, ILL. RADLEY**

**Susan Alice Richardson 7,** (Susan Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of George E. and Susan Hoxie Richardson, m. William Radley, son of John Jay and Sarah Thomas Radley of Earlville, Illinois. William Radley attended Jenning Seminary at Aurora, Illinois. He was secretary and bookkeeper for several years for different firms. From 1900-1904 auditor of Milwaukee Harvesting Co., later Assistant Auditor of International Harvester Co., Chicago. Susan taught school 1872-1876 in Earlville, active member of Universalist Church and Sunday School. Held many offices in local societies. Founder of the Society of Quaker Descendents at Adams, Mass. She died in 1924.
Children:
I Guy Richardson Radley 8, b. Aug. 10, 1878, at Earlville, Ill. Graduated from Sandwich High School 1895; from Electrical Engineering Dept.; University of Illinois in 1900. He is a member of American Institute of Electrical Engineers; m. Della Converse, dau. Jane Radley b. 1910.
Auth: Anthony genealogy.

**FAMILY 192D, (SEE FAMILY 105C) ADAMS, MASS. HOXIE**

**Hallie P. Hoxie 7,** (Ira Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Eliza A. Beals.
Children:
I Ira A. Hoxie 8, b. Feb. 24, 1867; m. Mary Crum.
II Jesse L. 8, b. Nov. 17, 1868; m. Ernest Derogan.
III Eugene A., b. Dec. 28, 1870; d. Oct. 7, 1882.
IV Dennis A., b. Dec. 29, 1873.
V Bessie M., b. Feb. 25. 1877.
VI Roy C. 8, b. Sept. 15, 1880; d. 1905.
VII Clifford H. 8, b. Nov. 2, 1882; d. Oct. 1883.
Hoxie and Anthony dates taken from tombstones at Quaker Cem., Adams, Mass. 1950, while compiler and husband on trip through Mass.

**FAMILY 192E, (SEE FAMILY 105C) HALIBURTON, CANADA HOXIE**

**Erwin P. Hoxie 7,** (Ira Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Alice M. Lucas, dau. of John and Eliza Ann Lucas of Haliburton, Canada.
Children:
I Delila Eugene Eliza Hoxie 8, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
II Valence Pinckney Lucas Hoxie 8, b. Jan. 9, 1888.
III Elwood Anthony Percival Hoxie 8, b. May 14, 1889.

**FAMILY 192F (SEE FAMILY 105F) CHICAGO, ILL. SQUIER**

**Van Rensaleer Squier 7,** (Ellen Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Isabelle Thane in Chicago, Ill., Nov. 17, 1877.
Children:
I Alexander Squier 8, b. May 15, 1878.
II Lewis 8, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
III Hannah 8, b. Feb. 25, 1883.

IV Isabel Hoxie 8, b. Oct. 31, 1886.

**FAMILY 192G, (SEE FAMILY 105F)** **SQUIER**

**Lucien Bertrand Squier** (brother of above Van Rensaleer) m. Helen E. Wintringham, Feb. 25, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y. No further record.

**FAMILY 193, (SEE FAMILY 108)** **HAMM**

**Elizabeth M. Hathaway 7,** (Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Josuah 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 23, 1861, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Bristol Hathaway, m. Andrew Hamm.
Children:
I Ellen Marguerite 8, Edwin North, West Bloomfield, N. Y. No desc.
II Joseph T. 8, m. Hazel Dunham, Canandaigua, N. Y. No desc.

**FAMILY 194 (SEE FAMILY 108) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y.** **HATHAWAY**

**Arnold Bristol Hathaway 7,** (Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 4, 1866, son of Joseph and Ellen A. Bristol Hathaway; m. Emma A. Rose, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
Children:
I (342) J. Perez 8, b. Dec. 19, 1897; m. Ethel Sterling.
II (343) Josephine 8, b. Feb. 2, 1900; m. Lewis McBride Sunderlin.
III (344) Elizabeth 8, b. May 29, 1902; m. Charles Trout.
IV (345) Wilma 8, b. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Nelson Coleman.
Arnold Bristol Hathaway was born in Farmington, N. Y. He attended Canandaigua Academy. He worked on the homestead in youth with his father. He raised high grade cattle, and dealt in fancy stock in Buffalo and ..... He was an active and influential Republican. He married Dec. 16, 1896, Emma A. Rose, daughter of J. S. and Sarah Bloodgood Rose, and granddaughter of Henry Rose of Victor, N. Y.
Auth: Ontario County History; Rec. of Josephine Hathaway Sunderlin.

**FAMILY 195, (SEE FAMILY 108)** **GUNNISON**

**Ellen Josephine Hathaway 7,** (Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 20, 1868, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Bristol Hathaway; m. Charles Gunnison.
Children:
I (346) Cameron Gunnison 8, b. .....

**FAMILY 196, (SEE FAMILY 109) NEWARK, N. Y.** **COLLINS**

**Perez Hathaway Colline 7,** (Ann Maria Victoria Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 18, 1860, son of George and Ann Maria Hathaway Collins; m. Anna May Shappe of Horseheads, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1904. No desc.

**FAMILY 197, (SEE FAMILY 109)** **LOOMIS**

**Eliza Briggs Collins 7,** (Ann M. V. Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1867, at Farmington, N. Y., dau. of George and Ann Hathaway Collins; m. Jan. 15, 1896, George G. Loomis.
Children:
I (347) Harold Frederick 8, b. Dec. 23, 1896; m. .....; Botanical Gardens, Florida.

**FAMILY 198, (SEE FAMILY 109) WASHINGTON, D. C.** **COLLINS**

**Guy N. Collins 7,** (Ann M. V. Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 9, 1872, Mertensia, N. Y., son of George and Ann Hathaway Collins; m. Aug. 3, 1903, Christine Hudson of Wash-

ington, D. C. Guy Collins was a student at Syracuse University 1890-1891. Botanist—Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D. C.
Children:
I (348) George Briggs Collins 8, b. .....
II (349) Perez Hathaway Collins 8, b. .....
Rec. of Josephine Sunderlin.

**FAMILY 199, (SEE FAMILY 111) LAPHAM**

**Smith Gurney Lapham 7,** (William Gray 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1841; d. 1909, son of William Gray Lapham; m. Emma Jerose of Pompey, N. Y.
Children:
I (350) Anna 8, b. 1871; d. 1944; m. Walter Snowden Smith.
II (351) William Gray Lapham 8, b. 1874; d. 1946; m. Susan Ward of New York City.
Auth: Rec. of William G. Lapham, Syracuse, N. Y.

**FAMILY 200, (SEE FAMILY 112) NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN LAPHAM**

**Edward Henry Lapham 7,** John Greig Lapham 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873, son of Judge John and Sophia Baker Lapham; m. Ethelwyn C. Dunbar, b. 1875. Reside 239 High St., Northville, Michigan.
Children:
I Elizabeth E. Lapham 8, b. 1904; m. Erwin Aaron Chapman, b. 1901.
1. Greig L. Chapman 9, b. 1937.

Edward H. Lapham 7, was connected with a bank fifty-two years. He was with the Jared S. Lapham bank for about twenty years, and for the last thirty years or until his retirement was cashier of the Lapham State Savings Bank at Northville, Michigan. Mrs. Edward H. Lapham's (Ethelwyn Dunbar) great great grandfather, Gen. John Swift, founded Palmyra, N. Y. His grave is at Palmyra, N. Y., cared for by one of the patriotic societies. She was the door knocker on her door at her home in Northville, Michigan, which was taken from his home in Palmyra, N. Y. Gen. Swift fought in Revolution, but became General in the War of 1812.
Auth: Rec. of Ethelwyn D. Lapham.

**FAMILY 201, (SEE FAMILY 112) ELKHART, INDIANA LAPHAM**

**Elbridge Greig Lapham 7,** (John Greig Lapham 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 16, 1883, son of John G. and Sophia E. Baker Lapham, m. Nov. 22, 1908, Elizabeth Ann Feller.
Children:
I Eloise Elizabeth 8, b. Oct. 5, 1909; m. (1) Paul L. Shriver; m. (2) Holger T. Brink, Chicago, Illinois, 4868 No. Ashland Ave.
1. Paul L. Shriver Jr. 9, b. 1931.

II Marion Marjery 8, b. Feb. 8, 1911; m. J. James Neale.
1. John Lapham Neale, b. 1933; m. Norah Hawkins, May 5, 1951; have ch: Michael Greig, b. Dec. 12, 1951; Norah Cathleen, b. Feb. 3, 1953.
2. James Greig Neale, b. 1944.

III Christobel Grace 8, b. April 23, 1915; m. Frank Pugliese, 160 No. Menard Ave., Chicago, 44, Illinois.

Elbridge Greig Lapham is Secretary-Treasurer of the Eckhart Rubber Works, with which he has been connected since June, 1907. His hobbies—breeding iris and fancy Partridge colored poultry. Resides at 1003 Strong Ave., Elkhart, Indiana.

**FAMILY 201A, (SEE FAMILY 112A) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham 7,** (Lyman G. 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Lyman G. and Sarah Jane Skinner Lapham; m. Anna E. Murray.
Children:

I Walton Lapham 8, b. 1875; d. 1929; m. Katherine Fogarty.
II John 8, d. aged 16 years.
III Agnes 8, m. Raymond J. Mahar.
IV Edith 8, b. 1889; m. William A. Rockefeller. Rec. of Mrs. Agnes Mahar.

**FAMILY 201B, (SEE FAMILY 112A) SMITH**

**Margaret Lapham 7,** (Lyman G., Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Lyman G. and Sarah Skinner Lapham; m. Clarence S. Smith.
Children:
I Chester Lapham Smith 8.
II Leslie Smith 8.
III Rae Margaret 8, m. 1908, Floyd Bruckhart.
IV Robert 8, m. Gladys Herbie.
V Arthur
VI Gain.
VII Benjamin.
VIII Zimrhoda.
IX Grace.

**FAMILY 201C, (SEE FAMILY 112A) WICHITA, KANSAS ADDINGTON**

**Lillian Lapham 7,** (Lyman G. 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Lyman G. and Sarah Skinner Lapham; m. Henry I. Addington.
Children:
I Roy Addington 8, b. 1855; m. Ruth Gearhart.
1. Edward Gearhart Addington 9, b. 1907.

**FAMILY 201D, (SEE FAMILY 112A) CHICAGO, ILLINOIS LAPHAM**

**William Gray Lapham 7,** (Lyman G. 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Lyman G. and Sarah Lapham; m. Florence Belle Clairmont.
Children:
I Bertha Lapham 8, b. 1889.
II Lena Lapham 8.
III Nettie Lapham 8.
IV Florence Lapham 8.
V Esther Lapham 8.
VI William Lapham 8.
VII Margaret Lapham 8.

**FAMILY 202, (SEE FAMILY 113) ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN BEAL**

**Rice Aner Beal 7,** (Emery Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 19, 1823, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1883, in Iowa, son of Emery and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. 1853, Rhoda Beers.
Children:
I (352) Junius E. Field Beal 8, b. Feb. 23, 1860, son of Loretto Jane Beal Field (sister of above Rice Aner Beal 7) adopted by Rice Aner at his mother's death. (See Family 207).
II Louis E. Mapes 8, b. 1858; d. 1859, son of Lucy (Beal) Mapes (sister of above Rice Aner) adopted by Rice Aner and Rhoda Beers Beal. (See Family 206).

In an article that Junius Field Beal wrote, he says: "My mother died when I was eleven months old. I was adopted by her brother Rice Aner Beal." End of quotation. During the Civil War, Rice Aner Beal owned a bank, a woolen mill, and a flour mill. He never accepted public affairs, but came near being chosen Governor at the Republican convention in 1880. Rice Aner Beal was very humorous, and in any assembly, he was surrounded by a group, enjoying his comments.

**FAMILY 203, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **BEAL**

**Joseph Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1825; d. 1885; m. Martha Hayworth.
Children:
I Mary A., b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Roderick B. Norton.
II (353) Eva A. 8, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. June 9, 1887, Charles Booth.
III (354) Emory R. 8, b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. 1897, Minnie B. Jenkins, b. 1871.
IV Alice S. 8, b. July 19, 1868; d. 1894; m. June 10, 1897, Thomas W. Clenio.
V Julia E. 8, b. Dec. 10, 1863; d. 1886.
VI Minnie M. 8, b. Jan. 15, 1872.
VII (354A) Phoebe J. 8, b. March 26, 1876; m. June 10, 1897, Charles Ralph Horton, b. 1875.
VIII Edmund J. 8, b. 1874; d. 1875.

**FAMILY 204, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **BEAL**

**Alfred Rice Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1827, son of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. Mary A. Darron.
Children:
I (355) Mattie Beal 8, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. Aug. 27, 1884, Marquis E. Sill, b. 1862.
II (356) Mable 8, b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Herbert A. Williams, b. 1861.

**FAMILY 205, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **DANIELS**

**Chloe M. Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1832; d. 1890; m. Gilbert Daniels.
Children:
I Adolphius G. Daniels 8, b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. Feb. 13, 1852.
II (357) Frederick Aner 8, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Aug. 29, 1879, Ella Wood.
III Ella Mary 8, b. Oct. 16, 1856; m. Sept. 14, 1886, Fitch Montagne, b. 1853.
IV Emma Jane 8, b. Nov. 9, 1857.
V Nettie Chloe 8, b. Feb. 5, 1864.
VI George Beal 8, b. Aug. 30, 1866; d. Feb. 24, 1889.
VII (358) Emory Gilbert 8, b. July 25, 1869; m. Oct. 13, 1894, Mary Aseneth Mapes.

**FAMILY 206, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **MAPES**

**Lucy Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1835; d. 1859, dau. of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. John Mapes.
Children:
I Emory Mapes 8, d. in infancy.
II Lewis Emmett 8, b. 1859. His mother died in 1859, and he was adopted by his uncle, Rice Aner Beal. See Family 202.

**FAMILY 207, (SEE FAMILY 113) ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN** **FIELD**

**Loretto Jane Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1837; d. 1861, dau. of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. James E. Field.
Children:
I Junius E. Field 8, b. 1860, adopted by his uncle, Rice Aner Beal at the death of his mother. Junius m. 1889, Ella Travis. (See Family 202).
Rec. Gained by personal contact from Junius Field Beal, when he visited the Willis Beal home in Macedon Center, N. Y. in 1925.

**FAMILY 208, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **FIELD**

**Sarah Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1840; d. 1908, dau. of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. James Field.
Children:
I 359) Etta Marie Field 8, b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. 1905; m. 1887, Arthur Hopper, b. 1863.
II Clarence Edmund 8, b. Feb. 6, 1873; d. 1873.

**FAMILY 209, (SEE FAMILY 113)** **BEAL**

**Emory Eugene Beal 7,** (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1846, son of Emory and Sophrina Rice Beal; m. Rutella Keith.
Children:
I (360) Elrey Elmer 8, b. June 16, 1871; m. July 9, 1895, Minnie Boyland, b. 1874.
II (361) Rice Aner 8, b. Sept. 9, 1872; m. Aug. 12, 1896, Anna Estelle Numa, b. 1872.
III Alta May 8, b. Aug. 14, 1881; d. 1899.
IV Burton Beal 8, b. March 8, 1883; d. 1889.

**FAMILY 210, (SEE FAMILY 114) REMUS, MICHIGAN** **CORNWALL**

**Phoebe Ann Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 15, 1824; d. May 5, 1863, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. June 29, 1849, Henry Cornwall.
Children:
I (361A) Edna E. 8, b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. 1919; m. April 22, 1874, James Purdy Deubel.
II (361B) Annette Lorcella 8, b. March 19, 1858; d. July 23, 1918; m. Sept. 16, 1885, Frederick T. Stimson.
III Cynthia Jane 8, b. 1861; d. 1862.
IV Frank H. 8, b. 1863; d. 1865.

**FAMILY 211, (SEE FAMILY 114) REMUS, MICHIGAN** **NASH**

**Cynthia Jane Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 22, 1827; d. July 3, 1865; dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. 1849, Edwin Myers Nash.
Children:
I Ida Edna 8, b. March 23, 1851; d. Jan. 17, 1856.
II (362) Willett E. Nash 8, b. Dec. 1861; m. Sept. 23, ....., Frances L. A. Hall.

**FAMILY 211A, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **BRALEY**

**Betsy Lapham Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 26, 1829; d. Aug. 27, 1898, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. March 19, 1855, William Samuel Braley.
Children:
I (362A) Emma Janette Braley 8, b. March 8, 1856; d. about 1945; m. Dec. 1876, Franklin L. Wright.
II (362B) Elmer N. Braley 8, b. Sept. 2, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1884, Persis M. Wood.
III Charlotte J. 8, b. 1864.
IV (362C) Jesse E. Braley 8, b. June 24, 1872 m. Sept. 30, 1896, Emmett LaVerne Topping.

**FAMILY 212, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **RICE**

**Lydia W. Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua

3, John 2, John 1) b. April 22, 1832; d. Aug. 3, 1915, dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Jay Rice.
Children:
I (362D) Jefferson Albert 8, b. Aug. 18, 1854; m. Feb. 22, 1888, Carrie E. Lawrence.
II (362E) Frank Ernest 8, b. Oct. 15, 1856; m. March 22, 1882, Rosamond L. Lawrence.
III (362F) Ida J. 8, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. Sept. 22, 1878, David Malin.
IV Judith Evelyn 8, b. July 28, 1861; m. July 28, 1888, Eugene Leland.
V (362G) Thomas J. 8, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Jessie Grinnell.

**FAMILY 213, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **FORN**

**Julia Eleanor Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 22, 1835; dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Jan. 5, 1860, William Forn.
Children:
I Bernard B. Forn 8, b. March 1, 1861; d. April 21, 1920.
II (362H) Duane E. 8, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. April 28, 1892, Mary Sophia Kauffman.
III (362I) Leroy 8, b. April 3, 1871; m. July 16, 1906, Charlotte Kendall.

**FAMILY 214, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **BEAL**

**Bernard W. Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. April 1, 1865, son of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Aug. 23, 1861, Laura C. Tenney.
Children:
I Loretto May Beal 8, b. Dec. 14, 1862; d. Dec. 15, 1891; m. July 12, 1884, Thomas E. Johns.

**FAMILY 214A, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **BEAL**

**John Quincy Adams Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 14, 1841; d. Feb. 19, 1899, son of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. June 27, 1866, Christina Merrill.
Children:
I Jennie L. 8, b. Nov. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1883.
II (362J) George E. 8, b. May 26, 1871; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Edmund Reynolds.
III (362K) Clark A. 8, b. Feb. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 1, 1905, Maud Harris.
IV Maud 8, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. May 17, 1895, Frank Davison.
V Nellie 8, b. July 18, 1879; m. June 19, 1895, Horace B. Johns.
VI (362L) Grace 8, b. Dec. 1, 1883; m. Nov. 14, 1905, Floyd Williams.
VII John 8, b. Sept. 21, 1887.

**FAMILY 214B, (SEE FAMILY 114)** **LENNOX**

**Annette Emily Beal 7,** (Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1844; d. 1875; dau. of Bernard and Nancy Cramer Beal; m. Alfred Lennox.
Children:
I (362M) Alfred Beal 8, b. 1863; d. 1897; m. 1895, Anna E. Phillips.
II (362N) Martha Ellen 8, b. 1872; m. 1903, Ralph C. Henderson.

**FAMILY 215, (SEE FAMILY 115) MICHIGAN** **KELLY**
**Mercy Ann Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1829; d. 1875, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1856, William Kelly. Lived in Macedon, N. Y., moved to Michigan, near Grand Rapids, purchased a farm, new house—lived there less than one year, died leaving a family of six small children.
Children:
I (363) Nathan Beal Kelly 8, b. 1851; d. 1922; m. 1886, Fannie Rosina Gillette, b. 1868.

II Julia 8, m. 1886; Albert Starks. No desc.
III William 8, b. 1862; d. 1917.
IV Elizabeth 8, b. 1862; d. 1879.
V (364) Mercy 8, b. 1863; m. Horace Rosegrant; b. 1858.
VI Frank Kelly 8, adopted by Jason Purdy, because of mother's death.

**FAMILY 216, (SEE FAMILY 115) LIMA, OHIO** **ADGATE**

**Cynthia Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1831; d. 1872, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1855, Henry Adgate, b. 1834. Cynthia remained at home a few years after her mother's death, then went to Ohio and taught school, later married Henry Adgate, a farmer, near Lima. She died at the age of thirty-eight years, leaving two sons. Her descendants lived in Lima, Ohio.
Children:
I Neal Governor 8, b. 1863; unm., deceased.
II Charles Beal 8, b. 1865, unm., d. 1907. No one remains of this family.

**FAMILY 217, (SEE FAMILY 115) OHIO** **PURDY**

**Sabrina Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1823, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Jason Purdy and located in Ohio, not far from Lima. He died aged 68 years.
Children:
I (365) Frank Kelly Purdy 8, adopted from sister Mercy Beal Kelly.

**FAMILY 218, (SEE FAMILY 115) MANCHESTER, IOWA** **BEAL**

**Bernard Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 21, 1834, in Macedon, N. Y.; d. Sept. 24, 1910, son of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Nov. 15, 1862, Florence Parkhurst; b. April 10, 1843; d. May 24, 1932. His descendants all live in the Middle West.
Children:
I (366) Hattie Elizabeth Beal 8, b. Sept. 4, 1863; d. Oct. 29, 1922; m. Nov. 23, 1882, John Francis Anderson, b. Nov. 4, 1859; d. Nov. 21, 1937.
II Ida May Beal 8, b. April 14, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1884.
III (367) Maud Agnes Beal 8, b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. March 28, 1947; m. 1887, George Durey; b. 1866, Manchester, Iowa.
IV Florence Augusta 8, b. Sept. 9, 1868; d. 1871.
V Bernard Jay 8, b. 1871; d. 1871.
VI Emma Eugenia 8, b. May 24, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1946; m. Oct. 19, 1892, August Anderson, b. 1862. No desc.
VII (368) Frank Romain Beal 8, b. Jan. 11, 1874; m. April 16, 1901, Julia C. Acord, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
VIII (369) Clarence Seth Beal 8, b. April 17, 1876; m. 1902, Alice Madge Scothern.
IX (370) Mable Alice Beal 8, b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Dec. 19, 1940; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Guy Hathaway, b. Sept. 24, 1875; d. Sept. 9, 1945.
Records of Hazel D. Anderson Milke, Bancroft, Nebraska.

**FAMILY 219, (SEE FAMILY 115) MACEDON, N. Y.** **BEAL**

**Emory Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Seth Beal and Hannah Reed. He died in 1906. Landmarks of Wayne County says: (1895)

Emory Beal of Macedon, N. Y., was born in the Town of Macedon, April 20, 1836. His father was Seth Beal 6, born in the town of Palmyra, now Macedon. He was a farmer by occupation and settled on the farm now owned by Emory Beal (1895) now known (1950) as Roy Baker's farm, Route 31, Palmyra Road (opposite Byron Allyn's farm). He died Feb. 18, 1906. The father of Seth Beal was Bernard Beal, a native of Massachusetts, who was one of the descendants of John Beal of Hingham, England. He was one of the first settlers in this locality. Bernard's

father was Seth Beal (Revolutionary soldier).

The mother of Emory Beal was Hannah Reed, dau. of Paul Reed and Lois Stone. She had twelve children. Emory followed agriculture all his life, except the time spent in the army (Civil War) which was from August, 1862, to November, 1865. He participated in numerous battles, and was among those who captured the "Gunboat Cotton" at Ft. Bislane. He never received a wound during the service. On Jan. 7, 1874, he married Rosella Imogene Smith at Palmyra Presbyterian parsonage by Rev. Horace Eaton. Emory Beal has served as collector and commissioner of highways, and was a member of Grand Army Republic.

The following taken from War Records:

Emory Beal enlisted in the army, soon after the firing of the first gun, which precipitated the War of the "Rebellion" and remained a faithful soldier, until the close of the war. He was a member of Company B, 160th Regiment, New York, Volunteer.

Engagements: Promoted Corporal Aug. 1, 1865.
Jan. 12-14-1863. Gunboat Cotton, La.
Apr. 12-13-1863—Ft. Bisland.
July 15, 1863—Carrison Crow, Bayn, La.
Oct. 1863—Donaldsville, La.
April 8, 1864—Sabins Cross.
April 24, 1864—Cane River.
May 1864—Mansura Plains.
July 27, 1864—Deep Bottom, Va.
July, 1864—Sniders Ford, Va.
Sept. 19, 1864—Winchester, Va.
Sept. 22, 1864—Fisher Hill, Va.
Oct. 19, 1864—Cedar Creek, Va. (End of record).

In the early 1900's Emory Beal with his three sons, Charles, Frank and Willis, purchased a two hundred fifty-six acre farm, located one mile east of Macedon, and for twenty-five years was known as the "Beal Brothers farm". They later bought an addition of forty acres from neighbor, Charles Haskins. After Emory's death in 1906, the boys carried on until year 1916, when Ford Fisk bought part of the farm.

Rosella Imogene Smith was born in the town of Ontario, Wayne Co., July 23, 1844, a dau. of David Smith, b. June 5, 1805, Palmyra, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1893; and Arvilla (Pratt) Smith, d. 1877, a native of Madison Co. Rosella d. Sept. 6, 1912. Emory and his wife Rose (Rosella) are buried in the Macedon Cemetery on the Hill, south of Macedon.

Children: All born in Macedon, N. Y.

I (371) Charles Seth Beal 8, b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1947; m. March 22, 1916, Grace Calkins of Troy, Pa., b. Feb. 12, 1889.

II (372) Frank Emory Beal 8, b. June 1, 1876; m. April 6, 1905, Lorena Isabelle Mumby of Macedon, N. Y., b. Aug. 1885.

III (373) Willis Pratt Beal 8, b. June 16, 1877; d. March 9, 1933; m. Oct. 31, 1907, Bertha Belle Bortle of Egypt, N. Y., compiler of this book, b. April 5, 1888.

IV Dora Arvilla Beal 8, b. 1880; d. 1891.

"Smith Ancestry"

Gen.

I Shubal Smith, b. abt. 1770, Wyoming, Mass; m. Nancy Culver, b. at Farmington, N. Y.

II David Smith, 1805-1893; m. Arvilla Pratt (Madison Co.) 1808-1876.

Children:

1. Memzo Smith, 1839-1928; m. Hannah Beal, 1840-1911 (See Family 221).
2. Belle Smith, 1841-1927, unm.
3. Rosella Imogene Smith, 1844-1912, m. Emory Beal, 1836-1906 (See Family 219).
4. Algernon Smith, d. in youth.
5. Wealthy Smith, d. in youth.

"Pratt Ancestry"

Elisha Pratt, b. Friday, Sept. 13, 1771; d. Sun., Mar. 25, 1838; m. Nancy Thompson, Thurs. Dec. 13, 1798; b. Sun., June 6, 1777; d. Sun., Sept. 27, 1842.
Children:

1. Harvey Pratt, b. Fri. May 9, 1800; d. Sun. Aug. 7, 1809.
2. Walter Pratt, b. Mon. Mar. 15, 1802.
3. Isaac Pratt, b. Fri. Oct. 11, 1805; d. Wed. Apr. 1, 1885.
4. Arvilla Pratt, b. Tues. Sept. 20, 1809; d. Sun. Apr. 24, 1876.
5. Zetotes Pratt, b. Sun. Aug. 2, 1812.
6. Eliza Mary, b. Mon. Jan. 17, 1814; d. Sat. Jan. 27, 1852.
7. Elisha Willis Pratt, b. May 25, 1816.
8. Solomon P. Pratt, b. Aug. 2, 1818; d. Fri. Mar. 15, 1878.

Taken from family Bible of Elisha Pratt.

**FAMILY 220, (SEE FAMILY 115) MANCHESTER, IOWA** **BEAL**

**Seth Beal Jr. 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1838; d. 1908, aged seventy years, son of Seth and Hannah (Reed) Beal; m. ..... 1866, Mary Allyn, b. 1842; d. 1892. He enlisted in the army (Civil War) and served his country during the closing years of the war.
Children:
I (374) Earl Servoss Beal 8, b. Macedon, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1869; d. May 11, 1947, East Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Elizabeth Keiser, Manchester, Iowa. She was born Jan. 2, 1874.

**FAMILY 221, (SEE FAMILY 115) MACEDON, N. Y.** **SMITH**

**Hannah Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Memzo Smith b. 1839. Memzo was a veteran of Cival War. Enlisted Sept. 5, 1864, 111th Inf. Co. A. Discharged with Regiment June 4, 1865. He was a brother of Rosella Smith of Family 219.
Children:
I Beal Menzo Smith 8, b. March 23, 1871. Unm. deceased.
II (375) Mary Elizabeth Smith 8, b. Nov. 7, 1874; m. 1898, Edwin Percy Baker of Macedon, N. Y., b. 1873.
III (376) Walter Pratt Smith 8, b. Aug. 1877; m. June 13, 1904, Alberta D. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1879, of Wayneport, N. Y. Walter and Alberta are both Lapham descendents.
IV (377) Agnes G. Smith 8, b. 1882; d. Aug. 18, 1949; m. 1904, Patrick Toole of aFrmington, N. Y., b. 1864; d. 1944.
V Frank Smith 8, Drowned when a young boy; b. 1873.
Beal Smith was a school teacher. Taught at Egypt, N. Y. at one time.
Auth: All desc. of Seth Beal and Hannah Reed by family Records or personal contact.

**FAMILY 222, (SEE FAMILY 115) LIMA, OHIO** **ADGATE**

**Lydia Ellen Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 13, 1842, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Hart Adgate of Ohio. Lydia was born in Macedon, N. Y., taught school several years in Ohio. She died Jan. 16, 1904.
Children:
I Mary 8, b. Oct. 9, 1876; m. June 15, 1916, E. O. Zurmebily of Lima, Ohio. No desc.
II (378) Seth Beal 8, b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. May 8, 1947; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ruth Greenland of Lima, Ohio.
III Harry J. 8, b. 1874; d. 1876.
IV Solo 8, b. April 14, 1888; m. May 29, 1914, A. D. Zurmebily of Lima, Ohio. No desc.

**FAMILY 223, (SEE FAMILY 115) MASONVILLE, IOWA** **ALLYN**

**Chloe Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1845, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Charles Allyn, b. April 1, 1831, at Macedon, N. Y. They lived in Macedon for a time, then moving to Masonville, Iowa.
Children:
I (379) Emory Beal Allyn 8, b. 1868; m. 1874, Carrie Bartholf of Iowa, d. June 1, 1945.
II Charles Edward 8, b. 1871; d. 1878.
III (380) Hart Adgate 8, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane, b. April 9, 1885, Manchester, Iowa.
IV (381) John Bernard 8, b. 1885; m. Erma DuBois, b. 1882, Manchester, Iowa. After John's death Erma married Hugh Fernard June, 1947. They spent winter of 1947-1948 in Florida.
V (382) Mary Florence Allyn 8, b. April 25, 1888, Masonville, Iowa; m. Jan. 1, 1916, Dr. Raymond Partridge, b. May 16, 1883, Canadice, N. Y.
VI (383) Howard Seth Allyn 8, b. 1884; m. Anna H. Lien, b. 1877, Winthrop, Iowa.

**FAMILY 224, (SEE FAMILY 115) MACEDON, N. Y.** **SMITH**

**Elizabeth Lapham Beal 7,** (Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1843; d. 1924, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal; m. 1868, Samuel Smith.
Children:
I (384) Sarah Smith 8, b. 1868; m. 1896, Samuel Dennis b. 1867.
II (385) Elizabeth 8, b. 1871; d. 1935; m. 1898, William Clark.
III (386) Phoebe Ann 8, b. 1873; m. 1899, Lewis M. Smith, b. 1873.
IV (387) Lewis H. 8, b. 1875; d. 1933; m. 1898, Margaret Fredenberg, b. 1876; d. May 14, 1948, at Los Angeles, California. Buried in Cal.
V Samuel Mott Smith 8, b. 1878; d. 1937; unm.
VI (388) Hannah Beal 8, b. 1882, m. 1909, Charles Harris of Penfield, N. Y.
VII (389) Margaret E. Smith 8, b. 1885, d. 1935; m. Emory Buell.
The Smith homestead is now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. William Sampson and family, located directly across from the Wayneport school house on Route 31. The Smiths, after many years, moved across the road on the opposite corner from school house, formerly occupied by an aunt.

**FAMILY 225, (SEE FAMILY 116)** **BENNETT**

**Esther A. Cook 7,** (Lydia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1832, dau. of Bernard and Lydia Beal Cook; m. Hiram Bennett.
Children:
I Wilbur 8,
II Agnes 8,

**FAMILY 226, (SEE FAMILY 116) ALDEN, N. Y.** **COOK**

**Abram Lapham Cook 7,** (Lydia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Bernard and Lydia Beal Cook; m. .....
Children:
I Bernard 8,
II Frank 8,
III Fred 8,

**FAMILY 227, (SEE FAMILY 116) NORTH DAKOTA** **COOK**

**Bernard E. Cook 7,** (Lydia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Bernard and Lydia Beal Cook; m. Florence

Lapham.
Children:
I Fred Cook 8, Lapham desc., both maternal and paternal.
Note: Have been unable to locate any of the Cook descendants.

**FAMILY 228, (SEE FAMILY 116) PORTLAND, OREGON COOK**

**Seth Beal Cook 7,** (Lydia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Bernard and Lydia Beal Cook.
Children:
I Bernard 8,
II Janice 8,
III Seth 8,

**FAMILY 229, (SEE FAMILY 117) MARSHALL CO., IOWA BURKE**

**Emeline Cynthia Stuart 7,** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 13, 1845, dau. of Lewis Matthew and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. June 22, 1861, Ebed M. Burke.
Children:
I (390) Pearl S. 8, b. Aug. 27, 1866, Marshall Co., Iowa; d. Jan 26, 1888; m. Nov. 24, 1886, Oakdale, Neb., m. W. H. Mills.
II (391) Sarah S. 8, b. June 19, 1868, Marshall Co., Iowa, d. March 10, 1935; m. June 19, 1891, Oakdale, Neb., Ernest C. Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1868, at Farmington, Ill.
III Ella Louise 8, b. Jan. 7, 1871; d. Nov. 7, 1924, Danville, Ind.; m. June 24, 1901, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Sol A. Hayworth.
IV Mary Evangeline 8, b. March 16, 1873, Story Co., Iowa, d. Jan. 26, 1877, Story Co., Iowa.
V Martha Lois Burke 8, b. July 16, 1875, Story Co., Iowa; m. July 16, 1903, at Oakdale, Neb., Herbert L. Hoosong, b. March 30, 1872, Coffeeville, Kansas. Reside W. 3514 Glass, Spokane, Washington.
Auth: All rec. of descendants of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart by Reginald R. Stuart, some 200 or more descendants.

**FAMILY 230, (SEE FAMILY 117) IOWA FALLS, IOWA STUART**

**Ira Beal Stuart 7,** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 24, 1837, son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Harriett E. Seeley at Ingersol, Ontario, Canada.
Children:
I (392) Cynthia Stuart 8, b. March 7, 1867, at Gowanda, N. Y., d. April 21, 1924, at Iowa Falls, Iowa. See Family 395. Has adopted son, Donald Cameron, b. Jan. 17, 1901.
II Gertrude 8, b. April 13, 1868, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Sept. 29, 1933, at Fergus Falls, Minnesota.
III Belle 8, b. Dec. 30, 1869, Iowa Falls, Iowa, d. March 27, 1925, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Dec. 24, 1911, at Owasa, Iowa, George Buchanan.
IV (393) Emma Stuart 8, b. June 1, 1871, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. first, April 17, 1906, at Waukegan, Ill., David O. Reilly, b. 1859, Illinois, d. 1908, Hammond, Indiana; m. second Sept. 1, 1915, Wadena Minnesota, John Arvid Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1872, in Sweden. They live in Escalon, California.
V (394) Ida 8, b. July 27, 1872, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Dec. 7, 1911, Monticello, Michigan; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Percy Marriage, b. near London, England.
VI (395) Nathan Beal 8, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. March 5, 1901, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Alice Marriage, b. June 6, 1879, near London, England.
VII Lewis Anson Stuart 8, b. May 13, 1875, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. June 29, 1928, at Independence, Iowa.
VIII (396) Ira Beal 8, b. Sept. 15, 1877, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Feb. 27, 1924, Huntsville, Ontario, Canada, Bertha Waring, b. Aug. 25, 1880.

IX (397) Thaddeus Seeley 8, b. April 4, 1879, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Aug. 7, 1923, at Estevan, Sak. Canada, Lyda Taylor, b. April 22, 1894, at Rockford, Minnesota.
X Ruth 8, b. Nov. 12, 1882, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, m. June 7, 1917, at Eldora, Iowa, Percy Marriage, b. near London, England.
XI (398) Byron Hubert Stuart 8, b. April 26, 1889, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1917, at Minneapolis, Minn., Alice May, b. July 14th, 1887, at Crystal Bay, Minn.

**FAMILY 231, (SEE FAMILY 117) DAYTON, N. Y. STUART**

**Anson Marion Stuart 7,** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 5, 1841, Dayton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1900, at Dayton, N. Y., son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Jan. 5, 1864, at Buffalo, N. Y., Clara Hartman, b. Nov. 23, 1842, at Dayton, N. Y., d. June 16, 1915, at Peoria, Illinois.
Children:
I Alice May Stuart 8, b. May 28, 1866, at Dayton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 3, 1892, at Dayton, N. Y.
II William Anson Stuart 8, b. July 9, 1870, Dayton, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1894, Dayton, N. Y., Maud Mills, b. at Dayton, N. Y. (Reside 84 Aldrich St. Gowanda, N. Y.
III (399) Lewis Matthew Stuart 8, b. May 14, 1875, at Dayton, N. Y., d. April 6, 1907, Conneaut, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1904, at North East, Pennsylvania, Edward Meehl, b. July 9, 1883, at North East, Pa.

**FAMILY 232, (SEE FAMILY 117) IOWA FALLS, IOWA CARPENTER**

**Sarah Bryant Stuart** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Josuha 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 14, 1843, in Western New York, dau. of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; d. Jan. 1902, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. 1871, Silas Delancy Carpenter, b. April, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1912, at Independence, Iowa.
Children:
I (400) Nella R. Carpenter 8, b. March 11, 1875, near Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Oct. 9, 1897, near Iowa Falls, Iowa, William Mitchell, b. Sept. 6, 1863, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, d. Jan. 25, 1925, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.
II (401) Maud 8, b. July 27, 1876, at Ellis, Iowa; m. June 26, 1900, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, L. H. Baskerville, b. March 28, 1863.
III (402) Jessie B. 8, b. Dec. 17, 1878, at Hardin Co., Iowa; m. April 9, 1901, at Iowa Falls, George E. Partridge, b. Feb. 17, 1867, at Canada.
IV (403) Phoebe B. 8, b. Aug. 5, 1880, at Hardin Co., Iowa; m. June 28, 1906, at Sullivan, Indiana, William Prescott Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1879, at Ottawa, Illinois.
V (404) Florence L. 8, b. May 8, 1882, Ellis, Hardin Co., Iowa; m. April 4, 1902, at Iowa Falls, Walter B. Lyon, b. Dec. 26, 1878, at Benton Co., Iowa.
VI Matthew A. 8, b. March 8, 1884, Ellis, Hardin Co., Iowa; m. Clara Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1889, at Norman, N. Dakota. Reside at Pelican Rapids, Minnesota.
VII (405) Mary E. 8, b. March 18, 1889, at Ellis, Iowa; m. May 5, 1909, Elmer Gardner at Plankinton, South Dakota, b. Aug. 26, 1882, Plankinton, South Dakota.

**FAMILY 233, (SEE FAMILY 117) OTISVILLE, IOWA STUART**

**Matthew Lewis Stuart 7** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 27, 1845, Erie Co., N. Y., son of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Dec. 5, 1870, at Otisville, Iowa, Mary Matilda Wall, b. July 17, 1849, at Newtown, Maine; d. April 16, 1927, at Bend, Oregon. Matthew died Oct. 27, 1909.
Children:
I Frank Edwin 8, b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Jan. 31, 1896.
II (406) Herbert Elmer 8, b. May 12, 1873, Franklin Co., Iowa; m. March

30, 1898, at Dows, Iowa, Belle Smith.
III Aner Ellsworth 8, b. May 11, 1875, in Franklin Co., Iowa, d. Nov. 30, 1875, Franklin Co., Iowa.
IV (407) Reginald Ray 8, b. April 3, 1882, at Dows, Iowa; m. 1st, May 21, 1906, at Liberty, Missouri, Esta V. Ross, b. May 21, 1881, at Norton, Kansas, m. 2nd, June 11, 1934, at El Rancho del Monte Sereno, Saratoga, California, Grace Dell Harris, b. Fort Scott, Kansas.
V (408) Pansey Agnes 8, b. July 10, 1884, at Dows, Iowa; m. Dec. 8, 1915, at Bend, Oregon, Paul Frederic Riedel, b. June 14, 1883, at Schwarzenberg, Saxony.
VI (409) Daisey Ellis 8, b. Sept. 26, 1887, at Dows, Iowa, m. 1921, at Bend, Oregon, Floyd N. Owen, b. May 30, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.
VII Eva Alice 8, b. May 16, 1892, at Dows, Iowa; d. May 17, 1892, at Dows, Iowa.

**FAMILY 234, (SEE FAMILY 117) ELLIS, IOWA** **COLLINS**

**Alice Elizabeth Stuart 7,** (Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 18, 1852, in Erie Co., N. Y.; dau. of Lewis M. and Cynthia Beal Stuart; m. Jan. 1871, at Ellis, Iowa, Eugene C. Collins, b. Sept. 30, 1850, in New York City; d. Sept. 4, 1890, aged forty years.
Children:
I (410) Mavis Eugenia Collins 8, b. Nov. 30, 1873, at Ellis, Iowa; m. Feb. 21, 1899, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, George McWhirter, b. Nov. 30, 1873, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
II (411) Jennie Grace 8, b. Feb. 5, 1876, at Ellis, Iowa; m. Sept. 1893, at Eldora, Iowa, Christian Peterson, b. in Denmark, 1886; d. Feb. 1916.
III (412) Alma Christine 8, b. Sept. 20, 1879, at Ellis, Iowa; d. July 17, 1931, m. 1898, at Iowa Falls, Boyd Bryson, b. Sept. 1877, at Ashley, Iowa.
IV (413) Ernest Anson 8, b. Oct. 28, 1881, at Ellis, Iowa; m. April 9, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif., Nettie Gill.
V Aner Eugene 8, b. Nov. 25, 1883, at Ellis, Iowa; d. May 5, 1909, at Los Angeles, California.
VI (414) Stanley Stuart 8, b. May 12, 1885, at Ellis, Iowa; m. Oct. 25, 1911, at Los Angeles, Calif., Ruth Spencer.

**FAMILY 234A, (SEE FAMILY 118) MACEDON, N. Y.** **THRASHER**

**Elizabeth D. Blackman 7,** (Deborah Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. July 18, 1858, Benjamin C. Thrasher.
Children:
I Harriett Thrasher 8, b. Macedon, N. Y., May 25, 1860; d. Feb. 24, 1905, m. Henry Padgam, March 17, 1881. He was b. Union Hill, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 4, 1932.
1. Mae Padgam 9, b. at Farmington, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 3, 1902, Fred Gillis. No desc.
2. Florence Palgam 9, b. Nov. 13, 1883; m. Feb. 25, 1948, David Stubblefield, d. April 7, 1948; m. (2) Aug. 2, 1950, George Wood of Lynn, Indiana.
3. Adelbert 9, b. April 22, 1886; d. June 1891.

II Cora Thrasher 8, m. ..... Miles. No desc.
III John Charles Thrasher 8, b. Sept. 13, 1861, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1948; m. Cassie Lowell Gillis, March 8, 1896. Had son Freemont, who had 3 children.
John Thrasher lived at Macedon, N. Y., all his life and conducted a grocery and meat business for 45 years.
IV Elizabeth Thrasher 8, m. ..... Baker.
V Byron Thrasher 8, unm.
VI Emma Thrasher 8, m. ..... Abbott. Had dau. Gladys, Jessie.
VII Eugene Thrasher 8, m. Harriett ..... Sodus Center, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Mae Padgam Gillis; Cora Gillis; Minerva P. Eldredge.

**FAMILY 235, (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Lydia Lapham Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 5, 1826, d. 1906; dau. of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard; m. Abraham Lapham Hance, b. 1822; d. 1893.
Children:
I (415) Fred Samuel Hance 8, b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1909; m. 1882, Jessie E. Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 1908.
II (416) Beujamin Mackall Hance 8, b. 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1943, aged 84 years; m. (1) 1882, Ada E. Eldredge, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. 1919. She was sister to Darwin Eldredge of Macedon Center; m. (2) 1922, Helene Hascott.

**FAMILY 236, (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. THISTTELHWAITE**

**Abigail Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. Jan. 19, 1915, dau. of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard; m. Jan. 3, 1855, Jeremiah Thisttelhwaite, b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Oct. 16, 1901.
Children:
I Mary 8, b. Sept. 13, 1855; d. Sept. 6, 1919, unm.
II (417) William Packard 8, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1947; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Anna B. Gilbert, b. June 7, 1862.
III Charles J. 8, b. July 19, 1867; d. Feb. 1941; m. Sept. 12, 1901, Elizabeth Hance, b. July 21, 1865, Rochester, N. Y.
IV (418) Jo Leayet 8, b. April 30, 1871; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Edna Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1941, Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Minerva Packard Eldredge contributed all dates and names of descendants of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard.

**FAMILY 237, (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**William Cullen Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 14, 1832; d. March 23, 1906, son of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Cynthia C. Braley, b. June 29, 1832; d. Jan. 8, 1910, dau. of Nathaniel Braley, b. in Savoy, Mass., Dec. 14, 1796, and in 1820, married Sarah C. Wicham of Albion, N. Y. She died in May 1841.
Children:
I Sarah Braley Packard 8, b. Jan. 25, 1862; d. 1872.
II (419) Chloe Minerva Packard 8, b. Nov. 4, 1865; d. 1930; m. Feb. 6, 1901, Darwin Eldredge, b. Oct. 14, 1857.

**FAMILY 238 (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Cyrus Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 19, 1835, d. Oct. 7, 1922, aged 87 years, son of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mary B. Willetts b. April 25, 1839; d. July 2, 1919.
Children:
I Annie 8, b. 1864; d. 1867.
II (420) Sarah Jane 8, b. Dec. 4, 1867; d. Feb. 16, 1929; m. June 1, 1892, Dr. Henry Reeves, b. April 23, 1868. Dentist.
III (421) Frank 8, b. Sept. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1933, aged sixty-four years; m. Dec. 5, 1904, Elizabeth J. Blaker, b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. April 7, 1946 (suddenly).
IV (422) Philander 8, b. July 23, 1875; m. June 6, 1900, Gertrude Hamm, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus Packard lived in their family home farm at Macedon Center, N. Y., many years, then moved to Bickford St., Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 239, (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. RICE**

**Chloe Maria Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 19, 1837; d. Jan. 9, 1903, dau. of Philander and Minerva Lapham Packard; m. June 12, 1867, William P. Rice, b. May 10, 1832; d. Dec. 3, 1904.
Children:
I Harry 8, b. 1868; d. 1868.
II (423) Alfred 8, b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. 1949; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Mable Collier, b. June 24, 1870.
III (424) Loretto 8, b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. April 24, 1948, Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 7, 1893, Frank M. Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1868, Buffalo, N. Y.
IV Minerva P. 8, b. 1874; d. 1891.
V William C. 8, b. 1875; d. 1946.
VI Abigail Julia 8, b. July 27, 1882.
VII Mary Jane 8, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
Rec. of Etta Rice Barker.

**FAMILY 240, (SEE FAMILY 119) MACEDON, N. Y. JENNINGS**

**Joanna Eddy Packard 7,** (Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. March 16, 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Charles T. Jennings, b. Nov. 11, 1838; d. Dec. 27, 1920. They lived on Bickford St., Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I (425) Cyrus P. Jennings MD 8, b. April 11, 1873; m. May 31, 1895, Edna Ford, b. Sept. 23, 1872, now deceased.

**FAMILY 241, (SEE FAMILY 120) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Abram L. Packard 7,** (Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 17, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1865, son of John F. and Chloe Lapham Packard; m. Ann Jones, March 5, 1856.
Children:
I (426) H. W. Beecher Packard 8,
1. Roy Packard 9, b. 1884, Manchester, Iowa.
2. Clare 9, m. Jessie Carson; Children: Anna M. Harland.
3. Irl 9,
4. Irma 9, m. Irl R. Lane son George Beecher Lane b. 1907, Masonville, Iowa.

II John F. Packard 8, Swisher, Iowa.
1. Claude b. 1895.
2. Oliver
3. Julia
4. Marion
5. Evelyn
6. John

**FAMILY 242, (SEE FAMILY 120) MACEDON, N. Y. JOHNSON**

**Arabella M. Packard 7,** (Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1834; d. 1913; dau. of John F. and Chloe Lapham Packard; m. Herman Johnson.
Children:
I Lottie 8, m. James Foskett. No desc.
II (427) Fred Cyrus 8,b. Oct. 30, 1861; m. Joe Caroline Briggs, b. Jan. 6, 1866.

**FAMILY 423, (SEE FAMILY 120) PACKARD**

**Nathan B. Packard 7,** (Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. Jan. 1907, son of John F. and Chloe Lapham

Packard; m. Alice Delphine Abbey.
Children:
I (428) Etta Packard 8, b. .....; m. Harry J. Hatfield.
II (429) Roscoe 8, b. .....; m. Lizzie Supervaner.

**FAMILY 244, (SEE FAMILY 121)** **LAPHAM**

**Ira Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 14, 1827, son of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. (1) Mary Minor; m. (2) Sophrina Houghton.
Children by Mary H. Minor:
I (429A) Abraham Lapham 8, b. 1855; m. (1) Alice Crawford; m. (2) Susan Haetz.
II Nancy Lapham 8.
Children by Sophrina C. Houghton:
III Loren Lapham 8.
IV (430) Charles Lapham 8, m. Deotosie Parry.
Rec. Lois Lapham; Walter Lapham.

**FAMILY 245, (SEE FAMILY 121)** **LAPHAM**

**Joseph Noble Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 16, 1831, Macedon, N. Y.; d. May 6, 1863, son of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. Dec. 18, 1858, Betsy Curtis; d. Nov. 10, 1902.
Children:
I (431) Irene E. Lapham 8, b. June 14, 1852, Caneadia, N. Y.
II Addie May 8, b. 1860. Lives "Home for the Aged," Meadville, Pa.
Auth: Rec. of descendants of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham by Miss Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 246, (SEE FAMILY 121)** **LAPHAM**
**Charles Purdy Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 28, 1836, Macedon, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1912, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. Jan. 6, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Hill, b. Feb. 5, 1845, Rushford, N. Y.; d. Nov. 7, 1918, Burt, N. Y.
Children:
I (432) Edward John Lapham 8, b. May 18, 1872; m. June 5, 1895, Pearl Sophia Laughlin of Newfane, N. Y., b. June 10, 1873.
II (433) William Hill Lapham 8, b. Feb. 2, 1875; m. Lucy Maud Gaskill, b. April 6, 1876, Emporium, Pa.
III John Daniel Lapham 8, b. July 19, 1882, Houghton, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1907, Jennie Sylvia Barker, New Hudson, N. Y.; b. Rushford, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1886. No desc.
IV Rena May Lapham 8, b. Dec. 11, 1885, Houghton, N. Y.; m. April 29, 1922, Berton Claire Hollenbeck, East Aurora, N. Y.; b. Dec. 29, 1866, Jamestown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1951. No desc.

**FAMILY 247, (SEE FAMILY 121) WARSAW, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Stephen Porter Lapham 7,** (brother of above Charles Purdy Lapham) b. Jan. 19, 1839; m. Aug. 1876, Mary Rockwell. No desc.

**FAMILY 248, (SEE FAMILY 121)** **BURR**

**Mary Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 6, 1841, at Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. June 7, 1925, at Hyattville, Md., dau. of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. Feb. 3, 1864, Lafayette Burr, b. May 20, 1838; d. March 7, 1884.
Children:
I Rosina Burr 8, b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. May 3, 1891, Alfred T. Radley.
II (434) James Irving 8, b. June 13, 1868; m. March 1, 1896, Flora E. Derbyshire.
III (435) Bertha Jane Burr 8, b. Aug. 6, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1908; m. Nov. 17,

1899, Eugene L. Parker.
IV (436) Kate Mable Burr 8, b. April 11, 1875; m. Oct. 27, 1903, William L. Scott.
V Charles Abram 8, b. March 6, 1880; m. Margaret Schilling, Jan., 1911. at Bismark, N. Dakota.
1. Ida Lotema Burr 9, b. 1904; m. Robert Ramussen in California.
a. Robert 10, b. 1932.
2. William Leonard 9, b. 1909; m. Bette Clapp in Alhambra—two sons.
a. William Robert 10, b. .....
b. Michael John 10, b. .....
Auth: Rec. of Kate (Burr) Scott; Miss Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 249, (SEE FAMILY 121)** **LATHROP**

**Nancy Ann Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 13, 1843, Fillmore, N. Y., dau. of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. July 5, 1864, Henry Clay Lathrop, b. Dec. 4, 1836, at Pike, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1913, Pike, N. Y., son of Oel and Eliza Slusser Lathrop. Nancy was buried at Pike, N. Y.
Children:
I (437) Willis Lathrop 8, now deceased; m. Carrie Stanton.
II Helen B. 8, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. April 28, 1943. Unm.

**FAMILY 250, (SEE FAMILY 121) PIKE, N. Y.** **LATHROP**

**Rosamond C. Lapham 7,** (Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 21, 1845, Hume, N. Y., dau. of Abraham and Nancy Porter Lapham; m. June, 1871, Christopher Columbus Lathrop, Yorkshire, N. Y., son of Oel and Eliza Slisser Lathrop, b. Oct. 7, 1844, Pike, N. Y.; d. March 7, 1921. Buried Pike, N. Y. Rosamond, d. May 5, 1932, also buried at Pike, N. Y.
Children:
I (438) Clarence L. Lathrop 8, b. June 23, 1872, Pike, N. Y.; m. April 26, 1894, Josephine Blauvelt, b. Aug. 2, 1874, Angelica, N. Y.; d. 1950.
II Winefred 8, b. Oct. 19, 1873, Pike, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1875.
III Montford 8, b. Jan. 3, 1876, Pike, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1933, Canister, N. Y., m. May 12, 1901, Edna Barry at Almond, N. Y., b. Aug. 29, 1880. No desc.
IV (439) Frank Oel Lathrop 8, b. Dec. 14, 1878, Pike, N. Y.; m. Aug. 21, 1906, at Canister, N. Y., Flora Lee Jamison, b. April 2, 1883, Canister, N. Y.
V Louis Heyword 8, b. Jan. 10, 1894; d. March 17, 1918. World War I—rank First Lieutenant. D. Winchester, England. Buried in Arlington Cemetery, Washington, D. C.
Auth: Record of Frank Oel Lathrop; Clarence Lathrop and Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 251, (SEE FAMILY 122) MACEDON, N. Y.** **PURDY**

**Alexander M. Purdy 7,** (Esther Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 31, 1835, Wayne Co.; d. 1908, son of Alexander and Esther Lapham Purdy; m. (1) Mary Reynolds; m. (2) Jennie Dorland. Children by first marriage:
I Ellison Reynolds Purdy 8, m. Millicent Converse. He was a Quaker preacher in Minneapolis.
1. Alexander C. Purdy 9, Professor at Hartford, Conn.
II Esther Aldrich Purdy 8, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. May 12, 1932; m. Daniel Griffen.
1. Ira Purdy Griffen 9, b. Jan. 21, 1892; m. 1915, Gladys Dudgeon of Ames, Iowa. Ira with U. S. Navy.
a. Donald Griffen 10, b. 1925; m. Sally ..... Two children, Dana and Toby.
2. William Davenport Griffen 9, b. Oct. 5, 1894; artist, student Earlham Coll., Richmond, Indiana, 1914-1915; B. S. in C. E., Ia. State Coll., 1918; student Chicago, Ill. Acad. Fine Arts, 1919-1920; student Art. Inst.

Chicago 1923-1928. Studied in Paris, France; m. Loretto Simmons, Oct. 11, 1943. Has won many prizes and medals for his work. (See Who's Who in the Central States Vol. II). Children of Mrs. Loretto Simmons by a former marriage:

a. Robert 10, b. 1934.
b. Ronald G. 10, b. 1941.
c. Nancy E. 10, b. 1942.

Children of William Davenport and Loretto S. Griffen:

a. Peter Ira Griffen 10, b. May 26, 1945.
b. Twins, b. 1946; d. same day.

3. Robert Johnston Griffen 9, b. March 11, 1898, at Millbrook, N. Y.

Rec. of William Davenport Griffen.

III Sarah Reynolds Purdy 8, b. Jan. 29, 1871, at Manchester, N. Y.; m. Fred Dow Baker, b. Oct. 27, 1870, in Gates Co., N. Y.

1. Ellison Purdy Baker 9, b. 1888; d. 1889.
2. Leon R. Baker 9, b. March 21, 1900; m. Elsa Landenberger, b. March 19, 1903.
   a. Shirley Jeanne Baker 10, b. May 7, 1928.
   b. Robert Frederick 10, b. Jan. 23, 1932. Reside Camden, New Jersey.
3. Jane Baker 9, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Westville, New Jersey; m. Nov. 2, 1952, Otto Johann Knoll, b. Quisburg, Germany, July 26, 1904.
4. Esther Purdy Baker 9, b. March 20, 1905; m. Albert Stiles.
   a. Billy Donald Stiles 10, b. June 1, 1942.
   b. Nancy Jane 10, b. Aug. 30, 1944. Reside Westville, New Jersey.

IV Mary Reynolds Purdy 8, unm.
V Edward Purdy 8, d. in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

I Charles Purdy 8.
II Lila Purdy 8.
III Ruth Purdy 8.

Rec. of Elizabeth Purdy, Macedon, N. Y., Miss Jane Baker, Westville, New Jersey, and William Davenport Griffen.

**FAMILY 252, (SEE FAMILY 122) MACEDON, N. Y. PURDY**

**Ira L. Purdy 7**, (Esther Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1902, son of Alexander and Esther Lapham Purdy; m. Hannah Baker, b. Jan. 8, 1844; d. April 30, 1938.

Children:

I (440) Allen Purdy 8, b. July 27, 1874, Macedon, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1930; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Maud S. Penoyer; b. June 18, 1870; d. April 10, 1930.

II Elizabeth Baker Purdy 8, b. Feb. 26, 1872, at Macedon, N. Y. Miss Purdy and her brother conducted a General Store in Macedon, N. Y. several years, located corner of Main and Erie Streets.

**FAMILY 253, (SEE FAMILY 122) MACEDON, N. Y. VAN WICKLEN**

**Esther A. Purdy 7**, (Esther Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. 1920, dau. of Alexander and Esther Lapham Purdy; m. William VanWicklen.

Children:

I Abbie Jane 8, m. Frank Kelley, deceased. Mrs. Kelley makes her home with Miss Elizabeth Purdy at Macedon, N. Y.; d. 1950.

II Rev. Purdy Lapham VanWicklen 8, m. Louvera Weston, Lakeside, Ohio. No desc.

**FAMILY 253A, (SEE FAMILY 123) MACEDON, N. Y. SPEAR**

**Anna T. Willett 7**, (Mary Jane Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1838, dau. of John and Mary Jane Lapham Willett; m. 1867, Jason Spear.

Children:

I Georgana Spear, b. 1873; m. Clinton La Salle, Rochester, N. Y.

1. Beth LaSalle 9, b. 1908; m. Harry Dale.
   a. David Alton Dale 10.
   b. Richard Edward Dale 10.
2. Mariane La Salle 9, b. 1906; m. Charles Steele.
   a. John Clint Steele 10.
   b. Robert James Steele 10.
   c. Mary Ann Steele 10. Reside in Rochester, N. Y.

II (440A) Mary Lapham Spear 8, m. (1) Ezra Pulver; m. (2) Martin Fuller. Reside in Fairport, N. Y.
Auth: Mrs. Clinton La Salle.

**FAMILY 253B, (SEE FAMILY 123) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. WILLETTS**

**William Penn Willetts 77,** (Mary Jane Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 6, 1843, son of John and Mary Lapham Willetts; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Rachel Kellogg, b. 1843.
Children:
I (440B) Anna Thorn Willetts 8, b. Nov. 28, 1873, unm. Lived formerly in Macedon, N. Y.
II (440C) Dr. Emma Willetts 8, b. Sept. 20, 1869; unm. Lived formerly in Macedon, N. Y. These sisters reside 80 Scenic Way, San Francisco, California.
Auth: Memory of Emma Gridley Allyn, Clyde, N. Y., formerly of Macedon, N. Y., Rec. of Mrs. Georgana La Salle.

**FAMILY 254, (SEE FAMILY 124) MACEDON, N. Y. SERVOSS**

**Julia A. Allyn 7,** (Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 26, 1832, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Russell and Experience Lapham Allyn; m. Jan. 3, 1853, David Servoss; b. Sept. 30, 1839, in Florida; d. March 20, 1914, at Farmington, N. Y. Julia died Oct. 16, 1915. David served in the Civil War, 33rd Inf., Co. B, 1861-1863. Rank Sergeant. (Military Hist. Wayne Co.)
Children:
I Russell A. 8, b. Nov. 18, 1853, Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1904, Farmington, N. Y.; m. Belle Kaiser.
II (441) Celia B. Servoss 8, b. April 6, 1855; d. April 23, 1927, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 28, 1872, Bernard L. Beal; b. Sept. 17, 1852, living in 1950, when this book was compiled. He is still living, now 100 years old. He holds the oldest age record of any Lapham descendant in this book. The first John Beal that came to America from England, lived fifty years in England and fifty years in America.
III (442) Charles J. 8, b. Oct. 18, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1927; m. Mary Etta Hutchinson, b. July 30, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1940.
IV (443) Marianne C. 8, b. Sept. 23, 1858; m. Samuel L. Willetts.
V Elizabeth A. 8, b. June 24, 1860; m. George Schaffer; m. (2) William Attridge. No desc.
VI Julia A. 8, b. March 31, 1862; d. Oct. 28, 1921; m. April 22, 1886, G. Philip Kaiser, b. May 28, 1850, at Rose, N. Y.
VII Willard S. 8, b. April 10, 1864.
Auth: Rec. of Bernard L. Beal and Minerva Packard Eldredge.

**FAMILY 255, (SEE FAMILY 124) MANCHESTER, IOWA ALLYN**

**Charles Allyn 7,** (Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 4, 1836, son of Experience Lapham and Russell Allyn; m. Chloe Beal, dau. of Seth and Hannah Reed Beal. Chloe was born 1845. Chloe and Charles were both Lapham descendants (See Family 223).
Children: Are doubly descended from Laphams.
I Emory Beal Allyn 8, b. Oct. 23, 1868; m. Dec. 20, 1893, Carrie Jane Bartholf, b. 1869. (See Family 379).
II Charles Edward 8, b. 1871; d. 1878.
III Hart Adgate Allyn 8, b. Aug. 31, 1875; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane,

b. April 9, 1885. (See Family 380).
IV John Bernard 8, b. 1880; m. 1903, Irma D. Durbois, b. 1873. (See Family 381).
V Howard Allyn 8, b. 1884, m. Anna H. Lien, b. 1877. (See Fam. 383).
VI Mary Florence Allyn 8, b. April 25, 1888; m. Dr. Raymond Partridge of East Rochester, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1953. (See Fam. 382).
Auth: Rec. of Mary (Maida) Allyn Partridge.

**FAMILY 256, (SEE FAMILY 124) MANCHESTER, IOWA** **BEAL**

**Mary Allyn 7,** (Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1842; d. 1892, dau. of Russell and Experience Lapham Allyn; m. Seth Beal, Jr., b. 1838; d. 1908, aged seventy years. Seth served in the Civil War. Act. 64 9th H. A.; discharged with Regiment Nov. 1, 1865. Ref: Military Hist. Wayne Co. 1884.
Children:
I (444) Earl Servoss Beal 8, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1947; m. 1894, Elizabeth Keiser of Iowa, now of East Rochester, N. Y. (See Family 220-374).
Seth Beal and Mary Allyn were born in New York State, moving to Iowa in their early married life. Their son, Earl and family lived a good many years in Iowa then about 1910, moved to East Rochester and made their home there. Auth: Records of Harold Seth Beal, East Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 257, (SEE FAMILY 124) MACEDON, N. Y.** **ALLYN**

**John Allyn 7,** (Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 13, 1846, son of Russell and Experience Lapham Allyn; m. Elizabeth Lapham; m. (2) Florence Beal, dau. of Ira Beal; m. (3) Fanny Short. See Family 265. Children's parents both descendants from Laphams.
Children by first marriage:
I (445) Ira Allyn 8, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. Mary Slocum; b. May 16, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1893, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Packard Slocum; m. (2) Emma Gridley of Macedon, N. Y.
II Nettie Allyn 8, d. y.
III Mary Allyn 8.
IV (446) Byron Allyn 8, b. Jan. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Hattie Eggert; b. July 9, 1883. Rec. of Oscar Allyn; Hattie Eggert Allyn.

**FAMILY 258, (SEE FAMILY 125)** **WILLETTS**

**Samuel Willetts 7,** (Lydia R. Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 1, 1838; d. Jan. 24, 1918, son of Samuel and Lydia R. (Lapham) Willetts; m. Marianne Servoss.
Children:
I Edwin H. 8, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. 1881.
II (447) Lizzie S. 8, b. June 20, 1886; m. Fred Shephard; d. 1935.
III (448) Walter W. 8, b. Oct. 27, 1889; m. May 29, 1922, Ethel M. Smith; d. March 13, 1942; m. (2) Mary Belle Grant.
IV (449) George H. Willetts 8, b. July 15, 1884.
Rec. of Walter W. Willetts.

**FAMILY 259, (SEE FAMILY 126) HOLLEY, MICHIGAN** **LAPHAM**

**Duane Lapham 7,** (Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 22, 1847; d. Feb. 19, 1903, son of Nathan and Lucy (Bussey) Lapham; m. Ellen Jones, dau. of Rev. Samuel Jones, one of the earliest ministers in Rose township, Holley, Michigan. Duane formerly lived in Macedon, N. Y. and was born there.
Children:
I Arthur D. 8, b. March 29, 1865; d. June 9, 1925; m. Cora Hickey.
II Alfred P. 8, b. 1868; d. 1918.
III William N. 8, b. Feb. 15, 1871, unm., only living son of 7 children (1951).
Following article taken from Holly Advertiser, Feb. 3, 1949.

William N. Lapham of Detroit was a son of Duane and Ellen Jones Lapham and was born and brought up in Holly. His mother's father was the Rev. Samuel Jones, and from whom the Jones school was named. Young Lapham entered upon a railroad career early in life, first learning the Morse code, and becoming an operator at the Holly station, a position he held for ten years, in the employ of what is now the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., but then the Flint & Pere Marquette, later the Pere Marquette. In 1902, Will Lapham left Holly and from then until just recently, when he was retired, he was in the train service, working at different times on all the main divisions, whose terminals are Detroit, Saginaw, Ludington, and Toledo. His last service was between Detroit and Toledo. William now lives in Detroit and expects to visit his old home town more often. Address, 557 Louisa St., Flint 4, Michigan.

IV George D. 8, b. 1877; d. 1919; m. Feb. 5, 1899, Marianne Beal, dau. of Bernard and Celia Servoss of Macedon, N. Y. No desc. George and Marianne are both Lapham descendants.

V (450) Lucy Emily 8, b. Dec. 27, 1877, Holly, Michigan; m. P. J. Dooling (deceased); b. May 25, 1877, St. Louis, Missouri; m. (2) Theo Trudell, Bay City, Michigan.

VI (451) Ellen E. 8, b. 1880; m. 1897, Willard L. Johnson, Flint, Michigan.

VII Charles D. 8, b. 1882; m. Eliza Woolston. Son Harry.

Ref: Rec. of Lucy Lapham Trudell; newspaper clipping Holly Advertiser.

VIII Fred Lapham 8, m. Daisey Lewis, LaFayette, Ind.

1. Helen Lapham 9.
2. Duane Lapham 9.

IX Thomas Lapham 8. Rec. of Margaret Lapham.

**FAMILY 260, (SEE FAMILY 126) MACEDON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**DeWitt Lapham 7,** (Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 9, 1908, son of Nathan and Lucy Bussey Lapham; m. Amelia Finley, b. Feb. 6, 1848; d. Aug. 11, 1916.

Children:

I Nathan David 8, b. Nov. 14, 1871; m. Rose E. Case; d. 1939; m. (2) Rose Curtis, Oct. 25, 1940.

II Byron Duane 8, b. April 1, 1875; m. Edna Reed, dau. of John Seeley Reed of South Perinton, N. Y. Resides on the old Lapham farm home.

**Nathan D. Lapham**—born November 14, 1871, Town of Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y. Graduate of Cornell Law, Class of 1895. Began practice of Law at Lyons, New York, with the late Justice Clyde W. Knapp. Since 1904 has been a resident of Geneva, N. Y. where he continued his general practice, served as Corporation Counsel of the city 1912-1916; District Attorney of Ontario County 1916-1937, during which time he was President of the District Attorney's Association of the State for two terms and was a member of Governor Lehman's Crime Commission; Justice of Supreme Court of State of New York, 1938-1941; Official Referee of that Court 1942-1947. Married Rose E. Case, who died May 7, 1939; Oct. 25, 1940, married Rose Curtis Ducolon.

For upwards of thirty years Judge Lapham has been actively interested in Scouting, having twice served the Finger Lakes Council as President. He is a member and elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Geneva, N. Y. Auth: Judge Nathan Lapham, Geneva, N. Y.; Byron Lapham, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 260A, (SEE FAMILY 127)** **LAPHAM**

**Jerome Lapham 7,** (Joseph 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. about 1832; d. 1903, son of Joseph and Lucretia Pratt Lapham; m. Lydia Young.

Children:

I George B, Ossio, Michigan, farm.

1. Otis Lapham 9, Hanover, Michigan.

II William Francis Lapham 8, Camden, Mich. Farmer, b. Oct. 3, 1874;

m. Clara Jane Roost, b. June 10, 1879.
1. Charles Francis Lapham 9, b. Feb. 9, 1898, locomotive engineer, for N. Y. C. R. R.; m. Oct. 28, 1919, Jesse Leona Amsbaugh; b. Jan. 4, 1897. Reside Elkhart, Indiana.
2. Clifford F. Lapham 9, b. April 17, 1899, Camden, Michigan.
3. Florence Leona Lapham 9, b. Oct. 3, 1902; m. (1) Olin Clark; m. (2) Charles Ribel, Hillsdale, Michigan.
4. Lester R. Lapham 9, b. Sept. 29, 1910.

Auth: Charles Lapham, Elkhart, Indiana.

**FAMILY 261, (SEE FAMILY 129) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Ira B. Lapham 7,** (Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 18, 1830, son of Oren and Betsy (Reed) Lapham; m. Sarah Gage. Children:

I Charles Lapham 8.
II Ella Lapham 8.
III Cornelia 8.
IV Cynthia 8. No further record.

**FAMILY 262, (SEE FAMILY 129) REMUS, MICHIGAN HATFIELD**

**Lois Jane Lapham 7,** (Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 20, 1832, at Macedon, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1886, at Remus, Michigan; dau. of Oren and Betsy Reed Lapham of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 10, 1853, at Macedon, N. Y., George Edwin Hatfield; b. Sept. 29, 1829, at Esperence, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1912, Ewen, Michigan. Moved from Macedon, N. Y., to Michigan 1857.

Children:

I (452) Mary Elizabeth Hatfield 8, b. Nov. 7, 1853, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1877, at Plainville, Michigan, Thomas Omier Warrant; b. Sept. 16, 1849, Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1925, at Billings, Montana.

II (453) Caroline Priest Hatfield 8, b. Feb. 25, 1856, near Rochester, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1882, Remus, Mich., Dr. Philander Brackett Wright; b. June 7, 1841, Milwaukee, Wisc.; d. Sept. 21, 1923, at Berkeley, California.

III (454) William Brown Hatfield 8, b. July 12, 1858, Martin, Michigan; d. May 10, 1930, aged 72 years, at Ewen, Michigan; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Big Rapids, Michigan, Maul Decker; b. Jan. 16, 1866; reside Flint, Michigan.

IV (455) Helen Louise Hatfield 8, b. April 21, 1862, Osthemo, Michigan; d. at Plain Well, Mich.; m. March 31, 1881, Stephen David Colegrove; d. at Plain Well, Mich.

V (456) Ira Lapham Hatfield 8, b. Aug. 16, 1864, Osthemo, Mich.; m. March 1, 1893, Rhinelands, Wisc., Ann Adell Briggs; b. Oct. 12, 1866, Omro, Wisc.; d. Dec. 4, 1921, Long Beach, Calif.

VI (457) Justin Kennicutt Hatfield 8, b. Oct. 16, 1867, Osthemo, Mich.; m. Dec. 6, 1890, Big Rapids, Mich., Chloe Marietta Packard; b. Dec. 30, 1872, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Aug. 15, 1924, at Remus, Mich.

VII (458) Cora Allyn 8, b. May 23, 1870, Plain Well, Mich.; d. March 2, 1909; m. June 29, 1892, George Colegrove.

VIII Julia C. 8, b. May 11, 1873, Plain Well, Mich.; m. Aug. 21, 1917, Charles Glen Bevis; b. Jan. 21, 1868, Kansas City, Mo.; reside Oakdale, Calif. No. desc.

IX Charles Edwin 8, b. Dec. 6, 1877, Plain Well, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1911, Grace Wyatt Wilson; b. April 2, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Reside Hollywood, Calif.

Auth: Rec. of Minerva Lapham Packard; Mrs. Carl Hatfield.

**FAMILY 263, (SEE FAMILY 129) KALAMAZOO, MICH. WARING**

**Louise Lapham 7,** (Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 19, 1842, dau. of Oren and Betsy Reed Laphma; m. George L. Waring, formerly of Macedon, N. Y.—called in draft (Civil War) March 24, 1865. Ref. Military History of Wayne County, by Lewis Clark.

Children:

I John Allyn Waring 8.
II Marion Waring 8, d. in infancy.
III Mary L. 8.

**FAMILY 264, (SEE FAMILY 129) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Oren Carpenter Lapham 7,** (Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 9, 1837, son of Oren and Betsy Reed Lapham; m. (1) Mary Ann White; d. March 13, 1895; m. (2) Julia Norton, Aug. 6, 1896; m. (3) Emma Watkins. Oren Lapham was a Veteran of Civil War. Corporal—Aug. 22, 1862—160th Inf. Co. B promoted Sergt. June 1, 1865—discharged with regiment Nov. 1, 1865. Ref. Military Hist. Wayne Co. 1884.
Children: by first marriage:
I (459) Emory Delos Lapham 8, b. Nov. 13, 1870; d. 1926; m. Lizzie N. Stevens; b. Aug. 20, 1876; d. 1937.
Auth: Oren Lapham desc. from Rec. of Emory D. Lapham.

**FAMILY 265, (SEE FAMILY 129) MACEDON, N. Y. ALLYN**

**Elizabeth Lapham 7,** (Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Oren and Betsy Reed Lapham; m. John Allyn, b. Jan. 13, 1846. He later married twice.
Children:
I (460) Ira 8, b. Sept. 23, 1866, m. (1) Mary Slocum b. May 16, 1875; d. Feb. 15, 1893; m. (2) Emma Gridley, Feb. 29, 1908.
II Nettie 8, b. 1869; d. 1892.
III Mary 8, m. Browning Crowell.
IV (461) Byron 8, b. Jan. 23, 1874, m. Dec. 12, 1905, Harriett Eggert, b. July 9, 1883. See Family 257.

**FAMILY 266, (SEE FAMILY 130) ROCHESTER, N. Y. SWEET**

**Emma Biddlecome 7,** (Esther Lapham 6, Daniel 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 12, 1862, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Fred G. Sweet, b. Oct. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1923. Emma was the daughter of Charles and Esther Lapham Biddlecome. She was private Secretary to Susan B. Anthony. She resides at 26 Harper St., Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 267, (SEE FAMILY 133) OREGON LEWIS**

**Ann Maria Lapham 7,** (James 6, Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 15, 1846, dau. of James and Maria Nichols Lapham of Daytona, Washington; m. John Lewis, Jan. 1, 1864. He was born Jan. 1, 1842.
Children:
I Alice Lapham Lewis 8, Nov. 24, 1864; m. Nov. 30, 1882, J. W. McBride, Medford, Oregon, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
1. Roy Lewis McBride 9, b. 1884.
2. Hattie 9
3. Charles 9

II Etta m. 8, b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. April 24, 1887, John A. McConley, Dayton, Wash., b. May 12, 1852.
1. Ray McConley 9, b. 1885.
2. Flora 9
3. Fred 9

III Charles M. 8, b. June 15, 1868, d. Jan. 1, 1877, twin to Myra A. Lewis.
IV Myra A. 8, b. June 15, 1868; d. Sept. 27, 1896; m. April 24, 1887, (double wedding with Etta) Allen S. Clayton, Alpona, Wash.
1. Ethel Clayton 9, b. 1888.
2. Grey 9,
3. Claud 9.

**FAMILY 268, (SEE FAMILY 134) MICHIGAN WILBUR**

**James L. Wilbur 7,** (Jane Lapham 6, Stephen 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of James and Jane Lapham Wilbur; m. S. Emma Warner.
Children:
I M. Eloise 8, b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Leroy Wells, Washington, b. Oct. 7, 1863.
II George 8, b. Jan. 25, 1869; d. 1869.
III Clinton W. 8, b. Dec. 16, 1870.

**FAMILY 268, (SEE FAMILY 134) MICHIGAN WILBUR**

**FAMLY 270, (SEE FAMILY 138) RAMSDELL**

**Eliza Ann Ramsdell 7,** (Thomas Ramsdell 6, Dydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Thomas and Martha Van Deusen Ramsdell; m. J. G. Ramsdell.
Children:
I Carrie 8,
II Florence 8,
III Ella 8,

**FAMILY 270A, (SEE FAMILY 138)**

**FAMILY 270B, (SEE FAMILY 138) RAMSDELL**

**William D. Ramsdell 7,** (Thomas Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Martha (Van Deusen) Ramsdell; m. Nellie Tulson.
Children:
I Ralph Ramsdell 8,
II Shirley Ramsdell 8,
Auth: Rec. of Miss Maud Ramsdell, Cleveland Heights, Ohio.

**FAMILY 271, (SEE FAMILY 139) MICHIGAN RAMSDELL**

**Jonathan John Ramsdell 7,** (Abraham Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Abraham and Abigail Malloy; m. Elizabeth Westover.
Children:
*I Minnie 8, d. 1949; m. Dell E. Turner; b. 1861; Jonesville, Mich. R. D. See below.
II Abbie 8, m. (1) ..... Wagner; m. (2) ..... Matthews, deceased.
III Lee 8, d. in infancy.
IV Ola 8, m. ..... Tefft — 316 W. 30th St.; Davenport, Iowa.
V Ashley 8, deceased.
VI Alena 8, twin m. ..... Kerr.
VII Aletha 8, twin m. Arthur Parker, Adrian, Mich.
VIII Garfield 8, resided Horton, Michigan, R. D. 1.
Rec. of Miss Maud Ramsdell.

***FAMILY OF MINNIE RAMSDELL AND DELL E. TURNER**

I Glen L. 9, Jonesville, Michigan.
II Lura Aileen 9, Millsdale, Michigan.
III Lyle S. 9, Daytona Beach, Florida.
IV Harlow D. 9, Jonesville, Michigan. Traveling salesman.
V J. Wendell 9, College of Mines Tech.; m. Minerva .....
VI Milton R. 9, b. 1901; m. Oct. 30, 1926, Zonelda M. Schnoebilen of Wash. Co., Iowa.
1. Robert R. Turner 10, b. Feb. 3, 1928, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. at Royal Oak, Mich., Mary Lee Figgles; have 2 ch. Janet and Bob; Reside Royal

Oak, Mich.
2. Lois M. 10, b. Dec. 3, 1929, Davenport, Iowa; m. at Royal Oak, Mich., Martin Kinnoy; have 3 ch., Larry, Debra and Mark. Reside 2329 Barrett St., Royal Oaks, Mich.
VII Louise 9, m. ..... Demming, Sarasota, Florida.
VIII Helen 9, d. y.
IX Zelda 9, d. aged 43 years.

**FAMILY 272, (SEE FAMILY 139)** **RAMSDELL**

**Stephen Malloy Ramsdell 7,** (Abraham Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 24, 1840, son of Abraham and Abigail Malloy Ramsdell; m. (1) April 1866, Sarah Reed; d. Feb. 15, 1871; m. (2) Ella Pickett Reed (sister of Sarah) Feb. 29, 1872.
Children by first marriage:
I Abraham Ward 8, b. 1871; d. 1871.
Children by second marriage:
I Ann Eliza 8, b. Dec. 5, 1872, Hanover, Michigan; d. May 6, 1901; m. James Kies.
1 Stephen 9, died at age of two or three years, result of a train accident.
II Libbie (Elizabeth) Ramsdell 8, b. Jan. 8, 1875; d. 1875.
III George 8, b. April 4, 1879; d. Oct. 3, 1895, aged 16 years.
IV William Barney Ramsdell 8, b. March 20, 1877; m. Lelia Howard.
1. Zenneth 9, b. Dec. 16, 1902; d. Dec. 1919.
2. Charles 9, m. Evelyn .....
a. Donna 10, d. in infancy.
b. Sally 10.
3. Theron 9, m. Elaine .....
a. Garrett, aged 10.
b. Gladys, aged 8. Reside at 3665 Ford Ave., Jackson, Mich.

**FAMILY 273, (SEE FAMILY 139)** **RAMSDELL**

**Eugene Byron Ramsdell 7,** (Abraham Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Abraham and Abigail Malloy Ramsdell; m. Mary Helena Wolcott.
Children:
I Nellie Abigal Ramsdell 8, b. June 9, 1877; m. Aug. 17, 1902, Edward C. Allen, Coldwater, Mich.
1. Edward R. Allen 9, b. Aug. 31, 1903; m. Berdie Brown of Detroit, Mich. No desc.
II Maude Elizabeth Ramsdell 8, b. May 15, 1892. Unm. Resides 3440 Superior Park Drive, Cleveland Heights, 18, Ohio.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Maud Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 274, (SEE FAMILY 140)** **RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 275, (SEE FAMILY 140) HUDSON, MICH.** **BEASOM**

**Rachel Ramsdell 7,** (Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) d. 1928 at Hudsn, Mich., dau. of Nathan and Mary Ann Hoag Ramsdell; m. Milton Beasom, d. 1923.
Children:
I Mary Beasom 8, m. Charles Kefuss. He owned several farms and Hudson Milling Co., Adelaide Ramsdell, dau .of Ira Ramsdell, made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Kefuss.
II Abbie Estelle Beasom 8, m. June 28, 1887, Willie Winfrey Delano, who owned a large shipping yard at San Francisco. She became a famous surgeon.
Children:
I Franklin Delano 9, b. Sept. 5, 1890.
II Milton Delano 9, b. July 7, 1888.

Records in Delano Genealogy p. 379.

**FAMILY 276, (SEE FAMILY 140) HOLLISTER, CALIF. RAMSDELL**

**Ira Ramsdell 7,** (Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1840, Adrian, Mich.; d. 1912, Hollister, Calif. son of Nathan and Mary Ann Hoag Ramsdell of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Lucy Dudley Conger, b. in Janesville, Wisconsin, d. 1940.
Children:
I (463) Dr. Homer Atkinson Ramsdell 8, b. Aug. 16, 1889, at San Francisco, Cal.
II (464) Philip Conger Ramsdell 8, b. Aug. 4, 1898; m. March 26, 1932, Mignon Ellis Snyder of Grand Rapids, Mich.
III Adelaide Ramsdell 8, b. Nov. 20, 1900; m. 1945, Robert Wooldridge Laws. Resides at home of her cousin, Mame Beasom Kefuss, where she has lived since she was seven years old, Hudson, Mich. They also have winter home in Florida.
Auth: Rec. of Adelaide R. Laws; Philip Ramsdell and Dr. Homer Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 277, (SEE FAMILY 140) JACKSON, MICH. COMFORT**

**Martha Ramsdell 7,** (Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Nathan and Mary Ann Hoag Ramsdell formerly from Macedon, N. Y.; m. Wolston Comfort. The Ramsdells formerly lived in Macedon, N. Y. They owned beautiful home and Grist Mills, near Tecumsah, Mich., which they later sold. Afterwards the place and mills were restored to their original design. The house is located on a little ledge overlooking the Raisin River, two miles south east of Tecumseh. Mich.
Children:
I Lynn Comfort 8, m. ..... He died about 1926, at Detroit. No desc.
II Verne Comfort 8, m. Ida ..... d. 1941. Verne died 1938, aged seventy years, buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson, Michigan.
1. Francis Comfort Landemann 9, Jackson, Mich.
2. Daughter Jackson, Mich.

Auth: Nathan Roy Cook; Susan Cook Caldwell.

**FAMILY 278, (SEE FAMILY 140) JACKSON, MICH. COOK**

**Sarah Mead Ramsdell 7,** (Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 22, 1846, Macedon, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1929, Oak Park, Illinois, dau. of Nathan and Mary A. Hoag Ramsdell, formerly of Macedon, N. Y., removed to Michigan; m. James Cook, b. Feb. 3, 1848, Raisin, Mich.; d. Jackson, Mich, June 1, 1909, grandson of Benjamin Cook formerly of New York State. They lived on the Benjamin Cook farm near Adrian, Michigan, and later moved to Jackson. Mich.
Children:
I Charles Edward Cook 8, b. Dec. 1, 1870; d. May 8, 1928. Settled in Decatur, Illinois. No desc.
II Nathan Roy Cook 8, b. April 23, 1883, m. Florence Cairns at Jackson, Michigan, one son.
1. Dr. James Cairns Cook 9, m. Gertrude Hantello.
   a. Susan Cook, 10, b. 1942.
   b. James Cook, 10, b. 1943.
   c. Gornas Cook, 10, b. 1944.
   d. John Cook, 10, b. 1945. Reside 2013 Cornell Ave., Dearborn, Mich. Nathan is an electrical engineer with Ford Motor Co.

Auth: Nathan Roy Cook.
III (465) Susan M. Cook 8, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. John D. Caldwell; d. Feb. 5, 1933. He was secretary of Chicago and Northwestern Railroad until his death.

IV (466) Lydia Florine Cook 8, b. Dec. 9, 1873; d. Nov. 5, 1946; m. Benjamin Mosher Byrne, son of Gilbert R. and Jane Mosher Byrne. Jane was a dau. of Benjamin Gool Mosher, b. May 6, 1809, at Fulton, N. Y., and Eliza Ann Lyon, b. May 16, 1815, Bloomfield, N. Y. Eliza's father was David Lyon b. Aug. 26, 1788, her mother Eliza Winslow, b. April 30, 1788, who were married Jan. 4, 1810, Bristol, Ontario Co., N. Y. David d. Aug. 13, 1832. Eliza Mar. 31, 1824, at Victor, N. Y.
V Martha May Cook 8, b. May 4, 1876; d. June 5, 1928.
Auth: Rec. Susan Mead Cook Caldwell, Oak Park, Illinois; Nathan Roy Cook.

**FAMILY 279, (SEE FAMILY 140) RAMSDELL**

**Isaac Newton Ramsdell 7,** (Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 20, 1851; d. April 12, 1928, son of Nathan and Mary Ann Hoag Ramsdell; m. July 4, 1876, Priscilla Ann Fields, b. Oct. 14, 1856; d. Sept. 25, 1947.
Children:
I Mertin Edward Ramsdell 8, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. Emma Gerst, Nov., 1906. one daughter.
II Lena May Ramsdell 8, b. Jan. 23, 1881; m. Roy Schillinger, Gridley, Calif., Jan 4, 1904. No desc.
III Charley Ramsdell 8, b. 1879; d. 1880.
IV Eva Merle 8, b. Nov. 28, 1883; m. June 1, 1906, Louis N. Young. One son died at birth.

**FAMILY 280, (SEE FAMILY 141) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. RAMSDELL**

**William Ramsdell 7,** (Gideon Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. Louise Hawkins.
Children:
I Frank Ramsdell 8, m. Emma Westover. No desc. The Ramsdell home in Macedon Center, is now occupied by George Weir and family.

**FAMILY 281, (SEE FAMILY 143) MICHIGAN RAMSDELL**

**Rev. Dwight Ramsdell 7,** (Stephen Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 4, 1862; d. 1938, son of Stephen and Hannah Louise Coy; m. Phebe Vooheis.
Children:
I (467) Lewis Stephen 8, b. June 4, 1895; m. Lois Calkins 1919. He has been Professor of University for twenty-five years.
II (468) Paul Vooheis Ramsdell 8, b. Sept. 4, 1893; m. Winifred Houghton, 1918.
III (469) Edward Thomas Ramsdell 8, b. May 27, 1902; m. Lucy E. Kingsley, 1935.
IV (470) Benjamin Dwight Ramsdell 8, b. Oct. 12, 1903; m. Mataleen Larkin. Auth: Rec. of Phebe Vooheis Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 281A, (SEE FAMILY 144) MACEDON, N. Y. BULLIS**

**John S. Bullis 7,** (Lydia P. Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 17, 1841, son of Dr. Abram and Lydia Lapham Bullis; m. Alice Rodriequeze. John was Captain in Army; Indian Agent at New Mexico.
Children:
I Octavio 8, m. William Hallcome.
II Lydia 8.
III Anita 8, d. 1944. Lived in Texas.

**FAMILY 282, (SEE FAMILY 144)** **SHEFFIELD**

**Mary Bullis 7,** (Lydia P. Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 26, 1844, dau. of Dr. Abram and Lydia P. Lapham Bullis; m. George Sheffield.
Children:
I (471) Jessie Sheffield 8, b. Nov. 24, 1877; m. Rev. H. H. Downey.
Auth: Bullis records by Edna Wilcoxen Plumb, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 283, (SEE FAMILY 144)** **BULLIS**

**Abram R. Bullis 7,** (Lydia P. Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 20, 1928, son of Dr. Abram and Lydia Lapham Bullis; m. 1884, Josephine Breese, sister of Genevieve Knapp at Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Charles 8, b. Nov. 1891. Unm.
II Nettie 8, b. March 23, 1893. Unm.

**FAMILY 284, (SEE FAMILY 145)** **HOYT**

**Esther Lapham Hill 7,** (Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 13, 1865; d. 1946, dau. of Dr. John and Esther Aldrich Lapham Hill; m. William B. Hoyt, Dec. 20, 1887. He died June 11, 1915.
Children:
I (472) Josephine Hoyt 8, m. May 11, 1911, Fred Gilbert, d. 1945.
II (473) Esther Hoyt 8, d. 1945; m. April 5, 1915, Amsley Wilcox Sawyer.
III (474) Albertine 8, m. Bryant Glenny.
IV (475) Hilda Hoyt 8, m. June 16, 1925, Roderick Potter.
V (476) John D. Hill Hoyt 8, killed in airplane crash at Honolulu, Dec., 1942, World War II; m. Dec. 26, 1921.
Auth: Family Rec. of Ethel Lapham, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 285, (SEE FAMILY 146) MACEDON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**George Porter Lapham 7,** (William P. 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 24, 1851; d. June 5, 1923, son of William P. and Amy Ann Doty; m. Susan Carpenter, Jan. 26, 1875. She died May 8, 1930.
Children:
I Maud Lapham 8, b. Jan. 25, 1876; d. March 12, 1941. Unm. Taught school in Macedon several years.
II Ethel Lapham 8, b. Sept. 23, 1886. Taught music several years.
Auth: Rec. of Ethel Lapham, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 286, (SEE FAMILY 147) MACEDON, N. Y.** **WILCOXEN**

**Walter Brace Wilcoxen 7,** (Ellen Salome Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 25, 1868, Macedon, N. Y.; d. April 22, 1923; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Hannah Eliza Haynes of Macedon, N. Y., b. Jan. 5, 1871. Walter spent practically all his life in the mail service of the United States.
Children:
I Helen Edna Wilcoxen 8, b. March 27, 1892; m. June 16, 1929, Leon Alton Plumb, d. Feb. 3, 1950, aged 58 years. No desc. Edna grad. from Macedon High School and Palmyra Teachers Training Class. Taught school several years. Leon grad. from Macedon High School, Arts College and Law School at Cornell University at Ithaca; was awarded Phi Beta Kappa. Served in World War I. Established his law office in Rochester, N. Y., practicing there and residing in Macedon, N. Y.
II Milo Wilfred Haynes Wilcoxen 8, b. Sept. 6, 1897.
III Carolyn Elizabeth Wilcoxen 8, b. 1900; d. 1900.
Auth: All Wilcoxen records from Edna Wilcoxen Plumb.

**FAMILY 287, (SEE FAMILY 147) MACEDON, N. Y. WILCOXEN**

**John Lapham Wilcoxen 7,** (Ellen Salome Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 23, 1873; d. Aug. 29, 1900; m. May Sunday, June 26, 1912.
Children:
I John Milo 8, b. 1916, d. 1926.

**FAMILY 288, (SEE FAMILY 148) FRANKLIN, N. J. HERRENDEEN**

**Charles Byron Herrendeen 7,** (Mary Ellen Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 31, 1871; d. Sept. 16, 1936; m. March 19, 1890, Stella Post of Newark, N. Y., b. Jan. 15, 1873; d. March 11, 1941.
Children:
I Alice Herrendeen 8, b. May 29, 1891; m. Oct. 22, 1921, Lawson Bauer, b. Aug. 18, 1888; d. Apr. 27, 1953.
1. Elizabeth Alice Bauer 9, b. Feb. 17, 1925.
2. John H. Bauer 9, b. Feb. 16, 1926.
3. Charles L. Bauer 9, b. Feb. 4, 1927.
4. Nancy Caroline Bauer 9, b. April 14, 1933. Auth: Personal Contact.

Charles Herrendeen was a Sealer of Weights and Measures; a genealogist. It is to him that the compiler is indebted for the records of parts of the first four generations of Laphams, thus giving me the inspiration to go on farther, and fill in the blanks, this in 1930.

Stella Post was a descendant of Hezekiah C. Post of whom she gives the following account in "Pioneers of Macedon": Hezekiah C. Post was born in Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1799. At eighteen years of age, he removed with his parents to Stamford, Dutchess Co., where he in Jan. 1820, m. Ruth Gurney of that town.

**FAMILY 289, (SEE FAMILY 148) MACEDON, N. Y. DURFEE**

**Grace Alberta Herrendeen 7,** (Mary Ellen Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 5, 1876; m. Jan. 11, 1893, Charles Durfee, b. April 27, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1945, son of Burton and Elizabeth Ives Durfee of Macedon Center, N. Y. They formerly lived on Durfee Homestead at Macedon Center, N. Y. Mrs. Durfee now resides in Rochester, N. Y.
Children: All born in Macedon, N. Y.
I (477) Byron Herrendeen 8, b. May 8, 1896; m. May 17, 1924, Minerva Thistlethwaite, b. March 23, 1895, reside East Rochester, N. Y.
II (478) Edwin Burton 8, b. Feb. 28, 1900; m. Emma Phettaplace.
III Earl Stephen 8, b. June 11, 1903.
IV Helen 8, b. 1907. Unm. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 290, (SEE FAMILY 149) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Fred S. Hance 7,** (Abram L. Hance 6, Esther Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1909; m. 1882, Jesse Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 1908. Fred Hance, Lapham desc. from each of his parents.
Children:
I Grace L. Hance 8, b. July 8, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Walter Eldredge, b. June 24, 1884. (See Fam. 415).
II Elsie 8, b. Sept. 12, 1886; m. Jan. 23, 1907, Clarence Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1887.
III Raymond 8, b. 1888; d. 1913.
IV Florence 8, b. July 16, 1890; m. April 7, 1911, Ernest Dinse; d. June, 1947.
V Benjamin Frank 8, b. Feb. 8, .....; m. Meda Stone.
VI Dorothy 8, b. June 12, 1899; m. Sept. 2, 1919, Harold Greene, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
VII Thomas Claire 8, b. Dec. 16, 1894; m. Aug. 17, 1927, Phyllis Packard, b. April 27, 1901, dau. of Philander and Gertrude Packard of Macedon Center, N. Y. (See Family 415).
Auth: Personal contact with the families.

**FAMILY 291, (SEE FAMILY 151)** **WIXOM**

**Mary E. Katkamire 7,** (Esther Lapham 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 21, 1854; m. Charles Wixom, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. Feb. 11, 1900.
Children:
I (479) Parker E. Wixom 8, b. Oct. 9, 1875; m. Eugenia Fisher, b. April 24, 1877.
II Stephen B. 8, b. Aug. 24, 1877.
III Henry R. 8, b. July 3, 1879.
IV (480) Lydia R. 8, b. Feb. 28, 1882; m. June 29, 1904, Thomas Kelsey, b. Jan. 8, 1872.

**FAMILY 292, (SEE FAMILY 152)** **LAPHAM**

**William E. Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 1, 1954; m. Eva A. Doty, b. Aug. 25, 1859.
Children:
I Alvin D. 8, b. June 16, 1883; d. Dec. 30 1887.
II Mina B. 8, b. Jan. 31, 1886.
III Leroy 8, b. July 6, 1889.

**FAMILY 293, (SEE FAMILY 152)** **LAPHAM**

**Ashley R. Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 9, 1856; m. Ella M. Rix.
Children:
I Martha 7, b. Feb. 21 1888.
II Ruth 7, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

**FAMILY 294, (SEE FAMILY 152)** **RIX**

**Mary P. Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 16, 1859; m. Charles T. Rix.
Children:
I (481) Earl L. 8, b. Feb. 17, 1883; m. Mar. 8, 1906, Ida Sturm, b. Mar. 3, 1888.
1. Percy Charles Rix, 9.
II Mable Claire 8, b. Aug. 26, 1888.
III Ethel J. 8, b. Apr. 16, 1891.
IV Gladys B. 8, b. June 26, 1896.

**FAMILY 295, (SEE FAMILY 152) TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.** **BREWER**

**Lydia W. Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. John J. Brewer.
Children:
I Arthur E. Brewer 8, b. Aug. 18, 1888.
II Cora 8, b. July 15, 1890; d. 1891.
III Alice 8, b. Nov. 9, 1893.
IV Daniel 8, b. Jan. 24, 1896.

**FAMILY 296, (SEE FAMILY 152)** **LAPHAM**

**Charles S. Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 5, 1878; m. Mar. 4, 1902, Elizabeth Ellen Harrison, b. Sept. 9, 1881.
Children:
I Doris Allene 8, b. Sept. 26, 1902.
II Esther Margaret 8, b. May 6, 1904.
III Howard Harrison 8, b. May 1, 1905.

**FAMILY 297, (SEE FAMILY 152) MACEDON, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Marshall Lapham 7,** (Marshall 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 3, 1867; m. Louise M. Stuyhart, b. Aug. 1, 1863, Buffalo, N. Y. Marshall Lapham and family owned and lived on farm where Frank Wiegert now lives (1950), Farmington, N. Y. We regret that we have been unable to contact any of Marshall Lapham, Sr's. descendants.
Children:
I Maud M. 8, b. Feb. 22, 1887.
II Dudleigh Howard 8, b. July 24, 1891.
Auth: Mrs. Lillian Popenheusen, Farmington, N. Y.

**FAMILY 298, (SEE FAMILY 153) WIXOM**

**William L. Wixom 7,** (Lydia Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Rose Smith, b. June 25, 1867; d. Mar. 19, 1903.
Children:
I Lydia M. 8, b. Jan. 1892; d. 1906.
II (482) Clinton W. 8, b. Jan. 10, 1897, 710 Carpenter Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
III (483) Gladys 8, b. Aug. 7, 1901; m. Arthur Medler of 81 Steel Street, Auburn. Auth: Wixom Rec. from Gladys Wixom Medler.

**FAMILY 299, (SEE FAMILY 153) TRUMANSBURG, N. Y. WIXOM**

**Elnathan Parker Wixom 7,** (Lydia Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 1, 1868; m. Jan. 15, 1891, Grace Myers, b. July 12, 1866. He was the son of Caleb and Lydia (Lapham) Wixom.
Children:
I (484) Elizabeth L. Wixom 8, b. Jan. 8, 1892; m. Apr. 6, 1915, Leon Martin Van Derzee, b. May 8, 1889; d. Apr. 20, 1932, Trumansburg, N. Y.
II (485) Elmer B. Wixom, b. Mar. 29, 1898; m. June 24, 1924, Delia Rightmire. Reside Dorchester Ave., Naval Base 55, South Carolina.
III (486) Adelbert P. Wixom 8, b. Aug. 26, 1900; m. Dec. 4, 1931, Anna Ryant, Trumansburg, N. Y. Auth: Rec. of Mrs. Leon Van Derzee.

**FAMILY 300, (SEE FAMILY 154) SOUTH PERINTON, N. Y. WILKINSON**

**Gilbert R. Wilkinson 7,** (Elizabeth Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 13, 1855, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lapham) Wilkinson; m. Jan. 1886, Alice Jump, b. Dec. 24, 1859; d. Jan. 27, 1952.
Children:
I Lulu E. 8, b. June 18, 1887.
II (487) Ruth E. 8, b. June 5, 1893; m. Harry Lent.

**FAMILY 301, (SEE FAMILY 154) S. PERINTON, N. Y. WILKINSON**

**William L. Wilkinson 7,** (Elizabeth Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 8, 1858, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Lapham Wilkinson; m. Nettie E. Williams, b. July 15, 1867.
Children:
I (488) Charles R. 8, b. May 10, 1885; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Cynthia Derue, b. Mar. 29, 1882; d. 1944.
II Matie E. 8, b. Feb. 7, 1887; d. 1893.
III (489) William T. R. 8, b. Feb. 8, 1895; m. Sarah Coon, dau. of Putnam Coon.
IV Minnie E. 8, b. Jan. 18, 1897.

**FAMILY 302, (SEE FAMILY 154) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y.**
**WILKINSON**

**John C. Wilkinson 7,** (Elizabeth Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. Dec. 19, 1947, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lapham) Wilkinson, m. Feb. 25, 1885, Jennie Flagler, b. Nov. 5, 1867; m. (2) Mae Spafford.
Children: by first marriage:
I (490) Clara M. 8, b. Jan. 25, 1894; m. Feb. 25, 1914, William Barker, son of David Barker of Macedon Center, N. Y.
II (491) Grace E. 8, b. Aug. 12, 1896; m. Jan. 6, 1915, Fred Spafford of Macedon Center, N. Y. Reside Ontario Road.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 303, (SEE FAMILY 154)** **WILSON**

**Minnie E. Wilkinson 7,** dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Lapham Wilkinson: b. May 6, 1867; m. June 28, 1898, Franklin Hurd Wilson, b. Aug. 6, 1868 at Macedon Center, N. Y., formerly connected with Penn Yan Printing Co., for thirty years. No desc. Resides 810 Fairview Arcadia, California.

**FAMILY 304, (SEE FAMILY 157)** **BAKER**

**George A. Baker 7,** (Cynthia Maria Arnold 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Isaac and Cynthia Maria Arnold Baker; m. Apr. 16, 1863 at East Hamburg, N. Y., Sarepta J. Paxson, b. Oct. 28, 1841, East Hamburg, N. Y.; d. Mar. 23, 1928, at Saginaw, Mich., dau. of Wm. and Martha Dunham Paxson.
Children:
I (492) Harry Paxson Baker 8, m. Helen C. Melge.
II F. Wilford Baker 8.
III Margaret Louise Baker 8. Auth: Rec. of Harry P. Baker.

**FAMILY 304A, (SEE FAMILY 158) HUDSON, NEW HAMPSHIRE**
**LAPHAM**

**John Jesse Lapham 7,** (Henry Griffeth 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Henry and Samantha (Vail) Lapham; m. Mary E. Walker.
Children:
I Henry George Lapham 8, m. Rebecca Lonnsbury, Boston, Mass.
1. Raymond White Lapham 9, b. .....; m. .....
a. .....10, m. H. Richardson Shepley, Jr. of Brookline, N. H.
b. Virginia Lapham 10, m. Dec. 15, 1951, Stephen Mead, son of Col. Frank Roberts Mead, USA (ret.) and Mrs. Mead of "Daybreak" Westport Ctr. Virginia graduated from Miss Porter's School, Farmington Ctr. Mr. Mead from Harvard University 1950.
Raymond White resides Hudson, New Hampshire "Chestnut Hill."
II Katherine E. Lapham 8, b. 1899.
Auth: Newspaper Clipping; Rec. of Raymond White Lapham.

**FAMILY 305, (SEE FAMILY 158)** **LAPHAM**

**Lewis Lapham 7,** (Henry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 13, 1858 in Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Henry and Samantha Vail Lapham; m. Nov. 22, 1882, Antoinette Dearborne, b. 1861, dau. of David and Ellen Nichels Dearborn of New York City. Mrs. Lapham resides at 812 Irwin Drive, Burlingame, California.
Children:
I (493) Roger Dearborn Lapham 8, b. 1883; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Helen B. Abbot of Brooklyn, N. Y.
II (493A) John Lapham 8.
III Elinor Lapham 8, m. Sherman Ford, s. Russell, b. 1922, m. Hope Mc-

William; 2 ch., Russell Jr., Hollis; Sherman Jr., b. 1929, unm.
IV Ruth Lapham 8, m. ..... Lloyd, New Canaan, Conn.
Rec. of Roger Lapham, Elinor Ford.

**FAMILY 306, (SEE FAMILY 159) LAPHAM**

**Marvin Edward Lapham 7,** (Alfred 6, Asa 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 11, 1843; d. Nov. 17, 1893, son of Alfred and Hannah Southwick Lapham; m. Ioa Hedden, dau. of Alan and Lucy Beach Hedden. Marvin Lapham was born on a farm in Livonia, Michigan. When the Civil War broke out, he joined the Union Army. After a period of service in the South, he became seriously ill with a fever, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. His mother, like many of the women of that day, went South to nurse him, and remained there to help other sick and wounded soldiers. After Marvins recovery, he was honorably discharged from the army. The cause of freedom for which the war had been fought, was always close to his heart, and throughout his life time, the negro race had a loyal and active friend. On one occasion, when he was about twenty-two years old, he and a friend of his, each armed with a revolver, saved a young colored boy from a drunken mob, who were bent on lynching him. In later years, he was on the Champaign, Ill. school board. In the face of considerable opposition, he succeeded in having negro children admitted to the public schools.

Ill health forced him to retire from the lumber business, which he had successfully conducted in Champaign, Ill., over a period of years. Marvin Lapham was original in his opinions, charitable with his money and widely and well read on a variety of subjects.

Children:
I (494) William Hedden Lapham 8, b. Mar. 22, 1870, Champaign, Ill., d. Sept. 18, 1936; m. 1895, Helen Evans, b. Nov. 23, 1869, dau. of Lorenzo and Mary Babcock Evans of Mancelona, Mich.
Auth: Rec. of Dorothy H. Lapham, Buffalo, N. Y., a desc. of Marvin Lapham. The compiler discovered Dorothy through a newspaper clipping from a Buffalo paper.

**FAMILY 306A, (SEE FAMILY 159A) PROVIDENCE, R. I. LAPHAM**

**Simon Sayles Lapham 7,** (Simon S. Lapham 6, Alfred 5, William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1876, son of Simon S. and Mary (Mowry) Lapham; m. Leah Inman, Providence, R. I.
Children:
I Phyllis Lapham 8, b. 1904.
II Sayles Lapham 8.

**FAMILY 306B, (SEE FAMILY 159A) PROVIDENCE, R. I. GORHAM**

**Emma May Lapham 7,** (Simon S. Lapham 6, Alfred 5, William 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1872, dau. of Simon S. and Mary (Mowry) Lapham; m. Frederic Poole Gorham.
Children:
I Mary Emma Gorham 8, b. in original home at Burrillville, R. I., Aug. 10, 1898; m. Clifford Walter Higley, b. Oct. 25, 1902. Mary grad. from Mt. Holyoke College; hobby, collecting antiques. Clifford, a grad. of Dartmouth; hobby, collecting prints of Hudson River by Milbert. Reside 8 Cherry St., Hudson Falls, N. Y.
1. Richard Gorham Higley 9, b. Dec. 27, 1927; student at Dartmouth College (1949). Served two years on Guam, World War II.
2. John Higley 9, b. Jan. 3, 1930; student at Dartmouth College (1949).
3. Barbara Higley 9, b. Dec. 20, 1932. Student at Mt. Holyoke College. (1949)

II Sayles Gorham 8, b. Sept. 14, 1900; attorney; m. Mary Ruth Campbell. Occupy old Lapham Homestead, Providence, R. I., 151 Meeting St.
1. John Gorham 9, b. Oct. 23, 1932.

2. Bradford Gorham 9, b. Mar. 7, 1935.
3. Nicholas Sayles Gorham 9, b. Dec. 19, 1937.
4. Desire Howland Gorham 9, b. June 23, 1942.

III Nancy Gorham 8, b. Nov. 13, 1907; m. Louis Vincent Blubaugh.
1. John Gorham Bluebaugh 9, b. May 6, 1937.
2. Joan 9, b. Aug. 5, 1940.
3. Patricia 9, b. Sept. 27, 1944.
4. Gail 9, b. Sept. 1, 1948.

IV Hope Gorham 8, b. Dec. 15, 1912; m. Herbert Samuel Phillips.
1. Nancy Phillips 9, b. Nov. 27, 1938.
2. Joan 9, b. May 31, 1940.
3. Maralyn 9, b. 1943.
4. Pamela 9, b. Sept. 3, 1947.

Frederic Poole Gorham. (2) Jan. 1, 1917, Ruth Elizabeth Bjorkchahl. Had one dau., Ruth Gorham, b. Apr. 12. 1918.
Auth: Rec. of Mary Gorham Higley, 8 Cherry St., Hudson Falls, N. Y.

**FAMILY 306C, (SEE FAMILY 159B) LAPHAM**

**FAMILY 306D, (SEE FAMILY 159B) NEW YORK, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Thomas H. Lapham 7,** (Daniel 6, Horace 5, Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Apr. 4, 1870, Baltimore, Maryland; d. at New York, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1928; m. Mary Vanderbilt, b. abt. 1865.
Children:
I (494A) Edwin W. Lapham 8, deceased, m. Anna Wynn.
II (494B) Horace D. Lapham 8, deceased; m. Alice Haen, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
III Margaret M. Lapham 8, deceased; m. William W. Clary. No desc.
IV Thomas Y. Lapham 8, m. Grace Michel.
1. Thomas A. Lapham 9. Resides 10 Fifth Avenue, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Auth: Alice Naen Lapham; Thomas Y. Lapham, and descendants of Edwin W. Lapham.

**FAMILY 306E, (SEE FAMILY 159B) WADING RIVER, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Daniel W. Lapham Jr. 7,** (Daniel W. Sr. 6, Horace 5, Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. Sept. 20, 1874 at Washington, D. C., d. at Wading River, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1937, son of Daniel W. and Josephine Boteler Lapham; m. Ruth S. Hawkins, b. at New York City, Mar. 7, 1875; d. at Wading River, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1942. Her genealogy back to 1635 is published in "R. Hawkins Genealogy," published by the Hawkins Association in 1939.
Children:
I Edwin S. Lapham 8, b. Apr. 29, 1911; Mt. Vernon, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth B. Schafer, b. New York City, July 2, 1915.
1. Margaret A. 9, b. May 11, 1942, Port Jefferson, N. Y.
2. Barbara E. 9, b. Aug. 19, 1947, Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Edwin received A. B. degree from Dartmouth in 1933, L. L. B. from Columbia Law School in 1936. Now practicing Law at Riverhead, N. Y.
Auth: Mrs. Edwin S. Lapham, Wading River, N. Y.

**FAMILY 306F, (SEE FAMILY 159C) EAST LANSING, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Henry Linn Lapham 7,** (Henry Clapp 6, Thomas 5, Humphrey 4, Nicholas 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) b. 1866, son of Henry and Fannie Bailey Lapham; m. Millie Pickworth.
Children:
I Mable Fern 8, b. Aug. 5, 1891; m. Prof. Edwin Crowe, May 23, 1914.
1. Margaret Jane Crowe 9, b. Sept. 16, 1916; m. .....
a.
b.
2. Edwin Bromfield Crowe 9, b. Jan. 2, 1918; d. June 26, 1945. B-29 pilot in World War II. Resides at East Lansing, Mich., 137 University Drive. Rec. of Mable Fern Lapham Crowe.

EIGHTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 306G, (SEE FAMILY 161) ORANGE, MASS. COUNTRYMAN**

**Sabra Lapham** 8, (Ludlow 7, Eliakin 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Ludlow and Reliance Townsend Lapham; m. Rev. Asa Countryman.
Children:
I Ella Countryman 9, b. 1854; m. William Pickering, El Paso, Texas.
1. Oscar Pickering 10, b. 1879; m. Alma Watson.
2. Hilda Pickering 10, m. William T. Carroll.
a. William Pickering Carroll 11, 1904; 1904.
b. Fannie Eloise Carroll 11, b. 1905.
c. Maud 11.
3. Sabra Pickering 10, m. Emery Boyle.
a. Emery Boyd Boyle 11, b. 1905.
Auth: Rec. of Margaret Lapham.
Children of Mary Jane Lapham and Clarence M. Page.
(Mary Jane Lapham, sister of above Sabra Lapham) See Family 161.
I George Page 9, m. Ella Finkle.
1. Clarence F. Page 10, b. 1893.
II Winifred Page 9.
Children of Agnes Lapham and John T. Knox. See Family 161.
I Charles Knox 9, b. 1874.
II Agnes Knox 9, m. Abel Corbin.
1. Reliance Corbin 10.
III Paul Knox 9, m. Helena .....; has son, Stratton L., who has dau., Helena L. Knox. Rec. of Paul Knox, Rochester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 307, (SEE FAMILY 161) PENN YAN, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Henry Townsend Lapham** 8, (Ludlow 7, Eliakin 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1834; d. 1910; son of Ludlow and Reliance (Townsend) Lapham; m. 1861, Margaret Castner, b. 1840; d. 1887. He was President of First National Bank of Penn Yan, N. Y. He was nominated for New York State Comptroller 1882.
Children:
I Charles Castner 9, b. 1863.
II (494C) Margaret Reliance 9, b. Apr. 19, 1865, Penn Yan, N. Y. Journalist, m. Walter B. Sheppard, d. Oct. 1949. Resides 1060 Gaylord St., Denver, Colorado. No desc.
III George H. Jr. 9, b. 1874; d. June 17, 1947.
IV Elizabeth Castner 9, b. 1881; m. Jan. 29, 1889, Charles B. Sprague. Reside 2535 Ridgeway Ave., Evanston, Ill.

**FAMILY 307A, (SEE FAMILY 161) PENN YAN, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Olive Townsend Lapham** 8, (Sister of above George) m. Theodore F. Wheeler.
Children:
I Agnes Wheeler 9, b. 1869.
II Fred Wheeler 9.
III Olive Wheeler 9, m. Reuben Wheeler.
1. Mildred 10.
2. Frederick 10.
3. Olive 10.

**FAMILY 307B, (SEE FAMILY 161F) ECHO, MINNESOTA WYMAN**

**William Samantha Wyman** 8, (Solon 7, Lorana Lapham 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 14, 1849; d. June 12, 1932; m. 1878

Catherine Christine Tingleaf, b. Nov. 16, 1857. Family came back east Feb. 14, 1902.
Children:
I Ella Lorana 9, b. Oct. 22, 1883; d. Apr. 24, 1952; m. Jan. 23, 1906, George Hiram Bumpbus, b. Jan. 11, 1884; d. June 24, 1936. Lived at Tully and Fabius, N. Y.
1. Frances Marie 10, b. Nov. 16, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1926, Charles Donald Campbell, b. Sept. 12, 1896; Res. Edinboro, Pa., Box 296.
a. Pauline Maria 11, b. Nov. 18, 1927; m. Feb. 16, 1946, Jack Kilburn, b. May 19, 1925. Res. Meadville, Pa., 289 Prospect St.
(a) Dana Walter 12, b. Apr. 16, 1949.
(b) Jacqueline Diane 12, b. Oct. 28, 1950.
b. Charlene Diane 11, b. Apr. 25, 1930; m. Sept. 11, 1948, Edward Paul Mientkiewicz, b. July 10, 1927. Res. Edinboro, Pa., dau. Paula Ann 12, b. May 17, 1950.
2. Ruth Louise 10, b. Sept. 10, 1908; d. Jan. 4, 1923.
3. Justin Wyman 10, b. Dec. 26, 1910; m. Bernice Elizabeth Clossen, b. Sept. 12, 1918; m. Sept. 9, 1939.
a. George Oliver 11, b. Sept. 27, 1940.
b. Robert James 11, b. Dec. 12, 1942.
c. Lorana Elsie 11, b. Feb. 25, 1944.
d. Justin Wyman 11, b. 1945; d. 1945.
e. Thomas William 11, b. Jan. 8, 1948.
f. Doreen Ann 11, b. May 22, 1949.
g. Arnold Allen 11, b. Feb. 22, 1952. Reside Fabius, N. Y.
4. Richard James 10, b. Dec. 19, 1912; m. Dec. 31, 1937, Marion Elizabeth Wheeler, b. Nov. 1, 1910. Res. Oswego, N. Y.
a. Richard James II, 11, b. Mar. 30, 1944.
b. John Arthur 11, b. Apr. 25, 1948.
5. Harold George 10, b. Feb. 14, 1915; m. July 8, 1942, Virginia Mae Hill, b. ..... Reside Chittenango, N. Y.
a. Elnora Ruth 11, b. Jan. 25, 1944.
b. David James 11, b. Aug. 6, 1946.
c. Edward George 11, b. Sept. 8, 1947.
d. Frances Elaine 11, b. Aug. 12, 1950.
e. Harold Raymond 11, b. July 16, 1952.
6. Charles Arthur 10, b. July 17, 1916; m. Virginia Venore Dale, b. Nov. 13, 1921. Res. Fayetteville, N. Y.
a. Deatrice Elaine 11, b. Nov. 26, 1945.
b. Cheryl Arlene 11, b. Sept. 25, 1948.
7. Lesbia Catherine 10, b. Mar. 22, 1919.
8. Lynn Albert 10, b. Aug. 4, 1922; m. Jan. 13 ....., Flora Louise Scott, b. Feb. 7, 1921.
a. Adrienne Flora 11, b. July 8, 1942.
b. Patricia Ann 11, b. Mar. 27, 1946.
c. Diana Lynn 11, b. June 8, 1947.
d. Lary Charles 11, b. July 16, 1948.
e. Dawn Marie 11, b. Oct. 8, 1949. Res. Pompey, N. Y.
9. June Edna 10, b. June 27, 1924; m. Mar. 3, 1943, Spencer Frederick Rogers, b. Feb. 18, 1923.
a. Donald George 11, b. Jan. 11, 1949.
b. Douglas Spencer 11, b. Nov. 12, 1950. Res. Fabius, N. Y.
10. Jeanette Twila 10, b. July 13, 1926; m. Jan. 22, 1944, Harry Lee Bays, b. May 1, 1922.
a. Clifford Eugene 11, b. Aug. 17, 1944.
b. Linda Lee 11, b. Dec. 7, 1945.
c. Barbara Twila 11, b. June 16, 1947.
d. Frederick Samuel 11, b. Oct. 29, 1948.
e. Kathryn Priscilla 11, b. Feb. 3, 1950.
f. Harry Glenn 11, b. Mar. 28, 1951. Res. Manlius, N. Y.
11. Joyce Grace 10, b. Feb. 28, 1928; m. Jan. 17, 1948, Ray Harvey Scott, b. Sept. 10, 1918.
a. Ronald Ray 11, b. Jan. 16, 1949.

b. Pamela Joyce 11, b. Aug. 2, 1951. Res. Manlius, N. Y.
II Solon Frederick 9, b. June 15, 1886. Unm.
Auth: Personal contact; Rec. Ella Bumpus.

**FAMILY 307C, (SEE FAMILY 161F) FABIUS, N. Y. WYMAN**

**Frederick Wyman 8,** b. 1851, son of Solon F. and Lorana Lapham Wyman, m. Janet Barber.
Children:
I Ormie Solon Wyman 9, b. 1882; m. 1905, Sadie Hunt.
1. Laura Wyman 10, adopted.
2. Fred Wyman 10.
3. Earl Wyman 10.
4. Mary Wyman 10.
II Alva Dowd Wyman 9, b. 1886; m. Minnie Lenkie.
1. Harold Ward Wyman 10, b. June 26, 1915; d. .....
2. Berton 10.
3. Kenneth 10, b. 1922. Reside at Vesta, Minnesota.
References: Information from Mrs. Ella Bumpus, Fabius, N. Y.

**FAMILY 308, (SEE FAMILY 162) MILWAUKEE, WISC. LAPHAM**

**Charles Lapham 8,** (Increase 7, Seneca 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1857; d. 1935, son of Increase and Ann Alcott Lapham; m. Sybil Burke. Charles was a graduate of the University of Wisconsin in 1879, and was a classmate of Robert M. La Follette, Sr.
Children:
I Laura Julia Lapham 9, b. Jan. 19, 1884; m. Guy C. Lindow.
1. Allen Lapham Lindow 10, b. July 9, 1919; m. May 23, 1949 to Jean Leonard at Phoenix, Arizona. Res. 4947 Valjean, Encino, Calif.
2. Laura Louise Lindow 10, b. June 6, 1923; m. Richard Frisby. Have two children.
a. Frances Frisby Jr. 11, b. Nov. 23, 1944.
b. Richard Mills Frisby 11, b. Jan. 27, 1948. Reside 2314 E. Stratford St., Milwaukee, Wisc.

**FAMILY 308A, (SEE FAMILY 162B) SCHOOLER**

**Mary Jane Lapham 8,** (Ira 7, Alexander H. 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 4, 1845, dau. of Ira and Margaret Thornley Lapham; m. Dec. 20, 1868, Josiah Schooler, b. Sept. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1877.
Children:
I Mary Schooler 9, b. Nov. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 26, 1929; m. May 13, 1903, Raymond Goehenour, d. Jan. 1929.
1. Arlon 10, b. June 2, 1904; m. Feb. 10, 1929, Cecil Bennington.
a. Corena Jean Bennington 11, b. Feb. 14, 1934.
II Walter Schooler 9, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. March 21, 1894, Mattie Livengood.
1. Earl Schooler 10, b. Nov. 29, 1895; m. Emma Searing, July 5, 1918.
a. Mildred 11, b. Mar. 29, 1920; m. Fred Miller, May 30, 1942.
(1) James Corwin Miller 12, b. Mar. 29, 1945.
(2) Larry 12, b. Oct. 5, 1946.
b. Willodean 11, b. July 10, 1925; m. Arthur Dye, June 20, 1943.
2. Russell Schooler 10, b. July 15, 1900; m. Dorothy Laughner, Mar. 14, 1924.
a. Russell Jr. 11, b. Feb. 9, 1925; m. Alice Roop, Aug. 9, 1947.
3. Howard Schooler 10, b. Aug. 15, 1915; m. Anna Wilson, Aug. 28, 1937.
a. Jerry Lee 11, b. Jan. 25, 1944.
b. Sylvia Jean 11, b. Aug. 31, 1946.
III Dora Medusa Schooler 9, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. June 29, 1916, Dr. Perrin B. Little. No desc.
IV John Demus 9, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. Lillie Neese.
1. Harold Clyde 10, b. Sept. 21, 1900; m. Sept. 1, 1925, Mary Wyncoop.

a. Mary Eileen 11, b. Aug. 26, 1926; m. Larry Skaggs, June 22, 1945.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Margaret Augusta Lapham of Tacoma, Washington.

**FAMILY 308B, (SEE FAMILY 162B) LAPHAM**

**David Wyman Lapham** 8, (Ira 7, Alexander Hamilton 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 4, 1849, son of Ira and Margaret Thornley Lapham; m. Mar. 5, 1879, Brunettie Dye, daughter of Isaac Dye, b. Dec. 10, 1810, and Elizabeth Clyne, b. Jan. 3, 1813. Isaac and Elizabeth were married Sept. 25, 1834.
Children:
I (494D) Eathel Olive Lapham 9, b. Dec. 21, 1879; d. Sept. 27, 1949; m. Frank Lee Knox, Mar. 8, 1901.
II Ira Dye Lapham 9, b. Aug. 5, 1881; d. May 15, 1934.
III Howard Ashley Lapham 9, b. Nov. 22, 1883; d. (no date given). David Wyman Lapham was probably named after his great uncle, David Wyman.
Auth: Rec. of Margaret Augusta Lapham, Tacoma, Washington; Nettie Lapham.

**FAMILY 308F, (SEE FAMILY 162B) LAPHAM**

**Samuel Hawley Lapham** 8, (Ira Lapham 7, Alexander Hamilton 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 24, 1857; d. May, 1926, son of Ira and Margaret Thornley Lapham; m. Apr. 5, 1880, Josephine Eugenia Bernauer, d. May 4, 1934.
Children:
I (494E) Elizabeth Mabel 9, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
II (494F) Margaret Augusta 9, b. Jan. 12, 1883.
III Grace Violet 9, b. Apr. 25, 1884; d. 1937; m. Charles Zoller.
IV Frederick Wellon 9, b. Nov. 14, 1886; d. 1913.
V Josephine Thornley 9, b. Mar. 5, 1901; d. Oct. 25, 1939.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Margaret Lapham, Tacoma, Washington.

**FAMILY 309, (SEE FAMILY 163) NEW JERSEY CARLISLE**

**Lucy M. Lapham** 8, (Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1838; d. 1916; dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Johnson) Lapham; m. Lewis Carlisle, both formerly of Egypt, N. Y.
Children:
I Nettie Carlisle 9.
II Edith 9.
III Florence 9, b. 1859.
IV Bertha 9.
V Fred 9, m. Cora Foster, dau. Lucie 10, b. 1894.

**FAMILY 310, (SEE FAMILY 163) SAGINAW, MICH. LAPHAM**

**Jachary Lapham** 8, (brother of above Lucy Lapham) b. 1843.
Children:
I Roy Lapham 9, d. 1933.
II Fred Lapham 9, b. 1867.
III Nellie Lapham 9.

**FAMILY 311, (SEE FAMILY 163) MICHIGAN PRATT**

**Lorraine Lapham** 8, (Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 21, 1846; d. Mar. 7, 1921, dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Johnson) Lapham; m. Hosea Pratt.
Children:
I (495) Harriett Pratt 9, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. Cornelius Davies.
II Puss Pratt 9.

**FAMILY 312, (SEE FAMILY 163)** **DOOLITTLE**

**Josephine Lapham 8,** (Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Johnson) Lapham; m. Henry Doolittle.
Children:
I Ethel J. Doolittle 9, unm.
II Henry Lindsley Doolittle 9, b. 1880; m. 1908, May Blondel.

**FAMILY 313, (SEE FAMILY 163) HACKENSACK, N. J.** **HANSELMAN**

**Laura Gertrude Lapham 8,** (Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 21, 1860, dau. of Nathan and Phebe (Johnson) Latham; m. Dec. 1877, Jacob Hanselman; b. July 21, 1862.
Children:
I Jay Hanselman 9, b. Sept. 28, 1883; m. Apr. 6, 1918, Nellie E. Andem. No desc. Hackensack, N. J.
II (496) Winnogene Hanselman 9, b. Sept. 6, 1880; m. Hubert Edson. Reside 22 Lake View, Scarsdale, N. Y. Rec. of Winnogene H. Edson.

**FAMILY 314, (SEE FAMILY 164) TOMS RIVER, N. J.** **LAPHAM**

**Frank Leroy Lapham 8,** (Lavalette 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873, son of Lavalette and Martha Mitts Lapham; m. Aug. 1, 1900, Frances Herron, at La Porte, Indiana, b. 1882. Residence: 142 Gary Road, Bayshore, Toms River, N. J.
Children:
I (497) Alice Bertha Lapham 9, b. Sept. 9, 1903, White Cloud, Michigan; m. Joseph Clark, Jr. of Lynchburg, S. Carolina.
II (498) Virginia Doris Lapham 9, b. Feb. 27, 1906 at White Cloud, Michigan; m. Dr. E. C. Baxter. No desc.
III (499) Jack Montgomery Lapham 9, b. July 27, 1916, at International Falls, Minn., m. Mary Faucett.
IV (500) Jeanne Frances Lapham 9, b. May 24, 1918 at International Falls, Minn., m. William Hinners.
V Ward Lavalette Lapham 9, b. Apr. 6, 1908; d. June 21, 1908.

Frank and Frances spent their early married life in International Falls, Minnesota; moved to Penn Yan, N. Y. in 1922, where they had a farm and vineyard. In 1946, they moved to New Jersey, where they spend their summers. During the winter months they are at Riverview, Florida.

**FAMILY 315, (SEE FAMILY 165) EGYPT, N. Y.** **GAYLORD**

**Mary Ramsdell Bortle 8,** (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 25, 1845, dau. of Spencer and Lucy (Lapham) Bortle; m. 1869, Charles Gaylord.
Children:
I Lucy Gaylord 9, b. 1870; d. 1876.
II (501) Minnie May Gaylord 9, b. April 6, 1873; m. 1894, Richard Herrendeen of Brownsville, N. Y.
III Baby 9, b. 1874; d. 1874.

Baby and mother buried in one grave at Egypt Cemetery. (1874).

**FAMILY 316, (SEE FAMILY 165) EGYPT, N. Y.** **BORTLE**

**Thurlow Weed Bortle 8,** (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 1, 1847 at Egypt, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1921, only son of Spencer and Lucy (Lapham) Bortle; m. (1) Ora E. Marsh, Nov. 1, 1869; m. (2) Mary Uvella Ryan, b. June 1, 1862; d. Mar. 20, 1953, dau. of John and Esther (Gillette) Ryan. Mary was born in a log cabin on Mason Road, Egypt, N. Y., built by Thomas Ramsdell, great-grandfather of Thurlow Weed Bortle. She had 78 descendants.

Thurlow Weed Bortle lived in Egypt all of his life, except fifteen years

spent in Indiana (See Family 165). He attended school at Egypt and Macedon Center Academy. He was employed in the mail service for several years, carrying mail from the Egypt postoffice to Fairport and return every day, making the trip with covered carriage, and two horses, this route known as stage route. His good nature made him very popular with those that rode with him on these trips. When the Rural Free Delivery was established, the Egypt Post Office was abolished, and he moved to his father's farm "The Bortle Homestead on the Hill," which has been in possession of the family for one hundred years. Six generations have lived on this farm. My mother still owns the home, living there summers, and spending winters with her daughters, 1932-1953, while Harland, a son, operated her farm. She is ninety years old. (See Family 86).
Children by first marriage:
I Eugene Mott Bortle 9, b. Dec. 16, 1871; m. Mar. 20, 1901, Lettie Carrie Ellsworth. No descendants. They live in Victor Township.
Children by second marriage:
Children all born in Egypt, N. Y.
I (502) Bertha Belle Bortle 9, b. April 5, 1888, at Egypt, N. Y.; m. Oct. 31, 1907, Willis Pratt Beal, b. June 16, 1877; d. Mar. 9, 1933; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1935, Terry Briggs Aldridge, b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. Dec. 18, 1950, at Victor, N. Y. Bertha is author of this book "Laphams in America."
II (503) Florence Nina Bortle 9, b. Apr. 7, 1890, at Egypt, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1910, George Adelbert Sampson, b. Mar. 23, 1888, son of George A. and Harriett (Bishop) Sampson. George is a nephew of Admiral William Sampson (Spanish American War).
III (504) Harland Earl Bortle 9, b. July 5, 1894 at Egypt, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1913, Lillian Willett, b. Mar. 17, 1899.
Thurlow Weed and Mary Bortle are the parents of the compiler of this genealogy.
Auth: The compiler.

## "GILLETTE ANCESTRY"

Barton Ezra Gillette, b. Jan. 6, 1900; m. March 1, 1828, Lydia Adams Davis, b. July 23, 1803; d. May 5, 1886. Esther Jane Gillette, b. Aug. 10, 1834; d. 1892; m. John Ryan. The Gillettes were from state of Connecticut and moved into Dutchess County, N. Y. State. It is said that the family were French Hugenots, moved to Wales, and from there to America.

## HISTORY OF EGYPT, N. Y.

(Many Lapham descendants pioneered here)

About 1806 or 1807, the trees were cleared away, and a road opened and improved through this town, which soon after became a part of the Palmyra and Rochester State Road. Deacon Ramsdell (great great grandfather of the compiler of this book) and Cyrus Packard had purchased and settled in this rich and beautiful valley, cleared considerable land, and more fortunate than many of their neighbors, had succeeded in raising a large amount of corn and other grains. In consequence their fame spread abroad, and many came from the vicinity and a distance to purchase corn of them, whence it became known as Egypt. When the stage and mail route was established, its central location between the two places, and its advanced settlement, made it a state depot, where horses were left and changed. A village immediately sprang up, the first in the town, which grew rapidly and became an important business point. Within a circuit of one mile, three taverns were soon erected and opened, and for several years were in full blast, all doing a lucrative business. They were kept respectively by Olney Staples, (home later owned by Mrs. Bert Blood), Oliver Loud and Cyrus Packard, (this burned down). Here as before stated, the first store was kept by Gregory & Co., in 1815, and the second by Packard and Watson. The latter firm also built and ran a grist mill. About 1820, Roswell Everett erected a tannery here, whcih he carried on for

many years.

In 1826, the Methodist Episcopal Meeting House was erected, the Egypt Church, having been organized the year previous. In 1817, Daniel Whitman built a blacksmith shop, the first in Egypt. It became a good business point and especially during the digging of the canal. When the courts of justice, which were held here by Eleazer Bateman, Magistrate, were in constant session, and exciting. The completion of the canal, however, soon diverted the main business to Fairport, and destroyed its advance. At present there remains a wagon shop, blacksmith shop, and a store with the Post Office, the latter conducted by Cullen Lond who was born in Egypt, 1807. Ref: McIntosh Hist. of Monroe Co. (1877).

During these early days, Thomas Ramsdell owned with his sons, what is known in Egypt as the Mason Farm house, built by Gideon in 1816, and Ranney Farm house, built in 1815, and other lands. Nathan Lapham owned an iron foundry on the Conover Farm. Fayette Lapham married Thomas Ramsdell's daughter, and owned practically all of Egypt west of Egypt four corners. The Comstock Canning Company is located now on this land. The Egypt Cemetery was taken from the Ramsdell property. At one time Philip Bortle owned the corner house of Main and Thayer Road with farm across road, later known as Fisher Farm. Phillip's son, Edward, owned the Cragg property, and property west of Delano property.

**FAMILY 317, (SEE FAMILY 165) EGYPT, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Luranda Celestia Bortle** 8, (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 15, 1850, in State of Indiana; d. 1905; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Charles P. Wheeler of Egypt, N. Y.

Children:

I,(505) Frank Charles 9, b. May 23, 1876; d. 1949; m. Elizabeth Webb of Fairport, N. Y.

II Milton Jay Wheeler 9, b. 1880; d. 1880.

III (506) Milton Spencer Wheeler 9, b. Dec. 2, 1882; d. 1935; m. Edith Knox of Macedon, N. Y.

IV Harlan Bortle Wheeler 9, b. 1884; d. 1884.

**FAMILY 318, (SEE FAMILY 165) PERINTON, FAIRPORT, N. Y. PANNELL**

**Martha Ophelia Bortle** 8, (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 3, 1853; d. 1930, dau. of Spencer and Lucy Lapham Bortle; m. Dec. 15, 1875, Warren Pannell.

Children:

I (507) Lillian May Pannell 9, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1926, Dr. Charles Briggs, son of Ichabod Briggs of Wayneport, N. Y., m. (2) John Stebbins, (1943) of Fairport, N. Y.

II (508) Wallace Burton Pannell 9, b. May 8, 1879; m. Olive Parnell.

III Everett Earl Pannell 9, b. 1897; d. 1905 of scarlet fever.

Warren and Martha lived their early married life at South Perinton, N. Y., on Pannell Road. They were members and regular attendants to the Methodist Church located there. They owned and successfully operated a large farm. Later they moved to Fairport, N. Y., where they lived on Woodlawn Ave., until their deaths. Aunt Mattie was loved by all who knew her.

**FAMILY 319, (SEE FAMILY 165) EGYPT, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Georgiana (Betty) Bortle** 8, (Lucy 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 23, 1855; d. Oct. 24, 1886; m. Barnett Wheeler, Nov. 7, 1878. Barnett was brother of Charles P. Wheeler, who married Georgiana's sister, Luranda.

Aunt Dora Scribner's Scrapbook says: 1886.

It becomes our sad duty to report the death of Mrs. Barnett F. Wheeler, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Bortle. The funeral was held on Wed-

nesday, 27 inst., and service appropriately conducted by Rev. John Cline at the South Perinton Church. A floral wreath with ribbons attached, bearing the inscription, "Blessed are the dead, which die in the Lord," was placed upon the casket by a friend. The large attendance and manifest feeling testified to the respect and esteem in which Betty was held. Mrs. Wheeler was a truly kind and faithful wife and mother, and much endeared to all who knew her, for her even, calm and peaceful life.
Children:
I (509) Clifford Barton Wheeler 9, b. May 13, 1879; m. (1) Elizabeth Sanders of Egypt, N. Y., m. (2) Alice Hughes, Apr. 17, 1927.
II Corilla Almeda Wheeler 9, b. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Frank Brooks of Rochester, N. Y., now deceased.
Auth: Grandma Bortle's Family Bible; Aunt Dora Scribner's Scrapbook.

**FAMILY 320, (SEE FAMILY 165) WAYNEPORT, N. Y. ARNOLD**

**Capitola Bortle 8,** (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 21, 1930, dau. of Spencer and Lucy (Lapham) Bortle; m. Oct. 7, 1878 to Jay Wilbur Arnold of Wayneport, N. Y., b. July 17, 1855; d. Dec. 10, 1932, son of Jacob Wilbur and Sarah Parkhurst Arnold. Aunt Cappie had a large family, but there was always room for one more, if you happen to pass by at lunch time. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary. Most of their married life was spent at Wayneport, later moving to a farm near Ontario, N. Y.
Children:
I (510) Alberta D. Arnold 9, b. Sept. 27, 1879; m. June 13, 1904, Walter Smith, b. Aug. 1877.
II (511) Howard McElroy 9, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. (1) Adeline Barker; m. (2) Marie Oeistrike Crane, d. 1952.
III (512) Oneta Lenore 9, b. Jan. 12, 1885; m. Arthur Wallace of Palmyra, N. Y.
IV (513) Wilbur Henry 9, b. May 8, 1887; m. Cora Furman.
V (514) Sarah Ernestine 9, b. Aug. 3, 1893; m. Frank Taber, Oct. 9, 1916.
VI Lucy Lapham 9, b. May 9, 1883; d. 1885.

**FAMILY 321, (SEE FAMILY 165) VICTOR, N. Y. SCRIBNER**

**Ludora Bortle 8,** (Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 11, 1861, dau. of Spencer and Lucy (Lapham) Bortle; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Burton Scribner.
Children:
I (515) Edward Spencer Scribner 9, b. May 31, 1897; m. (1) Merle Young, Jan. 3, 1917; m. (2) 1938. Reside near Clifton Springs.
The Scribners lived on Victor-Egypt Road, corner of Valentown Road, now occupied by the Lankes family.

**FAMILY 321¼, (SEE FAMILY 166) JAMESTOWN, WISC. LAPHAM**

**Jay Arioch Lapham 8,** (Charles A. 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1854, son of Charles Arioch and Olivia Winship Lapham; m. Ella Ranch, b. Nov. 8, 1857, Bradford, Iowa, where the famous "Little Brown Church of the Vale" is.
Children:
I Burnett Jay 9, b. Sept. 19, 1882; d. Nov. 1901.
II Joyce Elinor 9, b. Feb. 2, 1888. Teaches school, Cleveland, Ohio.
III (515¼) Percy Charles 9, b. Dec. 17, 1890.
IV Judson Gordon 9, b. Sept. 15, 1895; d. Jan. 1, 1899.
Auth: Rec. of Joyce E. Lapham, a descendant. Resides 1886 E 97th St., Cleveland, Ohio.

**FAMILY 321-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 167) PALMYRA, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Lapham 8,** (Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) son of Arioch and Sylvia Smith Lapham; m. (1) Larena Newell;

m. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann Rogers.
Children:
I (515-2/4) Emily Cornelia Lapham 9, m. William H. Taber of North Collins.
II (515¾) George Frank Lapham 9, d. 1910 at Cherry Creek, N. Y., m. Arabelle Tanner at Palmyra, N. Y.
Ref: Palmyra Historical Society; Taber Genealogy; G. W. Lapham, Cherry Creek, N. Y.; Arioch Lapham Chart in possession of J. Burnett Lapham at Towanda, Pa.

**FAMILY 321A, (SEE FAMILY 168) CENTRALIA, ILL. MILLER**

**Clara Isador Lapham 8,** (Erastus 7, Scott 6, David 5, Augustus 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 18, 1861, dau. of Erastus and Elizabeth Itgenfritz Lapham; m. Sept. 1, 1881, Martin Luther Miller.
Children:
I Son, b. Mar. 27, 1883; d. 1886.
II Bessie Marietta Miller 9, b. Nov. 27, 1887, at the "Old Homestead" of Erastus Lapham, Centralia, Ill., m. Percy Thomas Knoebel, b. May 18, 1886; d. Aug. 17, 1937. Bessie is an Insurance Underwriter.
1. Virginia 10, b. Apr. 29, 1913.
2. Thomas 10, b. Feb. 17, 1917. Reside at East St. Louis, Ill.
III Maud Miller 9, m. (1) ..... Baston; m. (2) ..... Fischer.
1. James Raymond Baston 10, b. Feb. 15, 1918.
Rec. of Bessie Miller Knoebel.

**FAMILY 321B, (SEE FAMILY 172A) KEOKUK, IOWA TABER**

**Edward Carrol Taber 8,** (Benjamin Taber 7, Thomas Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873; m. 1912, Hazel Huiskamp, b. 1883, dau. of Herman and Alice Huiskamp.
Children:
I Edward Carroll, Jr. 9, b. 1914.
II Sallie B. Taber 9, b. 1915.
Auth: All Taber records from Taber Genealogy in possession of Frank Taber, Walworth, N. Y.

**FAMILY 321C, (SEE FAMILY 172B) TABER**

**Chase Howard Taber 8,** (Edwin Taber 7, John Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1861; m. 1888, Elizabeth Dawber, b. 1865, dau. of John and Jean (Anderson) Dawber.
Children:
I Hope 9, b. 1889.
II Jean 9, b. 1891.
III Howard 9, b. 1892; d. 1913.

**FAMILY 321D, (SEE FAMILY 172C) NEW YORK, N. Y. TABER**

**George A. Taber 8,** (Albert Taber 7, Allen Taber 6, Bartholomew Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1870; m. 1900, Edna Dearborn, b. 1874, dau. of G. Washington and Mary Honey Dearborn.
Children born in New York City:
I Wentworth Dearborn 9, b. 1903.
II Aymar 9, b. 1906.
III Raymond 9, b. 1908; d. 1908. (twin)
IV Doris Estell 9, b. 1908. (twin)
V Norman 9, b. 1912.
VI Albert 9, b. 1914.

**FAMILY 321E, (SEE FAMILY 172E) PENNSYLVANIA** **TABER**

**Arthur Henry Taber 8,** (George Taber 7, Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1858; m. 1894, at Germantown, Pa., Julia Wood, b. 1870, dau. of George and Julia (Reeve) Wood.
Children:
I Elizabeth Wood 9, b. 1895; m. 1921, C. Taintor, b. 1896.
II Wendell 9, b. 1897.

**FAMILY 321F, (SEE FAMILY 172F) JERICHO, N. Y.** **TABER**

**Samuel S. Taber 8,** (Clarkson Taber 7, Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jericho, N. Y., 1852; m. 1877, Nannie Hackett; m. (2) Maria Willis Taber, b. 1861.
Children:
I Nina 9, b. 1878.
II Leon 9, b. 1886.
III Samuel 9, b. 1891; m. 1921 Ila Silliman, son, Stanley, b. 1923.
IV Amos 9, b. 1892; d. 1918, World War I.
V Walter 9, b. 1895, World War I.
VI Charles 9, b. 1897.
VII Alice 9, b. 1898.

**FAMILY 321G, (SEE FAMILY 172F) FLUSHING, N. Y.** **TABER**

**William C. Taber 8,** (bro. of above Samuel) b. 1857, m. 1878, Caroline Lois Battey, b. 1858; dau. of Jonathan and Anna Battey.
Children:
I (515A) Evelyn Alice 9, b. 1879.
II William Battey 9, b. 1882; m. 1908, Bessie Perkins.
1. Elizabeth Perkins Taber 10, 1914.
III Harold Earl 9, b. 1884; m. 1907, Florence Watson, b. 1882.
1. Meriam 10, b. 1909.
2. Raymond 10, b. 1911.
IV Anna K., b. 1886.
V Elizabeth 9, b. 1892; m. Wallace Dukeshire.
1. William 10.
2. Paul 10.
VI Carol E. 9, b. 1893; m. Thornell Stearns, M. D.
VII John 9, b. 1896, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Helen Gill Latham.
1. Carol Elizabeth 10.
VIII Paul 9, b. 1898; m. Edna Maltrie.

**FAMILY 321H, (SEE FAMILY 172G) PROVIDENCE, R. I.** **TABER**

**Alfred Henry Taber 8,** (Stephen Taber 7, Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1856, m. 1881, Abbie Weeks, b. 1853, dau. of William and Lavina Jenkins Weeks.
Children:
I Mable 9, b. 1885; d. 1885.
II Jessie 9, b. 1886.
III (515B) Howard 9, b. 1889.
IV (515C) Norman Stephen 9, b. 1891.

**FAMILY 321I, (SEE FAMILY 172G)** **JONES**

**Alice Rebecca Taber 8,** (sister of above Alfred) b. 1859; m. Lindsey S. Jones, b. 1852, son of Alfred and Mary Jones.
Children:
I Walter Raymond 9, b. 1881; m. 1907, Gertrude Rickaby.
II Ethel Marie 9, b. 1883.
III Elliston Morris 9, b. 1897; d. 1911.

**FAMILY 321J, (SEE FAMILY 172G)** **TABER**

**Franklin Daniel Taber** 8, (bro. of above Alice) b. Vassalbora, Me., 1865; m. 1893, Elizabeth Hulton, b. 1879, Scotland; dau. of Robert and Jenett Hulton.
Children:
I Mable Janet 9, b. 1894.
II Edgar Hall 9, b. 1897.
III Stephen R. 9, b. 1901.
IV Lawrence W. 9, b. 1909.
V Russell E. 9, b. 1919.

**FAMILY 321K, (SEE FAMILY 172L) GARDINER, MAINE** **TABER**

**Charles Edwin Taber** 8, (Senaah 7, Paul Taber 6, Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 17, 1856, Gardiner, Me., son of Senaah and Mary (Londley) Taber; m. 1884, Alice Sarah Brown, b. 1862, dau. of Solomon and Hannah Brown.
Children:
I Mary 9, b. 1885; d. 1886.
II Bertie 9, b. 1888; d. 1889.
III Newman 9, b. 1891; m. 1913, Leona Wilcox.
IV Edith 9, b. Aug. 16, 1894; m. 1909, Eldred John Clifford.

**FAMILY 321L, (SEE FAMILY 172N) HOULTON, ME.** **TABER**

**George Herbert Taber** 8, (Silas Taber 7, John Taber 6, Silas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873, m. 1897, Nora Carpenter, b. 1872, dau. of Frank and Elvira (Green) Carpenter.
Children:
I Marion 9, b. 1900.
II Margaret 9, b. 1904.
III Louise 9, b. 1906.

**FAMILY 322, (SEE FAMILY 173) WATERFORD, WISC.** **LAPHAM**

**Frank Alvin Lapham** 8, (Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 22, 1853, at Waterford, Wisc.; d. Oct. 22, 1935, Waterford, Wisc. Buried at Rochester, Wisc.; son of Willard and Amanda Wells Lapham; m. Andrino Storle, Sept. 15, 1891, who was b. Dec. 10, 1858, Waterford, Wisc.
Children:
I Olene Lapham 9, b. July 31, 1892, at Waterford, Wisc. Grad. from University of Wisconsin Law School in 1914. Admitted to practice law in Chicago, Ill., 1916. Author of first four generations of Laphams.
II (516) Frank Willard Lapham 9, b. Nov. 15, 1893; m. Dec. 28, 1935; Adalia Isabel Anderson, dau. of Martin and Mary Anderson.
Auth: Records of Miss Olene Lapham, Lake Beulah, Wisc. Olene says there is a Lapham Peak in Wisconsin. It is under the Wisconsin Conservation Dept., a television station has been erected there, a high tower, and studio building-sight seeing tower and picnic grounds.

**FAMILY 323, (SEE FAMILY 173)** **LAPHAM**

**George Lapham** 8, (Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 22, 1850; d. May 21, 1932, son of Willard and Amanda Wells Lapham; m. Emma Morse.
Children:
I (517) Mertie 9, b. Mar. 1876; d. Apr. 5, 1908; m. John Martin, Mar. 4, 1896.
II Olney 9, b. Jan. 11, 1883; d. unm.
III May 9, b. May 19, 1888; m. George C..... Apr. 24, 1913.
1. Lyle 10, b. Oct. 31, 1916. Lt. in World War II.

**FAMILY 323A, (SEE FAMILY 178) VINTON, IOWA** **LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 8,** (George Gains 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) son of George Gains and Dorothy Cooley Lapham; m. Mary Barta.
Business: Windmills, pumps, pumpjacks, well blastins and tanks.
Children:
I Inez Lapham 9, m. ..... Floyd.
1. Lois Floyd 10.
II George Emanuel 9, m. Marion Mayhew.
1. Doris Louise Lapham 10, b. 1934.
2. Shirley Ann Lapham 10, b. 1946.
III Sylvia Lapham 9, m. Leo J. McAndrews.
1. Thomas William 10, b. 1937.
2. Karen Jean 10, b. 1944.
IV Frances Ann Lapham 9, m. Alfred Abernathey. Reside Whittier, Calif.
1. Gale 10, m. .....
a. Gale Abernathy, Jr. 11.
b. Daughter.
2. Ruth 10; m. Jack Graham.
a. Linda Graham 11.
3. Jack 10, b. 1930.
4. Clyde 10, b. 1932.

**FAMILY 323B, (SEE FAMILY 178B) AURORA, N. Y.** **BANCROFT**

**William H. Bancroft 8,** (Kittie Helen Hussey 7, Lemuel Hussey 6, John Hussey 5, Lydia Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 2, 1884, son of Geo. W. and Kittie Hussey Bancroft; m. Emma Fowler.
Children:
I George Fowler 9, b. Jan. 10, 1907; d. Mar. 30, 1925.
II Charles W. 9, b. Nov. 5, 1910; d. Nov. 5, 1910.
III Cornelia Morgan 9, b. Apr. 10, 1912; m. Oct. 30, 1930, Homer G. White.
1. David B. White 10, b. Aug. 30, 1934.
2. Philip F. White 10, b. Aug. 26, 1942.
3. John R. White 10, b. Aug. 2, 1945.
IV William Hussey 9, b. Nov. 1, 1923; m. Shirley D. Gadsby, Oct. 11, 1945.
1. Ruth Ann 10, b. Mar. 18, 1948.
Rec. of Emma Fowler Bancroft.

**FAMILY 323C, (SEE FAMILY 178B) AURORA, N. Y.** **LYON**

**FAMILY 323D, (SEE FAMILY 178E) VAN WERT, OHIO** **COOK**

**Sarah Melvina Evers 8,** (Emily Maria Gleason 7, Stephen Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 17, 1847, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Aug. 31, 1886, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Darius and Emily Marie Gleason Evers, of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Edwin W. Cook, son of ..... Res. Bryan and Lima, Ohio.
Children:
I Ida Pearl Cook 9, b. Feb. 24, 1867; d. June 25, 1883.
II Frank Daruis 9, b. Aug. 15, 1869.
III Gertrude Fay Cook 9, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. June 17, 1888.
IV Fred Wallace Cook 9, b. May 9, 1876; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Lulu Penney.

**FAMILY 323E, (SEE FAMILY 178G) VAN WERT, OHIO** **EVERS**

**Elmer Ellsworth Evers 8,** (Mary Ann Gleason 7, Stephen Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 13, 1861, Van Wert, Ohio, only son of Mary Ann Gleason and Darius Evers; m. Jan. 3, 1883, at Van Wert, Ohio, Clara A. Sherman, d. Jan. 27, 1892, dau. of ..... Reside Kokomo, Ind.
Children:

I Nellie Margaret Evers 9, b. Sept. 14, 1884.
II Leila Margaret Evers 9, b. Sept. 27, 1890.

**FAMILY 323F, (SEE FAMILY 178G) KOKOMO, IND. COLLIER**

**Kate Evers** 8, (Mary Ann Gleason 7, Stephen Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 26, 1858, dau. of Mary Ann Gleason and Darius Evers of Van Wert, Ohio; m. April 30, 1884, Linne E. Collier. Res. Kokomo, Ind.
Children:
I Robert Clark Collier 9, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
II Albert Donald Collier 9, b. Nov. 8, 1887.
III Helen Virginia Collier 9, b. Mar. 27, 1889.
IV Alfred Edgar Collier 9, b. Jan. 19, 1891.
V Ruth Evers Collier 9, b. Jan. 3, 1895.
Auth: All Gleason records from Nellie Gleason Bevington.

**FAMILY 323G, (SEE FAMILY 178K) LATHY, OHIO STROTHER**

**Clarence Buckingham Strother** 8, (Mariette Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 5, 1854, eldest son of Mariette Louise Gleason and George Strother of Van Wert, Delphos, Wapakonets, Ohio and Algonton, Mich.; m. June 2, 1887, Effie Gruman; m. June 2, 1867. Clarence conducted a store for general merchandise at Lathy for many years.
Children:
I Faye Strother 9, b. Apr. 23, 1888; m. Dr. Mauser. The Mausers lived at Marion, Ohio, and Dr. Mauser was a physician to President Harding. Faye had great talent as a musician, both as a composer and radio artist. Two children now reside at Miami, Florida.
II Dale Strother 9, b. Dec. 9, 1893; m. Mildred Dallas; have ch. Betty and Katherine.

**FAMILY 323H, (SEE FAMILY 178K) ALGODON, MICH. KING**

**Harriett Anna Strother** 8, (Mariette Gleason 7, Joseph 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 10, 1860; d. Dec. 9, 1889; dau. of Mariette Gleason and George Strother of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Apr. 21, 1882, John King. Res. Algodon and Lake Odessa, Mich.
Children:
I Grace King 9, b. Oct. 16, 1884; m. August Smith. No desc.
Res. Washing., D. C.
II Daughter.

**FAMILY 323I, (SEE FAMILY 178K) BEAVER, PA. STROTHER**

**Frederick Orville Strother** 8, (Mariette Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 27, 1870, son of Mariette Gleason and George Strother; m. June 23, 1895, Fanny Chapman. Res. 506 College Ave., Beaver, Pa.
Children:
I Carrie Louise Strother 9, b. Apr. 24, 1896; m. E. Y. Calvin, son Richard.
II Donald C. 9, m. Elizabeth Parkinson. Ch. Elizabeth and Donald Jr.
III Dorothy P. 9, m. Robert P. Nugent. No desc.
IV Fred P. 9, m. Adelaide Earhart. Ch. Sylvia and John.
V Russell 9, ..... Unm.
VI George 9, died young.

**FAMILY 323J, (SEE FAMILY 178K) ALGODON, MICH. STROTHER**

**Walter Strother** 8, (bro. to above Frederick) b. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Lutie Rogers. Res. Algodon, Mich. Walter remained at home with his parents, during their life time, and remained on the farm after the death of his mother.

I Max had ch. Maxine, Max Jr., Walter.
II Rex, twin to Max. No children. No more information.

**FAMILY 323K, (SEE FAMILY 178L) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Willard E. Gleason 8,** (Julius Alonzo Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 10, 1867, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Jan. 9, 1903, Van Wert, Ohio, son of Julius Alongo Gleason and Margaret Clark of Van Wert; m. Aug. 10, 1892, at Van Wert, Miriam Baker, b. Aug. 7, 1867.
Children:
I Charlotte Gleason 9, b. Sept. 20, 1895; m. Paul Webster.

**FAMILY 323L, (SEE FAMILY 178L) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Walter Gleason 8,** (bro. to above Willard) b. Aug. 5, 1870; m. Zoe Hattery, Dec. 2. 1903 at Van Wert, Ohio. Res. Van Wert, Ohio and Pomona, Calif. Walter, accountant with Van Wert Gas and Light Company; now retired.
Children:
I Walter Frederick 9, b. July 29, 1904; m. Feb. 28, 1929, Phyllis Kammerer, b. July 12, 1905. Have ch. Jo Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1929; Frederick K., b. Feb. 8, 1931.
II Margaret 9, b. Jan. 10, 1907; m. George Newton Reeves. Ch. George, b. 1931; Marjorie, 1935.
Fred., grad. of University of California; served in World War II; Naval Reserve, Rank Commander, serving in Japan.

**FAMILY 323M, (SEE FAMILY 178M) VAN WERT, OHIO ARMONTRONT**

**Lillian May Gleason 8,** (Andrew Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 23, 1874, Van Wert; d. June 13, 1944, dau. of Andrew J. Gleason and Dorothea Adeline Disbrow of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Dec. 29, 1891, David William Armentront, b. Nov. 20, 1868, Zanesville, Ohio; d. June 21, 1947, Van Wert, Ohio, son of David Armentront and Adeline Lowther of Zanesville and Van Wert. Lillian and family remained in Van Wert, and Will was an engineer for the Big Four Railroad until his retirement. Children all born at Van Wert.
I (517A) Ruth Armentront 9, b. July 16, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1910, Clayton M. Clifton.
II Dorothy Adeline Armentront 9, b. June 2, 1895; m. Feb. 24, 1945, Ernest Raymont Blodgett, son of Herman C. Blodgett and Lola E. Boss of Cleveland, Ohio and Portland, Ind. Reside in Van Wert, Ohio. Ernest served in the army, 267 Ardinance Co. M. M. Camp Hahn, Calif. Enlisted Aug. 18, 1942. Discharged Feb. 23, 1943.
III William Maurice Armentront 9, b. May 23, 1897; m. Nov. 2, 1924, at Van Wert, Lena Hidy, dau. of Elmer E. Hidy of Washington Court House and Van Wert, Ohio. No desc. Maurice is foreman in the Big Four railroad shops at Sharonville, Ohio, where they live.
IV Neil Gleason Armentront 9, b. Feb. 23, 1902; m. Jan. 31, 1943, Lima, Ohio, Ruth Jean Patton, b. Aug. 12, 1920, Delphos, Ohio, dau. of Homer C. Patton and Effie May Tong of Delphos and Lima, Ohio. Reside in Lima where Neil is employed in the Nickle Plate Railroad shops.
1. Jean Anne Armentront 10, b. Jan. 28, 1944, Lima, Ohio.
2. Neil David 10, b. Jan. 1, 1946, Van Wert, Ohio.
3. Richard Homer 10, b. June 28, 1949, Lima, Ohio.

V Isabel 9, b. Mar. 1, 1907; m. Sept. 27, 1943 by Rev. Rose of Covington, Ky.; Alva A. Cline, b. Feb. 1, 1897, Dunkirk, Ind., son of Fred and Margaret Cline. Alva served in the Army Observation, Balloon Corps, World War I.
1. Alix Andrea Cline 10, b. Aug. 2, 1945.

VI Robert Carlton 9, b. Oct. 10, 1910. Robert entered service World War II, was assigned to Coastal Artillery Anti-Aircraft, Searchlight Division,

later serving in the Pacific on Hawaiian Islands, Gilberts and Okinawa. Served three years. Unm.

**FAMILY 323N, (SEE FAMILY 178M) EVANSTON, ILL. BEVINGTON**

**Nellie Pearl Gleason 8,** (Andrea Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 29, 1882, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Andrew Jackson Gleason and Dorothea Adeline Disbrow of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 11, 1906, at Van Wert, Ohio, George Wappner Bevington, b. Nov. 13, 1869, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Aug. 3, 1936, Evanston, Ill. Buried at Van Wert, Ohio, son of Henry Bevington and Amanda Ries of York, Tp. Van Wert Co., Ohio. Res. Chicago, Ill.; Evanston, Ill. Mr. Bevington was widely known in railroad circles in Chicago, having been Freight Traffic Manager for a number of years with the Yellow Can Mfg. Co. and the Channell Chemical Co. All Gleasons records contributed by Nellie Gleason Bevington.
Children: Born Chicago, Ill.
I (517B) Kenneth Anderson Bevington 9, b. July 26, 1907; m. June 29, 1940 at Grafton, Wisc., Margaret E. Mintzloff.
II (517C) Marian Elizabeth Bevington 9, b. Apr. 14, 1916; m. Sept. 26, 1942, at Evanston, Ill., Warren Chase Ellis II.

**FAMILY 323O, (SEE FAMILY 178O) VAN WERT, OHIO GLEASON**

**Harry M. Gleason 8,** (Francis Gleason 7, Joseph 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 18, 1867, Van Wert, Ohio; d. Aug. 14, 1940, son of Francis Job Gleason and Elvira Slade, of Van Wert; m. April 16, Maud Winifred Hester, b. Oct. 6, 1870; d. Jan. 1, 1942, Van Wert. Harry conducted a tobacco store in Van Wert for many years. Was a member of Masonic Lodge, Eagles, and K. of P. and several clubs.
Children:
I Hannah Floy Gleason 9, b. Aug. 27, 1892; d. Nov. 15, 1893.
II Robert Gleason 9, b. April 7, 1895; unm. Ed. Colorado School of Mines, Golden, Colo. and Tri-State College at Angola, Ind.
III Richard Gleason 9, b. Nov. 14, 1899; Ed. Cornell University; Now Southern Rep. of Medusa Portland Cement Co., hdg. at Jacksonville, Florida.
1. Richard Jr. 10, b. Oct. 10, 1929, Memphis, Tenn.
2. Carolyn 10, b. Sept. 15, 1935, Jacksonville, Florida.

Richard Sr., m. Aug. 25, 1927, Catherine Giles Warren. Resides Jacksonville, Florida.
IV Helen Gleason 9, b. Sept. 28, 1902; B. A. degree at Ohio University. Career: teaching, now at college, Grand Rapids, Mich.
V Joseph Gleason 9, m. Mildred Fry. Joseph connected with Ohio State Insurance Board. Resides Columbus, Ohio.
VI Harriett Gleason 9, b. Aug. 14, 1908; B.A. and M.A. Degrees at Ohio University. Career, teaching.
VII Elizabeth Gleason 9, b. Dec. 20, 1912; m. Hervy Tell, Oct. 27, 1940.
1. David Gleason Tell 10, b. Dec. 9, 1941 at Van Wert, Ohio.

**FAMILY 323P, (SEE FAMILY 178O) VAN WERT, OHIO PURMORT**

**Bertha Marie Gleason 8,** (Francis J. Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 15, 1871, Van Wert, Ohio, d. 1939, dau. of Francis Job Gleason and Elvira Slade of Van Wert; m. Oct. 18, 1891, Clyde Allen Ladoyt Purmort, b. Nov. 2, 1865; d. Aug. 8, 1938, Van Wert, Ohio; son of Minor LaDoyt Purmort and Fidelia Watson of Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Louise Purmort 9, b. Aug. 27, 1893; d. y.
II (517D) Marie Purmont 9, b. Aug. 1895; m. 1925-6, Roger Kennedy Thompson, son of S. G. Thompson. They live at Van Wert. Have several children.

III (517E) Grace Purmort 9, m. Robert K. Belt. Res. Highland Park, Ill.
IV (517F) Paul W. Purmort 9, m. Dec. 1927, Dorothy Wells of Jacksonville, Florida. They live at Van Wert.
V (517G) Marcia Purmort 9, m. July 29, 1939, Edward Charles Milner of Caterham, Surrey, Eng., and Cairo, Egypt.

**FAMILY 323Q, (SEE FAMILY 178X) VAN WERT, OHIO STEWART**

**Rosa Pomeroy** 8, (Francis Cole Pomeroy 7, Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 13, 1859; d. Dec. 26, 1896, dau. of Francis Cole Pomeroy and Phoebe Balyeat, of Daisie, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1875, Melvin Stewart, b. March 15, 1858. Reside Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Oly Stewart 9, b. July 2, 1876.
II Daisie Stewart 9, b. Jan. 28, 1879.
III Jonas Stewart 9, b. Nov. 13, 1881.
IV Dennis Stewart 9, b. Feb. 23, 1884.
V Bessie Stewart 9, b. Oct. 28, 1886.

**FAMILY 323R, (SEE FAMILY 178X) VAN WERT, OHIO DUDLEY**

**Katherine Pomeroy** 8, (Francis Pomeroy 7, Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 21, 1860; d. April 24, 1888 (A. G. Gleason notes) dau. of Francis Cole Pomeroy and Phoebe Balyeat of Daisie, Van Wert, Ohio; m. Nov. 17, 1878, James Jasper Dudley, b. Nov. 17, 1855, near Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio, son of James Dudley and Sarah Walter of Caldwell, Noble Co., Ohio. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Eva Tyronne Dudley 9, b. Oct. 12, 1881; d. before 1906.
II Floyd Dudley 9, b. Oct. 14, 1883. Res. Delphos, Ohio.
Ref. given by Nellie Gleason Bevington are: Taken from Gillihand's History of Van Wert Co., Ohio, concerning the Dudley Family. It gives Katherine's birth and death dates different as follows: b. Sept. 9, 1862; d. April 20, 1888.
James J. m. (2) Martha Hearless, dau. of John Hearless and Hannah.
1. Ruth Hearless.

**FAMILY 323S, (SEE FAMILY 178X) VAN WERT, OHIO POMEROY**

**John Pomeroy** 8, (Brother of above Katherine Pomeroy) b. Aug. 30, 1862; m. 1884, Florence McClure, b. Nov. 16, 1866.
Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Maud Pomeroy 9, b. Nov. 1, 1884.
II Gertie Pomeroy 9, b. July 25, 1887.
III Russell Pomeroy 9, b. Nov. 1, 1891.
IV Marie Pomeroy 9, b. Nov. 10, 1893.

**FAMILY 323T, (SEE FAMILY 178X) VAN WERT, OHIO POMEROY**

**Marquis De La Fayette Pomeroy** 8, (Brother to above John) b. July 26, 1865, son of Francis Cole Pomeroy; m. 1886, Frances McClure, b. April 12, 1869, probably a sister of Florence McClure above.
Children:
I Harry Pomeroy 9, b. April 25, 1888. Van Wert, Ohio.
II Ora 9, b. Nov. 4, 1900, Van Wert, Ohio.
III DeLoyd Pomeroy 9, b. Nov. 12, 1893.

**FAMILY 323U, (SEE FAMILY 178Z) VAN WERT, OHIO COLE**

**Clara Belle Clark** 8, (Eliza Ann Pomeroy 7, Sarah L. Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Eliza Ann Pomeroy and John W. Clark of Van Wert Ohio. John W. Clark was brother of Margaret Clark who m. Julius Alonzo Gleason. Clara Belle Clark b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. Thomas Jackson Cole, M.D. He was always known as T. Jox Cole. Res. Van Wert, Ohio.
Children:
I Tyrone Cole 9, b. Aug. 26, 1873.
II Bessie Cole 9, b. Feb. 13, 1875; m. Dr. H. C. Hyre of Van Wert and Cleveland, Ohio—one dau.

**FAMILY 324, (SEE FAMILY 181) ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA MARSHALL**

**Ida L. Aldrich** 8, (Charles H. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1872, dau. of Charles H. and Charlotte Cobb Aldrich; m. Clarence Marshall, 1895.
Children:
I Charlotte A. Marshall 9, b. Jan. 6, 1897; m. April 3, 1920, Werner Campbell Strecher.
1. Ruth Marshall Strecher 10, b. Feb. 26, 1921, Bridgeport, Connecticut, m. Forest Glenn Rowland; had son, Michael William, b. Feb. 13, 1945; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1952, Richard Montgomary.

**FAMILY 325, (SEE FAMILY 181) PALMYRA, N. Y. PHELPS**

**Mary H. Aldrich** 8, (Charles H. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1876, dau. of Charles H. and Charlotte Cobb Aldrich; m. Julius Phelps, Jan. 13, 1895.
Children:
I Sybil E. Phelps 9, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

**FAMILY 326, (SEE FAMILY 181) MOUNTAIN VIEW, NEW JERSEY BAILEY**

**Edna G. Aldrich** 8, (Charles H. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1879; m. George Bailey.
Children:
I Aldrich Bailey 9, b. Dec. 16, 1904. Married Mildred Solstade—has three children, Frederick b. 1938; Robin b. 1942; Petear b. 1944, lives at Little Falls, New Jersey.

**FAMILY 327, (SEE FAMILY 181) ALDRICH**

**FAMILY 328, (SEE FAMILY 181) BOROUGH OF LOTOWA, N J. ALDRICH**

**Frank Cobb Aldrich** 8, (Charles H. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1886, son of Charles H. and Charlotte Cobb Aldrich; m. Iva Eva Klotz.
Children:
I Charles Edward Aldrich 9, b. Aug. 6, 1916. Stationed at Gander Field, New Foundland—Address, Paterson, N. J., R. D. 2. Has children, Charles E. and Richard L.
II Frank Cobb Aldrich 9, b. May 21, 1918. Has children, Robert and Philip.

**FAMILY 329, (SEE FAMILY 181) WEST ALBANY, N. Y. KOBER**

**Marion E. Aldrich** 8, (Charles H. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1897, dau.

of Charles H. and Charlotte Cobb Aldrich; m. Dr. William H. Kober. Rec. of Marion A. Kober.
Children:
I William H. Kober 9, b. Sept. 2, 1923, Rochester, N. Y., m. April 5, 1945, at Scott Field, Illinois, Elizabeth Claflin, 6. Sept. 10, 1922, Ionia, N. Y.
1. Charles 10, b. Dec. 30, 1947, Canandaigua, N. Y.
2. Mary 10, b. Jan. 6, 1950, Albany, N. Y.
3. Kathlyeen 10, b. July 31, 1952.
II Lois Virginia Kober 9, b. Dec. 10, 1925, m. Feb. 27, 1943, Boston, Mass., Harold Klotz, b. Dec. 15, 1921, Little Falls, N. Y.
1. Stephen 10, b. Jan. 11, 1947, Rochester, N. Y.
2. Christopher 10, b. Mar. 1, 1951, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Auth. Mrs. Kober.

**FAMILY 330, (SEE FAMILY 182) SHORTSVILLE, N. Y. YOUNG**

**John N. Young** 8, (Harriet L. Aldrich 7, Nathan Lapham Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 7, 1879, son of Samuel D. and Harriett S. Aldrich Young; m. March 22, 1900, Ida Mae Redington, b. April 24, 1881; d. May 9, 1946.
Children:
I Harriett Electa Young 9, b. Jan. 15, 1902; m. Jan. 4, 1923, William C. Smith, Bergen, N. Y.
1. Beverly Smith 10, b. Sept. 17, 1924.
2. Nancy Smith 10, b. May 9, 1937.
II Lois Catherine Young 9, b. Oct. 2, 1903, m. Sept. 7, 1927, Alfred Hargreave, b. May 1888, Worthington, England. Resides Rochester, N. Y.

The farm on which John Young lives is now in its 100th year formerly occupied by the first John Young, who was born in 1808. The low rambling house has not been changed much with the years. Mr. Young shows visitors segments of the rugged beech beams, cut from timber on the farm. There are many valuable antiques in this home. Earlier generations of this family were staunch Quakers, following which has played a vital part in the development of the town. All of the early Laphams were Quakers. (Taken in part Victor Herald, July 29, 1949.)

**FAMILY 331, (SEE FAMILY 183) ALDRICH**

**Clarence G. Aldrich** 8, (Julius F. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1890, son of Julius F. and Eva A. King Aldrich; m. Bertha Nichols.
Children:
I Lilliam E. Aldrich 9, b. July 3, 1914, m. John Ayrault, Macedon, N. Y.
1. Barbara Ann 10, b. June 14, 1934.
2. Arlene Ruth 10, b. Aug. 15, 1936.
3. Marion Ayrault (twin)
4. Mlidred Ayrault (twin)
II Lila May Aldrich 9, b. June 16, 1917, m. Earl Bristol.
III Julius Floyd 9, b. Sept. 11, 1920.

**FAMILY 332, (SEE FAMILY 183) SHORTSVILLE, N. Y. ALDRICH**

**Nathan Leland Aldrich** 8, (Julius F. Aldrich 7, Nathan L. Aldrich 6, John Aldrich 5, Abigail Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 7, 1894, son of Julius and Eva King Aldrich; m. Oct. 28, 1920, Mildred Fox.
Children:
I Nathan Leland Aldrich, Jr. b. July 31, 1921; m. April 5, 1946, Elma Annetta Baker, b. July 27, 1923, dau. of Roy and Annetta Payne Baker.
II Robert George Aldrich 9, b. March 6, 1923.
III Harland Fox Aldrich 9, b. April 3, 1924.
IV Verne J. Aldrich 9, b. April 16, 1926.
V Claire Franklin Aldrich 9, b. Feb. 20, 1929.

VI Laura Oleta Aldrich 9, b. March 5, 1932. Records of all descendents of Nathan Aldrich contributed by Floyd Aldrich, taken from records of Julius Aldrich.

**FAMILY 333, (SEE FAMILY 186) ROCHESTER, N. Y. MC DOWELL**

**Nina Case 8,** (Aldrich Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1870, dau. of Adrian and Alice Durand Case; m. Barton T. McDowell, M.D.
Children:
I Harold McDowell 9, b. 1894; m. Edith Clark. Reside 57 Roslyn St., Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 334, (SEE FAMILY 186) ROCHESTER, N. Y. CASE**

**Oliver I. Case 8,** (Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1872, son of Adrian and Alice Durand Case; m. Leona Ludlow.
Children:
I (518) Louise Beatrice Case 9, b. 1898; m. 1925, Omer D. Stowell.
II (519) Alier Adell Case 9, b. 1900; m. Ralph C. Welch.
III (520) Milton R. Case 9, b. June 6, 1903; m. May 30, 1928, Grace Kneeland. Webster, N. Y.
IV (521) Adrian G. Case 9, b. 1906; m. 1930, Lillian Radford.
V (522) Warren S. Case 9, b. 1910; m. 1935, Dora Brady.

**FAMILY 335, (SEE FAMILY 186) MAXON**

**Emmogene Case 8,** (Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1875, dau. of Adrian and Alice Durand Case; m. Harry Maxon.
Children:
I (523) Harry Maxon 9, b. 1899, Buffalo, N. Y.
II Wilhemina Maxon 9, b. 1902; d. 1903.

**FAMILY 336, (SEE FAMILY 186) MEDINA, N. Y. CASE**

**Burrett Case 8,** (Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1879, deceased, son of Adrian and Alice Durand Case; m. Marian Elwell, b. 1880.
Children:
I (524) Gilbert Case 9, b. 1902; d. 1945; m. 1923, Marjorie Gorge, b. 1905, Rushville, N. Y.
II Stewart Case 9, b. 1903; m. 1929, Beatrice Smith, b. 1903.

**FAMILY 337, (SEE FAMILY 186) ROCHESTER, N. Y. CASE**

**John Gifford Case 8,** (Adrien Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1885, son of Adrian Case; m. Louise McDell of 76 Logier St., Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I (525) Gifford Case 9, b. 1911.
II (526) Dorothy Case 9, b. 1912.
III (527) Mancy Case 9, b. 1914.

**FAMILY 338, (SEE FAMILY 187) COTTER**

**Ada Spiers 8,** (Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1878, dau. of William and Arietta Case Spiers; m. 1900, James Cotter, b. 1875.
Children:
I Kathleen Cotter 9, b. 1901; m. George Emmerick. No desc.
II (528) Lewis Cotter 9, b. 1908; m. Reta Love, Greece, N. Y.

III (529) Andrew Cotter 9, b. Nov. 30, 1910; m. Hilma Mason, b. Oct. 5, 1910.

**FAMILY 339, (SEE FAMILY 187) PALMYRA, N. Y. SAMPSON**

**Virga Spiers** 8, (Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1880, dau. of William and Arietta Case Spiers; m. 1899, Clarence Sampson of Palmyra, nephew of Admiral William Sampson of Spanish American War.
Children:
I Mildred Sampson 9, b. 1899; m. 1923, William Burke, Newark, N. Y.
II (530) James Sampson 9, b. 1901; m. 1929, Cora Gowers, Palmyra, N. Y.
III Donald Sampson 9, b. 1902; m. 1938, Helen Sward, Silver Springs, Maryland.

**FAMILY 340, (SEE FAMILY 187) PALMYRA, N. Y. SPIERS**

**Teo Spiers** 8, (Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1882, son of William and Arietta Case Spiers; m. Arlie Junta Wilbur, b. 1887.
I Frances Jane Spiers 9, b. 1909; d. 1931.

**FAMILY 341, (SEE FAMILY 187) LENT**

**Jennie Spiers** 8, (Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bethsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1884, dau. of William Spiers and Arietta Case; m. Frederic H. Lent.
Children:
I Mary Beatrice Lent 9, b. 1912.

**FAMILY 341A, (SEE FAMILY 191) SEVERNA PARK, MD. WINCHELL**

**Mary Louise Mosher** 8, (Wendell P. Mosher 7, Hannah L. Anthony 6, Daniel Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 1, 1895, dau. of Wendell and Carolyn (Miser) Mosher; m. June 25, 1921, Homer Best Winchell, b. Aug. 11, 1895. Prof. of French and Spanish at Annapolis Academy, Md.
Children:
I Nancy Barbara 9, b. Apr. 22, 1923; m. (1) Gardner Treible Hutchins. (Lieut. JG. USNR) b. Sept. 26, 1920; d. May 11, 1945; m. (2) Sept. 5, 1948, Allen Parker Arnold, b. June 25, 1923. Reside 2208 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.
II David Grant 9, b. Dec. 13, 1926; m. June 12, 1948, Ruth Alice Gaines, b. June 20, 1945. Resides: Pittsfield, Mass.
III Anthony Homer 9, b. June 28, 1929. Student at Princeton University, New Jersey.
IV Priscilla Stearns 9, b. Nov. 5, 1929. Student at University of Rochestre, at Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 341B, (SEE FAMILY 192A) MT. STERLING, ILL. HUBBARD**

**Phoebe Hammond** 8, (Azelia Richardson 7, Susan Hoxie 6, Hannah Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Henry E. and Azelia Richardson Hammond; m. Samuel A. Hubbard, son of William and Rhoda Eskew Hubbard of Mt. Sterling, Ill. Samuel A. Hubbard, grad. from Normal University, admitted to the bar 1896; County Judge; Master of Masonic Lodge. Phoebe grad. Illinois Normal University; taught school; m. Oct. 11, 1898, Redfield, Iowa.
Children:
I Carl Hubbard 9, b. Oct. 6, 1899, Mt. Sterling, Ill.
II Vera Hubbard 9, b. May 25, 1902, Mt. Sterling, Ill.
Auth: Anthony genealogy.

**FAMILY 341C, (SEE FAMILY 182B) ACKLEY, IOWA LEWIS**

**Nellie M. Richardson** 8, (Edward G. Richardson 7, Susan Hoxie 6, Frank Anthony 5, Hannah Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Edward G. and Sarah (Barton) Richardson; m. Arthur N. Lewis, son of William F. and Ruth Townsend Lewis. He was born May 13, 1867, at Marshalltown. He was Principal, school teacher and editor.
Children:
I Ralph W. 9, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
II Alberta Edith 9, b. Nov. 1, 1890; d. Jan. 13, 1891.
III Cecil Grace 9, b. Feb. 20, 1892.
IV Ernest 9, b. Dec. 31, 1891; d. 1894.
V Clyde Wilford 9, b. July 8, 1901.

**FAMILY 342, (SEE FAMILY 194) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HATHAWAY**

**J. Perez Hathaway** 8, (Arnold B. Hathaway 7, Joseph H. 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 19, 1897, son of Arnold B. and Adeline (Rose) Hathaway; m. Ethel Sterling.
Children:
I (531) Virginia Lee Hathaway 9, b. Dec. 31, 1917; m. Wilfred Stewart, son of Dr. Stewart of Norwich, N. Y.

**FAMILY 343, (SEE FAMILY 194) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. SUNDERLIN**

**Josephine Hathaway** 8, (Arnold Bristol Hathaway 7, Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 2, 1900; dau. of Arnold and Emma Adeline (Rose) Hathaway; m. Lewis McBride Sunderlin.
Children:
I Ann Sunderlin 9, b. Jan. 28, 1931; m. Robert Bennett, June 2, 1950.
1. Tamara Jean 10, b. Nov. 12, 1950.
2. Cheryl Renee 10, b. Dec. 9, 1952.

**FAMILY 344, (SEE FAMILY 194) ROCHESTER, N. Y. TROUT**

**Elizabeth Hathaway** 8, (Arnold B. Hathaway 7, Joseph H. 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 29, 1902, dau. of A. B. and Emma A. Rose Hathaway; m. Charles Trout. Reside 120 Glendale Park, Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I Charles Hathaway Trout 9, b. .....

**FAMILY 345, (SEE FAMILY 194) COLEMAN**

**Wilma Rose Hathaway** 8, (Arnold B. Hathaway 7, Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 16, 1906, dau. of Arnold and Emma A. Rose Hathaway; m. Nelson Coleman.
Children:
I Elizabeth Hathaway Coleman 9, b. May 4, 1933.
II Ann Hathaway Coleman 9, b. July 10, 1938. Res. White House Road, Phoenixville, Pa.

**FAMILY 346, (SEE FAMILY 195) ROCHESTER, N. Y. GUNNISON**

**Cameron C. Gunnison** 8, (Ellen J. Hathaway 7, Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Charles and Ellen J. Hathaway Gunnison; m. .....
Children:
I Paul Gunnison 9. Reside Rochester, N. Y., 502 R Ave.

**FAMILY 347, (SEE FAMILY 196) LOOMIS**

No Further Record.

**FAMILY 348, (SEE FAMILY 198)** **COLLINS**

**Dr. George Briggs Collins 8,** (Guy N. Collins 7, Ann M. V. Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Guy N. Collins; m. .....

Children:

I Peter Collins 9.
II Lucy Collins 9.
III

**FAMILY 349, (SEE FAMILY 198)** **COLLINS**

No Further Record.

**FAMILY 350, (SEE FAMILY 198) SYRACUSE, N. Y.** **SMITH**

**Anna Lapham 8,** (Smith Gurney Lapham 7, William Gray 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1871; d. 1944, dau of Smith Gurney and Emma (Jerose) Lapham; m. Walter Snowden Smith.

Children:

I Walter S. Smith 9, b. 1889.
II Nelson Jerome Smith 9, d. 1936.
III Gurney L. Smith 9, d. 1931.

**FAMILY 351, (SEE FAMILY 199) SYRACUSE, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**William Gray Lapham 8,** (Smith Gurney Lapham 7, William Gray Lapham 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1874; d. 1946, son of Smith G. and Emma Jerose Lapham; m. Susan Ward.

Children:

I (532) William Gray Lapham 9, b. Dec. 1, 1901; m. Ernestine Wiltse.
II (533) Beverly Hasting Lapham 9, b. Dec. 3, 1903; m. Nova Taylor, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**FAMILY 352, (SEE FAMILY 202) ANN ARBOR, MICH.** **BEAL**

**Junius Emery Field Beal 8,** (Rice Aner Beal 7, Emery Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 23, 1860; d. 1942, son of James E. and Loretta J. Beal Field, but was adopted by his Uncle Rice Aner Beal (sister of his mother, Loretta J. Beal) after Loretta's death. Junius m. Ella Travis in 1899.

Children:

I Travis Field Beal 9, b. Aug. 3, 1894.
II (534) Loretta Beal 9, b. Apr. 16, 1897; m. 1927, Albert C. Jacobs, Michigan. Records of the family say, Junius Emery Beal was born in Port Huron, Michigan, Feb. 23, 1860, son of Rice Aner and Phebe (Beers) Beal; m. Ella Travis of Kalamazoo, Michigan, Thanksgiving Day, 1889. Grad. of Ann Arbor High School, 1878; University of Michigan, 1882; Editor-publisher Ann Arbor Courier (Weekly) Times (Daily) 1882-1904. Resides Ann Arbor & Upsilante St. Ry. Co. 1891-1896; Sec. and Treas. Ann Arbor Electric Co. 1894-1902. Dir. Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co., Peninsular Paper Co. (Upsilante, Mich.) Farmer and Mechanics Bank (Ann Arbor); Member Michigan House of Rep. 1905-1906; Trustee Old Peoples Home (Chelsa) Regent University of Michigan; Member Ann Arbor school board 1884-1904; Pres. Forest Hills Cemetery; Pres. Mich. Press Assn. 1893; Delegate General Conference Methodist Church 1912-1916-1928; Member Wesleyan Guild (University of Michigan) Methodist Clubs; University Mich.; Union Ann Arbor Golf; Huron Hills Rotary; Beta Theta Pi. Junius Beal writes:

A few years ago I went down to Maidenhead in Kent, England, where the great Church has a bronze tablet erected by a Beal, in 1485. It was in memory of his father, his grandfather and great grandfather, telling of the offices they had held. Near this tablet was one of Lawrence Washington, the ancestor of our George. I suspect this tablet was erected when

the Beals moved to Norfolk, since later the family moved from Norfolk to Boston, just 1640, August 20, the exact anniversary of this day.

**FAMILY 353, (SEE FAMILY 203)** **BOOTH**

**Eva A. Beal** 8, (Joseph Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Charles Booth, b. 1859.
Children:
I Julia Booth 9, b. 1888.
II Lucius E. Booth 9, b. 1890. No further record.

**FAMILY 354, (SEE FAMILY 203)** **BEAL**

**Emory R. Beal** 8, (brother of above Eva) b. Dec. 5, 1865, son of Joseph and Martha Hayworth Beal; m. Minnie B. Jenkins.
Children:
I Oscar Richard Beal 9, b. 1897.
II Alice Jenkins Beal 9, b. 1904.
III Helen Jenkins Beal 9, b. 1906.
IV Robert H. Beal 9, b. 1908. Unable to locate descendants of Joseph Beal.

**FAMILY 354A, (SEE FAMILY 203)** **HORTON**

**Phoebe J. Beal** 8, (Joseph Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 26, 1876, dau. of Joseph and Martha Hayworth Beal; m. Charles Ralph Horton.
Children:
I Martha I. Horton 9, b. 1898.
II Frances B. Horton 9, b. 1901.

**FAMILY 355, (SEE FAMILY 204)** **SILL**

**Mattie Beal** 8, (Alfred Rice Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1863, dau. of Alfred and Mary Dairon Beal; m. 1884, Marquis E. Sill.
Children:
I Mable Sill 9, b. 1886.
II Hazel Sill 9, b. 1889.
III George Sill 9, b. 1889.

**FAMILY 356, (SEE FAMILY 204)** **WILLIAMS**

**Mable R. Beal** 8, (sister of Mattie Beal above) b. 1865; m. Herbert A. Williams.
Children:
I Harold Beal Williams 9, b. Dec. 12, 1887.
II Mildred Williams 9, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
III Max Edwin Williams 9, b. Mar. 4, 1894.
IV Marvin Williams 9, b. Feb. 22, 1897.

**FAMILY 357, (SEE FAMILY 205)** **DANIELS**

**Frederick Aner Daniels** 8, (Chloe M. Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1853, son of Gilbert Daniels and Chloe Beal; m. Ella Wood.
Children:
I Persis Daniels 9, b. 1880.
II Warren Daniels 9, b. 1894.
III Chloe Daniels 9, b. 1891.
IV Margaret Daniels 9, b. 1899.

**FAMILY 358, (SEE FAMILY 205)** **DANIELS**

**Emory Gilbert Daniels** 8, (Chloe M. Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham

5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1869, son of Gilbert and Chloe Beal Daniels; m. Mary Aseneet Mapes.
Children:
I George Daniels 9, b. 1895.
II Beal Daniels 9, b. 1896.
III Theodore Roosevelt Daniels 9, b. 1903.
IV Dorothy Daniels 9, b. 1907.

**FAMILY 359, (SEE FAMILY 208)** **HOPPER**

**Etta Marie Field** 8, (Sarah Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 24, 1865; d. 1904, dau. of James and Sarah Field Beal. m. 1887, Arthur Hopper, b. 1863.
Children:
I James Arthur Hopper 9, b. July 4, 1888.
II Sarah Hopper 9, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Dec. 5, 1908.
III Junius Hopper 9, b. 1898.

**FAMILY 360, (SEE FAMILY 209)** **BEAL**

**Eilrey Elmer Beal** 8, (Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 16, 1871, son of Emory and Rutella Keith Beal, m. Minnie Bayland, b. 1874.
Children:
I James 9, b. 1898.
II Margaret Beal 9, b. 1904.

**FAMILY 361, (SEE FAMILY 209)** **BEAL**

**Rice Aner Beal** 8, (Emory Beal 7, Emory Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 9, 1872, son of Emory and Ruthella Keith Beal, b. 1846; m. 1896 Anna Estella Muna, bl. 1872.
Children:
I Philip Beal 9, b. 1904.

**FAMILY 361A, (SEE FAMILY 210)** **DEUBEL**

**Edna E. Cornwall** 8, (Phebe Ann Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) bl. 1851; d. 1919; dau. of Henry and Phebe Beal Cornwall; m. 1874, James P. Deubel.
Children:
I Dr. Lynn Cornwall Deubel 9, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
II Dee Cornwall Deubel 9, b. Aug. 9, 1889; m. Aug. 26, 1915, Charles Lyle McKee.

**FAMILY 361B, (SEE FAMILY 210)** **STIMSON**

**Annette L. Cornwall** 8, (Phoebe Ann Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1858; d. 1918, dau. of Henry and Phoebe Beal Cornwall; m. 1885, Frederick Stimson.
Children:
I Hazel Edna Stimson 9, b. June 7, 1887; m. Nov. 26, 1915, H. Walter Haller.
II Genevieve Lynn Stimson 9, b. 1889.
III Elsa Harriett Stimson 9, b. 1893.

**FAMILY 362, (SEE FAMILY 211)** **NASH**

**William Nash** 8, (Cynthia Jane Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1861, son of Edwin and Cynthia Beal Nash; m. Frances L. A. Hall, 1885.
Children:
I Frank Willett Nash 9, b. July 13, 1886.

**FAMILY 362A, (SEE FAMILY 211A) STOCKBRIDGE, MICH. WRIGHT**

**Emma J. Braley** 8, (Betsy L. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Plainfield, Mich., March 8, 1856; Feb. 9, 1945, dau. of William and Betsy Beal Braley; m. Dec. 13, 1876, Frank L. Wright.
Children:
I William Joseph Wright 9, b. June 6, 1881; d. Oct. 4, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1904, Gladys Mapes.
1. J. Richard Wright 10, of Booth Bay Harbor, Maine.
2. Mary E. Wright 10, m. ..... Gundry.
1. Karen Gundry 11.
2. Sandra Gundry 11. Reside 81 Staunton St., Rochester, N. Y. Their grandparents came to Michigan from New York overland by wagon.
II Ethel B. Wright 9, b. Feb. 3, 1893; d. Oct. 4, 1897.

**FAMILY 362B, (SEE FAMILY 211A) BIRMINGHAM, MICH. BRALEY**

**Elmer N. Braley** 8, (Betsey L. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1858, son of William and Betsy Beal Braley; m. 1884; Persis M. Wood.
Children:
I William Nathaniel Braley, b. April 30, 1886, a physician at 25 Monterey Ave., Highland Park, Michigan; m. Lucile Brown, Sept. 17, 1910.
1. Josephine Margaret 10, b. Jan. 24, 1916; m. Sept. 7, 1938, Robert Barnes have 2 ch: Lucile Marie, b. Nov. 13, 1941; William Norman, b. Dec. 7, 1946.
2. Elizabeth Ann 10, b. Sept. 14, 1921; m. Aug. 12, 1950 William Owen Armstrong.

**FAMILY 362C, (SEE FAMILY 211A) JACKSON, MICHIGAN TOPPING**

**Jessie Edna Braley** 8, (Betsy L. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 24, 1872; d. Jan. 12, 1938; dau. of William and Betsy Beal Braley; m. Sept. 30, 1896, Emmett LaVerne Topping, d. May 22, 1935.
Children:
I (535) Carl Emerson Topping 9, b. June 6, 1898; m. Dec. 31, 1924, Winifred G. Smith.
1. Ford LaVerne 10, b. Aug. 14, 1927.
2. Margaret Anne 10, b. May 31, 1931.
3. Richard Carl 10, b. Dec. 22, 1934. Reside at 1104 South West Ave., Jackson, Mich.
II Florence B. Topping 9, b. Aug. 28, 1899; m. Dec. 24, 1921, Hirtus E. Alles, Williamston, Mich., R. D.
1. Wilbur LaVerne Alles 10, b. Apr. 22, 1923; m. Dec. 18, 1943, Eloise J. Allen.
a. Leslie Jean Alles 11, b. June 28, 1945.
b. Betsy Ardell 11, b. Aug. 27, 1951.
c. Cynthia Louise Alles 11, b. Dec. 2, 1947.
d. Robert Wilbur Alles 11, b. May 29, 1949; d. 1949.
2. Robert Everett Alles 10, b. Sept. 14, 1924; m. Sara F. Grunewald McGee, June 2, .....
a. James Arthur 11, b. Feb. 19, 1950.
b. Gerald Robert 11, b. Aug. 7, 1952.
III Marion Irene Topping 9, b. Nov. 13, 1900; m. Jan. 2, 1923, John Emerson Kinsey, Gregory, Michigan.
1. Phyllis Ann Kinsey 10, b. Oct. 12, 1923; m. Aug. 6, 1942, Donald LaVerne Coakley, Lansing, Michigan.
a. Kay Lee 11, b. Mar. 8, 1944.
2. Joyce Elaine Kinsey 10, b. Jan. 26, 1926; m. July 24, 1946, Clarence Millhouse, Stockbridge, Michigan.

a. Christine Millhouse 11, b. June 9, 1948.
b. John Andrew 11, b. Sept. 30, 1950.
c. Julia Ann 11, b. Aug. 29, 1952.

IV Norman Topping 9, b. March 4, 1902; m. Aug. 2, 1928, Margaret Lamb McKimm, Stockbridge, Michigan.
1. John Gordon Topping 10, b. Oct. 6, 1929; m. May 1, 1949, Joanne Miller.
a. Linda 11, b. Apr. 12, 1950.
b. Judy 11, b. July 23, 1952.
2. Hester Corrine 10, b. Feb. 29, 1932.
3. Eleanor Margaret 10, b. July 13, 1933.
Res. Hickory Ridge Farm.

**FAMILY 362D, (SEE FAMILY 212)** **RICE**

**Jefferson Rice 8,** (Lydia W. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1854, son of Jay and Lydia Beal Rice; m. Carrie E. Lawrence.
Children:
I Lawrence J. Rice 9, b. June 14, 1890.

**FAMILY 362E, (SEE FAMILY 212)** **RICE**

**Frank Ernest Rice 8,** (Lydia W. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1856; son of Jay and Lydia Beal Rice: m. 1882, Rosamond L. Lawrence.
Children:
I Ney Albert Rice 9, b. Feb. 10, 1883; m. Feb. 22, 1907, Grace E. Shook.
1. Bethel, b. Mar. 6, 1914.
II Eva Olea Rice 9, b. May 22, 1888; m. Aug. 28, 1908, Earl Kitchinger.
1. Floyd A. 10, b. June 20, 1909.
2. Bernice Arletta 10, b. Oct. 22, 1912.
3. E. Jean 10, b. Oct. 12, 1914.
4. Ruth Irene 10, b. May 21, 1917 (twin).
5. Esther May 10, b. May 21, 1917 (twin).
III Ina Niola Rice 9, b. 1890.
IV Ada Isolene 9, b. Sept. 14, 1894.
V Vera Ursula Rice 9, b. July 18, 1899.

**FAMILY 362F, (SEE FAMILY 212)** **MALIN**

**Ida J. Rice 8,** (Lydia W. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1858, dau. of Jay and Lydia Beal Rice; m. 1878, David Malin.
Children:
I Frank Rice Malin 9, b. Feb. 3, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Agnes T. White.
1. Wendell Malin 10, b. Aug. 18, 1909.
2. Lawrence White Malin 10, b. July 16, 1913.
II Neva W. Malin 9, b. Sept. 25, 1882; d. 1899.

**FAMILY 362G, (SEE FAMILY 212)** **RICE**

**Thomas J. Rice 8,** (Lydia W. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1863, son of Jay and Lydia Beal Rice; m. 1887, Jessie Grinnell.
Children:
I Eula Rice 9, b. Feb. 10, 1889; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Daniel Rock.
1. Leland J. Rock 10, b. Mar. 3, 1912.
2. Albert Rock 10, b. Oct. 4, 1914 (twin).
3. Robert Rock 10, b. Oct. 4, 1914 (twin).
II Lida Rice 9, b. 1893; m. Aug. 17, 1915, Walter Brower.
1. Frederick Rice Brower.

**FAMILY 362H, (SEE FAMILY 213) FORN**

Duane E. Forn 8, (Julia E. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1864, son of William and Julia Beal Forn; m. 1892, Mary S. Kauffman.
Children:
I Ernest W. Forn 9, b. Mar. 31, 1894; d. May 22, 1898.
II Julia Frederick Forn 9, b. Sept. 1, 1896; d. Aug. 3, 1899.
III Elmer Duane Forn 9, b. Apr. 11, 1899.
IV Raymond Harold Forn 9, b. Dec. 10, 1900.

**FAMILY 362I, (SEE FAMILY 213) FORN**

**Leroy Forn** 8, (Julia E. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1871, son of William and Julia Beal Forn; m. 1906, Charlotte Kendall.
Children:
I Dorothy Eleanor Forn 9, b. Mar. 19, 1907.

**FAMILY 362J, (SEE FAMILY 214A) REYNOLDS**

**Georgia E. Beal** 8, (John Quincy Adams Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1871, dau. of John Q. A. and Christina Merrill Beal; m. Edmond Reynolds.
Children:
I Levi Reynolds 9, b. May 11, 1893; m. Nov. 18, 1916, Mattie Maye Prescott.
II L. D. Reynolds 9, b. 1897, June 11.
III Beal Reynolds 9, b. 1905, Feb. 28.

**FAMILY 362K, (SEE FAMILY 214A) BEAL**

**Clark A. Beal** 8, (John Q. A. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873; son of John Q. A. and Christina Merrill Beal; m. 1905, Maud Harris.
Children:
I Horace Beal 8, b. Feb. 28, 1907.

**FAMILY 362L, (SEE FAMILY 214A) WILLIAMS**

**Grace Beal** 8, (John Q. A. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1883; dau. of John Q. A. and Christina Merrill Beal; m. Floyd Williams.
Children:
I Christina Williams 9, b. Sept. 1, 1906.

**FAMILY 362M, (SEE FAMILY 214B) LENNOX**

**Alfred Beal Lennox** 8, (Annette Emily Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1863; d. 1887, son of Alfred and Annette Beal Lennox; m. 1895, Anne E. Phillips.
Children:
I Relva Beal Lennox 9, b. 1897.

**FAMILY 362N, (SEE FAMILY 214B) HENDERSON**

**Martha Ellen Lennox** 8, (Annette E. Beal 7, Bernard Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1872; dau. of Alfred and Annette Beal Lennox; m. 1903, Ralph C. Henderson.
Children:
I Anetta R. Henderson 9, b. 1904.
II Lennox B. Henderson 9, 1907.

**FAMILY 363, (SEE FAMILY 215) MICHIGAN** **KELLY**

**Nathan Beal Kelly 8,** (Mercy Beal 7, Seth 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 31, 1851; d. 1922; son of William and Mercy Beal Kelly; m. 1886, Fannie Rosina Gillette, b. Mar. 17, 1868.
Children:
I Emma Ruth Kelly 9, b. July 22, 1887; d. June 11, 1888.
II Rosina Belle Kelly 9, b. 1889; d. 1889.
III (536) Nathan Beal Kelly 9, b. Aug. 24, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1915, Iola Ruth Heath of Nashville, Michigan; b. Nov. 21, 1894, Charlotte, Mich.
IV (537) Asa Kelly 9, b. Dec. 18, 1892; m. 1917, Hazel Easterly.
V (538) Eleanor Marguerite Kelly 9, b. Sept. 2, 1898; m. Feb. 1925, Dr. Arthur Hamilton.
VI (539) Dorothy Millicent Kelly 9, b. Dec. 27, 1894; m. Feb. 8, 1930; Earl R. Wilber.
Rec. of Nathan Beal Kelly, Jr.

**FAMILY 364, (SEE FAMILY 215) MICHIGAN** **ROSEGRANTS**

**Mercy Kelly 8,** (Mercy Ann Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1863, dau. of William and Mercy Ann Beal Kelly; m. Horace Rosegrants, b. Mar. 12, 1858. William Kelly was a member of the Orthodox Society of Friends, another case of "marrying out of meeting," with the same result. He and his bride owned the farm, known as the Oren Lapham tenant house, and later occupied by families of McLouth, Walter Smith and Kemp, located West Main Street, Macedon, N. Y. Last house on north side of street. They lived there several years, then moved to Michigan, and purchased a farm near Grand Rapids. She died in 1865 leaving her new home of less than a year, and a family of six small children.
Children of Horace and Mercy Kelly Rosegrants.
I William Rosegrants 9, b. Jan. 14, 1892 at Grand Rapids, Mich; m. 1915 Grace ....., d. May, 1951. No desc. Res. 31-33rd St. S. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.
II (540) Edith Rosegrants 9, b. Aug. 28, 1893; m. 1912 Hugh Barry, d. 1949. Rec. of Edith Barry.

**FAMILY 365, (SEE FAMILY 215-217) OHIO** **PURDY**

**Frank Kelly Purdy 8,** (Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1865, son of William and Mercy Beal Kelly. His mother died at his birth and he was adopted by his mother's sister, Sabrina Beal and husband, Jason Purdy; m. .....
Children of Frank K. Purdy:
I Seth Beal Purdy 9, b. Nov. 17, 1889; m. Margaret E. O'Hearn, Aug. 1, 1911.

**FAMILY 366, (SEE FAMILY 218) NEBRASKA** **ANDERSON**

**Hattie Elizabeth Beal 8,** (Bernard 7, Seth 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1863, dau. of Bernard and Florence Parkhurst Beal; m. John Francis Anderson. Both deceased.
Children:
I (541) Ray Delbert 9, b. Feb. 10, 1893; d. 1896.
II (542) Hazel Darliene 9, b. Jan. 3, 1895; m. July 10, 1918, Charles Henry Mielke, b. Sept. 16, 1896.
III (543) Maud Mildred 9, b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 4, 1935, Frank Forrest Smart, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
IV (544) Florence Jennie 9, b. July 10, 1898; m. July 10, 1922, John Herman Munderlok, b. May 14, 1884.
V (545) Lida Eugenia 9, b. Sept. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 5, 1924, Frederick Stromberg, b. July 21, 1896.

**FAMILY 367, (SEE FAMILY 218) MANCHESTER, IOWA DUREY**

**Maud A. Beal** 8, (Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 14, 1867; d. Mar. 28, 1947, dau. of Bernard and Florence Parkhurst Beal; m. George C. Durey, b. Jan. 20, 1866.
Children:
I Verna M. 9, b. 1887; d. in infancy.
II (546) Floyd A. 9, b. 1888; m. Mar. 8, 1910, Cora Emily Rolfe, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
III (547) Bernard O. 9, b. Sept. 4, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1945; July 8, 1913, Elydia Porter, b. Dec. 7, 1892. Rec. of George Durey.

**FAMILY 368, (SEE FAMILY 218) LINCOLN WAY, NEB. BEAL**

**Frank Romain Beal** 8, (Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1874, son of Bernard and Florence Parkhurst Beal; m. Julia C. Acord, b. 1878.
Children:
I Charles Allyn Beal 9, b. July 13, 1903; d. Jan. 23, 1921.
II Arlo Raymond 9, b. May 24, 1905; d. May 6, 1936.
III (548) Jennie Sundella Beal 9, b. Aug. 14, 1907; m. Jan. 28, 1928; Philip Marten Gaurong, b. Aug. 28, 1908. Rec. of Frank Beal.

**FAMILY 369, (SEE FAMILY 218) BANCROFT, NEB. BEAL**

**Clarence Seth Beal** 8, (Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 17, 1876, son of Bernard and Florence Parkhurst Beal; m. Apr. 29, 1902, Alice Madge Scothorn.
Children:
I Hildred Viola Beal 9, b. Apr. 12, 1903; d. Feb. 13, 1924.
II Donna Delberta Beal 9, b. Mar. 12, 1905; m. Henry Englehart, Pender, Neb. No desc.
III (549) Lida Belle Arlene Beal 9, b. May 28, 1907; m. Harry Bargman.
IV Maurice C. Beal 9, b. Oct. 11, 1908; m. Mary Hines. No desc. Maurice served in Marines 15 years. Now in Army (Finance work). Has served in Samos Isle, Japan, China, severely injured, now stationed at New Jersey.
V (550) Wilbur Raymond Beal 9, b. May 16, 1913; m. Dorothy Bassett.
VI (551) Lois Augusta Beal 9, b. July 14, 1916; m. Edward Hurd.
VII (552) Burton Allyn Beal 9, b. Apr. 27, 1919; m. Luella McCullough.
VIII (553) Marion Elizabeth Beal 9, b. Apr. 7, 1920; m. Melvin Neel.
IX Janice Mae Beal 9, b. Apr. 2, 1924; served as Wave—World War II. Now attending school at Mobile, Ala. Rec. of Clarence Beal.

**FAMILY 370, (SEE FAMILY 218) EVERETT, WASH. HATHAWAY**

**Mable Alice Beal** 8, (Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 3, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1945, dau. of Bernard and Florence Parkhurst Beal; m. Feb. 14, 1900, Guy Hathaway. Guy Hathaway was a direct descendant of Ann Hathaway. His name is registered in New York, son of Philip Ebenezer Hathaway and Rachel Kelly.
Children:
I (554) Howard Wayne Hathaway 9, b. Feb. 12, 1903, Iowa; m. June 20, 1936, Josephine Vest; m. (2) Apr. 6, 1946, Roberta Mae Wordworth. Reside 1324 Ridgeroad, Shelton, Wash.
II Elma May Hathaway 9, June 16, 1906, Littleport, Iowa; m. Dec. 21, 1924, Ernest Roosevelt Smith of Grundy, Va. Final decree of divorce May, 1947. Resides at Palm Springs, Calif.
III (555) Ruth Esther Hathaway 9, b. Oct. 30, 1911, Granite Falls, Wash.; m. Apr. 1, 1934, J. B. Paget, grad. of University of Washington, Seattle, 1940, B. S. Degree in Chemical Engineering. Resides at Seattle 88, Wash., 2006 So. 150.
IV Florence Rachel Hathaway 9, b. May 17, 1913; d. 1932.

V (556) Paul Bernard Hathaway 9, b. July 27, 1914, at Leban, Wash., m. June 10, 1938, Ethel Frederickson.
VI Philip Elwood Hathaway 9, b. Oct. 11, 1917, Leban, Wash.
VII (557) Erwin Beal Hathaway 9, b. June 16, 1920, Frances, Wash.; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Marguerite Frederickson.
VIII (558) Guy William Hathaway, Jr. 9, b. Feb. 18, 1927; m. Feb. 18, 1946, Rosalee Preston. Guy was born at Dryad, Wash.
Record of Ruth Esther Hathaway Paget.

**FAMILY 371, (SEE FAMILY 219) EAST TROY, PA.** **BEAL**

**Charles Seth Beal 8,** (Emory Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1947, at Troy, Pa., son of Emory and Rosella Imogene (Smith) Beal of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Grace Calkins, b. Feb. 12, 1889.

Charles Beal, with his two brothers, Frank and Willis, owned a farm of 250 acres, one mile east of Macedon in the early 1900's, and there they all lived with their families until 1916. At this time Charles and Grace moved to Troy, Pa., the former home of Grace, and there Charles carried on an extensive cattle business until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church, and served as one of the trustees. He attended school at Macedon Center Academy, Macedon Center, N. Y. Charles was born at Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I (559) Alice Rosella Beal 9, b. Nov. 10, 1918, at East Troy, Pa.; m. June 25, 1946, Dr. Robert MacLaren, b. Feb. 6, 1913, of Towanda, Pa., son of Dr. Stanley D. and Elizabeth Hazlett MacLaren.

**FAMILY 372, (SEE FAMILY 219) PALMYRA, N. Y.** **BEAL**

**Frank Emory Beal 8,** (Emory Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 1876, at Macedon, N. Y., son of Emory and Rosella (Smith) Beal; m. April 6, 1905, Lorena Isabelle Mumby, b. Aug. 1885; d. Oct. 14, 1952; dau. of Joseph and Minnie (Adams) Mumby of Macedon, N. Y. Frank attended school at Macedon Center Academy, Macedon Center, N. Y. He with his brothers, Charles and Willis, owned and operated a 250 acre farm one mile east of Macedon, until year 1916. At this time the farm was sold, and the boys separated and went in different directions. Frank and family moved to Palmyra, where he was engaged in farming for a time, later moved to Palmyra village, and is now employed by Garlock Packing Co. (1950).
Children: All born in Macedon farm home.
I (560) Verne Emory Beal 9, b. July 4, 1906; m. June 27, 1931, Gladys Engle, b. Nov. 24, 1905 at Palmyra, N. Y., dau. of Richard and Gertrude Burne Engle of Rochester, N. Y.
II (561) Lloyd Earl Beal 9, b. Jan. 20, 1910; d. July 1952, heart attack; m. May 3, 1936, Harriett Geary, b. June 18, 1910, of Macedon, N. Y. Harriett m. in 1953 to Carroll Wilson of Palmyra, N. Y.
III (562) Mildred Josephine Beal 9, b. Sept. 19, 1911; m. Nov. 4, 1935, Earl Crandall, Rochester, N. Y., son of Albert and Laura Hoffmeister Crandall, Rochester, N. Y.
IV (563) Marion Lucille Beal 9, b. July 11, 1913; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Tech. Sgt. Irving Hornsby of Palmyra, N. Y., World War II, b. Mar. 6, 1914, son of Henry and Isabel Rutherford Hornsby of Palmyra, N. Y.
V (564) Alice Esther Beal 9, b. Apr. 2, 1915; m. May 8, 1937, Lawrence Kirschner, of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 1, 1907, son of John and Mary Gund Kirschner of Rochester, N. Y.
VI (565) Harold Mumby Beal 9, b. June 9, 1917; Tech. Sgt. in World War II; grad. of Buffalo University of Pharmacy; m. Jan. 27, 1945, at Sea Cliff, Long Island, Mary Alice Hussey, b. July 29, 1920. A graduate of Buffalo State Normal, she taught at Webster High School.
VII Frank Emory Beal Jr. 9, b. Feb. 1, 1920. Killed in automobile accident Sept. 6, 1937. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 373, (SEE FAMILY 219) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. BEAL**

**Willis Pratt Beal 8,** (Emory Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 16, 1877, at Macedon, N. Y. in home now occupied by Roy Baker and family (Route 31); son of Emory and Rosella (Smith) Beal; m. 1907, Bertha Belle Bortle, b. Apr. 5, 1888, dau. of Thurlow Weed and Mary Bortle of Egypt, N. Y.
Children: All born town of Macedon, N. Y.
I (566) Helen Mary Beal 9, b. June 12, 1908; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Stanley Knapp Franks of Walworth, N. Y., b. July 15, 1907. (See Family 502). Helen and her sisters and brothers are Lapham descendants both maternally and paternally.
II Rosella Florence Beal 9, b. Dec. 17, 1909; d. Feb. 8, 1910. Died when eight weeks old of creeping erysipelas and pneumonia. She had dark curly hair and blue eyes. Ill only three days.
III (567) Doris Bertha Beal 9, b. June 26, 1912; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Watson Gaffney of Webster, N. Y. (See Family 502)
IV (568) Lucille Margaret Beal 9, b. Nov. 29, 1914; m. (1) Lemuel Clark, (divorced); m. (2) at Abilene, Texas, July 5, 1943, Floyd Boughton of Victor, N. Y. (See Family 502).
V (569) Willis Pratt Beal, Jr. 9, b. Sept. 14, 1918; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Fisher of Fishers, N. Y. (See Family 502)
VI (570) Ruth Esther Beal 9, b. Oct. 20, 1920; m. June 1, 1939, Ernest Charles Brown of Mayfield, N. Y. (See Family 502).

**FAMILY 374, (SEE FAMILY 220) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. BEAL**

**Earl Servoss Beal 8,** (Seth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1869; d. May 11, 1947, son of Seth and Mary (Allyn) Beal of Iowa; m. 1894, Elizabeth Keiser.
Children:
I (511) Harold Seth Beal 9, b. Manchester, Iowa, Feb. 14, 1896; m. at Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., Florence Wheater, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at Rensselaer Falls. Harold Seth Beal grad. from Mechanics Institute at Rochester 1920: Oswego State Teachers College 1945. Has been teaching several years, at present in East Rochester.

Florence Wheater Beal grad. from Potsdam State Normal and taught ten years. They are living now with his mother, the home formerly occupied by his parents.

Earl and Elizabeth (Keiser) Beal were married in Iowa, and spent the first half of their married life in that state. Earl's father Seth Beal of Macedon, N. Y. pioneered in State of Iowa. See Family 444.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 375, (SEE FAMILY 221) SHORTSVILLE, N. Y. BAKER**

**Mary Elizabeth Smith 8,** (Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 7, 1874, at Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Menzo and Hannah (Beal) Smith; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Percy Baker, b. Aug. 18, 1873, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y. Percy and Matie lived most of their married life in Walworth and Macedon, N. Y. Now living at Shortsville, N. Y.
Children: b. at Macedon Center, N. Y.
I (572) Elizabeth Baker 9, b. May 25, 1899; m. Easton Sayre.
II (573) Harold Smith Baker 9, b. Dec. 19, 1900; m. C. Gillispi, b. May 27, 1899, at Fontagony, Ohio. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 376, (SEE FAMILY 221) PALMYRA, N. Y. SMITH**

**Walter Pratt Smith 8,** (Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 12, 1877, at Macedon, N. Y., son of Hannah Beal Smith and Menzo Smith; m. June 13, 1904, Alberta D. Arnold, b. Sept. 27, 1879, dau. of Jay W. and Capitola Bortle Arnold of

Wayneport, N. Y. Walter, prosperous farmer and cattle dealer.
Children: Lapham descendants, both maternal and paternal.
I (574) Oneta Bortella Smith 9, b. June 7, 1905, Pomona, Calif.; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lysle Brunskille Townley, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
II Arnold Beal Smith 9, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Dec. 14, 1940; Dorothy May James of Genesee, Pa., b. Apr. 28, 1911. No desc. Arnold and Dorothy live on their farm home south of Palmyra, N. Y.
III (575) Lloyd Earl Smith 9, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. June 1930, Esther Tack, born April 27, 1909.
IV (576) Laura Capitola Smith 9, b. July 12, 1911; m. June 25, 1932, Clarence Adelbert Day, b. Dec. 9, 1910.
V Earl Menzo Smith 9, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. July 1, 1944, Josephine Marie Hamidy, b. Mar. 25, 1919. Earl was in World War II. They live on Canandaigua St., Palmyra, N. Y. No desc.
VI (577) Burton Wilbur Smith 9, b. Dec. 19, 1915; m. Dec. 15, 1939, Letitia Jane Terhume, b. Dec. 12, 1921, of Hamlin, N. Y.
VII (578) Howard Walter Smith 9, b. Apr. 9, 1920; m. June 30, 1945, Lois May Collamer, b. June 6, 1922, of Hilton, N. Y.
Alberta and Walter live in Palmyra, N. Y., where Walter has been a successful farmer and cattle dealer. In 1949, they purchased a place at Tampa, Florida, where they spent winters 1949 and 1950.
Auth: Personal Contact.

**FAMILY 377, (SEE FAMILY 221) FARMINGTON, N. Y. TOOLE**

**Agnes G. Smith 8,** (Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 19, 1881, dau. of Menzo and Hannah Beal Smith; m. 1904, Patrick Toole of Farmington, N. Y.
Children:
I (579) Margaret Elizabeth 9, b. May 15, 1904; m. Feb. 13, 1923, Sherwood Coon of Farmington, N. Y.
II John Walter 9, b. Feb. 21, 1907; m. Apr. 14, 1945, Catherine Allen.
1. John 10, b. 1945.
2. Nadine 10, b. 1947.

III Anthony 9, b. Jan. 11, 1910; m. Nov. 6, 1935, Florence Bauer of Macedon Center, N. Y. Reside County Home, Hopewell, N. Y., where Anthony is employed.
IV Francis Smith 9, b. June 29, 1912; m. Nov. 22, 1941, Madaline Downey of Palmyra, N. Y.
1. Stephen 10, b. 1943.
2. Patricia 10, b. 1946.

Francis grad. Macedon High School; served 5 years in World War II—this country; rank—1st Lieut.
V Catherine Agnes Smith 9, b. June 30, 1914; grad. of Macedon High School; m. Jan. 31, 1937, Earl Randall.
1. Kathy Ann 10, b. 1943.

Resides at Macedon, N. Y.
VI Rose Mary Toole 9, b. Mar. 21, 1916; grad. of Macedon High School; m. Apr. 15, 1938, Floyd Phelps of Macedon, N. Y.
1. Gail 10, b. 1940.
2. Sharon 10, b. 1943.

VII Joseph Floyd 9, b. Jan. 4, 1918; grad. of Macedon High School; served four years in World War II, seventeen months of which were overseas. Rank—Staff Sgt. Auth: Rec. of Agnes Smith Toole.

**FAMILY 378, (SEE FAMILY 222) LIMA, OHIO ADGATE**

**Seth Beal Adgate 8,** (Lydia Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 27, 1884; d. 1946, son of Hart and Lydia (Beal) Adgate; m. Sept. 12, 1911, Ruth J. Greenland.
Children:
I Mary Bess 9, June 2, 1912; d. 1947.

II Ruth Emily 9, b. April 17, 1914.
III Seth Thomas 9, b. Apr. 8, 1922.
Auth: Rec. of Ruth (Greenland) Adgate.

**FAMILY 379, (SEE FAMILY 223) MANCHESTER, IOWA ALLYN**

**Emory Beal Allyn** 8, (Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1868, son of Charles and Chloe Beal Allyn; m. Carrie J. Bartholf of Manchester, Iowa, b. 1869.
Children:
I (580) Ennis May Allyn 9, b. Nov. 13, 1894; m. John Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1885.
II Hugh Seth 9, b. 1897, d. in infancy.
III (581) Chloe Jane 9, b. Aug. 6, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Irving Hand.
IV Paul Ernest 9, b. Nov. 29, 1900; m. June 30, 1926, Merle Smith, of Macedon, N. Y.; m. (2) Velma Hill of Manchester, Iowa. Paul owns and operates Allyns' Home Appliance Store, Manchester, Iowa.
V (582) Katherine E. Allyn 9, b. June 30, 1904; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Loren Barr.

Paul visited his aunt and cousins in New York State in 1926 and all who met him thought he was an exemplary young man.
Auth: Rec. of Ennis (Allyn) Kennedy.

**FAMILY 380, (SEE FAMILY 223) MANCHESTER, IOWA ALLYN**

**Hart Adgate Allyn** 8, (Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 2, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 31, 1875, son of Charles and Chloe Beal Allyn; m. Dec. 29, 1904, Winona Lane, b. April 9, 1885.
Children:
I Charles 9, b. 1909; d. 1928.
II (533) Lois Alberta 9, b. Sept. 16, 1917; m. Sept. 23, 1938, Rev. M. Trevor Baskerville.
III (584) Francis Raymone 9, b. Nov. 7, 1922; m. Ruth Yantis, June 1, 1945.
Auth: Rec. of Hart Allyn; Lois Allyn Baskerville.

Hart Allyn has been a successful farmer, now retired. He still owns his own farm, which his son operates. He purchased a place in Whithrop, Iowa about 8 miles from the farm, where he with his wife now live.

**FAMILY 381, (SEE FAMILY 223) WINTHROP, IOWA ALLYN**

**John Bernard Allyn** 8, (Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 27, 1880, Masonville, Iowa, son of Charles and Chloe Beal Allyn; m. Erma Dubois, b. May 21, 1882, of Manchester, Iowa. Erma, after John's death, m. June, 1947, Hugh Fernald, b. July 3, 1879. Visited cousins in New York State 1947.
Children:
I (585) Charles Vance 9, b. April 8, 1905, Winthrop, Iowa; m. Josephine Eyestone at Mt. Vernon, March 30, 1935.
II Millicent Enid 9, b. Jan. 31, 1907; m. at Lincoln, Neb., July 6, 1936, Cleo M. Cowell, Cherry Lane, Cedar Falls, Iowa. Cleo is Engineer and Draftsman for John Deere Co. Visited at compiler's home at Valentown Road, Victor, N. Y., 1937. Millicent spent several weeks at Macedon, N. Y. 1932.
III (586) Muriel Lorraine 9, b. Jan. 3, 1910, at Masonville, Iowa; m. Sept. 15, 1934, C. Victor Hansen, Waterloo, Iowa. Reside 2095 Ogelby Rd., Dubuque, Iowa.
IV Arlene Allyn 9, b. 1914.
Auth: Rec. of Erma Dubois Allyn Fernald.

**FAMILY 382, (SEE FAMILY 223) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. PARTRIDGE**

**Mary Florence Allyn 8,** (Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 25, 1888, dau. of Charles and Chloe Beal Allyn; m. Dr. Raymond Partridge of East Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1916. Raymond d. Feb. 26, 1953.
Children:
I (587) Lewis Jay 9, b. Oct. 20, 1916; m. 1944, Mary Jean Baxter.
II Mary Elizabeth 9, b. June 23, 1918; d. 1919.
III Allyn Beal 9, b. Nov. 16, 1925. Serving in Korea, 1953. Allyn Partridge served as Corporal in the United States Infantry, World War II—Enlisting July 13, 1943. He was enrolled in the Army Specialized Training Program at Syracuse until Feb. 1944—Transferred to the 100th Infantry Division. He served overseas with Seventh Army in Southern France. He received his honorable discharge at Camp Atterbury, Indiana, May 3, 1946.
Dr. and Maida Partridge are members of the Methodist Church at East Rochester, N. Y., and are very active workers in it. They have lived their married life in East Rochester, with the exception of a few summers, spent at camp or summer home.

**FAMILY 383, (SEE FAMILY 223) WINTHROP, IOWA ALLYN**

**Howard Seth Allyn 8,** (Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1884, son of Charles and Chloe Beal Allyn; m. Anna H. Lien, b. 1877. Howard d. Apr. 24, 1950.
Children:
I (588) Emily Chloe 9, b. 1907; m. Russell Schwartz.
II (589) Clarence G. 9, b. 1908; m. Helen Clark.
III Harold Charles 9, b. Jan. 24, 1910, at Brandt, So. Dakota, m. Beatrice Anson, April 28, 1932. Have 2 sons, Royce Dean 10, b. Nov. 24, 1934; Howard Charles 10, b. Mar. 21, 1937. Resides at Owasso, Oklahoma.
IV (590) Robert 9, b. .....; m. Elinor Wiley.
V (591) Lewis 9, m. Catherine Donlea.
Rec. of Anna Lien Allyn.
About year 1917, the four Allyn brothers, Emory, Hart, John and Howard enjoyed a trip East to visit their relatives at Macedon, N. Y. the birthplace of their grandfather Seth Beal. The four boys, each about six foot tall or more together with three of their Allyn relatives in New York State equally as tall, spent a most enjoyable day and evening at the home of their cousin Willis Beal and family at Bickford St., Macedon, N. Y. Songs were sung, original poems recited—conversation was not lacking—what one cousin couldn't think of the other one did.

**FAMILY 384, (SEE FAMILY 224) IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO DENNIS**

**Sarah Florence Dennis 8,** (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1869, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beal Smith; m. 1896, Samuel W. Dannis, b. 1867, of Plainfield, Indiana, and a direct descendent of Benjamin Harrison, who signed the Declaration of Independence. Sarah Dennis taught school for several years, even while she was raising her large family. She was born in Macedon, N. Y., and received her early education there. Samuel d. May, 1949. Sarah now living with her daughter, Elizabeth.
Children:
I Ardella Fayelman 9, b. Feb. 19, 1897; d. y.
II (592) Samuel Walter 9, b. March 11, 1898; m. 1921, Carolyn King; m. (2) June Savage. Samuel served World War I.
III (593) Obed Harrison 9, b. Feb. 5, 1900; m. 1925, Gladys DeCamp.
IV (594) Burr Peyton 9, b. Nov. 17, 1901; m. Zelpha White, b. April 22, 1911.
V (595) Joseph Henry 9, b. Aug. 14, 1903; m. Lydia Johnson.

VI (596) Elizabeth 9, b. May 3, 1905; m. Elmer D. Fullenweder, teacher at Seattle, Washington, 1700 Magnolia Parkway.
VII (597) William Henry 9, (twin) b. March 13, 1907; World War II; m. Orpha Johnston.
VIII (598) Charles Lincoln 9, (twin) b. March 13, 1907; World War II; m. Martha Freida Altwein of Schertz, Texas.
IX (599) John Adams 9, b. Aug. 14, 1908; m. Mary Gertrude Jeffries.
X (600) Thomas Jefferson 9, b. Feb. 28, 1910; m. Iris Howell.
XI (601) Seth Beal 9, b. Jan. 31, 1915; World War II; m. Aug. 17, 1941; Helen Francis Fenn, b. Nov. 3, 1916.
XII (602) La Dosa 9, b. Feb. 6, 1913; m. Dec. 24, 1932, David Burton.
Rec. of Sarah Smith Dennis.

**FAMILY 385, (SEE FAMILY 224) IDAHO** **CLARK**

**Elizabeth Beal Smith** 8, (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. Dec. 1935, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beal Smith; m. April 11, 1898, William Clark, b. Aug. 12, 1871.
Children:
I (603) Eunice Kathryn 9, b. March 20, 1899; m. 1922, Otis Sudbury.
II Samuel Mott 9, b. Nov. 22, 1900, Mackay, Idaho. World War I overseas.
III (604) Elizabeth Beal 9, b. July 24, 1902; m. 1922, Charles Kissinger.
IV Joseph Addison 9, b. Jan. 23, 1904 (twin).
V Charles Theodore 9, b. Jan. 23, 1904; d. 1925.
VI John Greenleaf 9, b. 1908; d. 1908.
VII Edmund 9, b. Feb. 13, 1913.
Rec. of Elizabeth Beal Clark.

**FAMILY 386, (SEE FAMILY 224) FILER, IDAHO** **SMITH**

**Phoebe Ann Smith** 8, (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1873; d. March, 1952; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beal Smith; m. July 4, 1899, Lewis M. Smith, b. 1873; d. Aug. 1952.
Children: All graduates of Filer Tigh School, Idaho.
I Lewis Bradt Smith 9, b. Nov. 1, 1901; d. July 9, 1941.
II Sarah Elizabeth 9, b. Oct. 31, 1902; m. Jan. 26, 1947, Thomas Jefferson Rowland who attended Conway College, Conway, Nebraska. He is a partner in Blue Lakes Blvd. Grocery Co., at Twin Falls, Idaho. Sarah Elizabeth grad. from San Diego State College with a B. A. degree.
III (605) Laura Beal Smith 9, b. Jan. 7, 1906; m. July 18, 1932, Floyd J. King, b. April 8, 1906.
IV (606) Phoebe Ann 9, b. Jan. 9, 1910; m. Feb. 19, 1929, Harold A. Lancaster, Filer, Idaho. R. F. D.
V (607) Esther Ruth 9, b. June, 1913, m. 1934, H. Roy Wride, Filer, Idaho. (Navy) World War II.
Rec. of Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) Rowland; Phoebe (Smith) Smith. Phoebe Ann Smith graduated from Macedon Academy at Macedon Center, N. Y., 1891. She taught in New York State and Idaho. Most of her married life has been spent at Filer, Idaho.

Lewis Mott Smith—produce dealer, most of his adult life—has owned and operated his bean and potato warehouse since 1908. Since 1943, active management has been carried on by younger men. They built the Smith family home in 1920.

**FAMILY 387, (SEE FAMILY 224) MACEDON, N. Y.** **SMITH**

**Lewis H. Smith** 8, (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 27, 1875; d. May, 1933, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Beal Smith; m. March 12, 1897, Margaret Belle Fredenberg, b. Dec. 4, 1876, of Walworth, N. Y., d. May 14, 1948, at Los

Angeles, Calif. Buried in California.
Children:
I Verne F. Smith 9, b. 1898; d. 1899.
II (608 Merle Leone 9, b. Dec. 27, 1899; m. June 30, 1926, Paul Allyn; m. (2) Lawrence Carver, Oct. 17, 1933.
III (609) Bruce Wright 9, b. National City, California, Aug. 18, 1902; m. Dec. 15, 1924, Kathryn Smith; m. (2) Dorothy Fitzgerald Reeves, Nov. 14, 1940. Now living in California.
IV (610) Donald Lewis 9, b. Jan. 7, 1909; m. (1) Erma Knickerbocker Wignall 1932; m. (2) Lois Earls Clark, March 26, 1945, of Vernon Center, N. Y.

Lewis H. Smith was a commercial salesman. When the traveling became hard for his health, he with his talented family, known as "Smith Family Entertainers," entertained for churches, schools, etc. in New York State and parts of Pennsylvania.

**FAMILY 388, (SEE FAMILY 224) PENFIELD, N. Y. HARRIS**

**Hannah Beal Smith 8,** (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 2, 1882; d. Feb. 21, 1947, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Beal Smith; m. Feb. 18, 1909, Charles Harris, grad. of University of Rochester, N. Y., b. Jan. 3, 1884; Hannah Beal Smith, who attended Macedon Center Academy and Brockport Normal, Brockport, N. Y. She taught at Belleville, N. J., and Palmyra, N. Y., until her marriage. Charles was and is a successful farmer on Penfield Rd., Penfield, N. Y. Charles contributed to this publication in memory of his wife, Hannah Smith Harris.
Children:
I (611) James Samuel 9, b. Feb. 13, 1910; m. April 2, 1933; m. Ruth Sevor, b. June 19, 1914.
II (612) Elizabeth Mary 9, b. July 8, 1912; University of Rochester, 1935; m. June 1, 1929, Dr. John Kraai of Penfield, N. Y., June 28, 1909; grad. of University of Rochester, 1929. Medical 1933.
III (613) Charles Robert Harris 9, b. Oct. 2, 1914; m. Mildred Briggs of Macedon, N. Y.
IV (614) Margaret Smith 9, b. Feb. 3, 1917; m. June 26, 1943, T. M. Sgt. John Holcom, b. ..... World War II.
V Esther Jane 9, b. Oct. 23, 1922; grad. of Geneseo State Teachers College, 1943. Now teaching at Webster, N. Y.
VI (615) Janet Ellen 9, b. Oct. 5, 1924; m. 1945, Lieut. John Sidney Rochester. Served in World War II.
Auth: Rec. of Hannah (Smith) Harris, who was very much interested in this genealogy at time of her death in 1948.

**FAMILY 389, (SEE FAMILY 224) MACEDON, N. Y. BUELL**

**Margaret Eliza Smith 8,** (Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 16, 1885; d. unexpectedly in Florida 1935, where she and her husband were spending the winter; m. Emory Buell, d. 1940.
Children:
I (616) Gail Elizabeth Buell 9, b. Nov. 11, 1926; m. May 18, 1948, Clarence Francis Barnard of Fairport, N. Y.

**FAMILY 390, (SEE FAMILY 229) MILLS**

**Pearl C. Burke 8,** (Emeline Cynthia Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 27, 1866; dau. of Ebed and Emeline Stuart Burke; m. W. H. Mills; d. 1948, California.
Children:
I Harold C. Mills 9, b. Jan. 19, 1888, Oakdale, Neb.; d. Feb. 4, 1916, at Lincoln, Neb.

**FAMILY 391, (SEE FAMILY 229) NEBRASKA MORGAN**

**Sarah S. Burke** 8, (Emeline C. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 19, 1868; d. March 10, 1935; dau. of Ebed and Emeline Stuart Burke; m. June 19, 1891, Ernest C. Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1868, Farmington, Ill.
Children: Born Oakdale, Neb.
I Earl Clyde 9, b. March 24, 1892; d. Nov. 13, 1892.
II Florence Pearl 9, b. Dec. 11, 1893; m. June 4, 1913, at Hugo, Colorado, Leslie Stonebraker, b. March 31, 1889, at Royal, Neb., has son.
1. Winston Stonebraker 10, b. Nov. 22, 1920, Neligh, Neb.; m. Sept. 4, 1945, Margaret M. Gasser, b. Feb. 18 ....., at Minneapolis, Minn. Reside 1517 East 3rd St., Casper, Wyo.

III Charles Everett 9, b. Aug. 22, 1899; d. March 11, 1919, Pueblo, Col.
IV Grace Evangelyn 9, b. Jan. 22, 1904; m. (1) Jan. 22, 1921, at Pueblo, Colorado, James Olin Davis, b. April 25, 1900; d. March, 1932, had son.
1. James Olin Davis Jr. 10, b. Oct. 9, 1923, at Denver, Col.; m. June 8, 1943, at Ft. Robinson, Neb., Shirley Ann Scott, b. April 7, 1926, Denver, Col.
(a) Sharon Lee Davis, b. July 27, ....., at Denver, Col.

Grace m. (2) Howard D. Combs; m. (3) May 14, 1944, at West Chester, Pa., William Bell Ingram, b. Feb. 10, 1893, Westchester, Pa., reside Westchester, Pa.

**FAMILY 392, (SEE FAMILY 230) (SEE FAMILY 395)**

**FAMILY 393, (SEE FAMILY 230) ESCALON, COL. O'REILEY-NELSON**

**Emma Stuart** 8, (Ira B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 1, 1871, dau. of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. (1) David O'Reiley; b. 1859; m. (2) John Arvid Nelson, b. Jan. 24, 1872.
Children by first marriage:
I (617) Margaret Elizabeth O'Reiley 9, b. Feb. 18, 1906, at Hammond, Ind.; m. Aug. 7, 1926, at Gillette, Wyo., Oren Plaster at Savagetown, Wyo.; m. (2) March 7, 1948, at Spokane, Washington, Harry G. Coveyeon; b. Feb. 25, 1886, at Burlington, Iowa. They live at St. John, Wash.
Step-children of Emma Stuart:
I Albin Nelson, b. Aug. 15, 1904, at McHenry, N. Dakota; m. Oct. 24, 1930, at Los Angeles, Calif. Grace Murdent, b. Sept. 2, 1904, Rochester, Minn. Reside at 1148 Belmont, Glendale 5, Calif.
II Marie Nelson, b. Dec. 20, 1905, at McHenry, N. Dakota; m. Henry Leroy Pracht, b. Aug. 9, 1905, Broken Bow, Neb.
1. Dennis Leroy, b. Aug. 4, 1926; d. Aug. 4, 1926.
2. Wesley Arvid, b. May 6, 1930, Berwyn, Neb. (Air Force)
3. Sherman Paul, b. Aug. 29, 1932, Berwyn, Neb.
4. Jeanette Lorene, b. Nov. 28, 1934, Berwyn, Neb.; m. Leroy Collinson, Broken Bow, Neb., 1953.
5. David Leroy, b. Oct. 18, 1936, Berwyn, Neb. Reside Broken Bow, Neb.

III Bernard Nelson, b. Jan. 2, 1907, N. Dakota.

**FAMILY 394, (SEE FAMILY 230) MARRIAGE**

**Ida Stuart** 8, (Ira Beal Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 27, 1872, dau. of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. Feb. 20, 1902, at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Percy Marriage, b. near London, England.
Children:
I Lester Stuart Marriage 9, b. Jan. 10, 1904.
II Marion Elizabeth 9, b. Sept. 26, 1906; m. Dec. 21, 1940, at Stanhope, Iowa, Percy Harold Snyder, b. Sept. 4, 1901. Reside 1619 Custer St., Iowa Falls, Iowa.
III Olive Lucille 9, b. Nov. 26, 1909. Resides at Pleasant View Sanitarium, E. St. Louis, Ill.

**FAMILY 395, (SEE FAMILY 230) IOWA FALLS, IOWA STUART**

**Nathan Beal Stuart 8,** (Ira Beal Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 11, 1874, son of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. Alice Marriage, b. June 6, 1879, near London, England.
Children:
I Irene May Stuart 9, b. Dec. 24, 1901, Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Nov. 8, 1933, at Stanhope, Iowa, Fred Mitchell, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Iowa Falls, Iowa.
1. Larry Alan Mitchell (adopted), b. Dec. 5, 1935, Iowa Falls.
2. Glen Leroy Mitchell (adopted), b. Jan. 8, 1936, Iowa Falls.

II (618) Hazel Christine Stuart 9, b. May 9, 1903, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Sept. 15, 1923, at Fertile, Iowa, Lloyd Edwin Tibbs, b. Feb. 8, 1894, at Mason City, Iowa.
III Lawrence Marriage Stuart 9, b. March 2, 1906, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Feb. 15, 1948, at Webster City, Iowa, Marion Segar, b. Sept. 22, 1918, Webster City, Iowa.
IV Reginald Alan Stuart 9, b. Aug. 14, 1911, at Alden, Iowa; d. Feb. 1, 1945; m. July 16, 1938, Dorothy Williams. Dorothy Williams after her husband's death, m. Sept. 1, 1946, Donald Cameron Stuart, adopted son of Cynthia Stuart. See Family 392.
V Doris Alma Stuart 9, b. 1917, Fertile, Iowa. Now resides 115 Main St., Iowa Falls, Iowa. Rec. of Reginald R. Stuart.

**FAMILY 396, (SEE FAMILY 230) HINES, MINN. STUART**

**Ira Beal Stuart 8,** (Ira Beal Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 15, 1877, son of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. Feb. 27, 1924, Bertha Waring, b. Aug. 25, 1880, Huntsville, Ontario, Canada.
Children:
I Kenneth Waring, stepson, b. Oct. 23, 1907, London, Ontario. Reside Hines, Minnesota.
II Florence Edith Waring, stepdaughter, b. April 5, 1909, at London, Ontario; d. Aug. 25, 1943; m. June 25, 1938, at Hines, Minn., Theodore Newcomb, b. Sept. 2, 1904, Hines, Minn.
1. Cleo Lynn, b. Aug. 16, 1943.

III John Waring, stepson, b. Jan. 14, 1913, at London, Ontario; m. June 7, 1941, Hines, Minn., Mary Esther Jones, b. Sept. 11, 1911, Hines, Minn.
1. Sharon Kay, b. July 15, 1942, Hines, Minn.
2. Wesley Albert, b. Dec. 18, 1943, Hines, Minn.
3. Keith John, b. Nov. 13, 1944, Hines, Minn.

**FAMILY 397, (SEE FAMILY 230) CROSBY, N. DAKOTA STUART**

**Thaddeus Seeley Stuart 8,** (Ira Beal Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 4, 1879, son of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. Aug. 1, 1923, at Saskatchewan, Canada, Lyda Taylor, b. April 22, 1884, at Rockfort, Minn.
Children: All born Crosby, N. Dakota.
I Thaddeus James 9, b. Jan. 30, 1925.
II Greenville Seeley 9, b. Jan. 1, 1927.
III Taylor Steven 9, b. July 25, 1929.
IV Cynthia 9, b. May 23, 1936.
V Robert Byron 9, b. April 25, 1938.

**FAMILY 398, (SEE FAMILY 230) MINNEAPOLIS, MINN. STUART**

**Byron Hubert Stuart 8,** (Ira B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 26, 1889; d. Nov. 15, 1940, at Hines, Minn., son of Ira and Harriett Seeley Stuart; m. Aug. 18, 1917, Minneapolis, Minn., Alice May, b. July 14, 1887, Crystal Bay, Minn. She resides 721-12 Ave., S. E., Minneapolis, Minn.

Children: Both born at Tenstiebe, Minn.
I Byron Eugene 9, b. July 3, 1921; m. Aug. 22, 1940, Elaine Annabelle Utich, 1411 E. 62 St., Minneapolis, Minn. Have children:
1. Michael Eugene 10, b. Sept. 1, 1941, at Bemidji, Minn.
2. Bryan James 10, b. Aug. 3, 1943, at Minneapolis, Minn.

II Elizabeth Eva Belle 9, b. Feb. 4, 1926; m. May 22, 1947, at Minneapolis, Minn., Raymond Lewis Nelson, b. Oct. 19, 1917, at Star Prairie, Wis. Reside 10503 Penn Ave., S. Minneapolis, Minn.
1. Sheelah Ray Nelson 10, b. April 30, 1948, Minneapolis, Minn.

**FAMILY 399, (SEE FAMILY 231) DAYTON, N. Y. STUART**

**Lewis Matthew Stuart 8,** (Anson Marion Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 14, 1875; d. 1949, son of Anson and Clara Hartman Stuart; m. Huldah Brand, b. July 17, 1879, Dayton, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1938, Peoria, Ill.
Children:
I (619) Kathryn Clara 9, b. June 25, 1899, Dayton, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1928, at Peoria, Ill., Harry Porter, b. Aug. 18, 1892, Peoria, Ill.
II Mary Jessie 9, b. Sept. 29, 1902 in North East, Pa., m. July 15, 1923, Peoria, Ill., Arthur Hill; b. May 26, 1899, at Moran, Kansas.
1. Donna Mary Hill 10, b. Feb. 28, 1929; m. April 24, 1948, Albert Earl Londenberg, b. May 23, 1928. Reside 311 Cherry St., Peoria, Ill.

III William Hoyt 9, b. Feb. 21, 1905, in North East, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1935, Columbia City, Indiana, Lucille Wickens, b. Dec. 8, 1907, Peoria, Ill. Reside 900 Wilcox Ave., Peoria, Ill.
1. William Lewis 10, b. March 11, 1939, at Peoria, Ill.
2. Michael George 10, b. July 20, 1940, Peoria, Ill.

IV Ruth Brand 9, b. Aug. 29, 1908, North East, Pa.; m. Oct. 25, 1935, at Peoria, Ill., Wilbur Calhoun, b. Aug. 15, 1910, Monica, Ill.; d. Sept. 19, 1940, Cleveland, Ohio. Ruth, killed in an auto accident.
V Marjorie Ida 9, b. Dec. 22, 1917, at Peoria, Ill.; m. June 17, 1939, at Peoria, Ill., Earl Charles Nordman, b. May 6, 1915, Chicago.
1. Margo Lynne 10, b. Nov. 10, 1942, Peoria, Ill.
2. William Stuart 10, b. March 31, 1945, Ottawa, Ill.

**FAMILY 400, (SEE FAMILY 232) IOWA FALLS, IOWA MITCHELL**

**Nella R. Carpenter 8,** (Sarah Bryant Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 11, 1875, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah Bryant Stuart Carpenter; m. 1897, William Mitchell, b. Sept. 16, 1863, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Jan. 25, 1925, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Children: All born at Iowa Falls, Iowa.
I Matthew 9, b. March 5, 1899; d. Sept. 28, 1908, at Iowa Falls.
II Fred 9, b. Sept. 24, 1900; m. Nov. 8, 1933, at Stanhope, Iowa. Irene Stuart, b. Dec. 24, 1901, at Iowa Falls.
III Blanche 9, b. Sept. 6, 1910; m. April 2, 1932, Washington, D. C., A. G. Offenheiser, b. Jan. 1908, near Kent, Ill.
1. Shirley Ann 10.

IV Donald 9, b. Jan. 31, 1908; m. Benida Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1911, Hot Springs, S. Dakota.
1. Betty Lou 10, b. Aug. 29, 1936.
2. Norman Donell 10, b. Oct. 18, 1939.
3. Keith Clark 10, b. Sept. 25, 1943.
4. Judith Ann 10, b. Feb. 26, 1946 (twin).
5. Janette Nell 10, b. Feb. 26, 1946 (twin). These children all born in Iowa.

**FAMILY 401, (SEE FAMILY 232) EARLVILLE, IOWA BASKERVILLE**

**Maud Carpenter 8,** (Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 27, 1876, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah Stuart Carpenter; m. 1900, L. H. Baskerville, b. March 28, 1863,

Earlville, Iowa; d. Oct. 7, 1941, at Earlville, Iowa.
Children:
I (620) Victor Walters 9, b. March 8, 1908, Ellis, Iowa; m. May 8, 1929, So. Milwaukee, Wisc., Ethel Joanne Welch, b. April 21, 1908, Matton, Wisc.
II (621) Ella Louise 9, b. March 29, 1908, Earlville, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1933, at Earlville, Iowa, Harry E. Gibbs; b. 1906, Earlville, Iowa.
III William L. 9, b. Aug. 19, 1910, Earlville, Iowa; m. March 3, 1935, Earlville, Iowa, May Ellis.
1. Mary Jean 10, b. June 15, 1936, Earlville, Iowa.
2. Day Marie 10, b. July 7, 1937, Earlville, Iowa.
3. Harlan William 10, b. March 4, 1939, Waterloo, Iowa.
4. Carol Louise 10, b. Nov. 5, 1941, Waterloo, Iowa.
5. Ellen Mae 10, b. June 22, 1944, Waterloo, Iowa.

**FAMILY 402, (SEE FAMILY 232) MONTEREY PARK, CALIF. PARTRIDGE**

**Jessie B. Carpenter 8,** (Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 17, 1878, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah Stuart Carpenter; m. George E. Partridge, b. 1867, Canada; d. Aug. 23, 1947, Monterey Park, Calif. Address: Mrs. Jessie B. Partridge, 705, W. Graves, Monterey Park, California.
Children:
I (622) Stuart E. 9, b. Feb. 27, 1902, Estherville, Iowa; m. Oct. 7, 1928, Newell S. Dakota, Nellie Louise Carlson, b. Oct. 3, 1909, Cantona, Iowa.
II Harold H. 9, b. Dec. 12, 1905, at Plankinton, S. Dakota; m. Feb. 20, 1928, at Alhambra, Calif., Helen Viola Austin, b. 1906, Michigan.
1. Patricia Mae 10, b. Nov. 30, 1930, Monterey Park, Calif.
2. Betty Jane 10, b. March 2, 1934, Monterey Park, Calif. Reside 121 Walnut St., Huntington Beach, Calif.

**FAMILY 403, (SEE FAMILY 232) ALHAMBRA, CALIF. MARTIN**

**Phoebe B. Carpenter 8,** (Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 5, 1880, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah Stuart Carpenter; m. June 28, 1906, at Sullivan, Ind., William Prescott Martin, b. Jan. 30, 1879, at Ottawa, Ill.
Children:
I Delance O. Martin 9, b. Feb. 10, 1909, at Gillespi, Ill.; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1933, Chicago, Ill., Emily Byrnes, b. Sept. 23, 1908, Switzerland; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1941, Hilda Weseli, b. Sept. 22, 1909, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
1. Elizabeth Phebe 10, b. Dec. 8, 1943, St. Petersburg, Florida.
2. Vera Ann 10, b. Aug. 22, 1946, Monterey Park, California.
3. Mary Louise 10, b. April 13, 1948, Culver City, California, twin to David.
4. David William 10, b. April 13, 1948 (twin), Culver City, Calif. Residence 6216 W. 96th St., Westchester, Los Angeles, Calif.

II Nola B. 9, b. Sept. 22, 1910, at Ennis, Texas; m. Fred X. Johnson; was christened Adolph Frederick Johnson; b. Marseilles, Ill. Residence: Grandridge, Ill. Children all born Ottawa, Ill.
1. Christine Phebe 10, b. April 15, 1943.
2. Phyllis Day 10, b. Aug. 26, 1944.
3. Willa Swan 10, b. July 22, 1946.

III Esther S. J. 9, b. May 14, 1913, Mt. Olive, Ill.; m. June 18, 1934, Morris, Illinois, Ernest Raymond Swartz, b. Sept. 8, 1909, at Marseilles, Ill.; m. (2) Sept. 25, 1943, at Monterey Park, Calif., Francis H. Shurtz, b. Oct. 8, 1905, Flint, Mich.
1. Samuel Raymond 10, b. July 29, 1935, Marseilles, Ill.
2. Sarah Jane 10, b. May 14, 1937, Ottawa, Ill. Residence: 403 So. 40th St., Alhambra, Calif.

**FAMILY 404, (SEE FAMILY 232) STURGIS, S. DAKOTA LYON**

**Florence L. Carpenter 8,** (Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 8, 1882, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah (Stuart) Carpenter; m. Walter B. Lyon, b. 1878.
Children:
I (623) Flora Pauline 9, b. Aug. 9, 1903, Blackhawk Co., Iowa; m. June 23, 1926, Rapid City, S. Dakota, Lewis H. Mahaffy, b. April 19, 1900, Faith, S. Dakota.
II (624) Dorothy M. 9, b. Dec. 16, 1913, Newell, S. Dak.; m. Jan. 29, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif., Charles Roberts, b. Dec. 17, 1910, Los Angeles, Calif.; m. (2) Leroy Herle.
III Sarah E. 9, b. 1927, Sturgis, S. Dak.

**FAMILY 405, (SEE FAMILY 232) CENTRAL CITY, NEB. GARDNER**

**Mary Eliza Carpenter 8,** (Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 18, 1889, dau. of Silas D. and Sarah Stuart Carpenter; m. May 5, 1909, Elmer Gardner, b. Aug. 26, 1882.
Children:
I Ruth Edna Gardner 9, b. Feb. 24, 1910, Mt. Vernon, S. Dak.; m. Elton Bertrand LeCouix.
1. James Edward 10, b. Jan. 10, 1932, Plankinton, S. Dak.
2. John Frederick 10, b. May 10, 1936, Plankinton, S. Dak.

II Stanley Dean Gardner 9, b. May 19, 1911, at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. June 1, 1941, at Wessington Springs, S. Dak., Gertrude Holcomb.
1. Boyd Earl 10, b. June 18, 1946, Cherokee, Iowa.

III Caroline Eva 9, b. Aug. 23, 1912, at Floodwood, Minn.; m. Aug. 5, 1929, at Mitchell, S. Dak., Nimrod E. Brutton.
1. Thomas Nimrod Brutton 10, b. Feb. 15, 1931.
2. Lois Lorraine 10, b. Feb. 17, 1932.
3. Richard 10.
4. Ronald 10.
5. Jennie Sue 10.

IV Florence Alice 9, b. Dec. 25, 1915, at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Calvin Hoskins.
1. Jerry Hoskins 10, b. Dec. 1942.
2. Mary Esther 10, b. March 6, 1945. Address: Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Hoskins, Sedro Wolley, Wash.

V Eula Virginia Gardner 9, b. April 27, 1918, Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Jan. 25, 1942, at Boise, Idaho, John Milton Henline, b. Dec. 5, 1911, Mitchell, S. Dak.
1. Martha Marie Henline 10, b. May 25, 1943.
2. John Walter Henline 10, b. April 1945.

VI Joseph Martin Gardner 9, b. May 22, 1919, at Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. July 25, 1942, at San Francisco, Calif., Marjorie Jean Sullivan, b. July 22, 1924, at San Francisco, Calif.
1. Richard Darrell Gardner 10, b. July 25, 1943, at Amarillo, Texas.
2. Joseph Martin, Jr. 10, b. Feb. 3, 1945, at Russell, Kansas.
3. Dennis Sullivan 10, b. at San Francisco, Calif.

VII Eugene Delbert 9, b. April 16, 1924, Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. 1946, at Omaha, Neb., Katherine ....., Central City, Neb.
VIII Della Louise Gardner 9, b. Nov. 23, 1925, Plankinton, S. Dak.; m. Sept. 3, 1944, at Central City, Neb., Martin Hoffman, Jr.
1. Connie Lee Hoffman 10, b. Dec. 12, 1945, at Stromsburg, Neb.

IX David Philip 9, b. Feb. 23, 1927, Plankinton, S. Dak.

**FAMILY 406, (SEE FAMILY 233) SNOHOMISH, WASH. STUART**

**Herbert Elmer Stuart 8,** (Matthew Lewis Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 8, 1873, son of Matthew and Mary M. Wall Stuart; m. 1898, Iva Belle Smith, b. Sept. 29,

1877, in Wright Co., Iowa.
Children:
I (625) Fern Irene Stuart 9, b. July 11, 1899, at Dows, Iowa; m. Foster Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1892, at Bakersfield, Col.
II (626) Ruth Elizabeth 9, b. July 16, 1902, Dows, Iowa; m. Feb. 23, 1821, John Oliver Brooks.
III Matthew Lyle Stuart 9, b. Aug. 3, 1904, Lynden, Wash., m. Sept. 22, 1934, Yakima, Wash., Evangeline Becham, b. July 18, 1907.
1. Phyllis 10, (adopted) b. Aug. 8, 1930.
2. John M. 10, (adopted) b. July 6, 1943, Everett, Wash.
IV Harold Thomas 9, b. April 9, 1907, Lynden, Wash., m. Oct. 19, 1929, Everett, Wash., Clytie Swain, b. Jan. 9, 1910, at Snohomish, Wash.
V Herbert Elton 9, b. Aug. 1, 1910, Lynden, Wash., m. Nov. 4, 1936, Dorothea Lydia Ingrum b. June 1, 1915, Snohomish, Wash. Their children born at Snohomish, Wash.
1. Marjorie Ann 10, b. Oct. 24, 1937.
2. Charles Elton 10, b. Nov. 27, 1938.
3. Kenneth Ellis 10, b. Sept. 3, 1940.
Reside Maple Court, 10 Street, Snohomish, Wash.
VI Donald Harvey 9, b. Aug. 30, 1913, Lynden, Wash., m. Oct. 15, 1939, at Snohomish, Wash., Gladys Luana Patric, b. Sept. 2, 1915, Snohomish, Wash.
1. Nancy Kay 10, b. Dec. 7, 1940, Snohomish, Wash.
2. Ronald Wayne 10, b. May 28, 1942, Snohomish, Wash.

**FAMILY 407, (SEE FAMILY 233) SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. STUART**

**Reginald Ray Stuart 8,** (Matthew Lewis Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 3, 1882, at Dows, Iowa, son of Matthew L. and Mary M. Wall Stuart; m. May 21, 1906, Esta V. Ross; m. (2) June 11, 1934, Grace Dell Harris, b. April 24, 1889, at Ft. Scott, Kansas.
Reside 1120, Glen Drive, San Leandro, Calif.
Children by first marriage:
I (627) Reginald Ross Stuart 9, b. March 31, 1910, at Vancouver, Wash., d. Aug. 24, 1946, Fresno, Calif.; m. Feb. 12, 1930, at El Rancho del Monte Sereno, Saritoga, California, Katherine Furze, b. Sept 8, 1909, New Jersey.
Reginald R. Stuart; graduate of Iowa Teacher's College. He went to California in 1910, and his location, San Jose, fostered his admiration of the pioneers and things historical. Four years later, he was elected to the Oakland Public Schools where he served for thirty-three years in varied capacities of teacher, department head, work-coordinator, and principal. He is a member of numerous historical organizations including the California and Oregon historical societies, the Hudson's Bay Record Society, Friends of Bancroft Library, Book Club of California, Historical Society of Southern California, California History Foundation and others. Author of "Burrell Letters" and "San Leandro". A. History.

**FAMILY 408, (SEE FAMILY 233) BEND, OREGON RIEDEL**

**Pansy Agnes Stuart 8,** (Matthew L. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 10, 1884, dau. of Matthew L. and Mary M. Wall Stuart; m. Dec. 8, 1915, Paul Frederic Riedel, b. June 14, 1883, at Schwarzenberg, Saxony.
Children:
I Elizabeth Clare Riedel 9, b. Nov. 3, 1916, Bend, Oregon, m. Nov. 10, 1934, at Bend, Oregon, George Wesson Huettl, b. May 19, 1912, Vancouver, Wash., their children all born at Bend, Oregon.
1. Stuart Dillon Huettl 10, b. Dec. 19, 1935.
2. Grace Carol Huettl 10, b. Jan. 30, 1937.
3. Melvin George Huettl 10, b. April 7, 1940.
II Mary Bonita Riedel 9, b. May 10, 1918, Bend, Oregon; m. Nov. 2, 1940, at Bend, Oregon, Harry Asa Brandon, b. Nov. 6, 1913, at Boulder, Colorado,

their children born at Bend, Oregon.
1. Elizabeth Jean Brandon 10, b. Aug. 5, 1941.
2. Richard Paul Brandon 10, b. May 26, 1943.
3. Christine Ann Brandon 10, b. July 20, 1944.
4. Kathleen Mary Brandon 10, b. May 11, 1946.

III Paul Stuart Riedel 9, b. July 21, 1919, Bend, Oregon; m. Aug. 3, 1946, at Tacoma, Wash., Gladys Ellen Russell Shiek, b. Aug. 14, 1916, Yakima, Wash.
1. Paula Sharon Riedel 10, b. Aug. 9, 1947, at Seattle.

IV Dorothy Jean Riedel 9, b. July 22, 1922, Bend, Oregon, m. (1) Feb. 19, 1944, at Salem, Oregon, Lt. John Wilson Anderson, b. 1919, at Belt, Montana. Killed in action July 16, 1944, in Italy; m. (2) Aug. 1, 1945, at Brownwood, Texas, Lt. Thomas Jackson Daniels, b. July 23, 1914, at Wakefield, Neb., their children born at Tacoma, Wash.
1. Paula Jackson Daniels 10, b. June 22, 1946.
2. Lowell Stuart Daniels 10, b. Sept. 21, 1947.

**FAMILY 409, (SEE FAMILY 233) SEATTLE, WASH. OWEN**

**Daisy Elsie Stuart** 8, (Matthew Lewis Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 26, 1887, at Dows, Iowa, dau. of Matthew L. and Mary Matilda Wall Stuart; m. 1921, Floyd N. Owen, b. May 30, 1890, at Syracuse, N. Y.
Reside 612 W. 85th St., Seattle 7, Wash.
Children:

I Donald Owen 9, b. Jan. 24, 1922, Portland, Ore.
Resides 612 W. 85th St., Seattle 7, Wash.

II Stuart Owen 9, b. March 27, 1934, Bend, Oregon, m. Oct. 3, 1943, at Everett, Wash., Genevieve Kinkle, b. Jan. 12, 1923, at Everett, Wash.
1. Michael Stuart 10, b. Aug. 5, 1943, at Everett, Wash.

III Mary Kathleen 9, b. Oct. 10, 1926, Bend, Oregon; m. Aug. 22, 1942, Snohomish, Wash., Marion Zevenberger, b. April 18, 1919, at Pernin, Holland.
1. Gerald Kenneth 10, b. Oct. 19, 1943.

IV Barbara Owen 9, b. March 7, 1929, Snohomish, Wash., m. Aug. 24, 1946, Seattle, Wash., Ray Gaunt, b. Oct. 14, 1924, Yakima, Wash.
1. Christine Marie 10, b. March 2, 1948, Seattle, Wash.
Reside 10936 Fifth Place, S. W., Seattle, Wash.

**FAMILY 410, (SEE FAMILY 234) IOWA FALLS, IOWA MC WHIRTER**

**Mavis Eugenia Collins** 8, (Alice Elizabeth Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 5, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 30, 1873, dau. of Eugene C. and Alice Stuart Collins; m. George McWhirter, b. Nov. 30, 1873, at Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Reside 2422 E. Whittier Blvd., Whittier, Calif.
Children:

I Paul Eugene 9, b. Dec. 17, 1899, Iowa Falls, Iowa; d. Aug. 31, 1900.

II Miriam Alice 9, b. June 7, 1901, Waukegan, Ill., m. June 2, 1923, at Los Angeles, Calif., William S. Fortson, b. July 14, 1900, at San Antonia, Texas. Reside 1102 Ocean Ave., LaHabra, Calif.

III Robert Stanley 9, b. July 28, 1903, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Oct. 21, 1937, Mai Johnson, b. June 17, 1904; d. Nov. 4, 1944. Robert resides Whittier, Calif.

**FAMILY 411, (SEE FAMILY 234) ELLIS, IOWA PETERSON**

**Jennie Grace Collins** 8, (Alice E. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 5, 1876, at Ellis, Iowa, dau. of Eugene and Alice Stuart Collins; m. Sept. 1893, Christian Peterson, b. about 1866, Denmark, d. Feb. 2, 1924.
Address: Mrs. Jennie G. Peterson, 325 Cook Acre, Compton, Calif.
Children:

I (628) Dorothy Lucile 9, b. Sept. 28, 1894, Ellis Iowa, m. 1916, at Anaheim, Calif., Leroy Berger, b. Nov. 18, 1890; d. May 22, 1921; m. (2) Gerald Murray, b. Feb. 8, 1896, Anaheim, Calif.
II (629) Philip Raymond 9, b. Dec. 23, 1896, at Ellis, Iowa; m. June 22, 1921, at Los Angeles, Calif., Catherine Evans, b. Los Angeles, Calif.
III Stanley Stuart 9, b. April 1, 1907, d. Apr. 4, 1949; Ellis, Iowa; m. Dec. 6, 1928, at Anaheim, Calif., Charlyn Tedrick; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1946, Claudine King.

Daughter first marriage:

1. Karen Anne 10, b. Feb. 2, 1936, at Los Angeles, Calif.

Reside 57 A Rt. 2, Martinez, Calif.

**FAMILY 412, (SEE FAMILY 234) IOWA FALLS, IOWA** **BRYSON**

**Alma Christine Collins** 8, (Alice E. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 20, 1879, at Ellis, Iowa, dau. of Eugene and Alice Stuart Collins; m. 1898, Boyd Bryson, b. 1877.
Children:
I (630) Muriel 9, b. Sept. 20, 1898, at Iowa Falls, Iowa; m. Oct. 4, 1922, at Ames, Iowa, James B. Tracey.

**FAMILY 413, (SEE FAMILY 234) ANAHEIM, CALIF.** **COLLINS**

**Ernest Anson Collins** 8, (Alice E. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 8, 1881, at Ellis, Iowa; son of Eugene and Alice Stuart Collins; m. April 9, 1913, at Los Angeles, Calif., Nellie Gill; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1939, Dora Ioan Davis. Reside 1492 E. Santa Ann St., Anaheim, Calif.
Children:
I Ellen Collins 9, b. Aug. 24, 1918, m. Oct. 1937, Ed Elsner.

1. Rheta Lavonne 10, b. Oct. 19, 1938.
2. Barbara Ellen 10, b. Sept. 11, 1940.

II Katherine Collins 9, b. Aug. 24, 1918; m. 1940, William Stewart. Reside 2775 Glenn Ave., Los Angeles, 23, Calif.

1. Mary Carolyn Stewart 10, b. Sept. 20, 1941.

**FAMILY 414, (SEE FAMILY 234) ANAHEIM, CALIF.** **COLLINS**

**Stanley Stuart Collins** 8, (Alice E. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 12, 1885, at Ellis, Iowa, son of Eugene and Alice Stuart Collins; m. Oct. 25, 1911, Ruth Spencer, at Los Angeles, Calif. Reside 1430 Los Angeles St., Anaheim, Calif.
Children: Born at Anaheim, Calif.
I David Collins 9, b. July 13, 1913; m. Aug. 28, 1938, Marion Graf. Reside 1430 S. Los Angeles St., Anaheim, Calif.

1. Michael Stuart 10, b. Dec. 26, 1941.
2. Susan Stuart 10, b. April 21, 1947.

II Paul Collins 9, b. Oct. 11, 1914, at Anaheim, Calif.; m. June, 1943, Mary Coffey.

1. Josephine Elizabeth 10, b. May 8, 1944.
2. William Paul 10, b. July 8, 1945. Reside R. R. Yorba Linda, Calif.

**FAMILY 415, (SEE FAMILY 235) MACEDON, N. Y.** **HANCE**

**Fred Samuel Hance** 8, (Lydia Lapham Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 17, 1858; d. Dec. 27, 1909, son of Abram and Lydia Lapham Packard Hance; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Jesse E. Parker, b. Feb. 23, 1864; d. Feb. 1908. Frederick S. Hance was born Oct. 17, 1858, one mile north of Macedon Center, N. Y. He spent his boyhood there, and there attended Macedon Center Academy. Married Jesse Elizabeth Parker. Spent the rest of his life one half mile north

of his Homestead on his farm. Auth: Dorothy Hance Greene.
Children:
I (631) Grace L. Hance 9, b. July 8, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Walter Eldredge, b. June 24, 1884, Macedon, N. Y.
II (632) Elsie Hance 9, b. Sept. 12, 1886; m. Jan. 23, 1905, Clarence Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Macedon, N. Y.
III Raymond Hance 9, b. Oct. 21, 1888. Died in young manhood.
IV (633) Florence Hance 9, b. July 16, 1890; m. April 7, 1911, Ernest Dinse of Penfield, d. June 19, 1947.
V (634) Benjamin Frank Hance 9, b. Feb. 8, 1893; m. Meda Stone.
VI (635) Dorothy Hance 9, b. June 12, 1899; m. Sept. 2, 1919, Harold Greene, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
VII (636) Thomas Claire Hance 9, b. Dec. 16, 1894; m. Phyllis Packard of Macedon Center, N. Y., b. April 27, 1901. See Family 290.
Auth: Rec. of Minerva P. Eldredge.

**FAMILY 416, (SEE FAMILY 235) MACEDON, N. Y. HANCE**

**Benjamin M. Hance** 8, (Lydia Lapham Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1859, son of Abram and Lydia L. Packard Hance; m. Ada E. Eldredge 1882; m. (2) 1922, Helene Hascott.
Children:
I Esther L. Hance 9, b. Sept. 29, 1898; d. Aug. 19, 1902.

**FAMILY 417, (SEE FAMILY 236) MACEDON, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE**

**William Packard Thistlethwaite** 8, (Abigail Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1947, aged 87 years; son of Jeremiah and Abigail Packard Thistlethwaite; m. Annie Gilbert of Connecticut.
Children:
I Alice Leayat 9, b. Aug. 11, 1887; m. July 3, 1906, Allen M. Little of Macedon, N. Y.; b. Dec. 31, 1875; m. (2) Arthur Boehme.
II (637) Agnes 9, b. April 15, 1890; m. June 24, 1916, Ellis Gay of East Rochester, N. Y.
III (638) Minerva 9, b. March 23, 1895; m. Byron Durfee of Macedon, N. Y.
IV (639) Abigail T. 9, b. June 24, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1922, William Youngman of Macedon, N. Y.
V (640) William Gilbert 9, b. Sept. 1, 1908; m. Florence Wilson of Fairport, N. Y.

**FAMILY 418, (SEE FAMILY 236) ROCHESTER, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE**

**Joseph L. Thistlethwaite** 8, (Abigail Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 30, 1871; d. Jan. 1946, son of Jeremiah and Abigail Packard Thistlethwaite; m. Edna Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1871. Reside 22 Berkingham St., Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I (641) Harriett Miller 9, b. March 4, 1906.
II (642) Jerry 9, b. June, 1910; m. Oct. 25, 1940, Viola .....

**FAMILY 420, (SEE FAMILY 238) FAIRPORT, N. Y. REEVES**

**Sarah Jane Packard** 8, (Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 4, 1867, dau. of Cyrus and Mary Willetts Packard; m. June 1, 1882, Dr. Henry Reeves, b. April 23, 1868. Dr. Reeves at Suffern, N. Y.
Children:
I (643) Mildred Jane 9, b. Feb. 4, 1896; m. Sept. 14, 1918, Walter Fred Wegner, Sodus, N. Y.

II Vincent Packard 9, b. Oct. 18, 1899; m. May 15, 1926, Ann Thomas. Reside 2348 Orchard Drive, N. Burbank, Calif.
III (644) Esther Beulah 9, b. Dec. 26, 1903; m. Vadja A. Stoyanoff, Armont Acres, Suffern, N. Y.

**FAMILY 421, (SEE FAMILY 238) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Frank Packard** 8, (Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 1, 1869, son of Cyrus and Mary Willets Packard; m. Dec. 5, 1904, Elizabeth J. Blaker, b. Sept. 4, 1871; d. .....
Children:
I (645) Ruth Violetta 9, b. Oct. 26, 1895; d. April 9, 1922; m. June 29, 1916, Lawrence Bown of Fairport, N. Y.
II Mary Elizabeth 9, b. July 26, 1897, Macedon Center, N. Y.
III (646) Doris Minerva 9, b. June 4, 1900; m. March 31, 1920, Clarence Greene.
IV (647) Cyrus 9, b. Jan. 18, 1902; m. Sept. 22, 1922, Clara Bradley of Macedon Center, N. Y.
V (648) George 9, b. May 27, 1905, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1935, Beatrice Fritts, b. June 14, 1915.
VI (649) Frances Elizabeth 9, b. Jan. 14, 1907, at Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1927, Lewis Bradley.
VII (650) William Frank 9, b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. Helen Fritts; b. April 8, 1911; d. July 23, 1952. Records of Elizabeth Blaker Packard.

**FAMILY 422, (SEE FAMILY 238) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. PACKARD**

**Philander Packard** 8, (Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 23, 1875, son of Cyrus and Mary Willetts Packard; m. June 6, 1900, Gertrude Hamm, b. Aug. 31, 1879.
Children: Born at Macedon Center, N. Y.
I (651) Phyllis G. 9, b. April 27, 1901; m. Thomas C. Hance; b. Dec. 16, 1894. Reside Castile, N. Y.
II Floyd E. 9, b. July 5, 1902; d. July 23, 1909.
III (652) Margaret E. 9, b. Nov. 19, 1906; m. Oct. 26, 1926, Arthur Bradley; b. March 23, 1902.
IV Lois Marion 9, b. Dec. 21, 1910; m. March 4, 1935, Russell Bowerman. Reside Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 423, (SEE FAMILY 239) MACEDON, N. Y. RICE**

**Alfred Foote Rice** 8, (Chloe Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 18, 1871; d. Oct. 1, 1948, aged 77 years, son of William J. and Chloe Packard Rice; m. 1903, Mable Collier, b. June 24, 1870.
Children:
I (653) Gertrude Cynthia 9, b. April 28, 1906; m. 1930, Jack Sweet.

**FAMILY 424, (SEE FAMILY 239) BUFFALO, N. Y. BARKER**

**Loretto S. Rice** 8, (Chloe M. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 11, 1872; d. April 25, 1948, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of William T. and Chloe Packard Rice; m. June 7, 1893, Frank M. Barker, b. Sept. 2, 1868.
Children:
I (654) Dorothy M. 9, b. June 21, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1922, Stephen Mahoney, b. May 30, 1894.
II (655) W. Robert 9, b. Jan. 22, 1899; m. Aug. 12, 1926, Laura Ronan, b. Jan. 3, 1899. Ch: Laurel; Robert.
III (656) Frank Marvin 9, b. Dec. 22, 1900; m. July 23, 1923, Lula Jan Bills, b. Sept. 26, 1901.
IV Frank Cedric, b. June 7, 1895; d. Sept. 6, 1895.

Rec. of Loretto Rice Barker.

**FAMILY 425, (SEE FAMILY 240) MACEDON, N. Y. JENNINGS**

**Dr. Cyrus Packard Jennings** 8, (Joanna Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 11, 1873, son of Charles T. and Joanna Packard Jennings; m. May 31, 1895, Edna Ford; b. Sept. 23, 1872.
Children:
I (657) Harold Jennings 9, b. March 24, 1896; m. Eleanor George. Have one son.
II Alice J. 9, b. Dec. 11, 1897; d. Feb. 17, 1898.
III (658) Charles Jennings 9, b. Feb. 9, 1899; m. Marjorie Easton. Dr. Jennings has practiced medicine in Macedon, N. Y. for many years.
Records of Edna Ford Jennings.

**FAMILY 426, (SEE FAMILY 241)**

**FAMILY 427, (SEE FAMILY 242) MACEDON, N. Y. JOHNSON**

**Fred Cyrus Johnson** 8, (Arabella Packard 7, Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 30, 1861, son of Herman and Arabella Packard Johnson; m. Zoe Caroline Briggs, b. Jan. 6, 1866.
Children:
I (659) Halford Herman Briggs Johnson 9, b. June 5, 1896; m. Virginia Irene Broomley, b. June 6, 1903.
Fred Johnson operated a grocery store at Macedon, N. Y. for several yrs.

**FAMILY 428, (SEE FAMILY 243) REMUS, MICH. HATFIELD**

**Etta Packard** 8, (Nathan B. Packard 7, Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. ....., dau. of Nathan and Alice Abbey Packard; m. Harry Hatfield.
Children:
I Harry J. Hatfield 9, b. 1891.
II Alice Hatfield 9, b. .....
III Paul 9.
IV Carleton 9.
V Mary 9.

**FAMILY 429, (SEE FAMILY 243) REMUS, MICH. PACKARD**

**Roscoe Packard** 8, (brother of above Etta) m. Lizzie Supervaner.
Children:
I James Packard 9.
II Marie Packard 9.

**FAMILY 429A, (SEE FAMILY 244) ROCHESTER, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Abraham Lapham** 8, (Ira 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1855, son of Ira and Mary Minor Lapham; m. (1) Alice Crawford; m. (2) Susan Haetz, d. Aug. 11, 1951.
Children of Alice C.
I (659A) Frank Lapham 9, b. 1876.
Children of Susan:
II (659B) Walter Henry Lapham 9, b. 1885; m. Mary Bernhard, Rochester, N. Y.
1. George B. Lapham 10.
2. Mrs. Robert K. Willson.
3. ....., m. Fred C. McCrossen.

**FAMILY 430, (SEE FAMILY 244) PENNSYLVANIA** **LAPHAM**

**Charles I. Lapham 8,** (Ira 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. ....., son of Ira and Sophrina Houghton Lapham; m. 1896, Dertosie May Parry, b. Feb. 16, 1876, Hallton, Pa., d. 1951.
Children:
I (660) Edwin Jake 9, b. Aug. 23, 1899; d. June 13, 1932; m. April 2, 1927, Mary Johnson of Cleveland, Ohio.
II (661) Clifford Ira 9, b. Oct. 17, 1900; m. 1928, Neil Nestlerode of Johnsonburg, Pa.
III (662) Mary Lapham 9, b. June 9, 1903; m. 1921, Jay Rhines of Hallton, Pa.
IV (663) Irene Eva 9, b. April 11, 1905, m. 1924, H. B. Covel of Hallton, Pa.

**FAMILY 431, (SEE FAMILY 245)** **SMITH**

**Irene E. Lapham 8,** (Joseph N. Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 14, 1862, at Canadia, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Betsy Curtis Lapham; m. William Carpenter Smith, son of Benjamin and Rose Anne Smith, who are buried at Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I (664) Willard 9, b. Pike, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1900; m. June 16, 1925, Marion Allen of Grand Rapids, Mich.
II (665) Rollin Curtis 9, b. Nov. 18, 1893, m. 1922, Nell Lewis of San Francisco, Calif.
III (666) Howard 9, b. April 6, 1892, Warsaw, N. Y. Killed in World War I, Oct. 17, 1918.
IV (667) Camilla 9, b. Oct. 24, 1895, m. Frank B. Curley, no desc.
V (668) Alice 9, b. June 23, 1897; m. Harvey Chambers.
VI (669) Joseph 9, b. Dec. 8, 1901; m. Harriett Haas.

**FAMILY 432, (SEE FAMILY 246) OLCOTT, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Edward John Lapham 8,** (Charles Purdy Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 18, 1872, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1951, at Olcott, N. Y.; son of Charles P. and Mary E. Hill Lapham; m. June 5, 1895, at Newfane, N. Y., Pearle S. Laughlin, dau. of Benjamin S. Laughlin, Wesleyan Minister who taught theology seven years at Houghton Seminary, Houghton, N. Y. Aside from that he always lived in town of Newfane, near where the family of Edward Lapham now live (Olcott, N. Y.) They celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1945. Before Edward's marriage, while with his parents, he with his three sisters and brothers and parents, all attended a singing school. At this time his mother told him to always sing when asked to do so. He has always done this, and is still singing at Church and Grange, etc.
Children:
I Lois Madalyn Lapham 9, b. Feb. 28, 1898, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1953, Elton McClay. She attended Wilson High School, Lockport High School and Williams Business School in Lockport, N. Y. During years 1937, 1938, 1939, she worked in the Berry Schools at Mt. Berry, Georgia, as a matron and house mother. The school is for poor white children, and all children have to work for their room and board, but can pay tuition if they are able. Otherwise they work one semester to earn their tuition for two semesters. For past eight years (now 1950) employed two years in County Clerk's Office, and for past six years in the County Treasurer's Office, Lockport, N. Y. Resides Burt, N. Y.
II Maxwell Edward Lapham 9, b. Dec. 25, 1899, Town of Newfane, N. Y.
Lapham Maxwell Edward, dean, med. sch.; b. Newfane, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1899; s. Edward and Pearle Lapham; M. D., U. of Pa., 1925; unmarried. Obstetrician, Lying In Hospital of Phila., 1929-32; instructor in obstetrics, U. of Pa. Med. Srh., 1929-32; practiced medicine specializing in obstetrics,

Phila., 1929-32; post grad. extension teaching and field clinician U. of Virginia, 1932-34; field clinician Com. on Post Grad. Med. Edn. in Miss., 1935-36; asst. professor of obstetrics and director of extension graduate medicine teaching, Tulane U. Sch. of Medicine, since 1937, dean Sch. of Medicine since 1940. Served in U. S. Navy Med. Corps, 1941-46. Fellow Am. College of Surgeons; member Southern Medical Assaciation, A. M. A., Delta Kappa Epsilon. Author of numerous articles in professional magazines on obstetrics and medical educational subjects. Home: 2925 Coliseum Street. Office: 1430 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans.

**FAMILY 433, (SEE FAMILY 246) HOUGHTON, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**William Hill Lapham** 8, (Charles Purdy Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 2, 1875, at Town of Rushford, N. Y., son of Charles P. and Mary Hill Lapham; m. Dec. 5, 1894, at Olean, N. Y., Lucy Maud Gaskill, b. April 6, 1876, at Emporium, Pa.
Children:
I (670) Charles Everett Lapham 9, b. Aug. 29, 1897, Emporium, Pa.; m. Feb. 18, 1922, Dorothy Ensworth McGill, b. May 19, 1902, Cadiz N. Y. Charles grad. from Houghton College, attended Oberlin College. Charles is employed at Little Valley, N. Y. where he lives.
II Nina Ruth Lapham 9, b. Dec. 15, 1899, Emporium, Pa.; m. Sept. 30, 1932, Bertram David Freeman, b. July 28, 1895, Gainsville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1935, Warsaw, N. Y. Nina attended school in Houghton; grad. nurse Warsaw Hospital, Warsaw, N. Y. Business course at Rochester, N. Y. Nina resides at Houghton, N. Y.
III Edith Lucille Lapham 9, b. July 26, 1902, at Houghton, N. Y. Received her Bachelor of Arts Degree from Houghton College, June, 1926, with a major in Mathematics. Received her Masters Degree from Columbia University in 1933, with major in Mathematics. She is now Senior Statistitian at Cornell College, Ithaca, N. Y. Resides 624 N. Aurora St., Ithaca, N. Y.
IV Mary Agnes Lapham 9, b. March 7, 1905, Houghton, N. Y.; grad. from Houghton High School; business course at Bryant and Stratton Business School in Buffalo, N. Y. Employed now at Hertel Kiddie Shop, Buffalo, N. Y. Resides 486 Colvin Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
V Roma Elizabeth Lapham 9, b. April 15, 1910, at Houghton, N. Y. Graduated from Houghton Seminary 1930, and Houghton College 1934, at Houghton, N. Y. with Bachelor of Arts Degree. Acted as substitute matron in Southern Evangelistic Institute at Arlington, Texas, 1937. Taught and pursued a theological course in Marion College, Marion, Indiana, 1937-1940. Received Master of Arts in Theology from Marion College, June, 1940. Entered Mexican Mission Work at Oceanside, California, October, 1940. The mission work is one of the Home Mission Stations of the Wesleyan Methodist Church. Co-worker with Miss Ruth N. Nichols of Enid, Oklahoma. Studied Spanish in Oceanside Junior College 1940-1942. In Oct. 1942, moved to Vista, ten miles east of Oceanside, California, to be resident missionary in company with Miss Delores M. Lobdell of Detroit, Mich. For three years, taught a pre-school class for Mexican children during the week. Ordained to the ministry by the Lockport Conference of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, June 13, 1943, at Houghton, N. Y. Since July 22, 1946, has had the care of a Mexican baby boy, Stephen Ramon Morales, b. March 6, 1946. Miss Lapham says "The many good things that have come my way are the result of the decision I made back in February 1931, to let God direct my life and to Him be all praise and glory for what has been accomplished thus far. Address: Carlsbad, Calif. Box. 895.
VI (671) Edna Margaret Lapham 9, b. May 23, 1913, at Burt, N. Y.; m. June 1, 1934, George Henry Crouch, b. Feb. 2, 1912, at Savona, N. Y. Resides Tonawanda, N. Y.

**FAMILY 434, (SEE FAMILY 248)** **BURR**
**James Irving Burr** 8, (Mary Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 13, 1868, son of Lafayette and Mary

Lapham Burr; m. Flora E. Derbyshire.
Children:
I (672) Hughby Earl 9, b. June 30, 1898. Served in World War I. Was drowned at Ocean Beach, Calif., May 5, 1918.
II (673) Mary Olive 9, b. Aug. 30, 1904; m. Albert J. Schwab, Deming, Mexico.

**FAMILY 435, (SEE FAMILY 248) PARKER**

**Bertha Jane Burr** 8, (Mary Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 6, 1872, dau. of Lafayette and Mary Lapham Burr; m. Nov. 17, 1899, Eugene L. Parker.
Children:
I (674) Kate Doris 9, b. Dec. 31, 1907. Re-named after her mother's death Jan. 12, 1908, to Bertha Jane.

**FAMILY 436, (SEE FAMILY 248) GLENDALE, CALIF. SCOTT**

**Kate Mable Burr** 8, (Mary Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 11, 1875, dau. of Lafayette and Mary Lapham Burr; m. Oct. 24, 1903, William Lewis Scott, b. Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 8, 1870; d. June 20, 1937. Resides 400 Palm Dr., Glendale 2, Calif. No. descendants.

**FAMILY 437, (SEE FAMILY 249) LATHROP**

**Willis Lathrop** 8, (Nancy Ann Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Henry C. and Nancy Ann Lapham Lathrop; m. Carrie Stanton. Both are deceased.
Children:
I (675) Willis Lathrop, Jr. 9.
II Helen M. Lathrop 9. Commercial teacher in Rochester School.

**FAMILY 438, (SEE FAMILY 250) ANGELICA, N. Y. LATHROP**

**Clarence L. Lathrop** 8, (Rosamond C. Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 23, 1872, son of Christopher and Rosamond Lapham Lathrop; m. March 26, 1894, Josephine Blauvelt, b. Aug. 2, 1874; d. July 16, 1948. Their home at Angelica, N. Y. Clarence is a real estate broker.
Children:
I (676) Rosamond Lucille 9, b. May 21, 1895, Angelica, N. Y.; m. June 19, 1920, Milton Ferry, Angelica, N. Y., b. March 25, 1894, Hornellsville, N. Y.
II (677) Frances Ann 9, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Angelica, N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1923, Arthur Degan, St. Louis, Mo., b. Aug. 12, 1899, Portland, Oregon.
III Welland Porter 9, b. June 15, 1905, Angelica, N. Y. Unm.
IV (678) Katherine Josephine 9, b. Nov. 9, 1910, Angelica, N. Y.; m. May 30, 1932, at Pittsfield, N. Y., William Welch, b. July 23, 1914, Conesus, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1939, Jamestown, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Clarence Lathrop.

**FAMILY 439, (SEE FAMILY 250) CANISTEO, N. Y. LATHROP**

**Frank Oel Lathrop** 8, (Rosamond C. Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 14, 1878, son of Christopher and Rosamond Lapham Lathrop; m. Aug. 21, 1906, Flora Lee Jamison, b. April 2, 1883. They reside at Canisteo, N. Y., where Frank has a General Hardware and Farm Machinery Store.
Children:
I Hugh Jamison 9, b. 1912, d. 1912.
II (679) Carl Mordica 9, b. April 21, 1914; m. Dec. 16, 1939, Mildred A. Ives. Auth: Rec. of Frank Oel Lathrop.

**FAMILY 440, (SEE FAMILY 252) MACEDON, N. Y. PURDY**

**Allen Purdy 8,** (Ira L. Purdy 7, Esther Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 27, 1874; d. June 30, 1930, aged fifty-six years, son of Ira and Hannah Baker Purdy; m. Jan. 17, 1901, Maud S. Penoyar, b. June 18, 1870; d. April 10, 1930.
Children:
I Dorothy Purdy 9, b. Dec. 13, 1901. Graduated from Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana. Has been teaching since her graduation.
II (680) Olive Purdy 9, b. Sept. 18, 1908; m. Nov. 10, 1928, Everett Garlock of Victor, N. Y., b. Feb. 21, 1905.
Allen Purdy conducted a General Store in Macedon, N. Y., for several years.

**FAMILY 440A, (SEE FAMILY 253A) FAIRPORT, N. Y. PULVER**

**Mary Lapham Spear 8,** (Anna T. Willett 7, Mary J. Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 26, 1872; d. Oct. 17, 1951, dau. of Jason and Anna T. Willett Spear, m. (1) Feb. 19, 1890, Ezra Phelps Pulver; m. (2) Martin Fuller of Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I Ruth Pulver 9, b. Oct. 8, 1891; m. June 27, 1918, Nathan Maxwell Humphrey, b. Apr. 13, 1892.
1. Margaret Winifred 10, b. June 5, 1919; m. Oct. 8, 1949, Milton Smith of Rochester, N. Y.
   a. Dianne 11, b. May 13, 1952.
2. Paul 10, b. Dec. 21, 1920. Killed in World War II.
3. Ruth Anna 10, b. Nov. 22, 1927; m. June 24, 1950, Dr. Dallas B. Tuthill, now in service at Vienna, Austria. Occ. Veterinarian. Both graduated from Cornell University.
4. Mary Helen 10, b. May 5, 1931. Attends Alfred University. The Humphreys reside at Baird Rd., Fairport, N. Y.

II Helen Pulver 9, b. Oct. 20, 1894; m. Jan. 17, 1917, Ernest L. Sandle, East Rochester, N. Y.
1. Richard 10.
2. Ralph 10.
3. Norman 10.

III Norman Pulver 9, b. Aug. 17, 1914; m. Apr. 15, 1934, Marie Watkins. No descendants. Res. San Pedro, California.
Auth: Rec. of Ruth Pulver Humphrey.

**FAMILY 441, (SEE FAMILY 254) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**Celia Servoss 8,** (Julia A. Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of David and Julia Allyn Servoss; m. Bernard Beal, b. Sept. 17, 1852. They lived in Macedon, N. Y. In their early married life, they lived for a time at Remus, Mich., later moving back to their home town, Macedon, N. Y., where they owned and operated a grocery store for several years. Mrs. Beal died several years ago, but Mr. Beal is living at the advanced age of 100 years 8 mo., at the old Beal homestead, formerly known as the Ira Purdy place.

Of all Lapham descendants recorded in this book, Mr. Beal has lived the greatest number of years. It is said that the first John Beal from Hingham, England, lived fifty years in England and fifty years in America (Sewells Diary).
Children:
I (681) Aner DeWitt 9, b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1941; m. Harriett Parker, b. Oct. 13, 1877; d. June 7, 1948.
II Marianne Servoss 9, b. Dec. 27, 1878; m. Feb. 7, 1899, George Lapham; m. (2) James Jaffray, d. June 18, 1949.
III (682) Hattie Julia 9, b. Oct. 24, 1881, Macedon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1901, Charles Lyon; m. (2) June 6, 1925, John Wesley Rogers, b. Aug. 31, 1865, Smithfield, Mich.

IV (683) Bessie Louise 9, b. Aug. 8, 1884, at Remus, Mich.; m. Sept. 22, 1906, Densmore Sawyer, d. March 30, 1950.
V (684) Lois Laura 9, b. Feb. 10, 1887, Remus, Mich.; m. May 27, 1911, Edward Gridley.
VI (685) Blanche Kaiser 9, b. Feb. 26, 1893, Macedon, N. Y.; m. April 3, 1921, Frank Richards. Auth: Rec. of Bernard Beal.

**FAMILY 442, (SEE FAMILY 254)** **SERVOSS**

**Charles J. Servoss 8,** (Julia Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 18, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1927, aged seventy-one years; son of David and Julia Allyn Servoss; m. Mary Eva Hutchinson, b. July 30, 1859; d. Oct. 6, 1940.
Children:
I (686) Mildred Servoss 9, b. April 25, 1894; m. Gaetano Cuomo, b. May 19, 1901, Wintertown, N. Y. Rec. of Mildred Cuomo.

**FAMILY 443, (SEE FAMILY 254)** **WILLETTS**

**Marianne C. Servoss 9,** Julia Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1858, dau. of David and Julia Allyn Servoss; m. Samuel L. Willetts, b. 1838; d. 1918.
Children:
I Edwin H. 9, b. Feb. 3, 1881; d. 1881.
II Lizzie S. 9, b. June 20, 1886.
III Walter W. 9, b. Oct. 27, 1889.
IV George H. 9, b .July 15, 1884.

**FAMILY 444, (SEE FAMILY 256) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y.** **BEAL**

**Earl Servoss Beal 8,** (Mary Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1869; d. May 11, 1947, son of Seth and Mary Allyn Beal; m. Elizabeth Kaiser of Manchester, Iowa.
Children:
I Harold Seth Beal 9, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Manchester, Iowa; m. Aug. 19, 1920, at Rensselaer Falls, Florence Wheater, b. Feb. 19, 1894, at Rensselaer Falls. See Family 374.

**FAMILY 445, (SEE FAMILY 527) MACEDON, N. Y.** **ALLYN**

**Ira Lapham Allyn 8,** (John Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1866, son of John and Elizabeth Lapham Allyn; m. Mary Slocum, b. May 16, 1874; d. Feb. 15, 1893, dau. of Oscar and Charlotte Packard Slocum; m. (2) Emma Gridley, Feb. 29, 1910.
Children:
I (687) Oscar Allyn 9, b. Jan. 27, 1893, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Uretta Knapp, dau. of Bruce and Lucy White Knapp of Fairport, N. Y. Uretta was born April 2, 1900. Rec. of Oscar Allyn.

**FAMILY 446, (SEE FAMILY 257) MACEDON, N. Y.** **ALLYN**

**Byron Allyn 8,** (John Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 23, 1874, son of John and Elizabeth Lapham Allyn; m. Dec. 12, 1905, Hattie Eggert, b. July 9, 1883, Macedon, N. Y. They reside about three miles west of Macedon, N. Y., directly across from Emory Beal home, now occupied by Roy Baker and family.
Children:
I (688) Burton Allyn 9, b. Oct. 4, 1911; m. Nov. 20, 1937, Florence ....., b. Nov. 26, 1915.
II Elizabeth Allyn 9, b. May 19, 1915. Rec. of Hattie Eggert Allyn.

**FAMILY 447, (SEE FAMILY 258) MICHIGAN SHEPHARD**

**Lizzie S. Willetts** 8, (Samuel Willetts 7, Lydia Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 20, 1886; d. 1935, dau. of Samuel and Marianna Servoss Willetts; m. Fred Shephard.
Children:
I (689)
II (690)
III (691)

**FAMILY 448, (SEE FAMILY 258) MICHIGAN WILLETTS**

**Walter W. Willetts** 8, (Samuel Willetts 7, Lydia Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 27, 1889, son of Samuel and Marianne Servoss Willetts; m. May 29, 1922, Ethel M. Smith; d. March 13, 1942; m. Mary Belle Grant, June 16, 1942.
Children:
I (692) Samuel P. 9, b. July 29, 1924; m. Florence Eckberg, Aug. 25, 1945.
II William J. 9, b. Nov. 25, 1925. Rec. of Walter E. Willetts.

**FAMILY 449, (SEE FAMILY 258) ANN ARBOR, MICH. WILLETTS**

**George H. Willetts** 8, (Samuel Willetts 7, Lydia Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 15, 1884, son of Samuel and Marianne Servoss Willetts; m. .....
Children:
I (693) Betty Willetts 9.
II (694) Walter Willetts 9.

**FAMILY 450, (SEE FAMILY 259) FLINT, MICH. DOOLING-TRUDELL**

**Lucy Emily Lapham** 8, (Duane 7, Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1887, dau. of Duane and Ellen Jones Lapham; m. June 25, 1896, Patrick James Dooling, b. 1877; d. Jan. 22, 1936, son of Andrew and Anna Dooling; m. (2) Theodore Trudell, Bay City, Mich., April 22, 1939.
Reside at Flint, Michigan.
Children by first marriage:
I (695) Margaret Theresa 9, b. June 12, 1898; m. Oct. 16, 1919, Walter R. Richardson.
II (696) Marion Winnifred 9, b. Jan. 30, 1901; m. June 21, 1927, Gustain Ralph.
III John C. 9, b. 1904; d. 1916.
IV Lawrence James 9, b. Aug. 21, 1907; m. July 2, 1941, Miriam MacArthur.
Duane Lapham was formerly from Macedon, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Lucy Lapham Trudell.

**FAMILY 451, (SEE FAMILY 259) MICHIGAN JOHNSON**

**Ellen E. Lapham (Bessie)** 8, (Duane 7, Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1880, dau. of Duane and Ellen Jones Lapham; m. 1897, Willard L. Johnson. Reside at 1310 Lapeer St., Flint, Michigan.
Children:
I (697) Francis W. Johnson 9, m. R. E. Perry, Flint, Mich.
II (698) Thelma Louise 9, m. Dr. F. J. Barrett, Detroit, Mich.
Rec. of Bessie (Lapham) Johnson.

**FAMILY 452, (SEE FAMILY 262) REMUS, MICHIGAN WARRANT**

**Mary Hatfield** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1853, dau. of George Hatfield and Lois J. Lapham; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Thomas Omer Warrant, b. Sept. 16, 1849, Rochester, N. Y.; d. May 7, 1925, at Bellings, Montana.
Children:

I Ashley Hatfield 9, b. Sept. 4, 1878; d. Sept. 3, 1898, at Remus, Mich.
II (699) Lois Lapham 9, b. May 5, 1888; m. July 1, 1919, at Walkerville, Canada, Raymond Colegrove.
Rec. of Mrs. Carl Hatfield, Remus, Mich.
George Hatfield formerly lived in Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 453, (SEE FAMILY 262) BERKELEY, CALIF. WRIGHT**

**Carrie Hatfield 8,** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 25, 1856, dau. of George and Lois Lapham Hatfield; m. May 4, 1882, Dr. Philander Brackett Wright, b. June 7, 1841, Milwaukee, Wisc., died Sept. 21, 1923, Berkeley, Calif.
Children:
I (700) Gladys May 9, b. May 19, 1884; m. Arthur Boon.
II Annie Brackett 9, b. Oct. 31, 1885; d. y.
III (701) Mark Hatfield 9, b. Sept. 23, 1887.
IV (702) Mary Montague 9, b. Oct. 14, 1889; m. Burtis Healton.
Auth: Most of records of descendants of George and Lois (Lapham) Hatfield, were contributed by Mrs. Carl Hatfield, whose husband is a descendant.

**FAMILY 454, (SEE FAMILY 262) MICHIGAN HATFIELD**

**William Brown Hatfield 8,** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 18, 1858; m. Big Rapids, Michigan, Nov. 5, 1885, Maud Decker, b. Jan. 16, 1866.
Children:
I (702) Carl Justin Hatfield 9, b. April 6, 1887, Rodney, Michigan; m. Nov. 3, 1908, at Ewen, Mich., to Fern Hannah Willett; m. (2) Hazel ..... Reside at 210 Edmund St., Flint, Mich.
II (703) Donald Decker 9, b. March 10, 1889, Rodney, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1910, at Ewen, Mich., Edna Lee.
III (704) George Edward 9, b. Feb. 2, 1891, Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct. 21, 1917, Flora Bruno.
IV (705) James Maxwell 9, b. Nov. 16, 1893, at Ewen, Mich.; m. Oct. 1912, Louise Lee; d. Jan. 4, 1948.
V Vivian 9, b. 1894; d. 1895.
VI (706) William Brown Hatfield, Jr. 9, b. May 12, 1897; m. April 1919, Martha Benstrom.
VII (707) Isabelle Maud 9, b. Aug. 10, 1902, Ewen, Mich.; m. Feb. 23, 1929, Thomas Bishop.

**FAMILY 455, (SEE FAMILY 262) REMUS, MICH. COLEGROVE**

**Helen Hatfield 8,** (Lois Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 21, 1862, dau. of George and Lois Lapham Hatfield; m. March 31, 1881, Stephen D. Colegrove.
Children:
I (708) William Dana 9, b. Feb. 8, 1881; d. Aug. 15, 1909; m. Blanche Culp, now deceased; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1908, Carrie Hoyt, Remus, Mich.
II (709) Stephen Rolland 9, b. Jan. 17, 1884; m. June 18, 1909, Nellie Warren, d. May, 1918.
III (710) George Ailsworth 9, b. March 1, 1887; m. June, 1910, Lizzie Snell.
IV (711) Edna 9, b. Jan. 13, 1894; m. Oct. 31, 1914, Floyd McCollum. Reside at Evart, Mich.
V (712) Raymond Colegrove 9, b. March 2, 1890; d. Jan. 25, 1939; m. July 1, 1919, at Walkerville, Canada, Lois Warrant, Remus, Mich.
VI (713) Charles Colegrove 9, Junction City, Oregon.
VII (714) Helen 9, b. July 25, 1901; m. Edwin Johnson May 1, 1923. Resides Brawley, Calif.
1. Dean Colegrove 10, b. March 13, 1924. Served in World War II (overseas) Germany.
2. Karl Edwij 10, b. May 8, 1927. Served in World War II in Philip-

pines.

**FAMILY 456, (SEE FAMILY 262) RHINELANDER, WISC. HATFIELD**

**Ira Hatfield 8,** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 16, 1864; m. March 1, 1893, Ann Adele Briggs.
Children:
I (715) Daphne Lois Hatfield 9, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Berry, Oregon; d. Dec. 2, 1931, at Independence, Cal.; m. John Gorman.
II (716) Cecile Briggs 9, b. May 6, 1895, Rhinelander, Wisc.; m. Nov. 21, 1916, Manzana, Calif. to Alfred Thomas Lacey; m. (2) J. L. Logan. Reside at Rt. 2, Box 121½, Oakdale, Calif.
III (717) Russell Thadeus 9, b. Feb. 14, 1897, Rhinelander, Wisc.; m. Jan. 4, 1920, to Mable Claire Branson.
IV Virgil Lapham 9, b. Feb. 18, 1898, Rhinelander, Wisc.; d. Nov. 30, 1906.
V Majel Adele 9, b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Rhinelander, Wisc.; d. Jan. 8, 1903.
Rec. of Mrs. Carl Hatfield, Remus, Mich.

**FAMILY 457, (SEE FAMILY 262) REMUS, MICH. HATFIELD**

**Justin Hatfield 8,** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 16, 1867, son of George and Lois Lapham Hatfield, m. Dec. 6, 1890, Chloe Marietta Packard.
Children: All born at Remus, Mich.
I (718) Harry Justin 9, b. Nov. 24, 1891, Remus, Mich.; m. Nov. 27, 1915, at Plentywood, Mont., to Doris McKay, b. Sept. 7, 1899. Reside at 113 Calhoun St., Battle Creek, Mich.
II (719) Alice Ruth 9, b. July 27, 1894; m. Aug. 2, 1914, at Kalamazoo, Mich. to Erwin J. Kaestner. Reside at 468 Hill St., Niagara, Wis.
III Paul Packard 9, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
IV (720) Carleton Kennicutt 9, b. Oct. 13, 1902; m. June 6, 1923, Big Rapids, Mich., Mildred Gales, b. Jan. 22, 1901. Resides at Remus, Mich.
V (721) Mary Elizabeth 9, b. April 29, 1904; m. Dec. 30, 1936, at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., Archie McQueen. Resides at Remus, Mich.
Rec. of Mildred Gales Hatfield.

**FAMILY 458, (SEE FAMILY 262) HOLLYWOOD, CALIF. HATFIELD**

**Charles Edwin Hatfield,** (Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 23, 1870, son of George and Lois Lapham Hatfield; m. Grace Wyatt Wilson, b. April 2, 1893, at Chicago, Ill. They reside at 737 N. Sycamore Ave., Hollywood, Calif.
Children:
I (722) Charles Edwin, Jr. 9, b. Feb. 8, 1913, at Tonopah, Nevada; m. May 16, 1942, at Glendale, Calif. to Wilma Stahl. Reside at Brawley, Cal.

**FAMILY 459, (SEE FAMILY 264) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Emory D. Lapham 8,** (Oren Jr. 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 13, 1870, son of Oren and Mary White Lapham; m. Nov. 28, 1896, Lizzie N. Stevens, b. Aug. 20, 1876, dau. of George W. Stevens. Emory was a genealogist. Killed in an accident at St. Petersburg, Florida.
Children:
I Virginia B., b. 1899; m. 1924, Myles L. Kehoe, b. 1898; d. 1943; m. (2) 1951, Dr. Frank Kane of East Rochester, N. Y.
II (723) Mary Alice 9, b. 1902; m. 1921, W. Lovett Douglas, Dunedin, Florida, b. 1895.
III (724) John Allyn 9, b. 1906; d. 1942; m. 1929, Evelyn Barden, b. 1909.
IV Dorothy Emma 9, b. 1904; m. 1928, Joseph R. Bissell.
V (725) Esther S. 9, b. 1909; m. 1929, Eldon C. Stephenson, b. 1905.
Records of Virginia Lapham Kehoe.

**FAMILY 460, (SEE FAMILY 445)** **ALLYN**

**FAMILY 461, (SEE FAMILY 446)** **ALLYN**

**FAMILY 462, (SEE FAMILY )**

**FAMILY 463, (SEE FAMILY 276) MANISTEE, MICH.** **RAMSDELL**

**Dr. Homer Atkinson Ramsdell** 8, (Ira Ramsdell 7, Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 16, 1889, San Francisco, Calif., son of Ira and Lucy Dudley Ramsdell; m. Charlotte .....

Children:
I (726) Philip L. Ramsdell 9, m. .....
1. Homer A. Ramsdell 10, b. Aug. 16, 1947.

**FAMILY 464, (SEE FAMILY 276) PITTSBURGH, PA.** **RAMSDELL**

**Philip Conger Ramsdell** 8, (Ira Ramsdell 7, Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 4, 1898, San Francisco, Calif., son of Ira and Lucy Dudley Conger Ramsdell; m. March 26, 1932, Mignon Ellis Snyder of Grand Rapids, Mich. Philip is at present District Manager Fisk Tires Division of U. S. Rubber Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. He attended University of Michigan, class of 1924. Served in World War I in Tank Corps as a Sgt.
Children:
I (727) John Harley (Jackie) Ramsdell 9, b. Feb. 16, 1940.
Rec. of Philip C. Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 465, (SEE FAMILY 278) OAKPARK, ILL.** **CALDWELL**

**Susan M. Cook** 8, (Sarah M. Ramsdell 7, Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 26, 1868, dau. of James and Sarah Ramsdell Cook; m. John D. Caldwell.
Children:
I (728) Louis Goldsborough 9, b. Sept. 25, 1891, Oakpark, Ill.; m. Irene Buysse, Oct. 31, 1921.
II (729) Margaret 9, b. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Benjamin Linton Dall, Sept. 19, 1916.
III (730) Edward Cook 9, b. May 27, 1900. Unm. Reside Oak Park., Ill.
Auth: Rec. of Susan Cook Caldwell.

**FAMILY 466, (SEE FAMILY 278) JACKSON, MICH.** **BYRNE**

**Lydia Florine Cook** 8, (Sarah M. Ramsdell 7, Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 9, 1873, Raisin Twp., Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. Nov. 3, 1946, at Winona Lake, Ind., dau. of James and Sarah Ramsdell Cook; m. May 22, 1894, Jackson, Mich., by Rev. E. R. Curry, Baptist Church, to Benjamin Mosher Byrne, b. March 27, 1871, Jackson, Mich., d. Dec. 23, 1916, Jackson, Mich.
Children:
I (731) Gilbert R. Byrne 9, b. Oct. 20, 1896, Jackson, Mich.; m. Dec. 24, 1934, Vivian Irene Campbell, b. Feb. 27, 1902, Owls Head, N. Y. Gilbert is a Certified Public Accountant in New York City.

**FAMILY 467, (SEE FAMILY 281) ANN ARBOR, MICH.** **RAMSDELL**

**Lewis Stephen Ramsdell** 8, (Rev. Dwight Ramsdell 7, Stephen Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 4, 1895, son of Rev. Dwight and Phebe Voohies Ramsdell; m. 1919, Lois Calkins. Lewis has been Professor in University for nearly twenty-five years. Reside 1515 Morton Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.
Children:

I (732) Elizabeth Ramsdell 9.
II (733) Helen Ramsdell 9. Rec. of Phebe Vooheis Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 468, (SEE FAMILY 281) DETROIT, MICH. RAMSDELL**

**Paul Vooheis Ramsdell** 8, (Dr. Dwight Ramsdell 7, Stephen Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 4, 1893; m. 1918, Winifred Houghton. Reside at Detroit, Michigan, 9127 Riverdale Ave. Paul's business is located at Plymouth, Mich.
Children:
I (734) Barbara Ramsdell 9.
II (735) Robert Ramsdell 9.
III (736) Doris Ramsdell 9. Rec. of Phebe (Vooheis) Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 469, (SEE FAMILY 281) NASHVILLE, TENN. RAMSDELL**

**Rev. Edward Thomas Ramsdell** 8, (Rev. Dwight Ramsdell 7, Stephen Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 27, 1902, son of Rev. Dwight and Phebe Vooheis Ramsdell; m. 1935, Lucy E. Kingsley. Rev. Edward T. Ramsdell is a teacher of Theology and Philosophy of Religion at Vanderbilt University, School of Religion, Nashville 4, Tennessee. His work is training graduate students for the ministry. Resides at 400 Fairfax Ave., Nashville 5, Tenn.
Children:
I Richard Kingsley 9.
II Janet Louise 9. Rec. of Edward T. Ramsdell.

**FAMILY 470, (SEE FAMILY 281) ORLANDO, FLORIDA RAMSDELL**

**Benjamin Dwight Ramsdell** 8, (Rev. Dwight Ramsdell 7, Stephen Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 12, 1903, son of Rev. Dwight and Phebe Vooheis Ramsdell; m. 1934, Mataleen Larkin. Reside at 223 E. Spruce St., Orlando, Florida.
Children:
I Marcia 9.
II Mittie 9.

**FAMILY 471, (SEE FAMILY 282) DOWNEY**

No further record.

**FAMILY 472, (SEE FAMILY 284) BUFFALO, N. Y. GILBERT**

**Josephine Hoyt** 8, (Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of William and Esther Lapham Hill Hoyt; m. May 11, 1911, Lester Gilbert, d. 1945. Reside 800 W. Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
I (738) Frederick 9, b. May 2, 1912; m. Nancy Porter, June 17, 1937.
II (739) Nancy Gilbert 9, b. July 20, 1915; m. May 24, 1941, Dugald Austin Henderson.
III (740) Jane Gilbert 9, b. Dec. 11, 1916; m. Feb. 19, 1938, Corning Townsend.
IV (741) William 9, b. Sept. 12, 1928.
Rec. of Josephine Hoyt Gilbert.

**FAMILY 473, (SEE FAMILY 284) BUFFALO, N. Y. SAWYER**

**Esther Lapham Hoyt** 8, (Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) d. 1945, dau. of William and Esther Lapham Hill Hoyt; m. April 5, 1915, Amsley Wilcox Sawyer. Reside 770 West Ferry St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:

I (742) William Ballard Hoyt Sawyer 9, b. Feb. 26, 1913; m. Nov. 2, 1943, Fanette Horner, Louisville, Ky; dau. Sally.
II (743) Esther Hill Sawyer 9, b. June 30, 1917; m. Jan. 6, 1945, Charles M. Ewing, Boston, Mass.; dau. Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1950.
III Faith Sawyer 9, b. June 14, 1919; d. 1921.
IV (744) Amsley Wilcox 9, b. March 20, 1924; m. Joanna McLeod. Have dau. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 51. Rev. of Esther Lapham Hoyt Sawyer.

**FAMILY 474, (SEE FAMILY 284) BUFFALO, N. Y. GLENNY**

**Albertine Hoyt** 8, (Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of William B. and Esther (Lapham Hill) Hoyt; m. Bryant Glenny. Reside 424 Linwood Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
I (745) Burwell Glenny 9.
II Hoyt Glenny 9.
III Albertine Glenny 9.

**FAMILY 475, (SEE FAMILY 284) BUFFALO, N. Y. POTTER**

**Hilda Hoyt** 8, (Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of William B. and Esther L. Hill Hoyt; m. June 16, 1925, Roderick Potter. Reside at 45 Tudor Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
I (746) Esther Hill Potter 9, b. Jan. 27, 1927, Buffalo, N. Y.
II (747) Roderick Potter, Jr., b. July 2, 1928, Buffalo, N. Y.
Rec. of Hilda Hoyt Potter.

**FAMILY 476, (SEE FAMILY 284) HOYT**

**John D. Hill Hoyt** 8, (Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of William B. and Esther L. Hill Hoyt; m. Dec. 26, 1921, Anna Dean Aikens. John was killed in the Pacific.
Children:
I (748) Albertine Hoyt 9.
II (749) Polly Hoyt 9.
III (750) William Hoyt 9.
IV Austin Hoyt 9.

**FAMILY 477, (SEE FAMILY 289) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. DURFEE**

**Byron H. Durfee** 8, (Grace Herrendeen 7, Mary E. Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Charles and Grace Herrendeen Durfee; m. May 17, 1924, Minerva Thisttlethwaite of Macedon, N. Y.; b. March 23, 1895; d. Aug. 3, 1952.
Children:
I Susan Elizabeth 9, b. Aug. 6, 1935.
Minerva and Byron are both Lapham descendants.
Rec. of Minerva T. Durfee. See Fam. 417-638.

**FAMILY 478, (SEE FAMILY 289) ROCHESTER, N. Y. DURFEE**

**Edwin B. Durfee** 8, (Grace Herrendeen 7, Mary E. Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Charles and Grace Herrendeen Durfee; m. Emma Phettaplace, of Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Joan Durfee 9, b. 1932. Grad. Monroe High School 1949.
Rec. of Emma P. Durfee.

**FAMILY 479, (SEE FAMILY 291) WIXOM**

**Parker E. Wixom** 8, (Mary Katkamire 7, Esther Lapham 6, William S. 5,

Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 9, 1875, son of Charles and Mary Katkamire Wixom; m. Eugenia Fisher, b. April 24, 1877.
Children:
I (751) Mildred 9, b. Oct. 21, 1898.
II (752) Edith 9, b. April 13, 1902 (twin).
III (753) Edna 9, b. April 13, 1902 (twin).
IV (754) Charles T. 9, b. Dec. 29, 1905.

**FAMILY 480, (SEE FAMILY 291)** **KELSEY**

**Lydia R. Wixom**, (Mary E. Katkamire 7, Esther Lapham 6, William Sarvay Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, ohn 1) b. Feb. 28, 1882, dau. of Charles and Mary Katkamire Wixom; m. June 29, 1904, Thomas Kelsey, b. Jan. 8, 1872.
Children:
I (755) Charles W. 9, b. April 29, 1905.
II (756) Henry Thomas 9, b. March 7, 1907.
III

**FAMILY 481, (SEE FAMILY 294)** **RIX**

**Earl L. Rix** 8, (Mary P. Lapham 7, Marshall 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 17, 1883, son of Charles T. and Mary Lapham Rix; m. March 8, 1906, Ida Sturm, b. March 3, 1888.
Children:
I Perry Charles Rix 9.

**FAMILY 482, (SEE FAMILY 298) PHILADELPHIA, PA.** **WIXOM**

**Clinton W. Wixom** 8, (William L. Wixom 7, Lydia Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 10, 1897, son of William and Rose Smith Wixom; m. ..... Reside 710 Carpenter Lane, Philadelphia, Pa.
Children:
I (757) Robert 9.
II (758) Eleanor 9.
III (759) William 9.

**FAMILY 483, (SEE FAMILY 298) AUBURN, N. Y.** **MEDLER**

**Gladys Wixom** 8, (William L. Wixom 7, Lydia Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 7, 1901, dau of William L. and Rose Smith Wixom; m. Arthur Medler. Reside 81 Steel Street, Auburn, N. Y.
Children:
I Frank Foster 9, b. Nov. 11, 1927. Served in Navy a short time. Unm. Rec. of Gladys Wixom Medler.

**FAMILY 484, (SEE FAMILY 299) TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.** **VANDERZEE**

**Elizabeth L. Wixom** 8, (Elnathan P. Wixom 7, Lydia Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 8, 1892, dau. of Elnathan and Grace Myers Wixom; m. April 6, 1915, Leon Martin Vanderzee, b. 1889 of Trumansburg, N. Y.
Children:
I Clair Eugene 9, b. May 17, 1918; m. April 3, 1947, Betty Jean Cardinal.
II (760) Keith Martin 9, b. Nov. 14, 1922; m. Aug. 18, 1945, Helen Frances.
III Lloyd Duane 9, b. Jan. 29, 1921.
IV Elmer Parker 9, b. Nov. 10, 1925. Rec. of Elizabeth Wixom Vanderzee.

**FAMILY 485, (SEE FAMILY 299) SOUTH CAROLINA** **WIXOM**

**Elmer B. Wixom** 8, (Elnathan P. Wixom 7, Lydia Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5,

Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 29, 1898, son of Elnathan and Grace Myers Wixom; m. June 24, 1924, Delia Rightmire. Reside 32 Dorchester Ave., Charleston Naval Base 55, S. Carolina.
Children:
I Shirley Lois 9, b. May 3, 1925; m. Feb. 28, 1947, Thomas W. Sheppard.
II William Anne Wixom 9, b. Oct. 27, 1931.
III Everett Duane 9, b. April 28, 1937.

**FAMILY 486, (SEE FAMILY 299)** **WIXOM**

**FAMILY 487, (SEE FAMILY 300) FAIRPORT, N. Y.** **LENT**

**Ruth E. Wilkinson** 8, (Gilbert R. Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 5, 1893, dau. of Gilbert and Alice Junp Wilkinson; m. Harry Lent.
Children:
I (761) Duane Lent 9.
II Floris Lent 9.

**FAMILY 488, (SEE FAMILY 301) SOUTH PERINTON, N. Y.** **WILKINSON**

**Charles R. Wilkinson** 8, (William L. Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 10, 1885, son of William L. and Nettie Williams Wilkinson; m. Jan. 18, 1905, Cynthia Derue, b. 1882.
Children:
I (762) Robert Charles 9, b. May 20, 1906; m. Pearl Rush of Egypt, N. Y.; b. July 12, 1909, dau. of Amos and Lena (Rainbow) Rush.
II (763) Mary E. 9, b. Sept. 23, 1907; m. Oct. 1925, Byron Blozey of South Perinton, N. Y. by Rev. John McGuidwin. Records of Mary W. Blazey.

**FAMILY 489, (SEE FAMILY 301) S. PERINTON, N. Y.** **WILKINSON**

**William T. R. Wilkinson** 8, (William L. Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 8, 1895, son of William L. and Nettie Williams Wilkinson; m. Olive Coon, b. May 30, 1894; d. 1925.
Children:
I Leslie L. 9, b. Oct. 20, 1913; m. Lucile D. Rogers, July 22, 1946. Reside Baird Road, Fairport, N. Y. Leslie served in the Merchant Marines, World War II.
II (764) June Wilkinson 9.
III (765) Doris Wilkinson 9, m. Theodore Smythe; 131 N. Pearl St., Canandaigua, N. Y.

**FAMILY 490, (SEE FAMILY 320) FAIRPORT, N. Y.** **BARKER**

**Clara M. Wilkinson** 8, (John Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of John and Jennie Flagler Wilkinson; m. William Barker, son of David Barker.
Children:
I Lawrence Donald Barker 9, b. July 26, 1923; d. in youth. They attend Methodist Church at Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 491, (SEE FAMILY 302) MACEDON, N. Y.** **SPAFFORD**

**Grace E. Wilkinson** 8, (John Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, W. Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 12, 1896, dau. of John and Jennie Flagler Wilkinson; m. 1914, Fred Spafford.
Children:
I (766) Esther Spafford 9, b. Sept. 24, 1920; m. May 3, 1947, Leonard Bennett of Palmyra, N. Y. Has son, Frederick Earl, b. Apr. 24, 1953. Grace

and Esther are Past Matrons of Eureka Chapter, Order of the Eastern Star, Macedon, N. Y. The family all attend Methodist Church at Macedon Center, N. Y.

**FAMILY 492, (SEE FAMILY 304) BAKER**

**Harry Paxson Baker** 8, (George A. Baker 7, Cynthia Maria Arnold 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Nathan Lapham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 11, 1873, son of George and Sarepta J. Paxson Baker; m. May 12, 1903, at Saginaw, Mich., Helen Louise Melze, b. July 27, 1878, Merrill, Mich.
Children:
I (777) George Melze Baker, M. D., b. Dec. 11, 1907; m. June 20, 1932, Agnes Birdsall, of Clarion, Iowa, b. March 5, 1906, Washington, D. C.
1. Emily Baker 9, b. Aug. 7, 1934, at Kalamazoo, Mich.
2. George Melze Baker, Jr. 10, b. Feb. 23, 1939, Perina, Mich. Reside Perina, Mich.

II Margaret Louise Baker 9, b. Dec. 8, 1912, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Oct 6, 1936, at Saginaw, Mich., John D. Malone of Saginaw, Mich.; b. Feb. 28, 1908, at Saginaw, Mich.
1. Edward John Malone 10, b. Aug. 7, 1937, Saginaw, Mich.
2. Janet Louise Malone 10, b. April 29, 1940, at Saginaw, Mich.
3. Thomas Paul Malone 10, b. May 4, 1945, at Saginaw, Mich. Reside 940 Jefferson, Defiance, Ohio.

Business Life of Harry P. Baker. After 2 years of U. of Michigan (Ann Arbor) 1891-1893.
1893-1931. Merchant at Saginaw, Mich.
1931. Life Insc. at Saginaw, Mich.
1933. Saginaw Board of Education.
1934. Saginaw City and County Official.

**FAMILY 493, (SEE FAMILY 305) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. LAPHAM**

**Mayor Roger Dearborn Lapham** 9, (Lewis 7, Henry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 6, 1883, New York City, son of Lewis Henry and Antoinette Dearborn; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Helen B. Abbot of Brooklyn, N. Y. Has lived on Pacific Coast for thirty years. Roger Dearborn Lapham, born New York, Dec. 6, 1883. Son of Lewis H. Lapham, steamship and oil executive (born Brooklyn, N. Y., March 13, 1858, deceased) and Antoinette Dearborn (born Brooklyn, N. Y., b. Aug. 8, 1861, residing in New York City). Graduated Harvard University AB 1905. Married Helen B. Abbot of Brooklyn, Oct. 30, 1907.
Children and their marriages:
I (778) Lewis A. Lapham 9, b. 1909; President American-Hawaiian S. S. Co., 1947; m. Jane Foster; children, Lewis Henry and Anthony Abbot.
II (777) Carol Lapham 9, b. 1910; m. Ernest Ophuls, representing the Bank of the Manhattan Company (New York) in London 1946-1947. Children: William, Ernest, Maria.
III (780) Edna Lapham 9, b. 1912; m. H. J. E. Van Oosten, steamship executive; children: Jan Roger, Elinor, Helene.
IV (781) Roger Dearborn Lapham, Jr. 9, Insurance Executive; m. Nancy Scott. Children: Antoinette, Jerd, Nicholas.

Business Career: American Hawaiian Steamship Co. 1907-1943. Successively, Agent, Traffic Manager, Treasurer; President 1925-1938; Chairman of the Board 1939-1943, inc.

Public Service: Organized San Francisco Employers Council, acted as Vice President through 1943; active in Waterfront Employers Assn. 1941 Employer Member, National Defense Mediation Board. 1942 Member, Presidents management. Labor Conference. 1942-1943 Member representing management, National War Labor Board. 1944 Elected Mayor of San Francisco on non-partisan ticket, Lapham: 91,210; Reilly: 58,163; Rossi: 47,778; MacPhee: 20,502; Scattering: 1330. Four year term ending Jan. 8, 1948. Active in U. N. C. I. I. entertainment in San Francisco. Made trips to London and New York, in attempt to establish permanent United

Nations headquarters in San Francisco.
Army Service: Captain: Company M 305th Infantry, 77th Division, during World War I. Was gassed near River Vesla, France. Was in charge of transportation for the United States Food Administration, London, under Mr. Herbert Hoover, following World War I.
Clubs: Harvard (S. F. and N. Y.) Boheman, San Francisco, Calif., Burlengame County, Cypress Point, Pacific Union.
Travel: Europe, Australia, New Zealand—Orient. Zeppelin flight to Europe; first clipper flight to Europe; pre-inaugural flight round the world. Pan American (1947) World Air Ways; prefers air travel.
Interest: Early California historical prints; ship models (sail).
Office: City Hall, San Francisco 2, Calif., or 215 Market St., San Francisco, Calif. Home: 3680 Jackson St., San Francisco 18, California.
Auth: Mayor Roger D. Lapham, San Francisco, Calif.

**FAMILY 493A, (SEE FAMILY 305) SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS LAPHAM**

**John Henry Lapham 8,** (Lewis 7, Henry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 4, 1885 at Sputenduyvil, N. Y., son of Lewis Henry and Antoinette Dearborn Lapham; m. (1) Edna Capen, b. Apr. 5, 1884; m. (2) Lucy Jane Thomas, b. Oil City, Pa., Apr. 27, 1900, dau. of David L. and Grace Thomas. John H. Lapham is a dude ranch owner, owns a large tourist motel in San Antonio; director of the city's largest bank; director in the Texas Company; was a major in World War I; a colonel in World War II, Air Force, stationed at Randolph Field. Res. 333 E. Summit Ave., San Antonio, Texas. Rec. of John H. Lapham.
Children by first marriage:
I John Lapham 9, b. Oct. 17, 1909; m. (1) July 8, 1933, North Adams, Mass., Marion Elizabeth Johnson. Divorced Jan. 1948; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1948, Helen Maverick Bacon.
Children by first marriage:
1. Joyce Gray 10, b. Apr. 12, 1935.
2. John Henry II 10, b. June 14, 1938.

Res. San Antonio, Texas, Route 2. Rec. of John Lapham.
II Frederick David 9, b. Oct. 17, 1910.
1.
2.
3.
4.
Res. Ponus St., New Canaan, Conn.
III Julie Lapham 9, b. Feb. 9, 1914; m. Sept. 5, 1936, Sam C. Dunlap III, b. Jan. 23, 1906.
1. James Lapham 10, b. Aug. 20, 1937.
2. Waller Capen 10, b. May 26, 1939.
3. Samuel Cleveland IV 10, b. Apr. 23, 1946.

Reside 317 Geneseo Rd., San Antonio, Texas. Rec. of Julie L. Dunlap.
IV Jean Lapham 9, b. Feb. 5, 1918; m. C. Mark Thomas.
1.
2.
3.
4.
Res. Carmel, Calif., Carmel Valley Rd.

**FAMILY 494, (SEE FAMILY 306) CHAMPAIGN, ILL. LAPHAM**

**Dr. William H. Lapham 8,** (Marvin 7, Alfred 6, Asa 5, Asa 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 22, 1870; d. Sept. 18, 1936; son of Marvin and Ica Hedden Lapham. She was the dau. of Alan and Lucy Beach Hedden. William spent early life at Champaign, Ill., was reporter for a Chicago newspaper, later decided on optometry for his profession; secured diploma from North Western University, Chicago, Ill. Moved to Grand Rapids 1892; m. 1895 to

Helen Evans, b. Nov. 23, 1869. Moved to Buffalo in 1896 to make their home, and there he practiced optometry until his death in 1936.
Children:
I Dorothy Helene Lapham 9, b. Feb. 13, 1907, at Buffalo, N. Y. During War was with Bell Aircraft Corp.

**FAMILY 494A, (SEE FAMILY 306D) NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Edwin W. Lapham** 8, (Thomas H. 7, Daniel W. 6, Horace 5, Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) son of Thomas H. and Mary Vanderbilt Lapham; m. Anna Wynn.
Children:
I William E. 9, m. Gertrude Skiff. Have sons:
1. William E. Lapham, Jr. 10, b. Jan. 1945.
2. James T. Lapham 10, b. June, 1948.

Auth: Rec. of the family of Edwin W. Lapham.

**FAMILY 494B, (SEE FAMILY 306D) RHINEBECK, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Horace D. Lapham** 8, (Thomas H. 7, Daniel W. 6, Horace 5, Duty 4, Solomon 3, Nicholas 2, John 1) son of Thomas and Mary Vanderbilt Lapham; m. Alice Haen.
Children:
I Robert Edward 9, b. Oct. 21, 1926, New York City; m. June 1, 1946, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., Eva Lou Haver, b. May 2, 1924, Milanville, Pa., have son:
1. William Edward 10, b. Aug. 31, 1947, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Reside 47 Mulberry St., Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Rec. of Alice Haen Lapham.

NINTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 494D, (SEE FAMILY 308B) KNOX**

**Eathel Olive Lapham** 9, (David W. 8, Ira 7, Alexander Hamilton 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 21, 1879, dau. of David Wyman and Brunettie Dye; m. Frank Lee Knox, Mar. 8, 1901.
Children:
I Irene Knox 10, b. Apr. 17, 1902; m. Mar. 23, 1919, Dewey King.
1. Donald B. King 11, b. Apr. 20, 1920.
2. Harold Lee King 11, b. May 24, 1921.
3. Alice Merle King 11, b. Mar. 2, 1924; d. Aug. 5, 1934.
4. Valietta Joy King 11, b. Feb. 14, 1938.

II Raymond Homer Knox 10, b. Oct. 14, 1904; d. June 24, 1948; m. May 2, 1933, Verna Binum.
III Olive Knox 10, b. Feb. 21, 1908.
IV Lester Lee Knox 10, b. Nov. 28, 1909; m. Mar. 4, 1938, Hazel Gaines.
1. Diane G. Knox 11, b. July 11, 1947.

V Mary Myrtle Knox 10, b. June 14, 1915; m. Mar. 28, 1937, Argie Landers Duncan.
1. Barbara Jean Duncan 11, b. Aug. 31, 1939.
2. Gordon Lee Duncan 11, b. Oct. 31, 1941.

VI Joseph Lawrence Knox 10, b. Jan. 22, 1921; m. Aug. 15, 1942, Kathleen Massingale.
1. Sharon Ann Knox 11, b. July 15, 1943.
2. Joseph David Knox 11, b. Oct. 7, 1947.

Auth: Rec. of Miss Margaret A. Lapham, 3414 North Adams St., Tacoma 7, Wash.

**FAMILY 494E, (SEE FAMILY 308F) SPRINGER**

**Elizabeth Mabel Lapham** 9, (Samuel H. 8, Ira 7, Alexander Hamilton 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 11, 1881, dau. of Samuel

H. and Josephine Bernauer Lapham; m. Apr. 11, 1906, Clyde E. Springer; d. Aug. 27, 1950.
Children:
I Clyde E. Springer, Jr. 10, m. Sept. 3, 1927, Evelyn H. Harris. Clyde b. July 7, 1907.
1. William Clyde Springer 11, b. Apr. 14, 1929; d. Apr. 4, 1934.
2. Judith Ann Springer 11, b. Nov. 18, 1933; m. Dec. 23, 1950, James Gunther Meek.
3. Steven Harris Springer 11, b. Nov. 29, 1937.
II Curtis Cameron Springer 10, b. Mar. 26, 1909; m. Marguerite E. Hagemeir, Mar. 5, 1932.
1. David Alan 11, b. Mar. 6, 1933.
2. Donald Meridith 11, b. June 1, 1937.
3. Dennis Michael 11, b. Feb. 5, 1947.
III Natalie Marion Springer 10, b. Feb. 5, 1912; m. Jan. 9, 1931, Harry M. Bailey.
1. Diane Thornley Bailey 11, b. Sept. 19, 1932.
2. Karen Lee 11, b. July 7, 1935.
3. Elizabeth Ann 11, b. May 31, 1944. Rec. of Miss Margaret Lapham.

**FAMILY 494F, (SEE FAMILY 308F)**

**Margaret Augusta Lapham** 9, (Samuel H. 8, Ira 7, Alexander H. 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 12, 1883; daughter of Samuel and Josephine Bernauer Lapham. Margaret was a high school teacher for several years, now retired.

**FAMILY 495, (SEE FAMILYY 311) CHATHAM, NEW JERSEY DAVIES**

**Harriett Pratt** 9, (Loraine Lapham 8, Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Loraine Lapham and Hosea Pratt; m. Cornelius Davies. Reside, 48 King Place, Chatham, New Jersey.
Children:
I Loraine Davies 10, b. Mar. 6, 1894; m. W. C. Lindeman.
II Edsall Holmes Davies 10, b. Apr. 29, 1898; m. 1918, Marion Waylette; m. (2) 1935, Viola Van Scheick. Edsall served in World War I. Resides, Largo, Florida, Post Office Box 792.
III Neil Arthur 10. no desc. Auth: Rec. of Harriett Pratt Davies.

**FAMILY 496, (SEE FAMILY 313) SCARSDALE, N. Y. EDSON**

**Winnogene Hanselman** 9, (Laura G. Lapham 8, Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 6, 1880, dau. of Jacob and Laura (Lapham) Hanselman, m. Hubert Edson. Reside at 22 Lakeview Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Children:
I (782) Alice Margaret Edson 10, b. July 16, 1905; m. Alfred Charles Nesbitt. Auth: Rec. of Harriett Pratt Davies.

**FAMILY 497, (SEE FAMILY 314) TRENTON, NEW JERSEY CLARK**

**Alice Bertha Lapham** 9, (Frank 8, Lavallette 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 9, 1903, at White Cloud, Michigan, dau. of Frank and Frances (Herron) Lapham; m. Dr. Joseph Clark, Jr. Alice is a graduate of Syracuse University and Buffalo Medical College, now practicing at Trenton, New Jersey. Reside Toms River, Bayshore, Rt. 3, New Jersey. No desc.

**FAMILY 498, (SEE FAMILY 314)**

**FAMILY 499, (SEE FAMILY 314) PENN YAN, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**John Montgomery Lapham** 9, (Frank L. 8, Lavallette 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 27, 1916, at International Falls, Minn., son of Frank L. and Frances (Herron) Lapham, m. May 11, 1941; Mary E. Faucett of Dundee, N. Y., b. June 1, 1917, Dundee, N. Y. John grad. Seemson College. Residence 648 Parkside Ave., Gilford Park, Toms River.
Children:
I David Allen 10, b. Sept. 23, 1943.
II Lawrence John 10, b. Feb. 9, 1945.
III Stephen Roy 10, b. Nov. 11, 1947.
IV Virginia 10, ..... Auth: Rec. of Nettie B. Lapham.

**FAMILY 500, (SEE FAMILY 314) MADISON, CONN. HINNERS**

**Jeanne Lapham** 9, (Frank L. 8, Lavallette 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 24, 1918, dau. of Frank L. and Frances (Herron) Lapham; m. William Hinners of Guilford, Conn., Apr. 7, 1939.
Children:
I Janice Ann 10, b. Nov. 27, 1941.
II Kathleen 10, b. June 4, 1950.
III William F. 10, b. Oct. 3, 1947. Residence: Long Hill Rd., Guilford, Conn.

**FAMILY 501, (SEE FAMILY 115) SHORTSVILLE, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Minnie May Gaylord** 9, (Mary R. Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 6, 1873, dau. of Charles and Mary (Bortle) Gaylord; m. 1894, Richard Herrendeen of Brownsville, N. Y., b. Apr. 30, 1875. Charles Gaylord was Vet. of Civil War.
Children:
I Mary Alice Herrendeen 10, b. May 9, 1897; m. 1922, Robert H. Flocken; d. 1951. Mary graduate of William Smith College, Geneva, and taught school several years. Robert was also a teacher. Now living at Geneva, N. Y.
II (783) Thomas Gaylord Herrendeen 10, b. June 30, 1898, grad. of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.; m. Sept. 8, 1920, Helen J. Corser of Bristol Center, N. Y.
III (784) Frederick James Herrendeen 10, b. Nov. 25, 1900; m. Apr. 26, 1922, Evelyn B. Young, b. Oct. 6, 1903.
IV Richard 10, b. 1907; d. 1914.
V Charlotte 10, b. 1909; d. 1909.
VI (785) John Herrendeen 10, (twin), m. June 1, 1910. Florence Federkile of Naples, N. Y.
VII (786) Joseph Herrendeen 10, (twin), b. June 1, 1910; m. Evelyn Potter, b. Nov. 18, 1912.
VIII (787) Robert Herrendeen 10, b. Nov. 19, 1912; m. Lavina Porter; b. July 13, 1918, sister of Evelyn Potter.
II David 10, b. 1916, unm. Lives at home of his parents.
Auth: Rec. of Minnie Gaylord Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 502, (SEE FAMILY 316) MACEDON and VICTOR, N. Y. BEAL-ALDRIDGE**

**Bertha Belle Bortle** 9, (Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 5, 1888 at Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Thurlow W. and Mary Bortle; m. (1) 1907 at Macedon, N. Y., Willis Pratt Beal, b. June 16, 1877; d. Mar. 9, 1933, son of Emery and Rosella (Smith) Beal; m. (2) 1935, Terry Briggs Aldridge, b. Oct. 13, 1888, at Valentown Road, Victor, N. Y., son of Arthur G. and Catherine (Briggs) Aldridge. Bertha graduated from Fairport Teachers Training School, and

taught for a short time. After her husband's death in 1933 she operated the General Store and Post Office at Macedon Center, which they had owned for the past twelve years. In 1935 she married Terry B. Aldridge of Victor, N. Y. She is author of this book, also Briggs Genealogy—both published in 1953. Terry taught school two years and then went in business with his father (A. G. Aldridge and Sons Seed House) established in 1888, located at Fishers, N. Y. He is also a General Insurance Agent. They reside on a farm at Valentown Road, Victor, N. Y. See Family 373.
Children: All born in Macedon, N. Y.
I (788) Helen Mary Beal 10, b. June 10, 1908, graduated William Smith College, Geneva, N. Y. 1929; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Stanley Knapp Franks of Walworth, N. Y. Graduated Colgate University 1930 at Hamilton, N. Y. He was Lieut. Col. in World War II (Army) See Fam. 566.
II Rosella Florence Beal 10, b. Dec. 17, 1909; d. Feb. 8, 1910.
III (789) Doris Bertha Beal 10, b. June 26, 1912; grad. of William Smith College, Geneva, N. Y. 1933; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Watson Gaffney of Webster, N. Y., grad. of Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., University of Rochester. Lieut. World War II (Navy). Now Supt. of Schools, Le Roy, N. Y.
IV (790) Lucille Margaret Beal 10, b. Nov. 29, 1914, grad. of University of Rochester, 1937; taught two years at North Cohocton; married (1) Lemuel Clark, (divorced); m. (2) during World War II, at Abilene, Texas, Staff Sgt. Floyd E. Boughton.
V (791) Willis Pratt Beal 10, b. Sept. 14, 1918, grad. of Cazenovia Seminary 1937; Hobart College 1939; m. Mary Elizabeth Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1918 at Fishers; grad. of Lima Seminary. Willis is an accountant.
VI (792) Ruth Esther Beal 10, b. Oct. 20, 1920; grad. of Victor High School 1937; attended Geneseo Normal one year; m. June 1, 1939, Ernest Charles Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1915 at Mayfield, N. Y., a grad. of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. The above Beal children are Lapham descendants from both the mother's and father's ancestry, John and Joshua Lapham, brothers.
Step Children:
I Frank Wilson Aldridge, b. Oct. 18, 1915. Corporal in World War II (Army); m. Feb. 14, 1942, at Victor Methodist Church, Grace Exton, b. Oct. 16, 1916; grad. of Victor High School.
II (793) Howard Arthur Aldridge, b. Nov. 20, 1916; Sgt. in World War II (Army). Grad. of School of Commerce, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1941, Eltha Gillette, b. Sept. 2, 1916; grad. of Victor High School 1937.
III (794) Martha Leora Aldridge, b. Aug. 2, 1924; grad. of Victor High School, 1941; m. Feb. 1, 1847, Dudley Howard Matthews, b. July 23, 1924, a student of Niagara University, Class 1950; World War II (Navy). Employed at Eastman Kodak, Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Bertha B. Aldridge.

## CONFLICTION

How peaceful here! On this old hill where cattle stroll and graze;
Where ground birds nest unfrighted, woodchucks feed, 'neath sunset's haze.
Beside me in the woodland oaks and maples grayish-green;
Below me, quiv'ring aspens, glossy willows, can be seen.

Still farther toward the homestead down the valley east and west
Pears, cherries in pure whiteness; peach trees all in pink are dressed.
All Nature seems just perfect and right here I'd like to stay;
There's nothing ugly, all is love, and this is Mother's Day.

In contrast now, with eyelids closed, I look across the sea
Where millions of our mother's boys are where they would not be;
For selfishness, the greatest sin, hath gained the upper hand
And ev'ry mind is turned to war in nearly every land.

Our sons and daughters have been called from honorable pursuit
And trained to hate, destroy, crush, to cripple, bomb and shoot
Their fellowmen, in God's own image formed, of ev'ry race.
Just think what mothers, little children, babes in arms, must face!

It's peaceful here, yet 'mid the clouds above the quiet lea,
Destruction bent, the bombers roar from factory to sea;
Both day and night the mighty engines haul on bands of steel
Long trains of laden tank cars, ammunition, death to deal.

We'll hand our children's children a handsome unearned debt
'Twill take a thousand years to pay with "blood and tears and sweat".
We'll call ourselves "enlightened," "civilized," and "Christian" too,
Yet, pirates of the seas and cavemen killed and maimed a few.

O foolish man! You're not a God. Mt. Sinai's laws will stand;
They're writ on stone for hardened hearts in folks of ev'ry land.
Lest we forget, when nations meet, if they would try Christ's way
God's love and peace would fill the earth as waters cover the sea.

T. B. A. May 1944.

Written by husband of compiler while their six boys were in the service, World War II.

**FAMILY 503, (SEE FAMILY 316) FISHERS, N. Y. SAMPSON**

**Florence Nina Bortle 9,** (Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 7, 1890, Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Thurlow Weed and Mary (Ryan) Bortle; m. July 23, 1910, George Adelbert Sampson, Jr. of Palmyra, N. Y., b. Mar. 23, 1888, son of George and Harriett (Bishop) Sampson, who lived on the Morman Hill Farm at Palmyra, N. Y. Florence graduated from Fairport Teacher's Training School 1909, and taught school until her marriage. She is a member of the Victor Methodist Church.

Children:

I (795) Charlotte Weed Sampson 10, b. Aug. 13, 1911 at Macedon, N. Y.; grad. of Geneseo Normal; m. Donald Mady of Fairport, N. Y.

II (796) Mary Harriett Sampson 10, b. Jan. 12, 1914, at Macedon, N. Y., grad. of Rochester Business Institute; m. Clarence Bulman of Fairport, son of Byron and Jennie (Wood) Bulman.

III (797) Gertrude Bertha Sampson 10, b. May 4, 1916, Macedon, N. Y.; grad. Fairport High School, and Business Course, N. Y.; m. William Shea of Fairport, N. Y.

IV (798) Margaret Elizabeth Sampson 10, b. July 25, 1918, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.; m. 1936, Richard Matthews of Victor, N. Y.

V (799) Bertha Belle Sampson 10, (twin), b. Sept. 19, 1922, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.; grad of Victor High School; m. July 28, 1946, Peter Molinari, b. Feb. 2, 1910, Fairport, N. Y. Served in World War II, overseas.

VI (800) Florence Bortle Sampson 10, (twin), b. Sept. 19, 1922; m. Anthony Mandrino of Mertensia, N. Y.; b. Apr. 19, 1920. Veteran World War II.

VII (801) George Adelbert Sampson III, 10, b. Dec. 14, 1923, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.; grad. of Victor High School, World War II (army); m. Sept. 1946, Betty Bombarger of Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.

VIII (802) Thurlow Weed Sampson 10, b. Nov. 10, 1926, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.; grad. of Victor High School. Served in World War II; m. Feb. 28, 1048, Lee Birch of Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y.

IX (803) Jean Ann Sampson 10, b. Mar. 7, 1931 at Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y. Attended High School, Fairport; m. 1949, John Smith of Fishers, N. Y. Have son: Bruce Wayne Smith 11, b. April 15, 1951.

Auth: Rec. of Florence Bortle Sampson.

**FAMILY 504, (SEE FAMILY 316) EGYPT, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Harland Earl Bortle 9,** (Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 5, 1894, son of Thurlow W. and Mary (Ryan) Bortle; m. Sept. 3, 1913, Lillian Willett, b. Mar. 17, 1899.
Children:
I (804) Eugene Thurlow Bortle 10, b. Jan. 1, 1915; m. 1938, Lucy Furman, dau. of Clark and Emily (May) Furman of Penfield, N. Y. Lucy, a grad. of Fairport High School, b. June 23, 1918.
II (805) Edward Frank Bortle 10, b. Dec. 17, 1916; m. 1937 Margaret LaSalle of East Rochester, N. Y.; b. May 28, 1918.
III (806) Doris Pearl Bortle 10, b. Oct. 30, 1918; m. 1937, Jacob Derooy of West Walworth, b. Nov. 10, 1916.
IV (807) Robert Harland Bortle 10, b. Oct. 2, 1920; m. Oct. 1943, Frieda Stoddard of Penfield, N. Y.; b. Mar. 13, 1925, grad. of Penfield High School.
V (808) Norman Marvin Bortle 10, b. Feb. 14, 1923; m. Edith Tiller of Egypt, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1925 (divorced); m. (2) Adabelle Webster, Feb. 1950.
VI (809) Harland Earl Bortle 10, b. Feb. 17, 1925, World War II England, France, Germany (wounded); m. July 21, 1945, Charlene Thompson, of Macedon, N. Y.
VII Gordon Richard 10, b. June 24, 1928, killed by an automobile in Egypt, N. Y., April 13, 1942.
VIII Mary Jane 10, d. y.
IX Charles Leonard 10, b. Dec. 17, 1926, d. y.
Auth: Rec. of Lillian Willett Bortle.

**FAMILY 505, (SEE FAMILY 317) OHIO WHEELER**

**Frank C. Wheeler 9,** (Luranda C. Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Egypt, N. Y. May 23, 1876; d. 1949; m. (1) Elizabeth Webb of Fairport, N. Y.; m. (2) .....
Children:
I (810) Carl Orville Wheeler 10, b. 1898; m. (1) .....; m. (2) Ester Merbaush.
II Mable Wheeler 10, b. 1899; d. y.
III (811) Ethel Wheeler 10, b. 1903; m. 1823, Virgil D. Steiner. This family formerly lived at Macedon, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Elizabeth Webb Wheeler.

**FAMILY 506, (SEE FAMILY 317) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO WHEELER**

**Milton Spencer Wheeler 9,** (Luranda C. Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 2, 1882 at Egypt, N. Y.; d. 1935; m. Edith Knox of Macedon, N. Y. Reside 1009 S. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio. Formerly lived at Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I (812) June Potter 10, b. 1903; m. 1929, Virgil Peneton.
II (813) Virginia Knox 10, b. 1905; d. 1930; m. 1922, Orville J. Vance.
III (814) Laverne Milton 10, b. 1908; m. 1929, Mary Wolford.
IV Merle Frances 10, b. 1908; d. 1912, diphtheria.
V Kenneth William 10, b. 1911; d. 1911.
VI (815) Marjorie Jennie 10, b. 1912; m. 1937, Ralph E. Line, 2025 Woodside Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
VII Wayne H. 10, b. 1915; d. 1935.
VIII Dorothy Edith 10, b. 1906; d. 1912, diphtheria.
IX (816) Lois Clara 10, b. 1916; m. 1942, Joseph W. Walker.
Auth: Rec. of Edith Knox Wheeler.

**FAMILY 507, (SEE FAMILY 318) ALBANY, N. Y. BRIGGS-STEBBINS**

**Lillian May Pannell 9,** (Martha Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi

5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 1, 1876; dau. of Warren and Martha (Bortle) Pannell of South Perinton, later of Fairport, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 15, 1926, Dr. Charles M. Briggs, b. Oct. 20, 1855, Fairport, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, 1933; m. (2) June 3, 1943, John Stebbins of Albany, N. Y., b. Feb. 7, 1869; former Postmaster at Fairport, rural letter carrier and for twenty-one years auditor in Adjutant General's Office at Albany, N. Y. Retired 1939. Died Mar. 10, 1949. Lillian was grad. Fairport Training Class, taught eleven years, employed 21 years by Lawyers Co-op. Pub. Co. at Rochester, N. Y. No desc. Resides Albany, N. Y.

**FAMILY 508, (SEE FAMILY 318) PITTSFORD, N. Y. PANNELL**

**Wallace Pannell** 9, (Martha O. Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 8, 1879, sister of above Lillian Pannell; m. Aug. 15, 1905, Olive Parnell, b. Oct. 18, 1882. Wallace now accountant at N. J. Carl and son at Charlotte, N. Y.; Olive a grad. of Geneseo Normal.
Children:
I Lucille Irene 10, b. 1906; d. 1947.
II (817) Ford Warren 10, b. Sept. 3, 1911; m. Aug. 11, 1941, Helen Wile, b. Nov. 30, 1911.
III Stewart Wallace 10, b. Jan. 22, 1921. Attended Cornell University, World War II. Auth: Rec. of Olive Pannell.

**FAMILY 509, (SEE FAMILY 319) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Clifford Wheeler** 9, (Georgiana Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 13, 1879, at Egypt, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Sanders; m. (2) Alice Hughes of East Rochester, N. Y.
Children: Born in Egypt, N. Y.
I (818) Mary Theresa 10, b. Apr. 2, 1904; m. Sept. 1, 1923, Leonard Briggs, b. Oct. 8, 1902, son of Albert and Ida Day Briggs of Macedon, N. Y.
II (819) Bernard Spencer 10, b. 1906; m. Jan. 9, 1937, Mildred Welch.
Auth: Rec. of Dora Scribner.

**FAMILY 510, (SEE FAMILY 320) PALMYRA, N. Y. SMITH**

**Alberta D. Arnold** 9, (Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 27, 1879, dau. of J. W. and Capitola (Bortle) Arnold; m. June 13, 1904 at Egypt, N. Y. at the "Bortle Homestead on the Hill", on the 60th wedding anniversary of her grandparents, Spencer and Lucy (Lapham) Bortle, Walter Pratt Smith, b. Aug. 1877, son of Menzo and Hannah (Beal) Smith of Macedon, N. Y. The ceremony was by Rev. Harry M. Wright, pastor of the Methodist Church at Macedon Center, N. Y. Alberta was grad. of Brockport Normal and taught school several years. Walter attended Macedon Center Academy—was a successful farmer and cattle dealer, and still is. They recently bought a home in Florida, where they now spent their winters. (1950)
Children:
I (820) Oneta Bortella 10, b. June 7, 1905; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lyle Brunskille Townsley, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
II Arnold Beal 10, b. Oct. 19, 1907; m. Dec. 14, 1940, Dorothy Mae James; b. Apr. 28, 1911. They are successful farmers and reside south of Palmyra, N. Y.
III (821) Lloyd Albert 10, b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. 1930, Esther Tack of Palmyra, N. Y.; b. April 27, 1909.
IV (822) Laura Capitola 10, b. 1911; m. 1932, Clarence Day, b. Dec. 9, 1910, of Central Islip, N. Y.
V Earl Menzo Smith 10, b. Aug. 16, 1913; m. July 1, 1944, Josephine Marie Hamidy of Bridgetown, New Jersey; b. Mar. 25, 1919. Earl served during World War II. Reside on Canandaigua St., Palmyra, N. Y.
VI (823) Burton Wilbur 10, b. Dec. 19, 1915; m. Letitia Jane Terhume, b.

Dec. 12, 1921, Hamlin, N. Y.
VII (824) Howard Walter 10, b. Apr. 9, 1920; m. June 30, 1945, Lois May Collamer, Hilton, N. Y., b. June 1, 1922. Howard served in World War II.
Auth: Rec. of Albert Arnold Smith.

**FAMILY 511, (SEE FAMILY 320) MACEDON, N. Y. ARNOLD**

**Howard Arnold** 9, (Capitola Bortle 8, Leroy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 10, 1881, son of J. Wilbur and Capitola (Bortle) Arnold of Wayneport, N. Y.; m. Mar. 26, 1907, Adda Barker, b. Mar. 26, 1887, dau. of David and Corrine (Greene) Barker of Macedon Center, N. Y. Adda d. Feb. 14, 1921; m. (2) Marie Fluker, July 15, 1922. Marie died Aug. 7, 1952.
Children of Howard Arnold:
I (825) Anna Lucy Arnold 10, b. July 31, 1908; m. Apr. 18, 1926, Merrit Taber.
II (826) Alice Alberta 10, b. Sept. 27, 1909; m. Sept. 10, 1930, George Elliott of Palmyra, N. Y.
III Bessie Myrtle 10, b. Nov. 1, 1911; m. Norman Kirkpatrick, Fairport, N. R. RFD. Bessie grad. from Macedon High School.
IV (827) Albert Norman 10, b. Aug. 15, 1918; m. 1945, Alice Dickinson; b. 1924, one son, Douglas N., b. May 3, 1946.
V (828) Ruth Arnold 10, b. 1920; m. Charles Sapienze, May 30, 1941.
Auth: Rec. of Marie Fluker Arnold and Howard Arnold.

**FAMILY 512, (SEE FAMILY 320) WILLIAMSON, N. Y. WALLACE**

**Oneta Arnold** 9, (Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 12, 1885; sister of above Alberta; m. Arthur Wallace of Palmyra, N. Y. Rev. Allatt, pastor of Methodist Church, Macedon Center, officiating.
Children born at Palmyra, N. Y.
I (829) Lenore Ernestine 10, b. 1908, m. Ronald A. Ganz of Marion, N. Y.
II (830) Evelyn May 10, b. 1910; m. Ellis Contant.
Auth: Rec. of Oneta Arnold Wallace.

**FAMILY 513, (SEE FAMILY 320) ONTARIO, N. Y. ARNILD**

**Wilbur H. Arnold** 9, (Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 8, 1887, son of J. W. and Capitola (Bortle) Arnold of Wayneport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1909, Cora Furman; b. Dec. 2, 1892 of Fairport, N. Y., dau. of Silas Furman.
Children:
I (831) Wilberta Irene Arnold 10, b. Apr. 29, 1912; m. Mar. 26, 1932, Raymond Yuker, son of Truman and Clara (Frowley) Yuker of Wadsworth, N. Y. Ray was born July 11, 1910.
II Ruth Eleanor 10, b. 1915; d. in infancy.
III Fayette Lapham 10, b. Sept. 2, 1920, named after his great-great grandfather, Fayette Lapham.
Auth: Rec. of Cora Furman Arnold.

**FAMILY 514, (SEE FAMILY 320) ONTARIO, N. Y. TABER**

**Sarah E. Arnold** 9, (Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 3, 1893; dau. of J. W. and Capitola (Bortle) Arnold of Wayneport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 9, 1916, Frank Taber of Ontario, N. Y. on 38th wedding anniversary of her parents with Rev. A. T. Merser, pastor of the Baptist Church.
Children:
I Arnold Frank 10, b. Dec. 4, 1917, World War II.
II (832) Nelson Robert 10, b. July 20, 1921; m. Betty Clark.
III Jay Carlisle 10, b. July 20, 1927. World War II; m. Aug. 15, 1953, Arlene Wolf. Auth: Rec. of Sarah Arnold Taber.

**FAMILY 515, (SEE FAMILY 321) CLIFTON SPRINGS, N. Y. SCRIBNER**

**Edward Spencer Scribner** 9, (Lu Dora Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 31, 1897, son of Burton and Lu Dora Bortle Scribner; m. (1) Merle Young, Jan. 3, 1917 (divorced); m. (2) .....
Children:
I Donald Clifford 10, b. 1917; d. 1940. One son, Gary Lee, b. Sept. 29, 1938.
II (833) Everett Carleton 10, b. 1919; m. Jan. 17, 1942, Muriel Evelyn Bonter. Reside at 1118 N. White Ave., Pomona, California. Everett served in World War II. Auth: Rec. of Dora Bortle Scribner.

**FAMILY 515¼, (SEE FAMILY 321¼) CHARLES CITY, IOWA LAPHAM**

**Percy C. Lapham** 9, (Jay Arioch 8, Charles 77, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 17, 1890, son of Jay Arioch and Ella (Ranch) Lapham; m. Altha Dygert, June 22, 1916. Percy C. Lapham is Superintendent of Charles City Public Schools, Charles City, Iowa.
Children:
I Lewis Jay 10, b. Oct. 5, 1920; m. June 5, 1943, Carol Martens.
1. Linda Kay 11, b. Dec. 19, 1944.
2. David Lewis II, twin, b. July 14, 1947.
3. Douglas Lowell 11, twin, b. July 14, 1947.

II Lowell Winship 10, b. Mar. 20, 1922; m. Miriam Sellers, June 22, 1945.
III Margaret Ruth 10, b. Dr. Aldis A. Johnson, Jr., June 22, 1947.

**FAMILY 515-2/4, (SEE FAMILY 321-2/4) EDEN, N. Y. TABER**

**Emily C. Lapham** 9, (George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 25, 1845, dau. of George and Lurena (Newell) Lapham; m. Hamburg, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1871, William Henry Taber, son of Asa and Sarah (Washburn) Taber, b. Eden, N. Y. May 12, 1943, d. N. Collins, June 18, 1922.
Children all born Eden, N. Y.
I (833A) Nellie Lurena 10, b. June 20, 1872; m. H. I. Burnham.
II Sarah Jane 10, b. Dec. 7, 1878; unm., N. Collins, N. Y.
III (833B) George Sylvanus (Vene) 10, b. Oct. 15, 1876.
IV Lottie Belle 10, b. May 25, 1878. Unm., N. Collins, N. Y.
V Frank Mason 10, b. Feb. 10, 1880; d. July 26, 1934; m. June 15, 1905, Luella Grace Swain, b. Evans, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1880; d. Jan. 21, 1948. No desc.
VI (833C) Sherman Platt 10, b. June 16, 1883, machinist; m. Edna Ray Ewell; b. June 12, 1885; d. Apr. 20, 1942.
VII Asa Harrison (Harry) 10, b. Apr. 6, 1889; Business Insurance; m. Cherry Creek, July 16, 1912, Laura Grace Curtis, b. Eden, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1891. Reside 30 Chestnut St., Jamestown, N. Y.
1. Phyllis Pauline 11, Oct. 21, 1915; m. Dec. 30, 1936, James A. Wooten.
   a. Jewelle Ann Wooten 12, b. Dec. 12, 1941.
   b. James Harrison Wooten, 12, b. April 24, 1940.
   c. William Curtis Wooten 12, b. Apr. 1, 1946.
2. Curtis Harrison 11, b. June 15, 1918; m. July 3, 1942, Lynette Warnock, b. Feb. 9, 1917. Reside 30 Chestnut St., Jamestown, N. Y.
   a. Patricia Ann 12, b. July 13, 1943.
   b. Robert Curtis 12, b. May 7, 1948.

Ref: Taber genealogy—Rec. of J. Burnett Lapham of Towanda, Pa., Chart of Arioch Lapham. Rec. of Mrs. Nellie I. Burnham, N. Collins, N. Y.

**FAMILY 515¾, (SEE FAMILY 321-2/4) CHERRY CREEK, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**George Frank Lapham** 9, (George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) d. 1910 at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Arabelle Tan-

ner at Palmyra, N. Y.
Children:
I (833D) Frank Halsey Lapham 10, m. 1904, Clara Rebecca Miller; b. June 18, 1876; d. Oct. 30, 1930 of Millertown, Pa.
II (833E) G. Wayne Lapham 10, m. Grace Wood.
Ref. Rec. of Jesse B. Lapham—taken from chart of Arioch Lapham.

**FAMILY 515A, (SEE FAMILY 321G) BROOKLYN, N. Y. COMMONS**

**Evelyn A. Taber** 9, (William 8, Clarkson Taber 7, Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1879, dau. of William and Caroline (Baltey Taber; m. 1901, Rev. Walter H. Commons, son of Thomas L. and Susan Commons.
Children b. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
I William Walter 10, b. 1903.
II Harold Taber 10, b. 1905. Auth: Taber genealogy.

**FAMILY 515B, (SEE FAMILY 321H) PROVIDENCE, R. I. TABER**

**Howard A. Taber** 9, (Alfred Taber 8, Stephen Taber 7, Daniel Taber 6, Barnabas Taber 5, Lydia Howland 4, Rebecca Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1889, son of Howard and Abbie (Weeks) Taber; m. 1914, Minnie Hawthorn, Pike, b. 1891.
Children:
I Marjorie 10, b. 1915.
II Virginia 10, b. 1918. Auth: Taber genealogy.

**FAMILY 515C, (SEE FAMILY 321H) PROVIDENCE, R. I. TABER**

**Lorman S. Taber** 9, (brother of above Howard Taber) b. 1891; m. 1916, Ottillie Metzger.
Children:
I Mary Taber 10, b. 1918. Auth: Taber genealogy.

**FAMILY 516, (SEE FAMILY 322) WATERFORD, WISCONSIN, LAPHAM**

**Frank W. Lapham** 9, (Frank Alvin 8, Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 15, 1893, son of Frank and Andrine (Storle) Lapham of Waterford, Wisc.; m. Dec. 28, 1935, Adalia Anderson.
Children:
I Frank Martin Lapham 10, b. Mar. 21, 1938 at Burlington, Wisconsin.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 517, (SEE FAMILY 323) BURLINGTON, WISCONSIN MARTIN**

**Mertie Lapham** 9, (George 8, Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 16, 1876, dau. of George and Emma (Morse) Lapham; m. Mar. 4, 1896, John Martin.
Children:
I (834) Mable Martin 10, b. Mar. 29, 1897; m. Glenn Puffpoff, May 12, 1923.
II (835) Evaden 10, b. June 4, 1899; m. Nov. 29, 1922, R. Sterling Weeks.
III (836) George 10, b. Aug. 13, 1904; m. Aug. 15, 1927, Marion Gray.
IV (837) Mildred 10, b. Nov. 10, 1906; m. June 14, 1928, Martin Runzler of Burlington, Wisconsin. Auth: Rec. of Miss Olene Lapham.

**FAMILY 517A, (SEE FAMILY 323M) VAN WERT, OHIO CLIFTON**

**Ruth Armentrout** 9, (Lilian Gleason 8, Andrew 7, Joseph 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 16, 1893, Van Wert, Ohio. Daughter of Lilian May Gleason and William David Armentrout of Van Wert; m. Sept. 4, 1910, at Van Wert, Clayton Noah Clifton, b. Mar. 12, 1889, Van Wert, O.; d. Dec. 11, 1946, Van Wert, O.; son of Noah Clifton and Alice Smith of Van Wert. Noah the father built one of the first automobiles to be seen in Western Ohio. They lived in Van Wert, except for brief residences in Florida.

Children: All born Van Wert. 10th generation.
I (837A) Lilian Geraldine Clifton, b. Feb. 9, 1911; m. Feb. 15, 1931, Francis Richard Shoup. See further for family.
II Donald Duane Clifton, b. Feb. 9, 1914, not married. Donald entered service Nov. 23, 1942, served in the Pacific as Staff Sergeant in the Air Corps until Feb. 6, 1946.
III (837B) Marie Eileen Cliftonfi b. Sept. 26, 1916; m. May 20, 1939, Richard Van Kirk. See further for family.
IV Richard David Clifton, b. Oct. 30, 1922; not married. Richard entered service Jan. 15, 1943, 93rd Coast Artillery, A. A. was in the Pacific Theater May 22, 1943 to Nov. 24, 1945. Discharged Dec. 7, 1945.

**FAMILY 517B, (SEE FAMILY 323N)** **BEVINGTON**

**Kenneth Anderson Bevington** 9, (Nellie Gleason 8, Andrew 7, Joseph 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham. Son of George W. Bevington and Nellie Gleason of Chicago and Evanston, Ill.; b. July 26, 1907, Chicago; m. June 29, 1940 at Grafton, Wisc., Margaret Eleanor Mintzlaff, b. Nov. 21, 1914, Grafton, Wisc., dau. of Alfred H. Mintzlaff and Selma Bruss of Grafton, Wisc. Res. Evanston, Ill. Kenneth graduated from Austin High School and attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. The Kenneth Bevingtons have traveled over nearly every part of the United States both for business and pleasure, and have visited also Nassau and Mexico and parts of Canada. He owns his plant for the manufacture of Ice Cream Packaging Machinery in Evanston.
Children, all born Evanston.
I Patricia Diane Jean Bevington, b. May 1, 1941.
II Richard Carl Paul Bevington, b. March 31, 1947.
III John Robert Bruce Bevington, b. Jan. 5, 1950.

**FAMILY 517C, (SEE FAMILY 323N)** **ELLIS**

**Marian Elizabeth Bevington** 9, (Nellie Gleason 8, Andrew 7, Joseph 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) Lapham. Dau. of George Wappner Bevington and Nellie Gleason of Chicago and Evanston, Ill; b. Apr. 14 ,1916, Chicago; m. Sept. 26, 1942, in Evanston, Ill., Warren Chase Ellis, b. Sept. 5, 1919, at Mexico, Mo., son of Warren Chase Ellis and Trix Turley of Mexico, Mo., Des Moines, Iowa and Long Beach, Calif. Marian graduated from Austin High, Chicago and attended Northwestern University and Bryant Business College. Warren was educated in the Des Moines Schools and Drake University; was a graduate of Iowa University at Ames, Iowa. He is a Research Chemist and was associated with the Monsanto Chemical Co., at Nitro, W. Va. for several years. In 1945 he affiliated with the Battelle Research Institute at Columbus, Ohio, where they now reside.
Children:
I Warren Chase Ellis III 10, b. July 21, 1943, Nitro, W. Va.
II George Marshall Ellis 10, b. Feb. 23, 1946, Columbus, Ohio.
III Susan Catherine 10, b. Mar. 16, 1950. Rec. Nellie G. Bevington.

**FAMILY 517D, (SEE FAMILY 323P) VAN WERT, OHIO** **THOMPSON**

**Fidelia Marie Purmort** 9, (Bertha Marie Gleason 8, Francis J. Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 5, 1895, dau. of Clyde Purmort and Bertha Marie Gleason; m. at Van Wert, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1923, Roger Kennery Thompson; b. May 21, 1896, Berwyn, Ill., son of S. G. Thompson of Chicago, Ill.
Children: All born Van Wert, Ohio.
I Roger Kennedy, Jr. 10, b. Nov. 12, 1929; m. at Corry, Pa., June 16, 1951, Joan Natalie Feldt, b. Mar. 19, 1929 at Corry, Pa.
II James Purmont 10, b. July 25, 1931. Rec. of Nettie Bevington.

**FAMILY 517E, (SEE FAMILY 323) RANCH IN ARIZONA BELT**

**Grace Wayland Purmort 9,** (sister of above Fidelia) b. Nov. 10, 1899; m. at Van Wert, Ohio, Apr. 14, 1928, Robert Kirkwood Belt, b. Apr. 17, 1903, Wilmette, Illinois.
Children: Born at Evanston, Illinois.
I Robert Kirkwood 10, b. July 10, 1929.
II William Purmort 10, b. Aug. 23, 1934.
The Belt family have lived at Highland Park, Ill. for several years. Recently removed to Arizona. Rec. Nellie Bevington.

**FAMILY 517F, (SEE FAMILY 323P) VAN WERT, OHIO PURMORT**

**Paul Walworth Purmort 9,** (brother of above Fidelia and Grace) b. Dec. 26, 1901, Van Wert, Ohio; m. at Jacksonville, Fla., Dec. 7, 1927, Dorothy Wells. Paul is affiliated with the Insurance Firms in which his father was the organizer. Rec. Nellie Bevington.
Children:
I Paul Walworth Jr. 10, b. Oct. 9, 1928, Van Wert, Ohio. Now serving in the U. S. Army as a Lieut.
II Clyde Allen La Doyt II 10, b. Nov. 22, 1932 at Fort Wayne, Ind. Now serving in Armed Forces.
III James Roger Wells, b. Dec. 5, 1936, Ft. Wayne, Ind.

**FAMILY 517G, (SEE FAMILY 323P) VAN WERT, OHIO MILNER**

**Marcia Ellen Purmort 9,** (Sister of above Paul) b. Feb. 10, 1907, Van Wert, Ohio; m. July 29, 1929 at Van Wert, Edward Charles Neville Milner, b. Mar. 18, 1911, Sussex, England.
Children:
I Richard Purmort Neville 10, b. Sept. 1, 1941, Capetown, Africa.
II Anne Elizabeth Mary 10, b. Feb. 28, 1948, Beirut, Lebanon.
The Milners have also lived at Cairo, Egypt, Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I. Rec. Nellie Bevington.

**FAMILY 518, (SEE FAMILY 334) ROCHESTER, N. Y. STOWELL**

**Louise Beatrice Case 9,** (Oliver I. Case 8, Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1898, dau. of Oliver and Leona Ludlow Case, m. Omer D. Stowell.
Children:
I Omer Stowell, Jr. 10, b. 1926.
II Elizabeth Ann 10, b. 1930. Reside 52 Stonefield St., Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Oliver I. Case.

**FAMILY 519, (SEE FAMILY 334) ROCHESTER, N. Y. WELCH**

**Alier A. Case 9,** (Oliver I. Case 8, Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1900, dau. of Oliver and Leona Ludlow Case, m. Ralph C. Welch.
Children:
I Barbara 10, b. 1927.
II Carroll June 10, b. 1931.
III Richard Oliver 10, b. 1939. Reside Lakeview Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Oliver I. Case.

**FAMILY 520, (SEE FAMILY 334) WEBSTER, N. Y. CASE**

**Milton Case 9,** (Oliver Case 8, Adrian 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 6, 1903, son of Oliver and Leona Ludlow Case; m. Grace Kneeland, May 30, 1928.
Children:

I Gwyndalin Gene 10, b. Apr. 3, 1932.
II Virginia Mary 10, b. Apr. 18, 1937.
Auth: Rec. of Milton R. Case, Webster, N. Y.

**FAMILY 521, (SEE FAMILY 334) ROCHESTER, N. Y. CASE**

**Adrian G. Case 9,** (Oliver Case 8, Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1906, son of Oliver and Leona Ludlow Case; m. Lillian R. Radwood, b. 1910.
Children:
I Joanne Case 10, b. 1937.
II Ronald Gifford 10, b. 1941. Reside 98 Appollo Drive, Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Oliver I. Case.

**FAMILY 522, (SEE FAMILY 334) ROCHESTER, N. Y. CASE**
**Warren Case 9,** (Oliver I. Case 8, Adrian C. 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1910, m. Dora Brady.
Children:
I Judith Anne 10, b. 1940.
II Warren 10, b. 1941. Reside 45 Britton Rd., Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 523, (SEE FAMILY 335) BUFFALO, N. Y. MAXON**

**Harry Maxon 9,** (Emmogene Case 8, Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1899, son of Harry and Emmogene (Case) Maxon, m. ..... They reside 2053 Bailey Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

**FAMILY 524, (SEE FAMILY 336) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. CASE**

**Gilbert Case 9,** (Burrett Case 8, Adrian Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1902, son of Burrett and Marion (Elwell) Case, m. Marjorie Gooz.
Children:
I Ruth Helen Case 10, b. 1924.
II Gilbert Case 10, b. 1926.
III Burrett David 10, b. 1928.
IV Robert 10, b. 1930.

**FAMILY 525, (SEE FAMILY 337) CASE**

**FAMILY 526, (SEE FAMILY 337) CASE**

**FAMILY 527, (SEE FAMILY 337) CASE**

**FAMILY 528, (SEE FAMILY 338) COTTER**

**FAMILY 529, (SEE FAMILY 338) VICTOR, N. Y. COTTER**

**Andrew Cotter 9,** (Ada Spiers 8, Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 30, 1910, son of James and Ada (Spiers) Cotton; m. Hilma Mason, b. Oct. 5, 1910.
Children:
I Jean Andrew 10, b. Mar. 28, 1928, grad. of Victor High School, and a talented vocal soloist. Entered U. S. Army 1950, Korea.
II Charles Richard 10, b. Mar. 15, 1931, grad. of Victor High School.
III Beverly Joan 10, b. Oct. 27 ,1932, grad. of Victor High School.
IV Judith Ann 10, b. April 13, 1934.
V James David 10, b. June 10, 1936. Auth: Rec. of Hilma Mason Cotter.

**FAMILY 530, (SEE FAMILY 339) PALMYRA, N. Y. SAMPSON**

**James Sampson** 9, (Virga Spiers 8, Arietta Case 7, Judith Ann Gifford 6, John Gifford 5, Rowland Gifford 4, Bathsheba Lapham 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1901, son of Clarence and Virga (Spiers) Sampson, m. Cora Gowers.
Children:
I James Clarence 10, b. Oct. 16, 1929.
II Merilee Ann 10, b. Dec. 6, 1943. Auth: Rec. of Virga Spiers Sampson.

**FAMILY 531, (SEE FAMILY 342) STEWART**

**Virginia Lee Hathaway** 9, (J. Perez Hathaway 8, Arnold B. Hathaway 7, Joseph Hathaway 6, Hannah Lapham 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 31, 1917, dau. of J. Perez and Ethel (Sterling) Hathaway; m. Wilfred Stewart, son of Dr. ..... Stewart of Norwich, N. Y.
Children:
I Bruce Hathaway 10, b. ..... 1943.
II Gail Eileen 10, b. Dec. 20, 1945.
III Kathleen Louise 10, b. March ....., 1948.

**FAMILY 532, (SEE FAMILY 351) SYRACUSE, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**William Gray Lapham** 9, (William Gray, Sr. 8, Smith G. 7, William Gray 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1901 (son of William G. and Susan (Ward) Lapham; m. Ernestine Wiltsie; d. Dec .1, 1951. Reside 310 De Witt St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:
I Susan Miller 10, b. Nov. 17, 1935.
II Dorothy Wiltsie 10, b. Oct. 11, 1937.
III William Wiltsie 10, b. Jan. 1, 1942.
Auth: Rec. of William Gray Lapham, Syracuse, N. Y.

**FAMILY 533, (SEE FAMILY 351) SKANEATELES, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Beverly Hastings Lapham** 9, (William Gray St. 8, Smith Gurney 7, William Gray 6, Judge John 5, David 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 3, 1903 (son of William and Ernestine (Wiltsie) Lapham, m. Nova Taylor.
Children:
I Carol 10, b. Mar. 11, 1936.
II Beverly Hastings J. 10, b. Aug. 11, 1939.
III Taylor Ward 10, b. May 26, 1943. Auth: Rec. of Beverly H. Lapham.

**FAMILY 534, (SEE FAMILY 352) ANN ARBOR, MICH. JACOBS**

**Loretto Beal** 9, (Junius E. Field Beal 8, R. Aver Beal 7, Emery Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 16, 1897, dau. of Junius and Ella Travis Beal, m. Albert C. Jacobs.
Children:
I (838) Loretta 10.
II (839) Sarah 10. Auth: Rec. of Chas. B. Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 535, (SEE FAMILY 362C) JACKSON, MICH. TOPPING**

**FAMILY 536, (SEE FAMILY 363) JACKSON, MICH. KELLY**

**Nathan B. Kelly** 9, (Nathan Beal Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Debcrah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 24, 1890; attorney; son of Nathan and Fannie (Gillette) Kelly, b. 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1915, Iola Ruth Heath, Nashville, Mich. Reside 905 West Michigan Ave., Jackson, Mich.
Children:
I Margaret Ruth Kelly 10, b. May 11, 1921, grad. of Albion College, 1943; University of Michigan 1947; now Assistant Editor at the Jackson Citizens

Patriot, the local newspaper; m. June 12, 1948, Elmer Kauno Raunio, received his PH D in chemistry 1949, now teacher at Ann Arbor, Michigan.
II Philip Beal 10, b. Oct. 6, 1924, served in World War II. Attended University of Michigan, now law student at Ann Arbor.
III Robert Heath 10, b. July 31, 1929, student at local Junior College at Jackson, Michigan. Auth: Most Kelly records from Nathan B. Kelly.

**FAMILY 537, (SEE FAMILY 363) MICHIGAN** **KELLY**

**Asa Kelly** 9, (Nathan Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 18, 1892, son of Nathan Kelly; m. Hazel Blanch Easterly.
Children:
I James Beal 10, b. Apr. 28, 1918; m. Feb. 14, 1945. Dorothy Katherine Byrne, b. Jan. 1920. James grad. Michigan State College 1940. Served as Capt. World War II in Army A. S. N. O. 24490. Now serving in regular army.
II Betty Aileen 10, b. Nov. 20, 1919; m. June 27, 1943. Russell Royal Kempler, b. Nov. 7, 1915. Reside Holland, Michigan. He is Lieut. in United States Army at Co., STR.-TIS, Fort Benning, Georgia. Betty is a grad. nurse of Grand Rapids, Mich.
1. Russell Royal Jr. 11, b. Oct. 17, 1944.
2. Priscilla Aileen 11, b. Sept. 26, 1946.

III Nathan Dale 10, b. Mar. 31, 1921; m. May 9, 1945, Betty Jean Boyd, b. April 29, 1922. Nathan grad. Michigan State College 1947. Lieut in U. S. Army.
1. Son—d. at birth July 26, 1947.

IV (840) Asa Jr. 10, b. June 10, 1922; m. Mar. 31, 1945, Frances Goodall. Asa grad. Michigan State College 1947. Served as Sgt. in World War II.
V Mariellen Rosina 10, b. Nov. 16, 1923.
VI Kenneth Dorr 10, b. Aug. 21, 1925; m. Sept. 14, 1946, Ruth ..... Served in World War II. Now a student at Michigan State College 1948.
VII Dorothy Mae 10, b. Sept. 3, 1927; grad. Mercy Central School of Nursing, 1948.
VIII Lowell Martin 10, b. Apr. 8, 1935.
IX Larry Stanley 10, b. June 12, 1932.

**FAMILY 538, (SEE FAMILY 363) DETROIT, MICH.** **HAMILTON**

**Eleanor M. Kelly** 9, (Nathan Beal Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 2, 1898 at Coopersville, Mich., dau. of Nathan and Fanny Rosina (Gillette) Kelly of Michigan; m. Feb. 8, 1925, at Cambridge, Mass. to Dr. Arthur Hamilton, b. Nov. 17, 1897, son of James and Victoria (Benge) Hamilton. Dr. Hamilton was a grad. of Adrian College and University of Tenn. and is now Medical Director of Fisher Body and Chevrolet Assembly, Flint, Mich. Eleanor graduated from the University of Michigan, School of Nursing. Reside 14292 Darts Landing, Fenton, Mich.
Children:
I Eleanor Grace Hamilton 10, b. Feb. 4, 1928. Grad. from The Liggett School, Detroit, Mich. and attended Wayne University. She is now employed by the Michigan National Bank, Flint, Mich.
Auth: Rec. of Eleanor Kelly Hamilton.

**FAMILY 539, (SEE FAMILY 363) LOS ANGELES, CALIF.** **WILBUR**

**Dorothy Milicent Kelly** 9, (Nathan Beal 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 27, 1894, dau. of Nathan and Fannie Kelly; m. Feb. 8, 1930, Earl R. Wilbur, b. Oct. 1, 1886. Reside at 3032 Shrine Place, Los Angeles, Cal.
Children:
I Phyllis Dorothy 10, b. Mar. 2, 1931; m. Harvey Heflin.
II William Earl 10, b. Feb. 23, 1935.
III Shirley Frances 10, b. July 14, 1936.

Auth: Rec. of Dorothy Kelly Wilbur.

**FAMILY 540, (SEE FAMILY 365) LANSING, MICH. BARRY**

**Edith Rosegrants** 9, (Mercy Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Bea 16, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 28, 1893; dau. of Horace and Mercy Kelly Rosegrants; m. 1912, Hugh Barry, b. Oct. 15, 1891; d. July 9, 1949. Reside 210 Clifford St.
Children:
I (841) Grant Charles 10, b. Apr. 16, 1913; World War II; m. Apr. 3, 1942, Betty Lou Dick, Traverse City, Mich.
II (842) Robert King 10, b. Jan. 18, 1915; World War II; m. Aug. 7, 1943, Ann Elizabeth Smith.
III (843) Grace Arlene 10, b. Feb. 8, 1917; m. June 22, 1938, Melvin Robinson, Sparta, Mich.
IV (844) Myrtie Evelyn 10, b. Mar. 29, 1919; m. Robert C. Dixon, 2290 Foss Rd., Ann Arbor, Mich.
V (845) Eleanor Maxine 10, b. Aug. 29, 1920; m. Melvin E. Dick, 321 Union St., Grand Ledge, Mich. Rec. of Edith Barry.

**FAMILY 541, (SEE FAMILY 365) GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. PURDY**

**Seth Purdy** 9, (Frank Kelly Purdy 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 17, 1889, son of Frank Kelly Purdy; m. Margaret E. O. Hearn, Aug. 1, 1911.
Children:
I Mary Margaret 10, b. Sept. 17, 1921; m. ..... Kozak., 3402 Bradford Rd., Grand Rapids, Mich.
II Betty Lou 10, b. Jan. 15, 1924; m. ..... Marne, Mich., R. F. D.
III Richard Allen Purdy 10, b. Nov. 28, 1928. 1036 Fountain St., Grand Rapids, Mich.
IV Beatrice Ann 10, b. Mar. 21, 1931.
V Thomas Michael 10, b. Mar. 4, 1938. Auth: Rec. of Seth Purdy.

**FAMILY 542, (SEE FAMILY 366) BANCROFT, NEB. MIELKE**

**Hazel Anderson** 9, (Hattie Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 3, 1895; dau. of John and Hattie (Beal) Anderson; m. July 10, 1918, Charles Henry Mielke, b. Sept. 11, 1896.
Children:
I Joyce Alene 10, b. Mar. 1, 1919; d. Apr. 28, 1920.
II (846) Charles Burnett 10, b. June 17, 1922; m. June 25, 1944, Delores Jean Weaver, 1924.
III Mariel Florence 10, b. Apr. 21, 1926.
Ref: All records of John and Hattie Beal Anderson descendants, given by Hazel Anderson Mielke.

**FAMILY 543, (SEE FAMILY 366) OMAHA, NEB. SMART**

**Maud Anderson** 9, (sister of above Hazel) b. Aug. 24, 1896; m. Sept. 4, 1935, Frank Forrest Smart b. Nov. 20, 1906. No desc.

**FAMILY 544, (SEE FAMILY 366) OMAHA, NEB. MUNDERLOH**

**Florence Anderson** 9, (sister of above Hazel and Maud Anderson) b. July 10, 1898; m. July 10, 1922 John Herman Munderloh, b. May 14, 1884.
Reside 3915, Farnum St., Omaha, Nebraska.
Children:
I (847) Patricia Louise 10, b. May 10, 1923; m. Apr. 30, 1946, Adam Eugene Nichols b. June 1, 1922.
II John Francis 10, b. 1928; d. 1928.

**FAMILY 545, (SEE FAMILY 366) FT. RILEY, KANSAS STROMBERG**

**Lila Anderson 9,** (sister of above Florence) b. Sept. 12, 1901; m. Aug. 5, 1924, Frederick Stromberg b. July 21, 1896: No desc.
Reside L. B. 9272 Ft. Riley, Kansas.

**FAMILY 546, (SEE FAMILY 367) FAYETTE, IOWA DUREY**

**Floyd Durey 9,** (Maud A. Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 16, 1889, Delaware Co., Iowa, son of George C. and Maul (Beal) Durey, m. Mar. 8, 1910, Cora Emily Rolfe, b. Apr. 8, 1890, Buchanan Co., Iowa.
Children:
I (848) Charlotte Madge 10, Apr. 20, 1911; m. Jan. 11, 1930, Cecil C. Fawcett.
II (849) Lucius Edward 10, b. Sept. 23, 1912; m. Feb. 25, 1938, Margaret B. Leiberman.
III (850) Forrest Eugene 10, Nov. 2, 1915; m. Dec. 28, 1943, Martha Johnson.
IV Howard Woodrow 10, July 31, 1916; m. June 29, 1942, Ora B. Simon. Howard killed in action in "Invasion of Germany", Oct. 13, 1944, World War II.
V (851) Francis Arlene 10, b. 1920; m. May 5, 1940 Marvin O. Noble, Salem, Missouri.
VI Marion Arlyce 10, b. Sept. 11, 1921; m. Jan. 25, 1941; Kenneth W. Stewart.
VII Dale Rolfe 10, b. Dec. 25, 1914; d. Dec. 28, 1914.
VIII (953) Rev. Daren Clayton 10, b. March 7, 1923; m. Sept. 28, 1943, Bertha Pryor.
IX (854) Eloise Licena 10, Apr. 24, 1924; m. Nov. 21, 1942, Lloyd William Kaltenbach.
X Paul Arthur 10, b. Oct. 14, 1925; 118 E. 5th St., Waterloo, Iowa.
XI Lorna Ruth 10, b. Feb. 19, 1927; m. Dec. 4, 1947, Vaylord L. Zupke, student at Houghton College, N. Y.
XII Margaret Fay 10, b. Dec. 13, 1928; m. 1949, Norman W. Powers, 21-6th Ave. N. E., Oelwein, Iowa.
XIII George Richard 10, b. Sept. 12, 1930, Fayette, Iowa.
XIV Shirley Maud 10, b. Aug. 5, 1932.
XV Joann Marie 10, b. Jan. 3, 1934.
XVI Carol Vivian 10, b. Aug. 10, 1937; d. Aug. 15, 1937.
Auth: Family Rec. of Mrs. Floyd Durey, Fayette, Iowa.

**FAMILY 547, (SEE FAMILY 367) WATSONVILLE, CALIF. DUREY**

**Bernard Durey 9,** (Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 4, 1890; d. Nov. 25, 1945, son of George and Maud (Beal) Durey; m. July 8, 1913. Elyda Ann Porter b. Dec. 7, 1892. After her husband's death she m. Bernard Ewers of 112 Rodriguez, Watsonville, Calif.
Children:
I (855) Bernice Opal 10, b. Dec. 11, 1913; m. Oct. 5, 1935. Fred Albert Reimer, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
II (856) Burdette Donald 10, b. Feb. 24, 1915; m. Apr. 8, 1934, Leona Phillipp, b. June 11, 1914.
III (857) Vina Blanche 10, b. May 29, 1916; m. Mar. 9, 1935; Harold Wall b. Jan. 3, 1909.
IV (858) Edward George Durey 10, b. July 29, 1917; Bismark, N. Dakota, m. LaVerne Gillette, Sept. 12, 1942. She was b. Aug. 1, 1922, Hamilton. Mo.
Auth: Rec. of George Durey, LaVerne Durey.

**FAMILY 548, (SEE FAMILY 368) WATERLOO, IOWA GAUWNG**

**Jennie Sundella Beal 9,** (Frank Roman Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5; Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 24, 1907, dau. of Frank and Julia Accord, m. Phillip Marten Gauwng b. 1908 of 418 Belmont St., Waterloo, Iowa.
Children:
I Carole Jean 10, b. Mar. 19, 1936.
II Sharon Ann 10, b. Jan. 9, 1944.
Auth: Rec. of Frank R. Beal.

**FAMILY 549, (SEE FAMILY 369) BANCROFT, NEB. BARGMAN**

**Lida Arlene Beal 9,** (Clarence Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Clarence and Alice Scothern, m. Harry Bargman.
Children:
I Lorne Henry 10, b. Feb. 27, 1930.
II Merle Clarence 10, b. Jan. 23, 1932.
III Larry Duane 10, b. Aug. 2, 1939.
IV Arlene Beal 10, b. Sept. 8, 1942.
Auth: Rec. of descendants of Clarence Beal by Clarence Beal.

**FAMILY 550, (SEE FAMILY 369) OMAHA, NEB. BEAL**

**Wilbur R. Beal 9,** (Clarence Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1913; m. Dorothy Bassett.
Children:
I Rodney Allyn 10, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
II Melvin Wayne 10, b. Sept. 8, 1942.
III Matt Raymond 10, b. Dec. 19, 1952.

**FAMILY 551, (SEE FAMILY 369) LYONS, NEB. HURD**

**Lois A. Beal 9,** (Clarence Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1916; dau. of Clarence and Alice Madge Scothern, m. Edward Hurd.
Children:
I Patricia Ann Hurd 10, b. Nov. 27, 1941.
II Richard Harl 10, b. July 8, 1951.

**FAMILY 552, (SEE FAMILY 369) PENSACOLA, FLA. BEAL**

**Burton A. Beal 9,** (Clarence Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 27, 1918; son of Clarence and Alice Scothern; m. Luella McCullough.
Children:
I Burnell Allyn 10, b. Feb. 5, 1940.
II Marcia Rae 10, b. Dec. 8, 1940.
III Nevola Rae 10, b. Mar. 9, 1943.
IV Chloe Ann 10, b. Aug. 15, 1944.
V Terri Jan 10, b. Sept. 20, 1950.

**FAMILY 553, (SEE FAMILY 369) UPLAND, CALIF. NEEL**

**Marion Elizabeth Beal 9,** (Clarence Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 7, 1920; dau. of Clarence and Alice (Scothern) Beal, m. Melvin Neel.
Children:
I Jerry Dean 10, b. Feb. 16, 1941.
II Beverly Rae 10, b. Dec. 2, 1942.

**FAMILY 544, (SEE FAMILY 370) SHELTON, WASH. HATHAWAY**

**Howard W. Hathaway** 9, (Mable Alice Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 14, 1903, son of Guy and Mable Alice (Beal) Hathaway, m. Apr. 6, 1946, Roberta Woodworth of 1324 Ridges Road, Shelton, Wash. where they reside.
Children:
I Diane Lea 10, b. May 24, 1947.

**FAMILY 555, (SEE FAMILY 370) SEATTLE, WASH. PAGET**

**Ruth E. Hathaway** 9, (Mable Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 30, 1911; dau. of Guy and Mable Alice (Beal) Hathaway; m. John Paget, 2006 South 150th, Seattle, 88, Wash.
Children:
I David John 10, b. May 10, 1942.
II Joel Hathaway 10, b. May 21, 1945.
Rec. Ruth Hathaway Paget.

**FAMILY 556, (SEE FAMILY 370) EVERETT, WASH. HATHAWAY**

**Paul Hathaway** 9, (Mable Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Guy and Mable (Beal) Hathaway, m. .....
Reside at 5512 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Wash.
Children:
I Dennis Paul 10, b. Apr. 25, 1940.
II Carol Christine 10, b. Oct. 3, 1941.
III Michael Wayne 10, b. Nov. 30, 1944.

**FAMILY 557, (SEE FAMILY 370) SHELTON, WASH. HATHAWAY**

**Erwin Hathaway** 9, (Mable Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 16, 1920, son of Guy and Mable (Beal) Hathaway; m. Nov. 25, 1939, Marguerite Johanna Fredericksen, b. Feb. 23, 1922.
Children:
I William Lee 10, b. Sept. 13, 1941.
II Erwin Beal 10, b. May 6, 1948.

**FAMILY 558, (SEE FAMILY 370) HATHAWAY**

**Guy Hathaway** 9, (Mable Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1927, son of Guy and Mable (Beal) Hathaway; m. .....
Children:
I Guy Hathaway III 10, b. May 17, 1947.

**FAMILY 559, (SEE FAMILY 371) TOWANDA, PA. MAC LAREN**

**Alice R. Beal** 9, (Charles Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 10, 1918, East Troy, Pa.; m. June 25, 1946, at Hamilton College Chapel, Clinton, N. Y., Dr. Robert James MacLaren, (dentist), b. Feb. 6, 1913 of Towanda, Pa., and a grad. of Hamilton College; Temple University at Philadelphia, Pa. Alice, a grad. of Penn. State College, taught until her marriage. She is the daughter of Charles and Grace (Calkins) Beal of East Troy, Pa. Dr. MacLaren practices Dentistry with his father at Towanda, Pa.
Children:
I Robert James MacLaren 10, b. June 14, 1948 at Towanda, Pa.
II Laurie Elizabeth 10, b. May 28, 1951, at Towanda, Pa.
Auth: All Emery Beal family rec. by Bertha Beal Aldridge.

**FAMILY 560, (SEE FAMILY 372) ROCHESTER, N. Y. BEAL**

**Verne E. Beal** 9, (Frank Emery Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 4, 1906, at Macedon, N. Y., son of Frank and Lorena (Mumby) Beal; m. June 27, 1931. Gladys Engle, b. Nov. 24, 1905, of Geneva, N. Y., formerly of Palmyra, N. Y. Verne grad. from Palmyra High School and attended Andover College. Gladys, a grad. nurse of Geneva Hospital. They are both members of Brighton Community Church.
Children:
I Sally Lucille 10, b. Feb. 22, 1933.

**FAMILY 561, (SEE FAMILY 372) PALMYRA, N. Y. BEAL**

**Lloyd Beal** 9, (Frank Emery Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 20, 1910, Macedon, N. Y., son of Frank and Lorena Beal; m. Harriett Geary, b. June 18, 1910, son of Jacob and Bessie Geary of Macedon Center. She was a grad. nurse of Park Ave. Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. Resides at Palmyra, N. Y. Have beautiful home on Canandaigua Lake. Lloyd is foreman at Garlock Packing Company at Palmyra, N. Y. Lloyd d. July 9, 1952.
Children:
I Lloyd Earl Jr. 10, b. Dec. 16, 1940.
II Susan 10, b. June 28, 1942.

**FAMILY 562, (SEE FAMILY 372) FAIRPORT, N. Y. CRANDALL**

**Mildred Josephine Beal** 9, (Frank Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 19, 1911, dau. of Frank and Lorena Mumby Beal; m. Nov. 4, 1935, Earl Crandall of Fairport, N. Y., who is employed as general foreman at Wayneport coaling plant of New York Central. Mildred is a graduate nurse of Park Avenue Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I Delores Kay 10, b. Aug. 2, 1939.
II Harlow Earl 10, b. Nov. 30, 1941.

**FAMILY 563, (SEE FAMILY 372) PALMYRA, N. Y. HORNSBY**

**Marion Lucille Beal** 9, (Frank Beal 8, Emery 7, Seth 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 11, 1913, dau. of Frank and Lorena Mumby Beal; m. Apr. 11, 1942, Tech. Sgt. Irving Hornsby of Palmyra, N. Y., b. Mar. 6, 1914. He served in World War II and is now serving in the regular army, stationed in Europe (1952). Marion is a graduate of Palmyra High School.
Children:
I Mary Ellen 10, b. Apr. 12, 1947.

**FAMILY 564, (SEE FAMILY 372) ROCHESTER, N. Y. KIRSCHNER**

**Alice Beal** 9, (sister of above Mildred and Marion) b. Apr. 2, 1915 at Macedon, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1937, Lawrence Kirschner of Rochester, N. Y., b. Feb. 1, 1907. Alice is a grad. nurse of Park Ave. Hospital. Larry is employed at Lincoln Alliance Bank of Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I Carol Elaine 10, b. May 20, 1938.
II Lawrence Beal 10, b. July 3, 1941.

**FAMILY 565, (SEE FAMILY 372) BUFFALO, N. Y. BEAL**

**Harold Mumby Beal** 9, (Frank Emery Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. at Macedon, N. Y., June 9, 1917, son of Frank and Lorena Beal; m. Jan. 27, 1945 at Sea Cliff,

Long Island. Mary Alice Hussey of Palmyra, N. Y., b. July 29, 1920. Harold served in World War II, grad. of Buffalo University of Pharmacy, 1948. Mary a grad. of Buffalo State Normal School.
Children:
I Lucy Ann 10, b. Feb. 25, 1946.
II Stephen Peter 10, b. May 27, 1949.
III Michael Frank 10, b. May 11, 1951.

**FAMILY 566, (SEE FAMILY 373) MARION, OHIO** **FRANKS**

**Helen Beal 9,** (Willis Pratt Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 12, 1908 (Friday at Macedon, N. Y. farm home), dau. of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. Feb. 21, 1934 at Methodist Church at Macedon Center, N. Y. to Stanley Knapp Franks of Walworth, N. Y., b. July 15, 1907, only son of Allison and Carrie (Knapp) Franks. Stanley grad. from Lima Seminary and Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y. in 1930. Served in World War II, rank Lieut. Colonel. Helen, a grad. William Smith College 1929, with B. S. degree. Taught English and French 5 years at Penfield High School. She is now teaching Music at Silver Spring, Maryland.
Children:
I Stanley Knapp Franks, Jr. 10, b. Oct. 2, 1937 at Albany, N. Y. Studied music and is quite advanced for his age. Res. at 8447 Piney Branch Court, Silver Spring, Maryland, 1942-1952, now at 1020 Leelonia Rd., Marion, Ohio, July 22, 1952. Following article taken from Washington, D. C. paper in 1942.

"Mr. Stanley K. Franks, special representative in the Washington office of I. B. M. (International Business Machines) recently was granted leave of absence from the company and is now stationed here in the Nation's Capitol as Captain in the Quartermaster Generals Office, U. S. Army. Captain Franks has been a member of the company since Dec. 28, 1936. When he was appointed systems service man in the Albany, N. Y. office. He was transferred to the Washington office as special representative on June 16, 1940. A grad. of Colgate University, Captain Franks holds a degree of Bachelor of Science." (end of clipping) After World War II, Stanley was stationed at Washington, D. C. He has made three aerial flights to Europe (France and Germany), one flight to Japan remaining in each of these places from three to 12 months. His rank is Lieut. Col.

GREGORY ANCESTRY

I John Gregory, b. abt. 1790; m. Ann Barnhart, dau. of Jacob and Polly Barnhart.
II Elizabeth Gregory, b. Nov. 15, 1814; d. June 7, 1898; m. Mar. 9, 1836, Thomas Freeman, b. Mar. 13, 1816; d. June 25, 1852.
III Sarah Jane Freeman, b. Dec. 28, 1848; d. Dec. 8, 1918; m. Jan. 28, 1873, Stephen Franks, b. Aug. 5, 1845; d. Mar. 14, 1907.
IV Allison Franks, b. Mar. 16, 1875; m. Carrie Birdsall Knapp, b. 1869.

**FAMILY 567, (SEE FAMILY 373) LE ROY, N. Y.** **GAFFNEY**

**Doris B. Beal 9,** (Willis Pratt Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 26, 1912 (Wednesday) farm home one-half mile east of Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Gaffney, b. Aug. 30, 1913, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Watson) Gaffney of Webster, N. Y. Doris grad. Macedon High School 1929 and William Smith College, Geneva, 1933, with B. S. degree. She majored in French and English. Taught at Victor, N. Y. two years.

Following taken from Le Roy Gazette paper Jan. 1947: Matthew W. Gaffney was born in Webster, N. Y. Aug. 30, 1913. Following his graduation from Webster High School, he attended Hobart College at Geneva, N. Y., where he gained the degree of Bachelor or of Arts in History and Education, and later won a Master of Arts degree from the Universtiy of

Rochester. Graduate work at Harvard University and University of Rochester. Mr. Gaffney began teaching in Mt. Morris High School, Feb. 1935, and came to Le Roy as instructor of history and economics in 1937. In September 1940 he was appointed vice-principal of the high school and last September (1946) was made principal. In Nov. 1942, he was commissioned Ensign in the United States Navy and served three years afloat in the Atlantic and Pacific on an anti-submarine and amphibious control vessels. He was placed on active duty Dec. 1945, retaining a commission as Lieut. in United States Naval Reserve. Mr. Gaffney resumed his position in Le Roy High School in Dec. 1945, and in Jan. 1947, became Superintendent of Le Roy Central School, position he now holds (1953) Mr. and Mrs. Gaffney are members of the Presbyterian Church at Le Roy. (end of clipping)
Children:
I Matthew Watson Gaffney Jr. 10, b. June 12, 1941 at General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y. Matt is a Boy Scout.
II Mary Doris Gaffney 10, b. June 2, 1943, at New London, Connecticut.
III Kathleen Anne Gaffney 10, (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1947, Sunday at General Hosp., Rochester, N. Y.
IV Margaret Anne Gaffney 10, (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1947, Sunday at General Hospital, Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 568, (SEE FAMILY 373) VICTOR, N. Y. BOUGHTON**

**Lucille Beal 9,** (Willis Pratt Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 29, 1914, Sunday at farm home one-half mile east of Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal. She graduated from University of Rochester, taught two years at North Cohocton; married (1) Lemuel Clark; m. (2) during World War II at Abilene, Texas, Staff Sgt. Floyd E. Boughton of Victor, N. Y., b. Feb. 25, 1918, son of Ernest and Cort (Brower) Boughton of Victor, N. Y. Lucille is now acting as secretary to the supervising principal of Victor Central School at Victor, N. Y., 1940-1953; is member of Methodist Church at Victor, N. Y.
Children: First marriage:
I Alan Beal Boughton 10, b. Aug. 10, 1939, at Albany, N. Y. Victor Central School Band; cornet.

**FAMILY 569, (SEE FAMILY 378) LE ROY, N. Y. BEAL**

**Willis Pratt Beal II 9,** (Willis Pratt Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 14, 1918, Saturday at Bickford Street, Macedon, N. Y., son of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Fisher; b. Jan. 27, 1917 at Fishers, N. Y., dau. of Almon and Bessie (Conover) Fisher of Fishers, N. Y. Willis received his early education at Macedon High School; grad. from Cazenovia Seminary 1937; Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., 1939. Business Administration; Accountant. He was employed by the Blue Ribbon Potato Chip Company at Albany, N. Y., living for a short time at Cleveland, Ohio, as their representative. He was employed by the Railway Signal Plant of Rochester for eight years (tabulating). In July 5, 1949, he accepted a position as Assistant Controller of the Jell-O Company at Le Roy, N. Y., and moved his family there Oct. 1, 1949. Mary is a graduate of Lima Seminary. They are both members of the Methodist Church at Le Roy, N. Y.
Children:
I Willis Pratt Beal III 10, b. March 3, 1943, at Canandaigua, N. Y. (Cub Scout).
II Robert Fisher Beal 10, b. Mar. 3, 1949, at Canandaigua, N. Y.

**FAMILY 570, (SEE FAMILY 373) VICTOR, N. Y. BROWN**

**Ruth Esther Beal 9,** (Willis Pratt Beal 8, Emery Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deb-

orah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 20, 1920, Wednesday, Bickford St., Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis and Bertha (Bortle) Beal; m. June 1, 1939, Ernest Charles Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1915 at Mayfield, N. Y., a grad. of Union College, Schenectady. Ruth received her early education at Macedon High School, moving to Victor in 1935 and graduating from Victor High School 1937. She attended Geneseo Normal before her marriage. Ruth and Ernie are members of the Methodist Church at Victor, N. Y. Ernie Master of Boy Scouts, several years. Now employed in Rochester at Commercial Controls as efficiency expert.
Children:
I Ernest Chas. Brown Jr. (Buddy) 10, b. May 17, 1940 at Canandaigua Hospital. Buddy is in Victor Central School Band (cornet).
II Donald Lee Brown 10, b. Dec. 23, 1942, at Canandaigua Hospital; Cub Scout; plays cornet.

**FAMILY 571, (SEE FAMILY 374) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. BEAL**

**FAMILY 572, (SEE FAMILY 375) MACEDON, N. Y. SAYRE**

**Elizabeth Baker 9,** (Mary E. Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 25, 1899, Macedon Ctr., N. Y.; dau. of Percy and Matie (Smith) Baker; m. Easton Sayre, a dentist of Dundee, who died several years ago. Elizabeth (Beth) a grad. of University of Rochester, and has been teaching several years on Long Island.
Children:
I John Easton Sayre 10, b. July 29, 1928. Student at Geneva, N. Y.

**FAMILY 573, (SEE FAMILY 375) MACEDON, N. Y. BAKER**

**Harold Baker 9,** (brother of above Elizabeth) b. Dec. 19, 1900 at Macedon Center, N. Y.; m. Cecil Zenade Gillespie, b. May 27, 1899, Fontogany, Ohio.
Children:
I John Edward Baker 10, b. Nov. 10, 1926, Toledo, Ohio; m. May 5, 1951, Barbara Ann Berridge, b. Mar. 2, 1933. Have ch: Terry Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1951; James Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1952.
II Betty Jo 10, b. Nov. 3, 1929, Toledo, Ohio; grad. of Brockport State Teachers College; m. Aug. 30, 1952 to William Manwaring.
III Robert Francis, b. Nov. 3, 1935.
Auth: Baker rec. by Matie Smith Baker.

**FAMILY 574, (SEE FAMILY 376) PALMYRA, N. Y. TOWNLEY**

**Oneta Smith 9,** (Walter P. Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 7, 1905 at Pomona, Calif., dau. of Walter and Alberta (Arnold) Smith; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lysle Brunskille Townley, b. Aug. 30, 1899. Oneta graduated Palmyra High School with honor. Attended Keuka College.
Children:
I Douglas Lysle Townley 10, b. Apr. 27, 1927. World War II, m. Patricia Harvey, Aug. 28, 1948. Daus. Andrea Lynn, b. Dec. 25, 1950; Laurel Joan, b. Oct. 1, 1952.
II (859) Donald Walter 10, b. Jan. 14, 1929; killed Mar. 20, 1953, accident.
III Marcia Kay 10, b. Dec. 10, 1932.

**FAMILY 575, (SEE FAMILY 376) BROCKPORT, N. Y. SMITH**

**Lloyd Earl Smith 9,** (Walter Pratt Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 1, 1909; son of Walter and Alberta (Arnold) Smith; m. June 1930, Esther Tack, b. Apr. 27, 1909, Palmyra, N. Y. Lloyd grad. from University of Rochester and Esther grad. from Brockport Normal School.
Children:

I Lorna Joanne Smith 10, b. Jan. 7, 1934, Rochester, N. Y.
II Wanda Lou 10, b. Oct. 27, 1929, Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Walter Smith descendants by personal contact.

**FAMILY 576, (SEE FAMILY 376) CENTRAL ISLIP, N. Y. DAY**

**Laura Capitola Smith** 9, (Walter P. Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 12, 1911, dau. of Walter and Alberta (Arnold) Smith; m. June 25, 1932, Clarence Adelbert Day, b. Dec. 9, 1910. Laura grad. from Brockport Normal. Clarence is teaching at Central Islip, N. Y. He served in World War II. Laura supplying for him at the school during his absence.
Children:
I Patricia Lynn 10, b. Oct. 13, 1936.
II Michael Smith 10, b. Sept. 1946.

**FAMILY 577, (SEE FAMILY 376) PALMYRA, N. Y. SMITH**

**Burton Wilbur Smith** 9, (Walter P. Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 19, 1915, son of Walter and Alberta Smith of Palmyra, N. Y.; m. Letitia Jane Terhune, Hamlin, N. Y.; b. Dec. 12, 1921. See 823.

**FAMILY 578, (SEE FAMILY 376) HILTON, N. Y. SMITH**

**Howard Walter Smith** 9, (brother of above Burton) b. Apr. 9, 1920; m. Lois May Coltamer; b. June 6, 1922 of Hilton, N. Y. Howard teaches at Hilton High School.
Children:
I Gary Howard 10, b. Feb. 13, 1948.

**FAMILY 579, (SEE FAMILY 377) FARMINGTON, N. Y. COON**

**Margaret Elizabeth Toole** 9, (Agnes G. Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 15, 1904; d. Mar. 24, 1953 at Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Patrick and Agnes (Smith) Toole; m. Feb. 13, 1923, Sherwood Coon.
Children:
I (860) Edward Sherwood 10, b. July 12, 1923.
II Mary Helen Coon 10, b. Feb. 25, 1926; m. William P. Conner.
1. Gerald 11, b. 1945.
2. Beverly 11, b. 1946.
III Margaret Ann 10, b. June 30, 1928; m. Alvin Orbaker.
1. Betty 11, b. 1945.
2. Robert 11, b. 1947.
IV Elizabeth Jane 10, b. Apr. 17, 1930; m. Howard Williams, Fairport, N. Y., June 12, 1948.
V Eleanor 10, b. Nov. 27, 1933.
VI William 10, b. Dec. 3, 1935.
VII Eileen 10, b. Mar. 18, 1937.
VIII John 10, b. June 8, 1940.
IX Donald 10, b. Nov. 8, 1941.
X Richard 10, b. June 22, 1943.
XI Marilyn 10, b. Sept. 29, 1944.
XII Kenneth 10, b. 1946. Auth: Mrs. Agnes Smith Toole.

**FAMILY 580, (SEE FAMILY 379) PRAIRIE TWP., IOWA KENNEDY**

**Ennis May Allyn** 9, (Emory Beal Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 13, 1895, dau. of Emery and Carrie Allyn; m. Jan. 14, 1914, John Kennedy, b. Jan. 30, 1885, at Prairie Twp., Iowa. They reside on a farm.
Children:

I (861) Robert Allyn 10, b. July 22, 1918.
II Marion Caroline 10, b. Mar. 8, 1915, teaches at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
III Everett William 10, b. Apr. 24, 1923; musician.
Auth: Ennis Allyn Kennedy contributed records of all Emory Allyn descendants.

**FAMILY 581, (SEE FAMILY 379) WINTHROP, IOWA HAND**

**Chloe Jane Allyn** 9, (Emory Beal Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 6, 1899, dau. of Emory and Carrie Allyn; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Irving Hand, who is a dealer in farm implements and home appliances at Winthrop, Iowa.
Children:
I (862) Inez Marie 10, b. Dec. 10, 1923; m. June 9, 1946, Harry Malmgren, Winthrop, Iowa.
II Evelyn Grace 10, b. April, 1927.

**FAMILY 582, (SEE FAMILY 379) MANCHESTER, IOWA BARR**

**Katherine E. Allyn** 9, (Emory Beal Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 30, 1904, dau. of Emory and Carrie (Bartholf) of Manchester, Iowa; m. Feb. 21, 1923, Loren Barr, farmer at Prairie Twp., Delaware Co., near Manchester, Iowa.
Children:
I (863) Allyn Michael 10, b. Oct. 21, 1924; m. Dec. 31, 1946, Mary Maggart.
II Genevieve J. 10, b. Oct. 20, 1928; m. Oct. 24, 1947, Walter Crosbey of Cedar Falls, Iowa. Have son, Kent Loren, b. Dec. 11, 1951.

**FAMILY 583, (SEE FAMILY 379) NEW HARTFORD, IOWA BASKERVILLE**

**Lois Alberta Allyn** 9, (Hart Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 16, 1917, in Iowa, dau. of Hart and Winona (Lane) Allyn; m. Sept. 23, 1938, Rev. M. Trevor, Baskerville, b. May 23, 1916.
Children:
I Allyn Trevor 10, b. June 13, 1939.
II Mary Lou 10, b. Apr. 10, 1945.
Lois and Trevor graduated from Manchester High School, Iowa, 1934. Both attended State Teachers College and taught in rural school for two years. Trevor then attended Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa which is a Methodist School, and graduated in 1941. Received his S.T.B. from Boston University 1944. Now pastor at the Methodist Church at New Hartford, and Dike, Iowa. (Rec'd from Lois and Trevor.

**FAMILY 584, (SEE FAMILY 381) MANCHESTER, IOWA ALLYN**

**Francis Raymond Allyn** 9, (Harte Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshuah 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 2, 1922, son of Hart and Winona (Lane) Allyn; m. June 1, 1945, Ruth Yantis.
Children:
I Anita Ruth 10, b. May 11, 1946.
II Karen Sue 10, b. May 31, 1950.

**FAMILY 585, (SEE FAMILY 381) NEW LONDON, N. H. ALLYN**

**Charles Vance Allyn** 9, (John Bernard Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 8, 1905, Winthrop, Iowa, son of John and Erma (Dubois) Allyn; m. Mar. 30, 1935, at Mt. Vernon, Josephine Eyestone. Vance is commercial teacher at Colby College, New London, New Hampshire.
Children:

I Jerome Bryce 10, b. Apr. 30, 1937, Providence, R. I.
II Karyl Ann 10, b. Mar. 21, 1939, New London, N. H.
III Dennis Dubois 10, b. July 31, 1940, New London, N. H.

**FAMILY 586, (SEE FAMILY 382) DUBUQUE, IOWA** **HANSEN**

**Muriel Lorraine Allyn 9,** (John Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 3, 1910, dau. of John and Erma Allyn; m. Sept. 15, 1934, V. Victor Hansen, Waterloo, Iowa; enginer for "The John Deere Co.," Dubuque, Iowa. They reside at 2095 Ogilby Road, Dubuque, Iowa.
Children:
I Gary Lee 10, Sept. 26, 1942, Waterloo, Iowa.
II Vickie Jo 10, b. Aug. 14, 1946, Waterloo, Iowa.
Auth: Rec. of John Allyn family from Erma Allyn Fernald.

**FAMILY 587, (SEE FAMILY 382) TEAS** **PARTRIDGE**

**Lewis Jay Partridge 9,** (Mary F. Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 20, 1916, son of Dr. Raymond and Maida (Allyn) Partridge, m. 1944, Jean Baxter. Res. Blytherville, Arkansas.
Children:
I Stephen Lewis 10, b. Aug. 22, 1945.
II Suzanne 10, b. May 18, 1947.
III Sarah Jean 10, b. Jan. 1, 1950.
Lewis served in World War II—now of the regular army. Spent six months in Japan, now stationed in Texas, Randolf Field.
Auth: Rec. of Maida Allyn Partridge.

**FAMILY 588, (SEE FAMILY 383) FAYETTE, IOWA** **SWARTZ**

**Emily Chloe Allyn 9,** (Howard Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 4, 1907 at Brentford, South Dakota; dau. of Howard and Anna (Lien) Allyn, m. Russell Swartz, June 1, 1929 at Winthrop, Iowa.
Children:
I Lenore Ann 10, b. Mar. 8, 1935, Fayette, Iowa.

**FAMILY 589, (SEE FAMILY 383) SANTA CLARA, CALIF.** **ALLYN**

**Clarence Gregory Allyn 9,** (Howard Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 30, 1908 at Brentford, S. Dakota, son of Howard and Anna (Lien) Allyn; m. July 3, 1931, Helen Clark at Galena, Illinois. Reside 1115 Washington St., Santa Clara, Calif.
Children:
I Betty Jo 10, b. Apr. 9, 1933, Winthrop, Iowa.
II James Leroy 10, b. June 21, 1935, Winthrop, Iowa.
III Ila Marie 10, b. Nov. 15, 1937, Ponca City, Oklahoma.
IV Carol Ann 10, b. Feb. 8, 1943, Almeda, Calif.
V Charles Henry 10, b. Apr. 11, 1950.

**FAMILY 590, (SEE FAMILY 383) WASHINGTON, D. C.** **ALLYN**

**Robert Howard Allyn 9,** (Howard Seth Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 21, 1919, son of Howard and Anna Allyn; m. Feb. 25, 1942 at Reno, Nevada, Elinor Wiley.
Children:
I Robert Howard Jr. 10, b. May 3, 1943, Spokane, Wash.
II Andrea 10, b. July 14, 1944, San Jose, Calif.

Ref: Gained by personal contact.
Reside at 834 Allen St., Falls Church, Virginia.

**FAMILY 591, (SEE FAMILY 383) GREELEY, IOWA ALLYN**

**Lewis Frank Allyn** 9, (Howard Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 27, 1921, Winthrop, Iowa, son of Howard and Anna (Lien) Allyn; m. Feb. 27, 1944, Catherine Donlea at Winthrop, Iowa. Now reside at Greeley, Iowa.
Children:
I Thomas Frank Allyn 10, b. Aug. 29, 1946, Manchester, Iowa.
II Timothy Howard Allyn 10, b. Mar. 25, 1950.

**FAMILY 592, (SEE FAMILY 384) FULLERTON, CALIF. DENNIS**

**Samuel Walter Dennis Jr.** 9, (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 5, 1900; son of Samuel and Sarah (South) Dennis, m. Oct. 25, 1921, Carolyn King d. 1939. m. (2) Betty Savage of Fullerton, Cal. Has step dau. June Savage. Reside at 143 N. Princeton, Fullerton, Calif.
Children by first marriage.
I Allyn Ardella 10, b. Dec. 7, 1922, Pittsburgh, Pa. m. (1) 1940 at Fullerton, Calif. ..... Whitaker, m. (2) Apr. 5. 1945 at Texas, George William Smith.
1. Kay Whitaker 11, b. 1942.
2. Christine Smith 11, b. 1946.

Allyn attended schools in California.
Samuel W. Dennis, Jr. electrical engineer, now employed by U. S. Rubber Company at Los Angeles, Calif. Enlisted in U. S. Navy 1917, honorably discharged, 1919.

**FAMILY 593, (SEE FAMILY 384) OAKLAND, CALIF. DENNIS**

**Obed Harrison Dennis** 9, (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 6, 1900, son of Samuel and Sarah Dennis, Sr., m. June 1, 1925, at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Gladys DeCamp of Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Children:
I Sharon Meriel 10, b. Mar. 28, 1934.
Obed—Attorney-at-law now engaged real estate salesman at Oakland, Calif. Practical law in Idaho 1928-1946. Reside 5456 Trask St., Oakland 1, Calif.
Auth: All information concerning descendants of Sarah (Smith) Dennis was given to me by her in 1948.

**FAMILY 594, (SEE FAMILY 384) RIRIE, IDAHO DENNIS**

**Burr P. Dennis** 9, (brother of above Obed) b. Nov. 17, 1901, m. Aug. 4, 1934, at Idaho Falls, Idaho, Delpha White, of Alpine, Idaho. Professor of Burr—teacher—now engaged in theater business at Ririe, Idaho. Attended University of Idaho.
Children:
I Karen 10, b. Mar. 13, 1936.
II Peyton 10, b. Nov. 9, 1938.
Reside at Ririe, Idaho.

**FAMILY 595, (SEE FAMILY 384) IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO DENNIS**

**Joseph Henry Dennis** 9, (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 14, 1903, at Idaho Falls, son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Dennis, m. Dec. 19, 1925, at Midrale, Idaho, Lyda Johnston, b. Aug. 24, 1903, Parma, Idaho. Joseph

now real estate salesman. Reside, Idaho Falls, Idaho.
Children:
I Joe Harrison 10, b. Aug. 5, 1927; m. Renee Matthews, b. June 23, 1931.
II Coleen 10, b. Jan. 12, 1929; d. Dec. 8, 1948; Idaho Falls, m. Aug. 17, 1947, Wendell Campbell.
Reside at Idaho Falls, Wendell operates an extensive wheat ranch east of Idaho Falls.

**FAMILY 596, (SEE FAMILY 384) SEATTLE, WASH. FULLENWEDER**

**Elizabeth Dennis 9,** (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 3, 1905, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Dennis; m. Jan. 19, 1924 at Council, Idaho, Elmer D. Fullenweder of Idaho Falls. Elizabeth taught in public schools of Idaho and Washington for many years. Elmer is professor in public schools at Seattle, Washington. Reside at 1700 Magnolia Parkway, Seattle 99, Washington.
Children:
I Elmer D. Jr. 10, b. Mar. 29, 1925 at Cambridge, Idaho, m. Sept. 19, 1946 at Seattle, Wash. to Patty Jane Young of Norman, Oklahoma. Have son Elmer D. III, b. June 9, 1947.
II Sarah O'Dell 10, b. Dec. 6, 1932.
III John Harney 10, b. Jan. 1, 1940.
Ref: Rec. of Sarah Smith Dennis.

**FAMILY 597, (SEE FAMILY 384) OAKLAND, CALIF. DENNIS**

**William Henry Dennis 9,** (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 13, 1907 (twin to Charles Lincoln) at Idaho Falls, son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Dennis, m. July 23, 1934 at Caldwell, Idaho to Orpha Johnston of Boise, Idaho.

William enlisted in U. S. Navy, Sept. 29, 1942. Discharged Dec. 13, 1945 under honorable conditions. Enlisted in Naval Reserve Feb. 1947. Address c/o U. S. Naval Air Base, Oakland, Calif.
Children:
I Joanne 10, b. Oct. 14, 1935.
II Patricia 10, b. May 28, 1937.
III Arlie 10, b. May 21, 1938.
IV Toinette 10, b. Nov. 3, 1940.
V Sandra 10, b. April. 12, 1942.
VI William Stanley 10, b. May 2, 1943.

**FAMILY 598, (SEE FAMILY 384) CIBOLI, TEXAS DENNIS**

**Charles Lincoln Dennis 9,** (twin brother of above William Henry) b. Mar. 13, 1907, at Idaho Falls, m. Oct. 13, 1936 at Randolph Field, Texas to Martha Frieda Altroein, b. Nov. 2, 1913 Schertz, Texas.

Charles—Attorney-at-law by profession. Served nine years in the U. S. Army Air Corps. Practiced law in Texas. Now engaged as adjudicator in the dependent's and beneficiaries division of the Veteran's Administration at San Antonio, Texas.
Children:
I Charles Lincoln 11 10, b. Sept. 28, 1938 at F. Sam Houston, Texas
II Richard Harrison II 10, b. June 9, 1942, Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.
III Ardella Marie 10, b. Feb. 19, 1945, Alliance, County of Stark, Ohio.

**FAMILY 599, (SEE FAMILY 384) IDAHO FALLS, IDAHO DENNIS**

**John Adams Dennis 9,** (brother of above Charles Dennis) b. Aug. 24, 1908 at Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Dennis; m. June 15, 1935, at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

John, now engaged as field representative for Patrick Dry Goods Co. of Salt Lake City, Utah.
Children:
I Rose Mary Terese 10, b. Oct. 11, 1936.
II John Michael 10, b. Oct. 17, 1942.
III Joseph Patrick 10, b. Jan. 10, 1945.
IV Kathleen 10, b. Jan. 13, 1948.

**FAMILY 600, (SEE FAMILYY 384) BLOOMINGTON, CALIF. DENNIS**

**Thomas Jefferson Dennis** 9, (brother of above John) b. Feb. 28, 1910, Idaho Falls, Idaho, m. Oct. 25, 1941, at Riverside, Calif. to Iris Howell of Riverside, Calif. Now engaged as mail carrier at Bloomington, Calif. Served in World War II with rank of Staff Sgt.
Children:
I Samuel Walter Dennis III 10, b. Dec. 17, 1942.
II Sarah 10, b. May 24, 1944.
III Katherine 10, b. May 6, 1946.
IV Thomas 10, b. May 16, 1948.

**FAMILY 601, (SEE FAMILY 384) BAKER, OREGON DENNIS**

**Seth Beal Dennis** 9, (Sarah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 31, 1915, Idaho Falls, Idaho, son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Dennis; m. Aug. 17, 1941 at Buhl, Idaho. Helen Fenn of Buhl, Idaho. Seth served in World War II, rank—master sergeant. Served in African and Italian campaigns in the army postal service. Now engaged as Railway Mail Clerk between Baker, Oregon and Pocatello, Idaho.
Children:
IL Philip Seth 10, b. July 29, 1946.

**FAMILY 602, (SEE FAMILY 384) RONAN, MONTANA BURTON**

**LaDosca Dennis** 9, (sister of above Seth Dennis) b. Mar. 5, 1913, at Idaho Falls, Idaho., m. Dec. 24, 1932 at Idaho Falls. David Burton of Swan Valley, Idaho who is engaged in the live stock business. Mormons.
Children:
I Janice 10, b. Dec. 23, 1933. Now attending College. Affiliated with the Sigma Kappa Sorority.
II Gloria 10, b. Dec. 8, 1936.
III Stanley 10, b. Oct. 29, 1941.

**FAMILY 603, (SEE FAMILY 385) CAVE JUNCTION, ORE. SUDBURY**

**Eunice Kathryn Clark** 9, (Elizabeth Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar 20, 1889. dau. of William and Elizabeth (Smith) Clark m. 1932. Otis Sudbury, m. (2) Charles Hoffman, 1944, San Diego, Calif.
Children:
I

**FAMILY 604, (SEE FAMILY 385) MOYIE SPRINGS, IDAHO KISSINGER**

**Elizabeth Clark** 9, (sister of above Eunice Clark) b. July 24, 1902; m. 1922 Charles Kissinger.
Children:
I
II
III

**FAMILY 605, (SEE FAMILY 386) LITTLETON, COL. KING**

**Laura Beal Smith 9,** (Phebe Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 7, 1906; d. 1945, dau. of Lewis and Phebe Ann Smtih; m. July 18, 1932. Lloyd J. King b. Apr. 8, 1906.
Children:
I Larry Lloyd 10, b. Dec. 28, 1934.
II Lewis Elwin 10, b. Dec. 4, 1936.
Floyd and sons live at Littleton, Col., 5205 Lakeshore Drive.

**FAMILY 606, (SEE FAMILY 386) FILER, IDAHO LANCASTER**

**Phebe Ann Smith, 9,** (sister of above Laura) b. Jan. 9, 1910, m. Harold A. Lancaster, Filer, Idaho. Who owns and operates a farm, south of Filer, Idaho.
Children:
I David Harold 10, b. June 22, 1931.
II Frederick Lewis 10, b. June 28, 1934.
III Daniel Clarence 10, b. May 26, 1936.
IV Elizabeth Ann 10, b. Nov. 18, 1937.
V Robert Leslie 10, b. Apr. 29, 1939.
Auth: Rec. of Phebe Smith desc. of Phebe Smith.

**FAMILY 607, (SEE FAMILY 386) CALIFORNIA WRIDE**

**Esther Ruth Smith 9,** (Phebe Ann Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 21, 1912, dau. of Lewis and Phebe Ann Smith; m. July 18, 1933, Hinkley Leroy Wride, b. July 9, 1910, who served World War II. (Navy)
Children:
I Laura Lynn Wride 10, b. Oct. 5, 1946. Reside 623 Chula Vista St., Chula Vista, Cal.

**FAMILY 608, (SEE FAMILY 387) LOS ANGELES, CALIF. CARVER**

**Merle Leone Smith 9,** (Lewis H. Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 27, 1899, dau. of Lewis H. and Margaret (Fredenberg) Smith of Macedon, N. Y.; m. (1) June 30, 1926, Paul Allyn, of Manchester, Iowa; m. (2) Oct. 17, 1933, Lawrence Carver.
Children:
I Dawn Loreen Carver 10, b. Aug. 2, 1935.
II Kay Lewayne 10, b. Nov. 5, 1940. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 609, (SEE FAMILY 387) SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. SMITH**

**Bruce Wright Smith 9,** (Sister of above Merle) b. Aug. 18, 1902, National City, Calif.; m. Kathryn Smith, b. Dec. 15, 1924 of Harrisburg, Pa.; m. (2) Dorothy Fitzgerald Reeves of Palmyra, N. Y. They are now managing Casa Del Monterey Motel at San Leandro, Calif.
Children by first marriage:
I Ross Dean 10, b. Sept. 30, 1925.
II Ronald W. 10, b. Feb. 17, 1927.
III Ellen Roman 10, b. Aug. 18, 1928; m. Hagerstorm, Pa., Nov. 17, 1946, Dale Quigley; son, Lawrence Bruce Quigley, b. Sept. 16, 1947.
Auth: By letter from Bruce Smith.

**FAMILY 610, (SEE FAMILY 387) VERNON CENTER, N. Y. SMITH**

**Donald Lewis Smith 9,** (brother of above Bruce) b. Jan. 7, 1909; m. 1936, Erma Knickerbocker. No desc. m. (2) Lois Earls Clark, Mar. 26, 1945 of Vernon Center, N. Y.

Children by second marriage:
I Donald Lewis Smith 10, b. Sept. 13, 1947. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 611, (SEE FAMILY 388) ROCHESTER, N. Y. HARRIS**

**James Samuel Harris** 9, (Hannah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 13, 1910, Penfield, N. Y., son of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Harris; m. Apr. 2, 1933, Ruth Sevor, b. June 19, 1914.
Children:
I Mary Ellen 10, b. Oct. 15, 1933.
II Linda Ann 10, b. June 2, 1938.
III Kathleen Lois 10, b. July 17, 1942.
IV Jill Elizabeth 10, b. July 11, 1946.

**FAMILY 612, (SEE FAMILY 388) FAIRPORT, N. Y. KRAAI**

**Elizabeth Mary Harris** 9, (Hannah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 8, 1912, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Harris; m. June 1, 1939, Dr. John Kraai, b. June 28, 1909, of Penfield, N. Y.
Children:
I Betsy Suzanne 10, b. June 11, 1940.
II Frederick Charles 10, b. June 10, 1942.
III John Robert 10, b. June 23, 1944.
IV Douglas Michael 10, b. Aug. 29, 1945.
V Hannah Cornelia 10, b. Feb. 6, 1948.
Auth: All records of desc. of Hannah Smith gained by personal contact.

**FAMILY 613, (SEE FAMILY 388) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. HARRIS**

**Charles Robert Harris** 9, (Hannah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 2, 1914, son of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Harris of Penfield, N. Y.; m. Dec. 29, 1945, Mildred Briggs, dau. of Robert and Agnes (Lauder) Briggs.
Children:
I Charles Michael 10, b. May 13, 1948.
Charles enlisted in National Guard as Private in "D" battery, 209th CA (AA) Regiment at Rochester, N. Y., 1940; overseas duty, rank, Captain, March 18, 1946; separated from active duty Oct. 3, 1946.

**FAMILY 614, (SEE FAMILY 388) CHERRY POINT, N. C. HOLCOMBE**

**Margaret Smith Harris** 9, (Hannah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 3, 1917, dau. of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Harris; m. June 26, 1943, Sgt. John Holcombe. Margaret attended Albright School of Fine Arts in Buffalo, N. Y. before her marriage. Army record by John A. Holcombe, joined the Marine Corps, Dec. 12, 1938 in Rochester, N. Y. as a reserve. Went into active duty in spring of 1940; overseas duty; serving in regular army 1952.
Children:
I Donna Lenore Holcombe 10, b. Nov. 18, 1946.
II Jonnette Ellen Holcombe 10, b. Oct. 12, 1949.
III Mary Jo Holcombe 10, b. June 5, 1950.

**FAMILY 615, (SEE FAMILY 388) PENFIELD, N. Y. GEIL**

**Janet Ellen Harris** 9, (Hannah Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 5, 1924, dau. of Hannah Smith and Charles Harris of Penfield, N. Y.; m. 1945, Lieut. John Sidney Geil, member of the class of 1950 at University of Rochester, N. Y.
Children:

I David Alan 10, b. Mar. 19, 1948.
II Sharon Elaine 10, b. May 2, 1950.
Served in World War II, Pacific Area, discharged Sept. 5, 1946, with commission in Air Force Reserve as First Lieutenant.

**FAMILY 616, (SEE FAMILY 389) FAIRPORT, N. Y. BARNARD**

**Gail Elizabeth Buel 9,** (Margaret Smith 8, Elizabeth Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 11, 1926, dau. of Emory and Margaret (Smith) Buell; m. May 18, 1948, Clarence Francis Barnard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jay Barnard of Fairport, N. Y. Reside at Deland Park A, Fairport, N. Y. Daughter, Helen Margaret 10, b. June 29, 1951.

**FAMILY 617, (SEE FAMILY 393) ST. JOHN, WASHINGTON PLASTER-COVYEON**

**Marguerite Elizabeth O'Reilly 9,** (Emma Stuart 8, Ira Beal Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 18, 1906, dau. of David and Emma Stuart O'Reilly; m. (1) Oren Plaster, b. Savagetow, Wyoming; m. (2) Mar. 7, 1948, Harry G. Covyeon, b. Feb. 25, 1896, Burlington, Iowa. Children by first marriage:
I Shirley Joyce Plaster 10, b. July 25, 1927 at Gillette, Wyoming; m. July 26, 1944 at Newport, Washington, Raymond D. Bonnett—3 children.
1. Larry David Bonnett 11, b. Sept. 26, 1945 at Sand Point, Idaho.
2. Ray Edward 11, b. Dec. 27, 1946, at Sand Point, Idaho.
3. Donald Raymond 11, b. Feb. 1, 1948 at Spokane, Wash. Reside at 8201 E. Valley Way, Spokane, Wash.

II John Oren Plaster 10, b. Mar. 3, 1929 at Gillette, Wyoming.
III Juanita Laronne 10, b. Dec. 2, 1930 at Gillette, Wyoming; d. Oct. 10, 1947.
IV David Elmer 10, b. Sept. 11, 1932, Gillette, Wyoming; d. Apr. 16, 1933, Hot Springs, S. Dakota.
V Leonard Elenwell 10, b. Nov. 13, 1933 at Gillette, Wyoming.
VI Vivian Dorothy 10, b. Nov. 27, 1935, Gillette, Wyoming.
VII Patricia Irene 10, b. June 16, 1937, Sand Point, Idaho.
VIII Evelyn Grace 10, b. Aug. 8, 1939, Sand Point, Idaho.
IX Michael Keith 10, b. Mar. 8, 1941, Sand Point, Idaho.
Auth: We are indebted to Reginald R. Stuart for all data on descendants of Matthew L. and Cynthia (Beal) Stuart, (some two hundred fifty descendants).

**FAMILY 618, (SEE FAMILY 395) OWASO, IOWA TIBBS**

**Hazel C. Stuart 9,** (Nathan Beal Stuart 8, Ira B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 9, 1903, dau. of Nathan B. and Alice (Marriage) Stuart; m. Lloyd Edwin Tubbs. Family all live at Owaso, Iowa.
Children:
I Lloyd Fenton Tibbs 10, b. July 24, 1925, Fertile, Iowa; m. Sept. 8, 1945 at Norfolk, Va., Marie Spinkle, b. Mar. 3, 1920, Elkina, N. Carolina.
II Harold Leon 10, b. Feb. 5, 1927, Colorado Springs, Co.; d. Jan. 14, 1928 at Colorado Springs, Col.
III Daryl Elwin 10, b. May 30, 1928, Fertile, Iowa.
IV Lauren Wayne 10, b. April 18, 1935 at Owaso, Iowa.
V Robert Dean 10, b. June 15, 1937, Owaso, Iowa.

**FAMILY 619, (SEE FAMILY 399) PEORIA, ILL. PORTER**

**Kathryn C. Stuart 9,** (Lewis M. Stuart 8, Anson M. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 25, 1899, dau. of Lewis M. and Clara (Hartman) Stuart, m. Harry Porter.
Children:

I William Lewis Porter 10, b. May 31, 1929, Peoria, Ill.
II Robert Harry 10, b. June 18, 1931, Peoria, Ill.
Reside at 1406 N. Sheridan Road, Peoria, Illinois.

**FAMILY 620, (SEE FAMILY 401) WISCONSIN** **BASKERVILLE**

**Victor Walter Baskerville** 9, (Maud Carpenter 8, Sarah Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 8, 1903, son of L. H. and Maud (Carpenter) Baskerville; m. May 8, 1929 at S. Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Children: All born S. Milwaukee, Wisc.
I William Adney 10, b. Dec. 22, 1929.
II Kenneth Francis 10, b. Aug. 27, 1931.
III Dorothy Louise 10, b. Jan. 19, 1935.
IV Roberta Victricia 10, b. July 1942.

**FAMILY 621, (SEE FAMILY 401) EARLVILLE, IOWA** **GIBBS**

**Ella L. Baskerville** 9, (Maud Carpenter 8, Sarah Bryant Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 29, 1908, dau. of L. H. and Maud (Carpenter) Baskerville; m. Harry E. Gibbs.
Children all born at Earlville, Iowa:
I Virginia Louise 10, b. June 3, 1934.
II Mary Elizabeth 10, b. Apr. 24, 1936.
III Lois Harriett 10, b. Oct. 10, 1938.
IV Cecilia LuAnn 10, b. June 13, 1947.

**FAMILY 622, (SEE FAMILY 402) RAPID CITY, S. DAKOTA** **PARTRIDGE**

**Stuart E. Partridge** 9, (Jessie B. Carpenter 8, Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 27, 1902, son of George and Jessie (Carpenter) Partridge; m. Nellie Louise Carlson, b. Oct. 3, 1909, at Castona, Iowa.
Children:
I Carl Edmond 10, b. June 16, 1930 at Bellefourche, S. Dakota.
II Doris Ann 10, b. Apr. 17, 1932, Newell, S. Dakota.
III Eldon Eugene 10, b. Dec. 30, 1934, Sturgis, S. Dakota.
IV Loretto Louise 10, b. Apr. 5, 1937, Sturgis, S. Dak.
V Larry Stuart 10, b. Feb. 11, 1945, Rapid City, S. Dak.
Reside at 1928 W. St., Joe Street, Rapid City, S. Dak.

**FAMILY 623, (SEE FAMILY 404) S. DAKOTA** **MAHAFFY**

**Flora Pauline Lyon** 9, (Florence L. Carpenter 8, Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 9, 1903, dau. of Walter and Florence (Carpenter) Lyon; m. Lewis H. Mahaffy, Semi, California, Rt. 1. Box 165.
Children all born in South Dakota:
I Lewis Chester 10, b. July 19, 1927, Rapid City, S. D.
II Fred 10, b. Nov. 9, 1929, Faith, S. D.
III Robert 10, b. Dec. 4, 1930, Faith, S. D.
IV Ethel 10, b. Feb. 20, 1932, Piedmont, S. D. (twin)
V Eleanor 10, b. Feb. 20, 1932, Piedmont, S. D. (twin)
VI Florence 10, b. Aug. 21, 1933, Piedmont, S. D.
VII Margaret Grace 10, b. Dec. 21, 1934, Sturgis, S. D.
VIII Bethel Jean 10, b. June 10, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

**FAMILY 624, (SEE FAMILY 404) SEMI, CALIF.** **ROBERTS**

**Dorothy M. Lyon** 9, (Florence L. Carpenter 8, Sarah B. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec.

16, 1913, dau. of Walter and Florence (Carpenter) Lyon; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1933, Chas. Roberts, b. Dec. 10, 1910, Los Angeles, Calif; m. (2) Sept. 20, 1947, Leroy Herle. Address, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy Herle, R. 1, Box. 165, Semi, Calif.
Children by first marriage:
I Caroline Ann Roberts 10, b. Dec. 21, 1933, Los Angeles, Calif.
II Ruth Marie 10, b. Mar. 24, 1935, Los Angeles, Calif.
III Georgiana Lou 10, b. Sept. 24, 1938, Los Angeles, Calif.

**FAMILY 625, (SEE FAMILY 406) PAUL SPRINGS, CALIF. DAVIS**

**Ferne I. Stuart 9,** (Herbert E. Stuart 8, Matthew L. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Herbert and Belle (Smith) Stuart; m. May 6, 1919, Allen Foster Davis, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
Children:
I Allen Foster Jr. 10, b. Feb. 1, 1920, Sumas, Wash.; m. May 10, 1947, Las Vegas, Nevada, Stella Newell Rooke, b. Aug. 27, 1915, at Nashville, Tenn.
II Mildred Anita 10, b. Nov. 25, 1922, at Victorville, Calif.; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1942 at Kingman, Arizona, Frank New Meyer, b. Oct. 22, 1908 in France; m. (2) July 20, 1945 at Riverside, Calif., Paul Francis Grove, b. Aug. 30, 1918, Buffalo, N. Y. Reside Palm Springs, Calif.

**FAMILY 626, (SEE FAMILY 406) SEDRO WOOLEY, WASH. BROOKS**

**Ruth Elizabeth Stuart 9,** (Herbert E. Stuart 8, Matthew L. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 16, 1902, dau. of Herbert and Belle (Smith) Stuart; m. Feb. 23, 1921 at Nooksack, John Oliver Brooks, b. Mar. 14, 1896, Nooksack.
Children:
I Ernest Brooks, (step-son), b. May 14, 1920, Leavenworth, Wash; m. Jan. 11, 1941, June Hoaglin, b. June 2, 1921.
1. Galen Lloyd Brooks, b. Feb. 1, 1944, Caldwell, Idaho.
2. Linda Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1946, Seattle, Wash.

II Dora Belle Brooks 10, b. Jan. 17, 1922, Monroe, Wash.; m. Mar. 9, 1939, Snohomish, Wash., Merle John Hogsett, b. Dec. 22, 1916.
1. Gary John Hogsett 11, b. Mar. 8, 1941, Calif.
2. Barbara Mae 10, b. Aug. 29, 1943, Seattle, Wash.
3. Herbert Terry 11, b. Aug. 21, 1945, Marysville, Wash.

III Virginia May Brooks 10, b. May 1923, Nooksack, Wash.; m. Aug. 9, 1941 at Seattle, Wash., Ludwig Thomas Bartek, b. Feb. 3, 1914, Temple, Tex.
1. Daniel Lewis Bartek 11, b. July 3, 1942, Seattle, Wash.

IV Herbert Brooks 10, b. Aug. 1924, at Lynden, Wash.; m. July 7, 1946, Snohomish, Wash., Iris June Johnson, b. June 16, 1926, Everett, Wash.
Auth: All records of desc. of Cynthia Beal and Lewis M. Stuart from Reginald R. Stuart.

**FAMILY 627, (SEE FAMILY 407) CLOVIS, CALIF. STUART**

**Reginald Ross Stuart 9,** (Reginald Ray Stuart 8, Matthew L. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar. 31, 1910; d. Aug. 24, 1946, son of Reginald R. and Esta V. (Ross) Stuart; m. 1930, Katherine Furze, b. Sept. 8, 1909, New Jersey.
Children:
I Reginald Ross Jr. 10, b. Oct. 1, 1931, Oakland, Calif.
II Katherine Ann 10, b. Oct. 7, 1935, Fresno, Calif.
Reside, Mrs. Reginald R. Stuart, Route 1, Box 214, Clovis, Calif.

**FAMILY 628, (SEE FAMILY 411) WHITTIER, CALIF. BERGER-MURRAY**

**Dorothy Lucille Peterson 9,** (Jennie Grace Collins 8, Alice E. Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1)

b. Sept. 28, 1894 at Ellis, Iowa, dau. of Christian and Jennie (Collins) Peterson, m. (1) 1916, Leroy Berger, m. (2) Dec. 26, 1927, Gerald Murray, b. Feb. 8, 1896 at Anaheim, Calif. Reside, 4844 Leffingwell Road, Whittier, Calif.
Children:
I Elizabeth Bernie 10, b. Oct. 5, 1916, at Anaheim, Calif.; m. June 21, 1935, Clarence Maureham b. Mar. 24, 1911.
1. John Elizabeth 11, b. Aug. 31, 1936.
2. Barbara Jean 11, b. Oct. 1, 1937.
3. William Leroy 11, b. Sept. 13, 1939.
4. Richard Stuart 11, b. Sept. 5, 1941.
Reside, Anaheim, Calif., 12262 Katella Rd.
II Doris Lucille 10, b. June 12, 1908; m. Feb. 22, 1942, at Laguna Beach, Calif; Davis Strauss.
1. Marilyn Doris 11, b. Aug. 21, 1943.
2. Gloria Davida 11, b. June 27, .....
3. David Goodman 11, b. Aug. 24, 1950.
Reside, 214 Bowling Green Way, Los Angeles, Calif.
III Stuart Leroy 10, b. Aug. 3, 1921; m. Oct. 17, 1941, Gladys Wilde, b. Nov. 23, 1921.
Children:
1. Charyl Ann 11, b. Jan. 21, 1948.
Reside, 10426 Ardella St., South Gate, Calif.

**FAMILY 629, (SEE FAMILY 411) LOS ANGELES, CAL. PETERSON**

**Philip Raymond Peterson** 9, (Jennie Collins 8, Alice Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 23, 1896 at Ellis, Iowa, son of Christian and Jennie (Collins) Peterson, m. Catherine Evans, b. June 14, 1901 at Los Angeles, Calif. Reside 6107 Meridan St., Los Angeles 42, Calif.
Children:
I Vivian 10, May 13, 1922, Los Angeles, Cal.; m. July 12, 1942 at Los Angeles, Nicholas, Nickolenco.
1. Nicholas Philip 11, b. May 28, 1944.
2. Michael Gregory 11, b. Mar. 10, 1946.
3. Bruce 11, d. in infancy.
II Barbara Peterson 10, b. Sept. 21, 1924, at Los Angeles, m. Dec. 11, 1942 at Los Angeles, Ralph Loyal Tacy.
1. Timothy Loyal Tacy 11, b. Sept. 9, 1945.
2. Catherine Jane 11, b. May 29, 1947.
III John Stanley 10, b. Dec. 1926 at Los Angeles, m. Aug. 4, 1946, at Los Angeles, Calif., Betsy Jean Trausch.
1. John David Peterson 11, b. Nov. 21, 1947.
2. Kathleen Marie 11.

**FAMILY 630, (SEE FAMILY 412) MUSCATINE, IOWA TRACEY**

**Muriel Bryson** 9, (Alma Collins 8, Alice Stuart 7, Cynthia Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 20, 1898, dau. of Boyd and Alma (Collins) Bryson, m. Oct. 4, 1922, at Ames, Iowa, James B. Tracey.
Children:
I Zoe 10, b. June 3, 1926, St. Petersburg, Fla.; m. June 15, 1946, Delbert Hardy.
II Berry Bryson 10, b. Sept. 4, 1933, Hampton, Iowa.

**FAMILY 631, (SEE FAMILY 514) MACEDON, N. Y. ELDREDGE**

**Grace L. Hance** 9, (Fred S. Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 8, 1884, dau. of Fred and Jesse(Parker) Hance; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Walter Eldredge,

b. June 24, 1884.
Children:
I (864) Leola May 10, b. June 13, 1907; m. July 21, 1933. Karl Popenheusen, b. Feb. 15, 1902 of Farmington, N. Y.
II William Harry 10, b. May 5, 1911; d. Jan. 20, 1933.
III (865) Alvin Ezra 10, b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. Minifred Reeves of Macedon, N. Y.
IV (866) Jesse Elizabeth 10, b. Mar. 15, 1925; m. July 6, 1947; Ivan Eugene Smith of Rochester, N. Y. b. Jan. 24, 1918.
Auth: Rec. of Grace Hance Eldredge.

**FAMILY 632, (SEE FAMILY 415) MACEDON, N. Y. MILLER**

Elsie Hance 9, (Fred Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 12, 1886, dau. of Fred S. and Jesse (Parker) Hance, m. Jan. 23, 1905, Clarence Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1887 of Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I (867) Leslie Miller 10, b. May 5, 1908; m. 1934, Mary Guerrein.
II (868) Edward Miller 10, June 15, 1910, m. 1932, Katherine Slade of Macedon, N. Y.
III (869) Floyd Jesse 10, b. May 24, 1913, m. Marjorie Dale of Macedon, N. Y., son, Dale Miller.
IV (870) Elizabeth 10, b. Dec. 9, 1920; m. 1936, Alfred Howe Lester, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
Records of Elsie Hance Miller.

**FAMILY 633, (SEE FAMILY 415) PENFIELD, N. Y. DINSE**

**Florence Hance 9,** (Fred S. Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 16, 1890, dau. of Fred and Jesse (Parker) Hance; m. Apr. 7, 1911, Ernest Dinse of Penfield, N. Y., d. June 19, 1947.
Children:
I (871) Ralph Charles 10, b. May 21, 1912; m. May 7, 1938; Helen Lucille Allen, b. Oct. 21, 1916.
II (872) Donald Raymond 10, b. July 26, 1915; m. Aug. 9, 1941, Katherine Mary Zimmer, b. May 21, 1922.
III (873) Elizabeth Marguerite 10, b. May 10, 1917; m. June 28, 1941, Earl Lloyd Donaldson, b. Mar. 25, 1914.
IV Earl Hance 10, b. Sept. 23, 1920; Served in World War II; m. June 26, 1948, Thelma DeGraw of Addison, N. Y.
V Evelyn Florence 10, b. May 5, 1925; m. June 22, 1947, to Rudolph G. Degan of N. Carolina. Evelyn graduated from Brockport Teacher's College 1947.
VI Janet Mary 10, b. Sept. 4, 1929. Graduated Fairport High School 1947.
Auth: Gained by personal contact.

**FAMILY 634, (SEE FAMILY 415) OGDEN, UTAH HANCE**

**Benj. F. Hance 9,** (Fred S. Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 8, 1893, son of Fred and Jesse (Parker) Hance, m. Meda Stone.
Children:
I Betty Jane 10, b. June 5, 1923; m. May 31, 1947, California, Robert Swanstrom.
II Thomas Claire, 10 b. May 19, 1926. Killed in Germany, Apr. 7, 1945, World War II.
III Gail Charlotte 10, b. Nov. 4, 1931.
IV Benjamin Frank Sr. 10, b. July 29, 1942.
Auth: Rec. of Grace Hance Eldredge.

**FAMLY 635, (SEE FAMILY 415) BATAVIA, N. Y. GREENE**

**Dorothy Hance** 9, (sister of above Benjamin) b. June 12, 1899; m. Sept 2, 1919, Harold Greene, b. Sept. 11, 1897.
Children:
I Barbara Lois, 10, b. Oct. 25, 1933.
Auth: Rec. of Dorothy Hance Green.

**FAMILY 636, (SEE FAMILY 415) CASTILE, N. Y. HANCE**

**Thomas C. Hance** 9, (brother to above Dorothy) b. 1894, m. Aug. 17, 1927, Phyllis Packard of Macedon Center, N. Y. dau. of Philander and Gertrude (Hamm) Packard.
Children:
I Frederick Samuel 10, b. Aug. 19, 1928, m. Sept. 30, 1950, Jane Barton, son, Thomas Claire, July 4, 1951.
II Thelma Clarice 10, b. Apri. 18, 1931.
III Kenneth Packard 10, b. Mar. 27, 1934.
IV Marjorie Aieen 10, b. Jan. 28, 1936.
V Phyllis Jean 10, b. Dec. 26, 1936.
VI Verne Mary 10, b. Aug. 2, 1938.
Auth: Rec. of Phyllis P. Hance.

**FAMILY 637, (SEE FAMILY 417) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. GAY**

**Agnes Thistlethwaite** 9, (William P. Thistlethwaite 8, Abigail Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 15, 1890, dau. of William and Anna (Gilbert) Thistlethwaite; m. Ellis Gay. Agnes and Ellis are graduates of the University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y. Ellis is president of the Ontario Grid Works at East Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I William Thistlethwaite 10, b. Dec. 28, 1921; m. June 21, 1948. Adele Bonnett. William and Adele are graduates of the University of Rochester. William served in World War II. They reside at 803 S. Washington St., Rochester, N. Y.
II Elizabeth Ann 10, b. Apr. 1818; m. Oct. 8, 1949, George Spencer Terry Jr. of Brockport, N. Y. Elizabeth and George are graduates of University of Rochester. George served in orld War II. Resides at 7 Sherman Parkway, Newark, N. Y.
III David 10, b. Aug. 1931. Student at University of Rochester, Rochester, N. Y.
Rec: of Agnes T. Gay.

**FAMILY 638, (SEE FAMILY 417) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. DURFEE**

**Minerva Thistlewaite** 9, (sister of above Agnes) b. Mar. 23, 1895; m. Byron Durfee of Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Susan Elizabeth 10, b. Aug. 6, 1935.
See Family 289 - 477.
Auth: Rec. of Minerva Durfee.

**FAMILY 639, (See Family 417) MACEDON, N. Y. YOUNGMAN**

**Abigail T. Thistlethwaite** 9, (sister of above Minerva) b. June 24, 1898; m. Dec. 28, 1922, William A. Youngman of Macedon, N. Y. Gail graduated from University of Rochester 1920. Received Ed M. (Master in Education) Degree at University of Rochester, N. Y. 1937.
Children:
I Richard Albert 10, b. Sept. 18, 1923. Attended Rochester Institute of Technology before World War II. He was Staff Sergeant in 8th Division; served 33 mo. European Theater, has four battle stars for Normandy, Brest,

Germany and Rhineland Campaigns. Served 12 mo's Korea, wounded Feb. 1951; m. Sept. 6, 1952, Phyllis Cloeys of Rochester.
II (874) Ruth Agnes 10, b. Oct. 31, 1925; m. June 14, 1947, James Anthony Formichella of Summit, New Jersey.
III Jon William 10, b. Dec. 20, 1941.
Auth: Rec. of Gail T. Youngman.

**FAMILY 640, (SEE FAMILY 417) MACEDON, N. Y. THISTLETHWAITE**

**William Gilbert Thistlethwaite 9,** (brother of above Agnes) b. Sept. 1, 1908, m. Florence Wilson of Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I Kirtland 10, b. Oct. 2, 1941.
II Margaret Anne 10, b. June 24, 1948.

**FAMILY 641, (SEE FAMILY 418) ROCHESTER, N. Y. FARAGHER**

**Harriett Miller Thistlethwaite 9,** (Joseph L. Thistlethwait 8, Abigail Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Mar 4, 1906; dau. of Joseph and Edna (Miller) Thistlethwaite, m. Donald Q. Faragher. Reside 22, Buckingham.
Children:
I Rachel Quathrough 10, b. March, 1942.

**FAMILY 642, (SEE FAMILY 418) THISTLETHWAITE**

**FAMILY 643, (SEE FAMILY 420) SODUS, N. Y. WEGNER**

**Mildred Jane Reeves 9,** (Sarah Jane Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 4, 1896, dau. of Dr. Henry and Sarah (Packard) Reeves; m. Sept. 14, 1918, Walter J. Wegner.
Children:
I (875) Margaret Jane 10, b. Sept. 8, 1921; m. Dec. 31, 1941, to Major James H. Dyson, Falls Church, Va.
II Joan Elizabeth 10, b. Mar. 15, 1929.
Auth: Rec. of Mildred Reeves Wagner.

**FAMILY 644, (SEE FAMILY 420) SUFFERN, N. Y. STOYANOFF**

**Esther Reeves 9,** (sister of above Mildred) b. Dec. 26, 1903; m. Vadja A. Stoyanoff. Now resides at Airmont Acres, Suffern, N. Y.
Children:
I Gail 10, b. Sept. 10, 1935.
II Flavia 10, b. Feb. 4, 1939. Auth: Rec. of Esther Reeves Stoyanoff.

**FAMILY 645, (SEE FAMILY 421) FAIRPORT, N. Y. BOWN**

**Ruth V. Packard 9,** (Frank Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 26, 1895, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Blasker) Packard; m. June 29, 1916, Lawrence Bown of Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I (876) Lawrence Packard Bown 10, b. Nov. 6, 1918.

**FAMILY 646, (SEE FAMILY 421) LIMA, N. Y. GREENE**

**Doris Minerva Packard 9,** (Frank Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 4, 1900, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Blaker) Packard; m. Mar. 31, 1920, Clarence Greene, who owns and operates a garage at Lima, N. Y. Doris grad. from Genesee Wesleyan Seminary 1918.

Children:
I Carl Vincent 10, b. Oct. 10, 1920; m. Mar. 15, 1947, Mary Hopkins of Pittsford, N. Y., b. Feb. 1927. Sons, Phelps, Clarence, b. Apr. 29, 1949; Mack Carl, b. June 22, 1952. Carl graduated from Mechanics Institute 1941.
II Clarence Howard 10, b. Mar. 3, 1924; m. Mar. 2, 1946, Joyce Carol Gray of Lima, N. Y., b. Dec. 29, 1925. Howard served in World War II three years, two of which were at Guadacanal and is now attending R. I. T., Rochester. Sons, Lynn Howard, b. Sept. 26, 1948; Neil Harmon, b. Sept. 8, 1950. Auth: Rec. of Doris Packard Greene.

**FAMILY 647, (SEE FAMILY 421) MACEDON CT., N. Y. PACKARD**

**Cyrus Packard 9,** (brother of above Doris) b. Jan. 18, 1902; m. Clara Bradley, dau. of George and Beulah Bradley of Macedon Ct., N. Y. Cyrus a very successful farmer, at the Packard homestead.
Children:
I Chas. Cyrus 10, b. Feb. 21, 1926; m. Aug. 12, 1950, Eleanor Pawlish.
II Frank Bradley 10, b. Jan. 11, 1926; m. June 30, 1951, Gloria Mae Kendt., dau. of Peter Kendt, of Macedon, N. Y.
III Elizabeth Beulah 10, b. Aug. 6, 1927; m. Aug. 17, 1946, Roger Ruffell, son of Ernest and Frances (Church) Ruffell of Macedon Center, N. Y.
1. Carol June 11, b. Oct. 2, 1949.
2. Alan Roger 11, b. Aug. 22, 1951.
IV Lynnette Jane 10, b. Jan. 2, 1936.
V Marion June 10, b. Jan. 13, 1941. Auth: Rec. of Clara Bradley Packard.

**FAMILY 648, (SEE FAMILY 421) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. PACKARD**

**George Packard 9,** (brother of above Cyrus) b. May 27, 1905; m. Oct. 26, 1935, Beatrice Fritts, dau. of Raymond and Estella (Taylor) Fritts; b. June 14, 1915.
Children:
I Patricia Ann 10, b. July 10, 1936.
II Raymond Frank 10, b. Oct. 29, 1937.
III Priscilla Jean 10, b. Oct. 1946.
IV Cynthia 10, b. Sept. 5, 1950. Auth: Rec. of Beatrice Fritts Packard.

**FAMILY 649, (SEE FAMILY 421) DANSVILLE, N. Y. BRADLEY**

**Frances E. Packard 9,** (Frank Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Macedon Center, N. Y. Jan. 14, 1907, dau. of Frank and Elizabeth (Baker) Packard; m. Lewis Bradley, Apr. 16, 1927. He is now superintendent of Dansville Schools, Dansville, N. Y.
Children:
I George Packard 10, b. Mar. 19, 1928.
II Bette Jean 10, b. Oct. 18, 1930; d. Dec. 17, 1952; m. Mar. 3, 1951, James A. Conway; have dau., Kathleen Mary.
III Mary Doris 10, b. Apr. 15, 1934.
IV Bruce Stephen 10, b. Nov. 19, 1935.
Auth: Rec. of Frances Packard Bradley.

**FAMILY 650, (SEE FAMILY 421) MACEDON, N. Y. PACKARD**

**William Frank Packard 9,** (brother of above Frances) b. Sept. 13, 1910; m. Helen Fritts, b. Apr. 8, 1911, dau. of Raymond and Stella (Taylor) Fritts.
I Elaine Ruth 10, b. June 15, 1935.
II Nancy Louise 10, b. Aug. 16. Auth: Rec. of Helen Fritts Packard.

**FAMILY 651, (SEE FAMILY 422) (ALSO 636) HANCE**

**FAMILY 652, (SEE FAMILY 422) MACEDON CENTER, N. Y. BRADLEY**
**Margaret Packard 9,** (Philander Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva

Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 19, 1906, dau. of Philander and Gertrude (Hamm) Packard; m. Oct. 26, 1936, Arthur Bradley, b. Mar. 23, 1902, son of George and Beulah Bradley. Margaret graduated from Macedon High School.
Children:
I Edward Floyd Bradley 10, b. June 1, 1927; m. 1948, Jane Miller. Have son, Barry Lynn Bradley, b. May 19, 1949; son, Edward Bruce, b. 1951.
II Beulah Margaret Bradley 10, b. Sept. 3, 1931; m. 1948, Robert Dunning.
III Joan Lois Bradley 10, b. Feb. 13, 1940.
Auth: Rec. of Margaret Packard Bradley.

**FAMILY 653, (SEE FAMILY 423) SWEET**

**Gertrude Rice 9,** (Alfred Rice 8, Chloe Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 28, 1906, dau. of Alfred and Mable (Collier) Rice; m. John R. Sweet, June 1930. Res. Bethlehem, N. Y.
Children:
I Donald Rice 10, b. Mar. 7, 1935.
II Jacqueline Lon 10, b. Aug. 4, 1942. Auth: Rec. of Mable Collier Rice.

**FAMILY 654, (SEE FAMILY 424) SCARSDALE, N. Y. MAHONEY**

**Dorothy M. Barker 9,** (Loretto Rice 8, Chloe Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 21, 1897, dau. of Frank and Loretto (Rice) Barker; m. Dec. 31, 1922, Stephen Mahoney, b. May 30, 1894, Scarsdale, N. Y.
Children:
I (877) Dorothy Jane 10, b. July 14, 1923; m. Oct. 20, 1945, Alfred J. Hall, b. June 29, 1922—one son.
Auth: All Barker records from Loretto Rice Barker.

**FAMILY 655, (SEE FAMILY 424) EAST AURORA, N. Y. BARKER**

**FAMILY 656, (SEE FAMILY 424) BUFFALO, N. Y. BARKER**

**Frank Barker 9,** (brother of above Robert) b. Dec. 22, 1900; m. July 23, 1923, Lula Jan Bills, b. Sept. 26, 1901. Reside at 174 Mariner St., Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
I Caroline Cornell Barker 10, b. Dec. 12, 1929.

**FAMILY 657, (SEE FAMILY 425) ROCHESTER, N. Y. JENNINGS**

**FAMILY 658, (SEE FAMILY 425) MACEDON, N. Y. JENNINGS**

**Charles Jennings 9,** (Dr. Cyrus Packard Jennings 8, Joanna Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 9, 1899, son of Dr. C. P. and Edna (Ford) Jennings, m. Marjory Easton of Macedon, N. Y. Charles and Marjory are both graduates of University of Rochester.
Children:
I Eleanor Jennings 10, b. .....
II Johanna Jennings 10, b. ..... Attends St. Lawrence University.
III William Jennings 10, b. .....

**FAMILY 659, (SEE FAMILY 427) FAIRPORT, N. Y. JOHNSON**

**Halford H. B. Johnson 9,** (Fred Cyrus Johnson 8) Arabella M. Packard 7, Chloe Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 5, 1896, son of Fred and Zoe (Briggs) Johnson, m. Virginia Irene Brownley, b. June 6, 1903.
Children:
I Halford Herman Briggs Johnson Jr. 10, b. Aug. 1, 1930.

II Joy Aletha 10, b. Mar. 12, 1933.
Auth: Rec. of Halford H. B. Johnson.

**FAMILY 660, (SEE FAMILY 430) CLEVELAND, OHIO LAPHAM**

**Edwin Lapham** 9, (Charles I. Lapham 8, Ira 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 23, 1899, son of Charles and Deitosie May Parry, m. Mary Johnson.
Children:
I Nancy 10, Killed in auto accident 1933.
Auth: Rec. of Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 661, (SEE FAMILY 430) LAPHAM**

**Clifford I. Lapham** 9, (brother of above Edwin) b. Oct. 17, 1900. m. .....
Children:
I Clifford Jr. 10, b. Nov. 10, 1929.
II Betty 10, b. May 17, 1933.
Auth: Rec. of Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 662, (SEE FAMILY 430) RIDGEWAY, PA. RHINES**

**Mary Lapham** 9, (brother of above Clifford) b. June 9, 1903, dau. of Charles M. Lapham 8, and Deitosie Parry; m. Jay Rhines.
Children:
I William Charles 10, b. Jan. 20, 1923; m. June 16, 1947, Betty Myers.
II Marjorie Elaine 10, b. June 6, 1926, m. 1948, Robert Zimmerman, b. Nov. 4, 1926; have son, Robert LaRue 11, b. Apr. 10, 1950.
III Marjean 10, b. July 20, 1937; d. July 20, 1937.
Auth: Rec. of Lois Lapham.

**FAMILY 663, (SEE FAMILY 430) OIL CITY, PA. COVEL**

**Irene Eva Lapham** 9, (Charles I. Lapham 8, Ira 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 11, 1905, dau. of Charles and Deitosie (Parry) Lapham, m. H. B. Covel; June 24 1924.
Children:
I Philip Leighton 10, b. Aug. 18, 1925, m. Aug. 1947. Frances Kuhns of Erie, Pa.
1. Philip Leighton Jr. 11, b. Apr. 12, 1950.
2. Sandra Lee 11, b. Oct. 1948.
3. Arthur Blain, b. .....

II Harry Neil Lapham 10, b. Oct. 2, 1926. Stationed at Pine Castle AFB, in Florida.
III Lee Edward 10, b. Mar. 25, 1928; d. Jan. 29, 1935.
IV Eula Jean 10, b. May 22, 1931; m. Robert Blair.
V. Norma Deitosia 10, b. Dec. 29, 1937.
VI Ray 10, Enroute to Japan or Korea.
Auth: Rec. of Irene Lapham Covel.

**FAMILY 664, (SEE FAMILY 431) ST. LOUIS, MO. SMITH**

**Willard Smith** 9, (Irene Lapham 8, Joseph N. 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 19, 1890, Pike, N. Y., son of Irene Lapham and ..... Smith; m. June 16, 1925, Marion Allen of Grand Rapids, Michigan.
Children:
I Camilla 10, b. Apr. 19, 1928, Chicago, Ill., now attending College.

**FAMILY 665, (SEE FAMILY 431) SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. SMITH**

**Rollin Curtis Smith** 9, (Irene Lapham 8, Joseph N. 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5,

Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 18, 1893, Pike, N. Y., son of Irene Lapham Smith; m. May 27, 1922, Nell Lewis at San Francisco, Cal., who is deceased.
Children:
I (878) Donald Leroy 10, b. Feb. 20, 1923 at San Francisco; m. has one son, Kenneth Curtis Smith.
II (878½) William Curtis 10, b. Jan. 10, 1925, at San Francisco, Calif.; m. Dec. 20, 1947, Gloria Stone at Jamaica. William is GI student at University of Louisiana. Reside 10 Florentine S., Apt. 102, San Francisco 12, California.

**FAMILY 666, (SEE FAMILY 431)** **SMITH**

**FAMILY 667, (SEE FAMILY 431) SAN FRANCISCO** **CURLEY**

No descendants.

**FAMILY 668, SEE FAMILY 431)** **CHAMBERS**

No descendants.

**FAMILY 669, (SEE FAMILY 431) NEW YORK, N. Y.** **SMITH**

**Joseph Noble Smith 9,** (Irene E. Lapham 8, Joseph 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 8, 1901, m. Harriet Haes Jan. 2, 1923 at New York City, Joseph d. of pneumonia Feb. 28, 1929.
Children:
I David William 10, b. Oct. 5, 1924 New York. Served in World War II. Now G. I. Student at Georgetown, University.

**FAMILY 670, (SEE FAMILY 483) LITTLE VALLEY, N. Y.** **LAPHAM**

**Charles Everett Lapham 9,** (William H. 8, Charles P. 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 29, 1897, son of William and Lucy (Gaskille) Lapham, m. Feb. 18, 1922, Dorothy Ensworth McGill b. May 19, 1902, Cadiz, N. Y.
Children:
I Jean Ensworth 10, b. Oct. 18, 1922, Oberlin, Ohio, m. Nov. 29, 1947, Ronald F. Mark at Franklinville, N. Y., b. June 19, 1925 at Silver Springs, N. Y. son.
1. Ronald William 11, b. June 1, 1948. Reside at Franklinville, N. Y.
II Daphne June 10, b. June 12, 1924 at Olean, N. Y. m. Aug. 30, 1947 Franklinville, N. Y. H. Curtis Gifford, b. Sept. 1, 1926, Franklinville, N. Y.

**FAMLIY 671, (SEE FAMILY 433) TONAWANDA, N. Y.** **CROUCH**

**Edna Margaret Lapham 9,** (William Hill 8, Charles P. 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 23, at Burt, N. Y. dau. of William H. and Lucy (Gaskille) Lapham; m. June 1, 1934, at Ceres, N. Y. George Henry Crouch b. Feb. 2, 1912. Reside 290 Fletcher St., Tonawanda, N. Y.
Children:
I Joan Eileen 10, b. Dec. 24, 1934, Houghton, N. Y.
II Richard William 10, b. Apr. 8, 1938, Warsaw, N. Y.
III Charles Edward 10, b. Nov. 26, 1940, Houghton, N. Y.

**FAMILY 672, (SEE FAMILY 431)** **BURR**

**FAMILY 673, (SEE FAMILY 434) BERKELEY 7, CALIF.** **SCHWAB**

**Mary Olive Burr 9,** (James Irving Burr 8, Mary Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 30, 1904, dau. of James and

Flora E. Derbyshire, m. Albert J. Schwab of Deming, New Mexico.
Children:
I Flora Jean 10.
II Mary Burr 10.
Reside at 60 Avis Road, Berkeley 7, Calif.
Auth: Rec. of Mary Burr Schwab.

**FAMILY 674, (SEE FAMILY 435) MILL VALLEY, CALIF** **BOATES**

**Bertha Jane Parker** 9, (Bertha Jane Burr 8, Mary Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 31, 1907, m. Aug. 6, 1937 San Francisco, Arthur R. Boates.
Children:
I Roger 10.
II Barbara 10.
III Marshall Arthur 10, (twin).
IV Russell Parker 10, (twin).
Reside 88 Elm Ave., Mill Valley, Calif.

**FAMILY 675, (SEE FAMILY 437)** **LATHROP**

**FAMILY 676, (SEE FAMILY 438) HORNELL, N. Y.** **FERRY**

**Rosamond Lathrop** 9, (Clarence Lathrop 8, Rosamond C. Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 2, 1895, at Angelica, N. Y. dau. of Clarence and Josephine (Blauvelt) Lathrop, m. Milton Ferry.
Children:
I Milton Lathrop 10, b. Apr. 26, 1921, Hornell, N. Y.
II Oliver Hasley 10, b. Oct. 25, 1924, Salamanca, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Rosamond Lucille Lathrop Ferry.

**FAMILY 677, (SEE FAMILY 438) ANGELICA, N. Y.** **DEAGAN**

**Frances Lathrop** 9, (Clarence L. Lathrop 8, Rosamond Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 28, 1896 at Angelica, N. Y. dau. of Clarence and Josephine Lathrop, m. Arthur Deagan.
Children:
I Larry Porter 10, b. Aug. 11, 1924, Hornell, N. Y.
II Donald 10, b. Aug. 28, 1926, Buffalo, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Josephine Lathrop.

**FAMILY 678, (SEE FAMILY 439) ANGELICA, N. Y.** **WELCH**

**Katherine J. Lathrop** 9, (Clarence L. Lathrop 8, Rosamond C. Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 9, 1910 at Angelica, N. Y. dau. of Clarence and Josephine (Blauvelt) Lathrop, m. William Welch.
Children:
I Patricia Ann Welch 10, b. Mar. 8, 1933, Batana, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Josephine Lathrop.

**FAMILY 679, (SEE FAMILY 439) NEW JERSEY** **LATHROP**

**Carl Mordica Lathrop** 9, (Frank Oel Lathrop 8, Rosamond Lapham 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Apr. 21, 1914, son of Frank Oel and Flora (Jamison) Lathrop; m. Dec. 16, 1939, Mildred A. Ives of Troy, N. Y. Carl, a grad. of Rensselaer Pol. Inst. ABEE, 1937; now electrical engineer for Standard Oil Co.
Children:
I Stephen Carl 10, b. Jan. 25, 1943, Elizabeth, New Jersey.
II Glenn Jamison 10, b. June 3, 1946, Plainfield, N. Y.

Auth: Rec. of Frank Oel Lathrop.

**FAMILY 680, (SEE FAMILY 440) VICTOR, N. Y. GARLOCK**

**Olive Purdy** 9, (Allen Purdy 8, Ira L. Purdy 7, Esther Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 18, 1908, dau. of Allen Purdy; m. Nov. 10, 1928, Everett Burt Garlock, b. Feb. 21, 1905. They reside at Victor, N. Y. Everett is co-partner and owner (with his brother Elbert Garlock) of Victor Foods Corporation.
Children:
I Richard Allen 10, b. Mar. 14, 1930.
II Robert Everett 10, b. Dec. 23, 1932; m. 1951, Nancy Pratt. Have dau. Cheryl, b. May, 1952.
III Jack Purdy 10, b. Jan. 9, 1934.
IV Lois Helen 10, b. Mar. 11, 1942.
Records of Olive Purdy Garlock.

**FAMILY 681, (SEE FAMILY 441) MACEDON, N. Y. BEAL**

**Aner D. Beal** 9, (Celia Servoss 8, Julia A. Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 22, 1875; d. Oct. 29, 1941 son of Bernard and Celia Beal, m. Harriett Parker d. June 7, 1948.
Children:
I Charles Beal 10, b. July 17, 1902; d. 1903.

**FAMILY 682, (SEE FAMILY 441) NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN LYON**

**Harriett Julia Beal** 9, (sister of above Aner) b. Oct. 24, 1881, m. Oct. 30, 1901, Charles Seymor Lyon d. Mar. 19, 1913 b. Aug. 18, 1854, m. (2) June 6, 1925 John Wesley Rogers b. Aug. 31, 1865. Reside Northville, Mich.
Children by first marriage.
I Cleora 10, b. Oct. 13, 1903; d. Nov. 12, 1937, Lyons, N. Y. m. Jay C. McDevilt, Aug. 17, 1929.
Auth: Rec. of Harriett Lyon Rogers.

**FAMILY 683, (SEE FAMILY 441) ROCHESTER, N. Y. SAWYER**

**Bessie L. Beal** 9, (Celia Servoss 8, Julia Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 8, 1884, dau. of Bernard and Celia Beal, m. Sept. 22, 1906, Densmore Sawyer.
Children:
I (880) Lois Francis 10, b. Feb. 23, 1911; m. Dec. 10, 1932, Norman C. Bentley.
Auth: Rec. of Barbara Bentley.

**FAMILY 684, (SEE FAMILY 441) MACEDON, N. Y. GRIDLEY**

**Lois L. Beal** 9, (Celia Servoss 8, Julia A. Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 10, 1887, dau. of Bernard and Celia Beal, m. May 27, 1911. Edward Gridley b. Sept. 26, 1863, who was postmaster at Macedon, N. Y. for several years d. Apr. 12, 1926.
Children:
I (881) Leigh Watson 10, b. July 12, 1912, Macedon, N. Y.
II (882) Charles Edward 10, b. Nov. 23, 1913, Macedon, N. Y.
III (883) Dorothy Beal 10, Dec. 24, 1914, Macedon, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Lois Beal Gridley.

**FAMILY 685, (SEE FAMILY 441) MACEDON, N. Y. RICHARDS**

**Blanche Kaiser Beal** 9, (sister of above Lois) b. Feb. 26, 1893; m. Frank Richards.
Children:

I Russell Frank 10, b. May 2, 1914 World War II; Jan. 8, 1943 to Jan. 21, 1946; m. June 15, 19..... Aerian Brown.
Auth: Rec. of Blanch Beal Richards.

**FAMILY 686, (SEE FAMILY 442)**

**FAMILY 687, (SEE FAMILY 445) FAIRPORT, N. Y. ALLYN**

**Oscar Allyn** 9, (Ira Allyn 8, John Allyn 7, Experience 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 27, 1893; son of Ira and Mary (Slocum) Allyn, m. Uretta Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1900, dau .of Bruce Knapp of Fairport, N. Y. Reside at Watson Road, Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I Mary Lou 10, b. Jan. 25, 1927; Sings in choir Raymond Baptist Church; Stenographer. Position at Rochester, N. Y.
Auth: Rec. of Oscar Allyn.

**FAMILY 688, (SEE FAMILY 446) ALLYN**

**Burton Allyn** 9, (Byron Allyn 8, John Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 4, 1911 son of Byron and Hattie (Eggert) Allyn, m. Nov. 20, 1937, Florence ..... b. Nov. 26, 1915.
Children:
I Nancy Lee 10, b. Cept. 20, 1939.
II David James 10, b. 1945.
Auth: Rec. of Hattie Eggert Allyn, Macedon, N. Y.

**FAMILY 689, (SEE FAMILY 447)**

**FAMILY 690, (SEE FAMILY 447)**

**FAMILY 691, (SEE FAMILY 447)**

**FAMILY 692, (SEE FAMILY 448)**

**FAMILY 693, (SEE FAMLIY 449)**

**FAMILY 694, (SEE FAMILY 449)**

**FAMILY 695, (SEE FAMILY 450) FLINT, MICHIGAN RICHARDSON**

**Margaret Theresa Dooling** 9, (Lucy E. Lapham 8, Duane 7, Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 12, 1898, dau. of Patrick and Lucy (Lapham) Dooling, m. Oct. 16, 1919, Walter R. Richardson.
Children:
I Marjorie June 10, b. June 22, 1922.
II Elizabeth Lou 10, b. Sept. 27, 1923.
III Phyllis Joan 10, b. Aug. 3, 1929.
IV Nancy Ann 10, b. Oct. 8, 1931.
V. Roberta Patricia 10, b. Dec. 17, 1936.
Auth: Rec. of Lucy Lapham Dooling Trudell.

**FAMLIY 696, (SEE FAMILY 450) FLINT, MICHIGAN RALPH**

**Marion Winifred Dooling** 9, (Lucy Lapham 8, Duane 7, Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 23, 1901, m. June 21, 1927, Gustain Ralph.
Children:
I Patricia Marylin 10, b. July 13, 1928.
II Barbara Jean 10, b. Jan. 30, 1932.
III Mary Lou 10, b. Aug. 16, 1936.
IV Millicent Ruth 10, b. Oct. 12, 1938.

V Margie Ann 10, b. May 27, 1940.
Auth: All Dooling rec. from Lucy Lapham Dooling Trudell.

**FAMILY 697, (SEE FAMILY 451) FLINT, MICHIGAN PERRY**

**Frances W. Johnson** 9, (Ellen E. Lapham 8, Duane 7, Nathan 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Willard and Ellen (Lapham) Johnson, m. R. E. Perry, Flint, Michigan.
Children:
I R. E. Perry, Jr. 10, b. 1923 m. .....
1. Richard R. Perry 11, b. 1942.
II Robert George 10, b. 1925.

**FAMILY 698, (SEE FAMILY 451) DETROIT, MICHIGAN BARRETT**

**Thelma Johnson** 9, (sister of above Frances) m. Dr. F. J. Barrett of Detroit, Michigan.
Children:
I Mullin F. 10, b. 1922.
II Duane George 10, b. 1927.
III Mary Ellen 10, b. 1928.
IV Barbara Ann 10, b. 1933.
V Joseph 10, b. 1934.
VI John 10, b. 1937.

**FAMILY 699, (SEE FAMILY 452) PLAINVILLE, MICH. COLEGROVE**

**Lois Lapham Warrant** 9, (Mary E. Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 5, 1888, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hatfield) Warrant, m. July 1, 1919, Raymond Hatfield Colegrove, b. Mar. 2, 1890; d. Jan. 25, 1939.
Children:
I Thomas Dana 10, b. Apr. 8, 1920, Plainville, Mich. Served in World War II three years overseas.
II Harry Raymond 10, b. Jan. 14, 1923, Killed in action in the Battle of Normandy, World War II.
III George Russell 10, b. Feb. 18, 1925. Served in army two years, World War II. Now attending University of Michigan.
IV David Warrant 10, b. July 14, 1928, m. Feb. 28, 1947, Helen Evelyn Marshall b. Feb. 4, 1931, son Donald Raymond 11, b. Oct. 23, 1947.

Note: For years had wondered where the Hatfields were so called on Bernard Beal 97 years of age, now 100 years old, Macedon, N. Y. He said that 50 years ago George Hatfield went to Remus, Michigan. I immediately sent a card to Postmaster Remus, Mich. to be handed to a Hatfield descendant. In less than one week I received an answer from Mrs. Carl Hatfield and later some 200 descendants with births and names.—Compiler B.B.A.

**FAMILY 700, (SEE FAMILY 453) GRAND RAPIDS, MICHIGAN BOON**

**Gladys May Wright** 9, (Carrie Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 19, 1884, dau. of Dr. P. B. and Carrie (Hatfield) Wright, m. A. G. Boon. Reside 509 Mulford Drive S.E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:
I (884) Bonnie May 10, Apr. 9, 1909.
II (885) John Wright Boon 10, b. May 25, 1918.

**FAMILY 701, (SEE FAMILY 453) CALIFORNIA WRIGHT**

**Mark Hatfield Wright** 9, (Carrie Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Dr. P. B. Wright and

Carrie Hatfield Wright; m. .....
Children:
I Patricia 10, b. .....
II Barbara 10, b. .....
III Mark H. 10, b. .....
Reside 1514 10th Apt. D., Sacramento, Calif.

**FAMILY 702, (SEE FAMILY 453) LAKEPORT, CALIF. HEALTON**

**Mary M. Wright** 9, (Carrie Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) dau. of Carrie Hatfield b. 1856, and Dr. P. B. Wright, m. E. Burtis Healton—teacher at Lakeport, Calif. for past 29 years, (1948).
Children:
I Max Montague 10, b. June 7, 1917, m. San Francisco, June 7, 1938, Alberta McGeen, Carson City, Nevada. Max attended University of California three years, now manager for the Pacific Greyhound Company in Sacramento, where he and his family now live.
1. Mary Elizabeth 11, b. Mar. 23, 1939. University of Calif. hospital, San Francisco.
2. Edward Burtis 11, b. July 9, 1943, Sacramento, Calif.

II Keith Buckingham 10, b. Jan. 10, 1920, San Francisco. He attended U. of California. California Polytechnic School, completing his course in Horticulture at the Voories Unit of the same school at San Dimas, Calif. He is now Horticulturist in Gulfport, Miss.
III Gordon Wright 10, b. Oct. 24, 1927 in University of California Hospital, San Francisco. Following his graduation from Clear Lake Union High School Lakeport, Calif. he enlisted in the U. S. Navy and served one year. He is now located in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is a junior clerk in the supply department of the University of Pennsylvania Hospital.

**FAMILY 703, (SEE FAMILY 454) EWEN, MICH. HATFIELD**

**Donald Decker Hatfield** 9, (William B. Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1889, d. Mar. 25, 1936, son of William B. and Maud (Decker) Hatfield, m. Edna Lee., d. July 23, 1948.
Children:
I Donald 10, b. .....
II Carl 10, b. .....
III Daughter 10, b. .....
IV Daughter 10, b. .....
Children all married but unable to get record.

**FAMILY 704, (SEE FAMILY 454) EWEN, MICH. HATFIELD**

**George Edward Hatfield** 9, (brother of above Donald) b. 1891 deceased m. Flora Bruno.
Children:
I Harold 10, b. .....
II Lois 10, b. .....
III George (Bud) 10, deceased.

**FAMILY 705, (SEE FAMILY 454) FLINT, MICHIGAN HATFIELD**

**James Maxwell Hatfield** 9, (brother to above George) b. Nov. 16, 1893; d. Jan. 4, 1948, b. Louise Lee.
Children:
I Isabelle 10, b., m. Wendell Hamilton, has children. Reside 3401 Beecher Rd., Flint, Mich.
II Marion 10, deceased.
III Barbara 10, m. Louie Balars—3 children. Reside Flint, Mich., 1402 W. Dartmouth St.

**FAMILY 706, (SEE FAMILY 454) FLINT, MICH. HATFIELD**

Reside 1530 W. Paterson St., Flint, Michigan.

**FAMILY 707, (SEE FAMILY 454) FLINT, MICHIGAN BISHOP**

**Isabelle Maud Hatfield** 9, (sister to James Hatfield, family 705) b. 1902, m. Thomas M. Bishop—Reside 1530 W. Patterson St., Flint, Michigan.
Children:
I James 10, b. .....
II Bonnie 10, b. .....

**FAMILY 708, (SEE FAMILY 455) REMUS, MICH. COLEGROVE**

**William Dana Colegrove** 9, (Helen Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1881, son of Stephen and Helen (Hatfield) Colegrove, m. (1) Blanche Clup; m. (2) Carrie Hoyt.
Children by second marriage.
I William Dana Jr. 10, b. Jan. 19, 1911, m. Oct. 12, 1935, Scena Ver Hage.
1. Marilyn 11, b. July 3, 1936.
2. William Dana III, 11, Reside in Texas.
II Wesley Hoyt 10, b. Dec. 6, 1914, m. Betty Cramer.
1. Vaughn 11, b. 1942.
2. Jennie 11, b. 1947.
Reside Midland, Michigan.

**FAMILY 709, (SEE FAMILY 455) BRAWLEY, CALIF. COLEGROVE**

**Stephen Colegrove** 9, (Helen Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 17, 1884, son Stephen and Helen (Hatfield) Colegrove, m. 1909, Nellie Warren d. May 1918. Reside at Brawley, Calif.
Children:
I Harold Warren 10, b. Sept. 16, 1912, unm. Calif.
II Mildred Lucille 10, m. John Harlow. No Desc. Reside at Brawley, Cal.
III Russell 10, b. Mar. 1915, m. Marguerite ..... Lake View, Mich., no desc.
IV (886) Marshall Rolland 10, b. June 16, 1916; m. Birdie .....

**FAMILY 710, (SEE FAMILY 455) MILWAUKEE, WIS. COLEGROVE**

**George Ailsworth Colegrove** 9, (brother to Stephen above) m. Lizzie Snell, June 1910.
Children:
I Dorothy Marie 10, b. Sept. 12, 1911.
II Max Colegrove 10, b. July 20, 1913.

**FAMILY 711, (SEE FAMILY 455) EVART, MICH. MC COLLUM**

**Edna Colegrove** 9, (Helen Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1894, dau. of Stephen and Helen (Hatfield) Colegrove, m. Floyd McCollum, Oct. 31, 1914.
Children:
I Floyd Eldron McCollum 10, b. June 30, 1915. Killed in New Guinea, Jan. 22, 1943.
II (887) Harland Clare 10, b. Dec. 12, 1916; m. Bernice Polarski, June 15, 1944.
1. Harland Lee 11, b. May 10, 1945.
2. Daryl Kee 11, b. April 24, 1946.
3. Marcia Kay 11, b. Aug. 16, 1947.
III (888) Helen Virginia 10, b. Sept. 26, 1918; m. June 20, 1936, James Corwin, Barryton, Mich.

1. Joanne Elizabeth 11, b. May 27, 1937.
2. Nancy Ann 11, b. Feb. 17, 1941.
3. George Eldon 11, b. Mar. 19, 1942.

IV William Dana 10, b. June 27, 1929.

**FAMILY 712, (SEE FAMILY 455) REMUS, MICH. COLEGROVE**

**FAMILY 713, (SEE FAMILY 455) JUNCTION CITY, ORE. COLEGROVE**

**Charles Coats Colegrove 9,** (Helen Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 30, 1888, son of Stephen D. and Helen (Hatfield) Colegrove, m. Clare Schindimam, Dec. 25, 1926.
Children:
I Charles Dana 10, b. Aug. 27, 1931, twin.
II Margaret Clara 10, b. Aug. 27, 1931, twin.

**FAMILY 714, (SEE FAMILY 455)**

**FAMILY 715, (SEE FAMILY 456) OAKDALE, CALIF GORMAN**

**Daphne Lois Hatfield 9,** (Ira Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 1, 1893; d. Dec. 2, 1931, dau. of Ira and Ann Adele (Briggs) Hatfield, m. John Gorman.
Children:
I Betty Fern 10, b. Dec. 1, 1917; d. May 25, 1921.
II Donald John 10, b. Sept. 11, 1914. m. ..... 2 children.
III Herbert Russell 10, b. Mar. 8, 1916, m. ..... 1 son, Russell Gorman.
IV Claire LaVerne 10, b. Aug. 1922, m. ..... 1 daughter.

**FAMILY 716, (SEE FAMILY 456) OAKDALE, CALIF. LOGAN**

**Cecile B. Hatfield 9,** (sister of above Daphne) b. May 6, 1895, m. (1) Alfred Thomas Lacy, m. (2) F. L. Logan, one son by first marriage. Lee Thomas. Reside Rt. 2. Box 121½ Oakdale, Calif.

**FAMILY 717, (SEE FAMILY 456) HATFIELD**

**Russell Thaddeus Hatfield 9,** (brother of above Cecile) m. Mable Branson.
Children:
I Shirley Hatfield 10, m. ..... McPherson.
1. Sandy 11, b. .....

**FAMILY 718, (SEE FAMILY 457) BATTLE CREEK, MICH. HATFIELD**

**Harry Justin Hatfield 9,** (Justin Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1891 son of Justin and Chloe (Packard) Hatfield m. Doris McKay.
Reside 113 Calhoun St., Battle Creek, Mich.
Children:
I (889) Reid Justin 10, b. Aug. 17, 1917; m. Laura Schwass, Residence, Marshall, Michigan.

**FAMILY 719, (SEE FAMILY 457) NIAGARA, WIS. KAESTNER**

**Alice Ruth Hatfield 9,** (Justin Hatfield 8, Lois J. Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1894, July 27, dau. of Justin and Chloe (Packard) Hatfield, m. Erwin J. Kaestner.
Children:
I (890) Clarence Erwin 10, b. Aug. 8, 1905.
II Paul Alfred 10, b. Oct. 23, 1917; d. Dec. 7, 1940.
III (891) Dorothy Kaestner 10, b. Feb. 13, 1920.

IV Nelva Louise 10, b. Dec. 11, 1928.
V Ione Elizabeth 10, b. May 7, 1933.
Reside at 468 Hill St., Niagara, Wis.

**FAMILY 720, (SEE FAMILY 457) REMUS, MICHIGAN HATFIELD**

**Carleton Kennicutt Hatfield** 9, (Justin Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 13, 1902, Remus, Mich., son of Justin and Chloe Marietta (Packard) Hatfield, m. June 6, 1923, at Big Rapids, Mich. Mildred Gales b. Jan. 22, 1901. Residence, Remus, Mich.
Children:
I (892) Donald Myron 10, b. May 11, 1924, at Remus, Mich. m. Oct. 30, 1943, Edna M. Diehl, b. Dec. 4, 1925, Children, Sherry Lee, Janis Kay, Pamela Sue.
II Lucille Agnes 10, b. Sept. 2, 1926, Plainwell, Mich. m. Pat. Schiffer. Children, Sandra Ann; Nancy Jean.
III Robert Carleton 10, b. June 26, 1925, Plainwell, Mich. m. Gay ..... dau. Judy Gay.

**FAMILY 721, (SEE FAMILY 457) REMUS, MICH. MC QUEEN**

**Mary Elizabeth Hatfield** 9, (sister of above Carleton) b. Apr. 29, 1904, m. Dec. 30, 1936, Archie McQueen.
Children:
I Justin Charles 10, b. Mar. 17, 1938.
II Kenneth Dale 10, b. July 8, 1939.
III Joseph Elizabeth 10, b. Feb. 3, 1943.

**FAMILY 722, (SEE FAMILY 458) BRAWLEY, CALIF. HATFIELD**

**Charles Edwin Hatfield Jr.** 9, (Charles Edwin Hatfield St. 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1913, son of Charles Sr. and Grace Wyatt Wilson, m. Wilma Stahl.
Children:
I Charles William 10, b. Feb. 16, 1943.
II Sharon Elain 10, b. Nov. 18, 1944.

**FAMILY 723, (SEE FAMILY 459) DUNEDIN, FLORIDA DOUGLAS**

**Mary Alice Lapham** 9, (Emory 8, Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1902, dau. of Emory and Lizzie (Stevens) Lapham, m. 1921, W. Lovett Douglas. Resides at Dunedin, Florida, Box 34.
Children:
I Marilyn Elizabeth 10, b. 1923; m. Arthur Brice.
II William Malcolm 10, b. 1926.

**FAMILY 724, (SEE FAMILY 459) LAPHAM**

**John Allyn Lapham** 9, (brother to above Mary) b.. 1906; d. 1942; m. Evelyn Barden.
Children:
I John Allyn Lapham Jr. 10, b. 1932.
II James Delos 10, b. 1933.
III Virginia Ann 10, b. 1937.
IV Joanne 10, b. .....

**FAMILY 725, (SEE FAMILY 459) STEPHENSON**

**Esther S. Lapham** 9, (sister of above John) b. 1909, m. Eldron C. Stephenson.
Children:
I Alfred L. 10, b. 1930.

II Jean 10, b. 1946.

**FAMILY 726, (SEE FAMILY 463) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 727, (SEE FAMILY 464) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 728, (SEE FAMILY 465) WASHINGTON, D. C. CALDWELL**

**Louis Goldsborough Caldwell** 9, (Susan Cook 8, Sarah M. Ramsdell 7, Nathan Ramsdell 6, Lydia Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 25, 1891, son of John D. and Susan (Cook) Caldwell, m. Irene Buysse, Oct. 31, 1921. Reside, 2900 Cleveland Ave., Wash., D. C.

Louis—prominent lawyer in Wash., D. C. Trustee of Amberst Colloge.

Children:

I Barbara Suzanne 10, b. Sept. 19, 1926 at Chicago, Ill. m. Sept. 5, 1947, George Kenneth Brobeck Jr. at Washington, D. C. Reside 4303 N. Pershing Road, Arlington, Va.

**FAMILY 729, (SEE FAMILY 465) DALL**

**Margaret Caldwell** 9, (sister of above Louis) b. Jan. 18, 1894; m. Sept. 19, 1916, Benjamin Linton Dall of Dall House Studio, Libertyville, Illinois.

Children:

I Nancy Jane Dall 10, b. July 22, 1917, Oak Park, Ill. m. Nov. 28, 1942 Libertyville, Illinois, Maj. Goff Thomas Smith, Jackson, Tenn. Reside 127 Park Place, Libertyville, Ill.

1. Susan Knight 11, b. Nov. 10, 1947 (twin).
2. Goff Thomas Jr. 11, b. Nov. 10, 1947 (twin).

II Marilyn Dall 10, b. June 15, 1927.

**FAMILY 730, (SEE FAMILY 465) OAK PARK., ILL. CALDWELL**

**FAMILY 731, (SEE FAMILY 466) NEW YORK CITY BYRNE**

**FAMILY 732, (SEE FAMILY 467) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 733, (SEE FAMILY 467) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 734, (SEE FAMILY 468) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 735, (SEE FAMILY 468) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 736, (SEE FAMILY 468) RAMSDELL**

**FAMILY 737, (SEE FAMILY 471) DOWNEY**

No further information from above families.

**FAMILY 738, (SEE FAMILY 472) WILLIAMSVILLE, N. Y. GILBERT**

**Frederick Gilbert** 9, (Josephine Hoyt 8, Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 2, 1912, son of Lester and Josephine (Hoyt) Gilbert, m. June 17, 1937, Nancy Porter.

Children:

I Charles Ransome 10, b. Nov. 29, 1941.
II Samuel Lester 10, b. Oct. 10, 1944.
III Nancy Gilbert 10, b. Aug. 3, 1946.

Auth: Family rec. of Gilbert family.

**FAMILY 739, (SEE FAMILY 472) HENDERSON**

**Nancy Gilbert** 9, (sister of above Frederick) b. July 20, 1915; m. May 24, 1941,

Dugald Austin Henderson.
Children:
I Dugald Austin Jr. 10, b. Jan. 25, 1943.
II Mary 10, b. June 8, 1944.
III John Gilbert 10, b. Oct. 20, 1947.
Auth: Family rec. of Gilbert Family. Reside 228 Cottingham St., Toronto, Canada.

**FAMILY 740, (SEE FAMILY 472)** **TOWNSEND**

**Jane Gilbert 9,** (Josephine Hoyt 8, Esther Lapham Hill 7, Esther Aldrich Lapham 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 11, 1916, dau. of Lester and Josephine (Hoyt) Gilbert, m. Feb. 19, 1938, Corning Townsend Jr.
Children:
I Nancy 10, b. June 7, 1939.
II Corning III 10, b. Nov. 24, 1941.
Reside East Aurora, N. Y., Rice Road.

**FAMILY 741, (SEE FAMILY 472)** **GILBERT**

**FAMILY 742, (SEE FAMILY 473) BUFFALO, N. Y.** **SAWYER**

**William Ballard Hoyt Sawyer 9,** (Esther Hoyt 8, Esther Lapham 7, Esther 6, John 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Amsley and Esther (Hoyt) Sawyer, m. Fanette Horner.
Children:
I Anne 10, b. 1946; d. 1946.
II Charles 10, b. Aug. 31, 1947.
Auth: Esther Lapham Hoyt Sawyer, Buffalo, N. Y.

**FAMILY 743, (SEE FAMILY 473) BUFFALO, N. Y.** **EWING**

**Esther Hill Sawyer 9,** (sister of above William) m. Charles M. Ewing.
Children:
I Esther Hoyt 10, b. July 27, 1947.
II David 10, b. May 12, 1948.

**FAMILY 744 - 759 INCLUSIVE—NO FURTHER RECORD.**

**FAMILY 760, (SEE FAMILY 484) TRUMANSBURG, N. Y.** **VAN DERGEE**

**Keith Martin Van Dergee 9,** (Elizabeth L. Wixon 8, Elnatham Parker Wixon 8, Lydia Lapham 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. Nov. 14, 1922, son of Leon and Elizabeth (Wixon) VanDergee, m. Aug. 18, 1945, Helen Francis Teiter.
Children:
I Leon Harold Van Dergee 10, b. Aug. 25, 1946.

**FAMILY 761, (SEE FAMILY 487) FAIRPORT, N. Y.** **LENT**

**Duane Lent 9,** (Ruth Wilkinson 8), Gilbert Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1 b. Mar. 20, 1919, son of Harry and Ruth (Wilkinson) Lent, m. Dorothy .....
Children:
I Carol Anne 10, b. Feb. 24, 1947.
II Scott Duane, b. Nov. 4, 1949.
III Amy Joy, b. Nov. 19, 1951.

**FAMILY 762, (SEE FAMILY 488) EGYPT, N. Y.** **WILKINSON**

**Robert Charles Wilkinson 9,** (Charles R. Wilkinson 8, William Wilkinson 7,

Elizabeth Lapham 6, William S. 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1, b. May 20, 1906, son of Charles and Cynthia (Derue) Wilkinson, m. Pearl Rush, dau. of Amos and Lena Rush of Egypt, N. Y.
Children:
I Gary Robert 10, b. May 20, 1942.
II Suzanne Rush 10, b. July 20, 1946.

**FAMILY 763, (SEE FAMILY 488) VICTOR, N. Y. BLAZEY**

**Mary E. Wilkinson** 9, (Charles R. Wilkinson 8, William L. Wilkinson 7, Elyizabeth Lapham 6, William Carvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1907, dau. of Charles R. and Cynthia (Derue) Wilkinson; m. Oct. 1925, Byron Blazey, b. Dec. 9, 1897, son of Charles and Jennie (Ellsworth) Blazey. Reside near Brownsville, N. Y. Byron is Supervisor of the town of Victor.
Children:
I (893) Byron Douglas 10, b. May 16, 1926; m. Nov. 1, 1947, Esther Gebbie, b. Oct. 6, 1925. Children:
1. .....
2. son, b. Sept. 26, 1950.
3. dau., b. Feb. 17, 1952.

II Lois Pauline Blazey 10, b. Mar. 25, 1931. Grad. of Victor High School
III Ruth Ellen 10, b. May 19, 1932. Grad. of Victor Central School, m. Aug. 23, 1952, Richard Roberts of Macedon Center, N. Y.

**FAMILY 764, (SEE FAMILY 489) FAIRPORT, N. Y. PAYNE**

**June Wilkinson** 9, (William T. R. Wilkinson 8, William L. Wilkinson 7, Elizabeth Lapham 6, William Sarvey 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) m. ..... Payne.
Children:
I Marilyn 10, b. July 12, 1936.
II Gloria 10, b. Dec. 21, 1938.
III Douglas 10, b. Oct. 2, 1940.

**FAMILY 765, (SEE FAMILY 489) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. SWYTHE**

**Doris Wilkinson** 9, (sister of above June) m. Theodore Smythe.
Children:
I Donna 10, b. Nov. 2, 1940.
II Theodore 10, b. July 28, 1944.
III Joyce 10, b. Aug. 24, 1945.

**FAMILY 766, (SEE FAMILY 491) MACEDON, N. Y. BENNETT**

**FAMILY 777, (SEE FAMILY 492) BAKER**

**FAMILY 788, (SEE FAMILY 493) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF LAPHAM**

**Lewis A. Lapham** 9, (Major Roger Dearborn Lapham 8, Lewis 7, Henry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1909, son of Mayor Roger and Helen (Abbot) Lapham of San Francisco, Calif.; m. Jane Foster. Lewis, president American Hawaiian S. S. Co., 1947.
Reside at 2845 Fillmore Street, San Francisco 23, Calif.
Children:
I Lewis Henry 10.
II Anthony Abbot 10.
Auth: Mayor Roger D. Lapham.

**FAMILY 779, (SEE FAMILY 493) LONDON, ENGLAND OPHULS**

**Carol Lapham** 9, (Mayor Roger D. Lapham 8, Lewis 7, Henry 6, Jesse 5,

Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1910. dau. of Mayor Roger D. and Helen (Abbot) Lapham, m. Ernest Ophuls. Represents the Bank of Manhattan Company (New York) in London, England 1946-1947.
Reside 6 Upper Cheyne Row, Chelsea, London, S. W. 3.
Children:
I William 10, b. .....
II Ernest 10, b. .....
III Marie 10, b. .....
Auth: Rec. of Mayor Roger D. Lapham.

**FAMILY 780, (SEE FAMILY 493) SAN MARINO, CALIF. VAN OOSTEN**

**Edna Lapham 9,** (Mayor Roger D. Lapham 8, Lewis 7, Hanry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1912, dau. of Mayor Roger D. and Helen (Abbot) Lapham of San Francisco, m. H. J. E. Van Oosten, steamship executive. Reside 2065 Oaknoll Ave., San Marino, Calif.
Children:
I Jan Roger 10, b. .....
II Elinor 10, b. .....
III Helene 10, b. .....
Auth: Rec. of Mayor Roger D. Lapham.

**FAMILY 781, (SEE FAMILY 493) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. LAPHAM**

**Roger D. Lapham, Jr. 9,** (Major Roger D. Lapham 8, Lewis 7, Henry 6, Jesse 5, Nathan 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) son of Mayor Roger D. and Helen (Abbot) Lapham, m. Nancy Scott, Roger Jr. is an insurance executive. Resides 2109 Baker St., San Francisco 15, Calif.
Children:
I Atoinette 10, b. .....
II Jerd 10, b. .....
III Nicholas 10, b. .....

## TENTH GENERATION

**FAMILY 782, (SEE FAMILY 496) SCARSDALE, N. Y. NESBITT**

**Alice Margaret Edson 10,** (Winnogene Hanselman 9, Laura Lapham 8, Nathan 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 16, 1905; m. Alfred Charles Nesbitt. Reside 22 Lakeview Ave., Scarsdale, N. Y.
Children:
I Alfred Ray Nesbitt 11, b. 1930.
II John Hubert Nesbitt 11, b. 1932.

**FAMILY 783, (SEE FAMILY 501) NEW YORK CITY HERRENDEEN**

**Thomas Gaylord Herrendeen 10,** (Minnie Gaylord 9, Mary Bortle 8, Lucy H. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. June 30, 1898, son of Richard and Mary Gaylord Herrendeen; m. Sept. 18, 1920, Helen Zulphia Corser, dau. of Henri Spencer and Grace A. (Totman) Corser. Gaylord graduated from Victor High School, N. Y., at age of 15 years. Grad. from Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., now employed in New York City.
Children:
I Thomas Gaylord Jr., 11, b. May 9, 1922, grad, of Canandaigua Academy; served 4 years in U. S. Navy, during World War II, being involved in the D Day landing and also in the Pacific Area; m. Nov. 8, 1949, Ann E. Reeves, dau. of Col. and Mrs. D. M. Reeves of Riverside Drive, N. Y. City.
1. Sandra Leigh 12, b. Apr. 2, 1952.
2. Thomas Gaylord 12, b. Mar. 25, 1951.

II Mary Lee 11, b. Apr. 7, 1924; m. Frank Robert Bily, June 22, 1950; have son Frank Joseph, b. Mar. 17, 1953.

III Grace Arlene 11, b. Dec. 19, 1926; m. Arthur Thomas Gavernale, b. June 14, 1922, son of Joseph and Jeanette Prozzi Gavernale. Rec. of Helen Corser Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 784, (SEE FAMILY 501) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Frederick James Herrendeen 10,** (Minnie Gaylord 9, Mary Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 25, 1900, son of Richard and Minnie Gaylord Herrendeen; m. 1922, Evelyn B. Young. Reside 699 S. Main St., Canandaigua, N. Y.
Children:
I Richard Clayton 11, b. Aug. 5, 1923; d. Aug. 15, 1923.
II (895) Robert Morey 11, b. Nov. 19, 1924. Inducted in Navy April 1, 1943. Discharged Feb. 15, 1946; trained at Sampson. Grad. from Signalmans School, and was a sub-chaser in South Pacific. Took part in the Invasion of Okinawa and Iwo Jima, m. April 20, 1946, Cheryl E. Barnes.
III (896) Edward R. 11, b. Aug. 15, 1926; World War II. Jan. 4, 1945, served in Germany 6 months; m. Aug. 6, 1944, Josephine Bonnell, Shortsville, N. Y.
IV Donald Francis 11, b. 1928; d. 1938.
V Helen Elizabeth 11, b. Jan. 28, 1930; m. David Cooley. Reside Canandaigua, N. Y.
Children:
1 Stephen James 12, b. June 1950.
2 Brent David 12, b. Dec. 2, 1951.
VI Mary Alice 11, b. Jan. 9, 1932; m. Dec. 2, 1950, Samuel Loiacono.
Children:
1 Michael Thomas, b. Dec. 31, 1951.
2. Pamela Marie, b. Feb. 11, 1953.
VII Ann Evelyn 11, b. Oct. 14, 1936.
VIII Philip Charles 11, b. Aug. 23, 1942.
Rec. of Evelyn Young Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 785, (SEE FAMILY 501) PHELPS, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**John Herrendeen 10,** (brother to above Fred) twin, b. June 1, 1910; m. Florence Federkile.
Children:
I Warren Richard 11, b. July 3, 1934. Attends Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.
II Janet 11, b. Aug. 15, 1932. Grad. Phelps High School, 1950; m. June, 1953, Maurice Knapp, Phelps, N. Y.
III June Dorothy 11, b. Jan. 22, 1941.

**FAMILY 786, (SEE FAMILY 501) ROCHESTER, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Joseph Herrendeen 10,** (twin) (brother to above John) b. June 1, 1910; m. Evelyn Potter. Jos. grad. Manchester High School.
Children:
I Harriett Ann 11, b. May 16, 1940.
II Josephine May 11, b. July 1, 1943.
Rec. of Minnie Gaylord Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 787, (SEE FAMILY 501) HERRENDEEN**

**Robert Herrendeen 10,** (bro. of above Joseph) b. 1921; m. Lavina Potter; b. July 13, 1918. Robert grad. Manchester High School.
Children:
I Ernest Robert 11, b. Aug. 28, 1938.
II Carol Ann 11, b. Feb. 12, 1940.

**FAMILY 788, (SEE FAMILY 502) SILVER SPRING, MD. FRANKS**

**Helen Mary Beal 10,** (Bertha Belle Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 12, 1908, Friday, at farm home east of Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis Pratt and Bertha Bortle Beal of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Feb. 21, 1934, Methodist Church, Macedon Center, by Rev. Raymond Risden to Stanley Knapp Franks, b. July 15, 1907, at Walworth, N. Y., son of Allison and Carrie Knapp Franks of Walworth, N. Y., grad. of Colgate University; served in World War II, 1942-1951. Helen grad. Macedon High School 1925; William Smith College, Geneva, N. Y., 1929; taught French and English for five years at Penfield High School. Helen teaches music now at Silver Spring, Md. (1951).
Children:
I Stanley Knapp Franks, Jr. 11, b. Oct. 2, 1937, Albany, N. Y. Stanley is a talented musician, (piano). Resides 8447 Piney Branch Court, Silver Spring, Md. Removed to Marion, Ohio, July 22, 1952.

**FAMILY 789, (SEE FAMILY 502) LE ROY, N. Y. GAFFNEY**

**Doris Bertha Beal 10,** (Bertha Belle Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 26, 1912, Wednesday, farm home, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis Pratt and Bertha Bortle Beal of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1935, Matthew Watson Gaffney, b. Aug. 30, 1913, Webster, N. Y., son of Thomas and Bessie Watson Gaffney of Webster, N. Y., grad. of Webster High School; Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y. Received Masters Degree at University of Rochester. He is now Superintendent of Schools at Le Roy. Served in Navy three years. See Fam. 567. Doris grad. Macedon High School 1929 and from William Smith College, Geneva, N. Y., June, 1933. Taught school two years at Victor, N. Y., had several courses in hand painted china work. At age of fourteen painted a 100 piece set of china. Article taken from Le Roy, N. Y. paper, before Matt. entered the Navy.

"Will be missed in Le Roy."

Matthew W. Gaffney, who has been Vice Principal of Le Roy High School for the past five years, leaves this week to become an ensign in the United States Navy by voluntary enlistment. This is no surprise to the many who have come to know Mr. Gaffney. From the day of Pearl Harbor or our entry into the war, he began to plan the step, he has now taken. While Mr. Gaffney's first duty was to his connection with the school faculty, he has given unreservedly of his time to our community life. As a teacher of history and social studies, his analetical mind was well in tune with World and National affairs, and he has been a frequent speaker before clubs, church classes, and service organizations, and always with an illuminating message. We are going to miss "Matt Gaffney" in Le Roy, and he is assured of a warm welcome, when the big job ahead of us, as a nation is finished. (End of article) (See Family 567)

At the close of the war, Matt returned to Le Roy, N. Y., to join his family, was made Superintendent of Schools at Le Roy, which position he now holds (1953). His rank is Navy-Lieutenant.
Children:
I Matthew Watson Gaffney, Jr. 11, b. June 12, 1941, Rochester, N. Y. on his Aunt Helen Beal Frank's birthday; Boy Scout (1953).
II Mary Doris Gaffney 11, b. June 2, 1943, at New London, Connecticut.
III Kathleen Anne Gaffney 11, (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1947, Sunday at Rochester, N. Y.
IV Margaret Anne Gaffney 11, (twin) b. Aug. 24, 1947, Sunday, at Rochester, N. Y.

**FAMILY 790, (SEE FAMILY 502) VICTOR, N. Y. BOUGHTON**

**Lucille Margaret Beal 10,** (Bertha Belle Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8,

Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sunday, Nov. 29, 1914, on farm home, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Willis Pratt and Bertha Bortle Beal of Macedon, N. Y.; m. (1) Lemuel D. Clark (divorced); m. (2) Master Sergeant Floyd E. Boughton of Victor, N. Y., at Abilene, Texas, July 5, 1943, son of Ernest and Cora Brower Boughton of Victor, N. Y.

Lucille graduated from University of Rochester in 1937, majoring in English and Latin. Taught school two years at North Cohocton and Atlanta High School, New York; secretary to the Supervising Principal of Victor Central School, 1940-1953. Lucille also had a business course at Rochester Business Institute. (See Family 568)

Children:

I Alan Beal Boughton 11, b. Aug. 10, 1939. Boy Scout (1952).

Taken from Victor Herald, during World War II.

Word has been received here of the promotion of Tec. Sgt. Floyd E. Boughton to the rank of Master Sergeant. The promotion was received by him "somewhere in England," where he is stationed with the 319th Ordinance Dept Company. Not only has Master Sergeant Boughton been promoted in rank, but in December, he was presented with the Good Conduct Medal, personally by Col. C. W. Richmond of the Ordinance Depot. Boughton a former pupil of Victor High School, trained at Camp Lee, Va., and Camp Barkley, Texas. He went overseas last August. Shortly before leaving this country he was married at Abilene, Texas, to Mrs. Lucille Beal Clark, secretary to the supervising principal, Ralph Martin of Victor Central School. His parents are Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Boughton of Church St. He is their only child. Before his induction a year ago in June, Master Sergeant Boughton was employed by Russell Adams, local motor fuel dealer. (End of article). Reside at 63 Main St., East, Victor, N. Y.

**FAMILY 791, (SEE FAMILY 502) LE ROY, N. Y. BEAL**

**Willis Pratt Beal Jr. 10,** (Bertha Belle Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Sept. 14, 1913, Saturday, son of Willis and Bertha Bortle Beal, of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1941, Mary Elizabeth Fisher, b. Jan. 27, 1917, at Fishers, N. Y., a grad. of Lima Seminary. Willis grad. from Cazenovia Seminary, and Hobart College at Geneva, N. Y. They are members of the Methodist Church at Le Roy, N. Y. (See Family 569) Willis accepted a position July 5, 1949, as Assistant Controller of Jell-O Company at Le Roy, N. Y. They moved to Le Roy, Oct. 1, 1949. They lived in Fishers, N. Y., 1941-1949.

Children: Born at Canandaigua, N. Y.

I Willis Pratt Beal III 11, b. March 3, 1943; Cub Scout.

II Robert Fisher Beal 11, b. March 3, 1949.

**FAMILY 792, (SEE FAMILY 502) VICTOR, N. Y. BROWN**

**Ruth Esther Beal 10,** (Bertha Belle Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Wed., Oct. 20, 1920, at home in Macedon, N. Y., Bickford St., dau. of Willis Pratt and Bertha Bortle Beal of Macedon, N. Y., m. June 1, 1939, (on wedding anniversary of groom's parents) Ernest Charles Brown, b. Jan. 12, 1915, Mayfield, N. Y., at Methodist parsonage, Victor, N. Y. with Rev. Arthur Rehme officiating. Ruth grad. from Victor High School 1937, and attended Geneseo Normal School at Geneseo before her marriage. Ernie grad. from Mayfield High School, Mayfield, N. Y.; Union College at Schenectady, in 1937.

Children: Born at Canandaigua, N. Y.

I Ernest Charles (Buddy) Brown 11, b. May 17, 1940; Boy Scout 1952.

II Donald Lee Brown 11, b. Dec. 23, 1942; Cub Scout 1952.

Ruth and Ernie are members of Methodist Church, Victor, N. Y. Familise 788-789-790-791-792 are Lapham descendents, maternally and paternally,

and are children of the compiler, Bertha B. Aldridge.

**FAMILY 793, (SEE FAMILY 502) FAIRPORT, N. Y. ALDRIDGE**

**Howard Arthur Aldridge,** b. Nov. 20, 1916, Victor, N. Y., Step-son of Bertha Beal Aldridge, and son of Terry Briggs Aldridge; m. Saturday, Dec. 20, 1941, Eltha Gillette, dau. of Frank and Beulah Schaffer Gillette of Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I Sharon Elaine Aldridge, b. May 14, 1947.
II Janice Lee Aldridge, b. Jah. 18, 1950.

**FAMILY 794, (SEE FAMILY 502) PENFIELD, N. Y. MATTHEWS**

**Leora Martha Aldridge,** b. Aug. 2, 1924, step-daughter of Bertha Beal Aldridge and dau. of Terry Briggs Aldridge; m. Feb. 1, 1947, Dudley Howard Matthews, son of Carelton and Mary Corwin Matthews of Rochester, N. Y.
Children:
I Daniel Howard Matthews, b. Sept. 17, 1947.
II Carol Jean Matthews, b. June 28, 1949.
III Catherine Terry, b. Feb. 17, 1953.

**FAMILY 795, (SEE FAMILY 503) FISHERS, N. Y. MADY**

**Charlotte Weeda Sampson 10,** (Florence Nina Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 6, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Aug. 13, 1911, at Macedon, N. Y., dau. of George and Florence Bortle Sampson of Fishers, N. Y., m. Oct. 27, 1934, Donald Irving Mady, b. Sept. 13, 1913. Charlotte grad. from Fairport High School (her mother also grad. from Fairport High) grad. from Geneseo Normal. Taught school several years.
Chidlren: All born Rochester, N. Y.
I Helen Margaret 11, b. Aug. 12, 1935. Senior at Fairport High School 1953.
II Kenneth Donald 11, b. Aug. 24, 1937.
III Richard George 11, b. Sept. 12, 1938.
IV Eugene Robert 11, b. Sept. 4, 1942; d. Aug. 10, 1945.
V Thurlow Sampson 11, b. June 7, 1945.
VI Baby boy 11, b. Dec. 3, 1947; d. 1947.
VII John Clinton 11, b. May 16, 1949.
Auth: Personal contact.

**Family 796, (SEE FAMILY 503) FAIRPORT, N. Y. BULMAN**

**Mary Harriett Sampson 10,** (Florence Nina Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Jan. 12, 1913, dau. of George and Florence Bortle Sampson, m. Clarence Bulman, b. Nov. 13, 1906, son of Byron and Jennie Wood Bulman of Fairport, N. Y. Mary grad. from Fairport High School and Rochester Business Institute. Mary and Clarence are members of the Baptist Church, Fairport, N. Y. Mary born at Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Gerald David 11, b. April 23, 1935. Grad. Fairport High School 1952. Attending Alfred University.
II Gaylord Wood 11, b. April 29, 1937.
Auth: Personal contact.

**Family 797, (SEE FAMILY 503) FAIRPORT, N. Y. SHEA**

**Gertrude Bertha Sampson 10,** (Florence Nine Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. May 4, 1915, at Macedon, N. Y., dau. of George and Florence Bortle Sampson of Fishers, N. Y., m. 1933, William Shea of

Fairport, N. Y. Gertrude is a grad. of Fairport High School; also has a business education—member of Raymond Baptist Church, Fairport, N. Y.
Children:
I Howard William Shea 11, b. March 13, 1934. Grad. Fairport High School 1951. Attends Clarkson University.
II Nancy Jane Shea 11, b. June 30, 1936; d. Dec. 24, 1936.
III Jeanette Alice Shea 11, b. Oct. 24, 1937.
IV Robert George Shea 11, b. June 30, 1944.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 798, (SEE FAMILY 503) VICTOR, N. Y. MATTHEWS**

**Margaret Elizabeth Sampson 10,** (Florence Nina Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi, 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. July 25, 1919, Fairport, N. Y. Turk Hill Road, dau. of George and Florence Bortle Sampson of Fishers, N. Y., m. Sept. 3, 1936, Richard Matthews of Victor, N. Y.
Children:
I Larry Richards Matthews 11, b. Sept. 30, 1937, at Canandaigua, N. Y. Larry attends Victor Central School; is a musician.

**FAMILY 799, (SEE FAMILY 503) ROCHESTER, N. Y. MOLINARI**

**FAMILY 800, (SEE FAMILY 503) VICTOR, N. Y. MANDRINO**

**Florence Bortle Sampson 10,** (Florence Nina Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 6, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Sept. 19, 1922, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y. She is a twin to Bertha Belle Sampson of Family 799 and a dau. of George and Florence Sampson of Fishers, N. Y., m. Anthony Mandrino of Mertensia, N. Y., b. April 19, 1920. World War Veteran of World War II. They reside near East Victor, on almost the location of Philip Bortle, who lived there about 1825, an ancestor of Florence Sampson Mandrino.
Children:
I Gary Lee Mandrino 11, b. Jan. 8, 1947.
II Carol Ann 11, b. Feb. 22, 1948.
III Joan Marie 11, b. Mar. 6, 1953.

Clipping from Victor Herald, Victor, N. Y.

Mrs. Anthony Mandrino of Fishers has received official notice from Headquarters of the third division of her husband's unit has received a citation streamer, and that he has been awarded an Oak Leaf Cluster. Corporal Mandrino has been overseas for more than two years; has been in Combat since Invasion Day June 6, 1944, and is now in Germany.

The citation was issued on command of Brig. Gen. Hickey and is signed by Col. John A. Smith, Jr., Chief of Staff, and Lt. Col. Robert M. Gant of the Adjutant Generals Department.

**FAMILY 801, (SEE FAMILY 503) FISHERS, N. Y. SAMPSON**

**George Adelbert Sampson III 10,** (Florence Nina Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Dec. 14, 1923, Turk Hill Road, Fairport, N. Y., son of George and Florence Bortle Sampson of Fishers, N. Y., m. Sept. 21, 1946, Betty Jane Bombarger, b. May 7, 1925, Buffalo, N. Y. of Turk Hill Rd., Fairport, N. Y., dau. of Berton and Mable Starrett Bombarger of Buffalo, N. Y. George grad. from Victor High School. Served in World War II for duration (army). Betty grad. from business schol, Buffalo, N. Y.
Children:
Res. Fishers, N. Y.
I James Richard 11, b. March 27, 1947.
II George Adelbert IV 11, b. July 3, 1949.

III Beverly Jean 11, b. Aug. 14, 1953.

Clipping from Victor Herald:

Sgt. George Sampson 19, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Sampson of Fishers and grandnephew of Rear Admiral Sampson, for whom the Sampson Naval Base on Seneca Lake is named, is serving his country in the Quartermaster Corps, "somewhere in the Pacific". He was promoted to the rank of Sergeant July, 1943.

**FAMILY 802, (SEE FAMILY 503) MERTENSIA, N. Y. SAMPSON**

**Thurlow Weed Sampson 10,** (Florence Nine Mortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Antoinette Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Nov. 10, 1926, Turk Hill Rd., Fairport, N. Y., son of George and Florence Bortle Sampson, of Fishers, N. Y., m. Lee Birch of Turk Hill Rd., Fairport, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1948; m. (2) June 29, 1953, Priscilla Hunt of Mendon, N. Y.

Children:

I Trudy Lee Sampson 11 b. Nov. 7, 1949.

Thurlow graduated from Victor High School; served in World War II (Navy) United States.

Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 803, (SEE FAMILY 503) FISHERS, N. Y. SMITH**

**FAMILY 804, (SEE FAMILY 503) PENFIELD, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Eugene Thurlow Bortle 10,** (Harland Earl Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Jan. 1, 1915, at Egypt, N. Y., son of Harland and Lillian Willett Bortle of Egypt, N. Y., m. 1938, Lucy Furman, b. June 23, 1918, dau. of Clarke and Emily May Furman of Penfield, N. Y. They reside on Furman farm at Penfield, N. Y.

Children:

I Edward Earl 11, b. March 10, 1944.
II Ruth Carol 11, b. Feb. 18, 1945.
III Mary Jean 11, b. Feb. 16, 1947.
IV LaVerne Roberts 11, b. Apirl 22, 1948.
V Ronald Wray 11, b. Apr. 3, 1951.
VI Thomas John 11, b. Sept. 9, 1952.

**FAMILY 805, (SEE FAMILY 504) WEBSTER, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Edward Frank Bortle 10,** (Harland E. Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Dec. 17, 1917, son of Harland and Lillian Willett Bortle; m. 1937, Margaret LaSalle of East Rochester, N. Y., b. May 28, 1918. Edward was killed by passing automobile, Apr. 18, 1952, while on vacation trip to Maine.

Children:

I Monica Ann Bortle 11, b. Jan. 5, 1940.
II Edward Frank Bortle, Jr., 11, b. Jan. 30, 1948.

Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 806, (SEE FAMILY 504) PITTSFORD, N. Y. DEROOY**

**Doris Pearl Bortle 10,** (Harland E. Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Oct. 31, 1918, at Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Harland and Lillian Willett Bortle; m. Jacob DeRooy of West Walworth, N. Y.

Children:

I William Jacob 11, b. Nev. 6, 1939.
II Gerald Robert 11, b. June 8, 1940.

III James Earl 11, (twin) b. Nov. 25, 1943, Canandaigua, N. Y.
IV Joanne Marie 11, (twin) b. Nov. 25, 1943, Canandaigua, N. Y.
V Richard John 11, b. Jan. 11, 1947.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 807, (SEE FAMILY 504) EGYPT, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Robert Harland Bortle 10,** (Harland E. Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Oct. 2, 1920, Egypt, N. Y., son of Harland and Lillian Willett Bortle, Egypt, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1943, Frieda Rebecca Stoddard, b. March 13 1925, of Penfield, N. Y. Grad. of Penfield High School. Robert is a Building Contractor. Reside Thayer Rd., Egypt, N. Y.
Children:
I Judy Ann 11, b. Oct. 18, 1944.
II Jonathan Reamer 11, b. Aug. 25, 1946.
III Linda Diane 11, b. Aug. 9, 1948.
IV Sharon Jean 11, b. Dec. 19, 1952.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 808, (SEE FAMILY 504) EGYPT, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Norman Marvin Bortle 10,** (Harland Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Feb. 14, 1923, Egypt, N. Y., m. Oct. 30, 1943, Edith Tiller, b. Dec. 1, 1924, of Egypt, N. Y. (divorced) m. (2) Ada Belle Webster of Fishers, N. Y., Feb. 82, 1950. Reside on Bortle Homestead, Egypt, N. Y. Norman is a carpenter.
Children:
I David Marvin Bortle 11, b. Dec. 28, 1943. Ch. by fiirst marriage.
II Bonnie Lu Bortle 11, b. March, 1952. Ch. by second marriage.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 809,(SEE FAMILY 504) WEST MACEDON, N. Y. BORTLE**

**Harland Earl Bortle, Jr. 10,** (Harland Earl Bortle 9, Thurlow Weed Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. Feb. 17, 1925, Egypt, N. Y., son of Harland and Lillian Willett Bortle of Egypt, N. Y., m. Charlene Thompson, Macelon, N. Y., July 5, 1945, dau. of Mrs. Marion Thompson, Macedon, N. Y. Harland Jr. served in World War II (Army).
I Jackie Allen Bortle 11, b. April 25, 1946.
II Barbara Jane Bortle 11, b. July 8, 1948.
Clipping from Local Paper (Fairport, N. Y.)

Mr. and Mrs. Harland Bortle of Thayer Rd., Egypt, N. Y., received a telegram from the War Department on Sunday, April 8, informing them that their son, S/Sgt. Harland Bortle, Jr., was slightly wounded in action on March 28, Germany.

Sgt. Bortle, an infantry man, was serving in the 80th Division of the Third Army. He entered the service in April 1944, and was sent overseas last October after receiving training at Camp Croft, S. C.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 810, (SEE FAMILY 505) FAIRPORT, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Carl Orville Wheeler 10,** (Frank Wheeler 9, Luanda Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1898, son of Frank and Libbie Webb Wheeler; formerly of Macedon, N. Y., later of Ohio; m. (1) .....; m. (2) 1932, Esther Neerbasch, b. May 14, 1910.
Children by 1st marriage:
I Jack Edward 11, b. March 23, 1926; m. May 15, 1948, Jean M. Nichols, b. May 10, 1931.
Children by 2nd marriage:

II Eugene Donald Wheeler 11, b. Jan. 20, 1934. Grad. Fairport High School 1952.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 811, (SEE FAMILY 505) OHIO** **STEINER**

**Ethel Wheeler 10,** (sister of above Carl), m. 1923, Virgil D. Steiner of Ohio.
Children:
I Shirley Ann 11, b. May 12, 1927.
II Joan Mae 11, b. July 24, 1928.
Auth: Family records of Libbie Webb Wheeler.

**FAMILY 812, (SEE FAMILY 506) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO** **PENETON**

**June Potter Wheeler 10,** (Milton Wheeler 9, Luanda Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj 4, John 3, John 2, John 1), b. 1903, dau. of Milton and Edith Knox Wheeler, formerly of Macedon, N. Y., now of Ohio; m. 1929, Virgil Peneton; Business: shipping clerk.
Children:
I Marilyn Virginia 11, b. May 6, 1937; d. May 20, 1951.
Auth: Rec. of Edith Knox Wheeler, Springfield, Ohio.

**FAMILY 813, (SEE FAMILY 506) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO** **VANCE**

**Virginia Knox Wheeler 10,** (sister of above June) b. 1905; d. June 5, 1930; m. 1922, Orville J. Vance.
Children:
I Norma Lee Vance 11, b. June 4, 1930; m. Feb. 4, 1950, Dyer Austin Durnell; have son, b. March 18, 1952. Rec. of Edith Knox Wheeler.

**FAMILY 814, (SEE FAMILY 506) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO** **WHEELER**

**LaVerne Milton Wheeler 10,** (brother of above Virginia) b. 1908; m. 1929, Mary Inez Wolford. LaVerne is an accountant. Reside 1403 Clifton Ave., Springfield, Ohio.
Children:
I John Milton 11, b. April 10, 1930; grad. of Springfield High School; m. May 15, 1949, Rosella Lou Lister; dau. Kathleen Sue, b. Nov. 14, 1951, Ohio. Rec. of Edith Knox Wheeler.

**FAMILY 815, (SEE FAMILY 506) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO** **LINE**

**Marjorie Jennie Wheeler 10,** (sister to above LaVerne) b. 1912, dau. of Milton and Edith Knox Wheeler; m. May 6, 1927, Ralph E. Line of Springfield, Ohio. Ralph is a draftsman; Marjorie an office clerk. Reside 2025 Woodside Ave., Springfield, Ohio. Rec. of Edith Knox Wheeler.

**FAMILY 816, (SEE FAMILY 506) SPRINGFIELD, OHIO** **WALKER**

**Lois Clara Wheeler 10,** (sister of above Marjorie) b. 1916; m. Joseph W. Walker, a barber, and Lois a cosmetologist. Have their business together. Reside 1009 So. Limestone St., Springfield, Ohio.
Children:
I Sharon Lynn 11, b. Nov. 1, 1944.

**FAMILY 817, (SEE FAMILY 507) PITTSFORD, N. Y.** **PANNELL**

**Ford Warren Pannell 10,** (Wallace Pannell 9, Martha Ophelia Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 3, 1911, son of Wallace and Olive Parnell Pannell; m. Aug. 16, 1941, Helen Wile, b. Nov. 30, 1911. Ford grad. from Pittsford High School, and attended Antiock College three years.
Children:

I James Wallace Pannell 11, b. Jan. 13, 1947.
Auth: Rec. of Olive Parnell Pannell.

**FAMILY 818, (SEE FAMILY 509) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. BRIGGS**

**Mary Theresa Wheeler 10,** (Clifford Wheeler 9, Georgiana Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 2, 1904, Egypt, N. Y., dau. of Clifford and Elizabeth Sanders Wheeler of Egypt, N. Y.; m. Leonard Briggs, b. Oct. 8, 1909, at Wayneport, N. Y., son of Albert and Ida Day Briggs.
Children:
I (897) Naomi Elizabeth 11, b. April 3, 1925; m. March 2, 1946, Harley Hill, 378 Portland Ave., Rochester, N. Y.; have son, Gregory Leonard.
II Donald Vincent 11, b. Sept. 25, 1926; served in World War II, a/s V 12 U. S. N. R. Grad. of Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire with B. A. Degree, Feb. 1948; m. Joan ..... Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 819, (SEE FAMILY 509) EAST ROCHESTER, N. Y. WHEELER**

**Bernard Wheeler 10,** (bro. of above Mary) b. 1906; m. Jan. 9, 1937, Mildred Welch.
Children:
I Richard Wheeler 11, b. July 28, 1938.
II Noel Wheeler 11, b. Dec. 25, 1941.

**FAMILY 820, (SEE FAMILY 510) PALMYRA, N. Y. TOWNLEY**

**Oneta Bortella Smith 10,** (Alberta D. Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 7, 1905, dau. of Walter and Alberta Arnold Smith of Palmyra, N. Y., who are each a Lapham descendant; m. Oct. 7, 1926, Lysle Townley, b. Aug. 30, 1899. See Family 574.
Children:
I Douglas Lysle 11, b. April 27, 1927. Attending Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Pat ..... Ch. Andrea Lyn, b. Dec. 25, 1950; Laurel Joan, b. Oct. 1, 1952.
II (898) Donald Walter 11, b. Jan. 14, 1929. Attended Sampson College. See Fam. 859.
III Marcia Kay 11, b. Dec. 10, 1932. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 821, (SEE FAMILY 510) BROCKPORT, N. Y. SMITH**

**Lloyd Albert Smith 10,** (Alberta D. Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 1, 1909; m. June 30, ....., Esther Tack of Palmyra, N. Y. See Family 575.
Children:
I Lorna Joanne 11.
II Wanda Lon 11.
Auth: Rec. of Alberta Arnold Smith for all of her family.

**FAMILY 822, (SEE FAMILY 510) CENTRAL ISLIP, N. Y. DAY**

**Laura Capitola Smith 10,** (Alberta D. Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy A. Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benjamin 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1911; m. 1932, Clarence Day. See Family 576. Dau. of Walter and Alberta Arnold Smith of Palmyra, N. Y.
Children:
I Patricia Lynn 11.
II Michael Smith 11.

**FAMILY 823, (SEE FAMILY 510) PALMYRA, N. Y. SMITH**

**Burton Wilbur Smith 10,** (same line of descent as Laura above) b. Dec. 19,

1915; m. Letitia Terhume (See Family 577).
Children:
I Burton Wilbur 11.
II Richard Earl 11.
III Laura Jane 11, b. Aug. 23, 1950.
IV Linda Sue 11, b. 1953.

**FAMILY 824, (SEE FAMILY 510) HILTON, N. Y. SMITH**

**Howard Walter Smith 10,** (brother of above Burton) b. 1920, April; m. Lois May Collamer (See Family 578).
Children:
I Gary Howard Smith 11.
II Janet Ruth 11, b. 1950, Mar. 23.
III Barbara Jean, b. Mar. 10, 1952.

**FAMILY 825, (SEE FAMILY 511) FAIRPORT, N. Y. TABER**

**Anna Lucy Arnold 10,** (Howard Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 30, 1908, dau. of Howard and Addie Barker Arnold; m. Dec. 18, 1926, Merritt Taber, b. Mar. 7, 1903, son of William and Charlotte Slocum Taber.
Children:
I Jean Ruth 11, b. March 25, 1929. Grad. Fairport High School; m. (1) Lynwood Burgry; m. (2) Gordon Cobb, Dec. 1951.
II David William 11, b. Dec. 12, 1934. Hobby—genealogy.
III Richard Merritt 11, b. Aug. 7, 1938.

**FAMILY 826, (SEE FAMILY 511) PALMYRA, N. Y. ELLIOTT**

**Alice Alberta Arnold 10,** (Howard Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 27, 1909, dau. of Howard and Addie Barker Arnold; m. Sept. 18, 1930, George James Elliott, b. Jan. 16, 1909, of Palmyra, N. Y. Employed at Palmyra Theater.
Children:
I Loretto Irene 11, b. June 1931.
II Virginia Ann 11, b. March 30, 1934.
III Evelyn Ruth 11, b. Feb. 21, 1936.
IV James George 11, b. Dec. 22, 1939. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 827, (SEE FAMILY 511) MACEDON, N. Y. ARNOLD**

**Albert Norman Arnold 10,** (bro. of above Alice) b. 1918; m. Alice Dickinson, b. Jan. 12, 1924. Albert served in World War II. Children: Douglas, b. 1946; Jeanine, b. 1951.

**FAMILY 828, (SEE FAMILY 511) MACEDON, N. Y. SAPIENZA**

**Ruth Arnold 10,** (sister of above Albert) b. 1920; m. Charles Sapienza of Macedon, N. Y. Ruth grad. from Macedon High School.
Children:
I Nancy Ann Sapienza 11, b. Oct. 16, 1946.

**FAMILY 829, (SEE FAMILY 512) MARION, N. Y. GANZ**

**Leonore Ernestine Wallace 10,** (Oneta Lenore Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1908, dau. of Arthur and Oneta Arnold Wallace; m. Ronald A. Ganz, Marion, N. Y.
Children:
I June Evelyn 11, b. Nov. 20, 1930.
II Lois Ellen 11, b. July 9, 1932.
III Ronald Arthur 11, b. Aug. 15, 1936.

**FAMILY 830, (SEE FAMILY 512) PALMYRA, N. Y. CONTANT**

**Evelyn May Wallace 10,** (Oneta Lenore Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1910, dau. of Arthur and Oneta Arnold Wallace; m. Ellis Contant.
Children:
I Gail Marlene 11, b. Aug. 18, 1935.

**FAMILY 831, (SEE FAMILY 513) ONTARIO, N. Y. YUKER**

**Wilberta Irene Arnold 10,** (Wilbur Henry Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 29, 1912, dau. of Wilbur H. and Cora Furman Arnold; m. March 26, 1932, Raymond Yuker, b. July 11, 1910, at Walworth, N. Y., son of Truman and Clara Frowley Yuker.
Children:
I Robert Henry 11, b. Feb. 19, 1939.
II Kathleen Faye 11, b. March 21, 1943.
III Kenneth Truman 11, b. Nov. 1, 1950.

**FAMILY 832, (SEE FAMILY 514) ONTARIO, N. Y. TABER**

**Nelson Robert Taber 10,** (Sarah Arnold 9, Capitola Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) son of Frank and Sarah Arnold Taber; m. Betty Clark.
Children:
I Bonnie Jean 11, b. Sept. 12, 1945.
II Linda Ann 11, b. Jan. 31, 1947.

**FAMILY 833, (SEE FAMILY 515) POMONA, CALIF. SCRIBNER**

**Everett Carlton Scribner 10,** (Edward Scribner 9, Dora Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1919, son of Edward and Merl Young Scribner; m. Jan. 17, 1942, Muriel Evelyn Bonter.

**FAMILY 833A, (SEE FAMILY 515-2/4) NORTH COLLINS, N. Y. BURNHAM**

**Ellen Lurena Taber 10,** (Emily C. Lapham 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 20, 1872, Eden, N. Y., dau. of Emily C. Lapham and William Henry Taber; m. Buffalo, N. Y., May 29, 1893, Herbert Irving Burnham, b. Collins, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1860, son of Harry and Hepsie Tucker Burnham.
Children: Born at N. Collins:
I (899) Rachel Ellen Burnham 11, b. April 3, 1894. Unm.
II (900) Glen Orson Burnham 11, b. March 26, 1895.

**FAMILY 833B, (SEE FAMILY 515¾) NORTH COLLINS, N. Y. TABER**

**George Sylvanus Taber 10,** (Emily C. Lapham 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Eden, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1876; m. Oct. 15, 1903, Lucy Wormuth, b. Jan. 30, 1877.
Children:
I (901) Irene Agnes 11, b. Evans, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1905.
II (902) Francis William 11, b. N. Collins, N. Y., May 8, 1908.

**FAMILY 833C, (SEE FAMILY 515-2/4) N. COLLINS, N. Y. TABER**

**Sherman Platt Taber 10,** (bro. to above Geo.) b. June 16, 1883; m. (1) Eden, N. Y., July 21, 1905, Edna Ray Newell, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., June 12, 1885; d. April 20, 1942; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1947, Grace M. Blasdell.
Children by first marriage:
I (903) Graydon Lee Taber 11, b. Eden, N. Y., July 1, 1909; m. Nov. 26,

1942, Ratha Jones, b. Jan. 14, 1920.
II (904) Mason Eugene Taber 11, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., April 22, 1913; m. Feb. 16, 1935, LaVerne Cross, b. May 25, 1912.
III Thelma Arlene Taber 11.

**FAMILY 833D, (SEE FAMILY 515¾) CHERRY CREEK, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**Frank Halsey Lapham 10,** (George 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. ....., at Palmyra, N. Y., son of George and Arabelle Tanner Lapham, m. 1904, Clara Rebecca Miller of Millertown, Pa., b. June 18, 1876; d. Oct. 30, 1930.
Children:
I (905) Jesse Burnett Lapham 11, b. Oct. 11, 1907.
Rec. of Jesse Burnett Lapham, Towanda, Pa.

**FAMILY 833E, (SEE FAMILY 515¾) CHERRY CREEK, N. Y. LAPHAM**

**G. Wayne Lapham 10,** (George 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1), b. ....., at Palmyra, N. Y., son of George and Arabella Tanner Lapham; m. Grace Wood of Cherry Creek, N. Y. G. Wayne Lapham is a dealer of Insurance of all kinds.
Children:
I (906) G. Frank Lapham 11, Supervisor of Music in the Syracuse City schools.
II (907) Virginia B. Lapham 11, m. ..... Winchester. Reside at Maple Springs, N. Y.

**FAMILY 834, (SEE FAMILY 517) PUFFPOFF**

**Mable Martin 10,** (Mertie Lapham 9, George 8, Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1), b. March 29,1897, dau. of John and Mertie Lapham Martin; m. Glenn Puffpoff.
Children:
I (908) Karl M. 11, b. 1924.
II )909) Keith R. 11, b. 1925.

**FAMILY 835, (SEE FAMILY 517) WEEKS**

**Evadene Martin 10,** (Mertie Lapham 9, George 8, Willard 7, William 6, George 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1), b. June 4, 1899, dau. of John and Mertie Lapham Martin; m. Sterling Weeks.
Children:
I (910) Rosemary 11, b. 1923.
II (911) Russell 11, b. 1925.
III (912) Morris 11, b. 1926.

**FAMILY 836, (SEE FAMILY 517) MARTIN**

**George Martin 10,** (same as above), b. Aug. 13, 1904, son of Mertie Lapham and John Martin, m. Aug. 15, 1927, Marion Gray.
Children:
I (913) Thelma 11, b. 1928.
II Marie 11, b. 1932.

**FAMILY 837, (SEE FAMILY 517) BURLINGTON, WIS. RUNZLER**

**Mildred Martin 10,** (sister of above George), m. Martin Runzler.
Children:
I Lorraine 11.
II Bertha 11.

**FAMILY 837A, (SEE FAMILY 517A) DEFIANCE, OHIO SHOUP**

**Lillian Geraldine Clifton 10,** (Ruth Armentrout 9, Lillian Gleason 8, Andrew Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benjamin 3, John 2, John 1), b. Feb. 9, 1911, Van Wert, Ohio, dau. of Ruth Armentrout and Clayton Noah Clifton of Van Wert, Ohio; m. Feb. 15, 1931, at Auburn, Indiana, Francis Richard Shoup, son of Ray Shoup and Cora Raymer of Defiance, Ohio. Richard entered training camp in Louisiana, and served until discharged 1945.
Children born at Defiance, except James, who was born at Paulding, Ohio.
I Philip Shoup 11, b. Aug. 12, 1932.
II William David 11, b. Nov. 21, 1935.
III Francis Richard 11, b. Jan. 19, 1937.
IV Ruth Ellen 11, b. June 23, 1938.
V Dorothy Anne 11, b. Nov. 18, 1940.
VI James Clifton 11, b. April 3, 1943.
VII Jane Carolyn 11, b. July 11, 1944.

**FAMILY 837B, (SEE FAMILY 517A) NEW HAVEN, IND. VAN KIRK**

**Marie Eileen Clifton 10,** (Ruth Armentrout 9, Lilliam Gleason 8, Andrew Gleason 7, Joseph Gleason 6, Abigail Howland 5, Sarah Lapham 4, Benj. 3, John 2, John 1), b. Sept. 26, 1916, Van Mert, O., dau. of Ruth Armentrout and Clayton Noah Clifton of Van Wert, O., m. May 20, 1939, at Pendleton, Ind., Richard Van Kirk, son of Harry Garfield Van Kirk and Ada Libe of New Haven, Ind.

Richard joined the International Harvester Battalion, Nov. 1942; trained at Camp Perry, Norfolk, Va., and Aberdeen, Ind., served 14 mos. in the European Theater. Discharged May 18, 1945.
Children:
I Martha Elizabeth Van Kirk 11, b. July 8, 1942, New Haven, Ind.
II John David 11, b. Dec. 17, 1944, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
III Timothy 11, b. Jan. 1, 1948.

**FAMILY 838, (SEE FAMILY 534)**

**FAMILY 839, (SEE FAMILY 534)**

**FAMILY 840, (SEE FAMILY 537) KELLY**

**Asa Kelly, Jr. 10,** (Asa Kelly 9, Nathan Beal Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. June 10, 1922, son of Asa and Hazel Easterly Kelly; m. March 14, 1945, Frances Goodall.
Children:
I Dianne Lee Kelly 11, b. Jan. 12, 1946.
II Bruce Alan Kelly 11, b. March 13, 1947.

**FAMILY 841, (SEE FAMILY 540) KEEGO HARBOR, MICH. BARRY**

**Grant Charles Barry 10,** (Edith Rosegrants 9, Mercy Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. April 16, 1913, son of Hugh and Edith Rosegrants Barry; m. April 3, 1942, Betty Lou Dick of Traverse City, Michigan; World War II.
Auth: All Barry data by Edith R. Barry.
Children:
I Judith Charlene 11, b. Jan. 14, 1943.
II Robert Grant 11, b. July 3, 1944.
III David J. 11, b. Sept. 29, 1945.

**FAMILY 842, (SEE FAMILY 540) LANSING, MICH. BARRY**

**Robert King Barry 10,** (bro. of above Grant) b. Jan. 18, 1915; m. Aug. 7, 1943, Ann Elizabeth Smith. Robert served in World War II. He is now a College Professor, Lansing, Mich.
Resides 1825 Davis St., Lansing, Mich.

**FAMILY 843, (SEE FAMILY 540) SPARTA, MICH. ROBINSON**

**Grace Arlene Barry 10,** (Edith Rosegrants 9, Mercy Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. Feb. 18, 1917, dau. of Hugh and Edith Rosegrants Barry; m. June 22, 1938, Melvin Robinson, Sparta, Mich.
Children:
I Barry Melvin 11, b. March 21, 1939.
II Gayle Charlene 11, b. June 3, 1943.

**FAMILY 844, (SEE FAMILY 540) ANN ARBOR, MICH. DIXON**

**Myrtle Evelyn Barry 10,** (Edith Rosegrants 9, Mercy Kelly 8, Mercy Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1), b. March 29, 1919, dau. of Hugh and Edith Rosegrants Barry; m. Robert C. Dixon.
Children:
I Randall Jeanne 11, b. May 8, 1945.

**FAMILY 845, (SEE FAMILY 540) GRAND LEDGE, MICH. DICK**

**Eleanor Maxine Barry 10,** (sister of above Myrtle) b. Aug. 29, 1920; m. Melvin E. Dick.
Children:
I Sandra Jeanne 11, b. April 3, 1942.
II Carol Ann 11, b. April 24, 1944.
III Kathleen Roe 11 b. Nov. 20, 1945.
IV Alan Hugh 11, b. Sept. 23, 1947.

**FAMILY 846, (SEE FAMILY 542) BANCROFT, NEB. MIELKE**

**Charles Burnell Mielke 10,** (Hazel Anderson 9, Hattie Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 17, 1922, son of Charles H. and Hazel Anderson Mielke; m. 1944, Dolores Jean Weaver, b. 1924. Reside Bancroft, Neb.
Children:
I Charles Paul Mielke 11, b. June 22, 1945.
II Mary Joy 11, b. Sept. 12, 1949.
Auth: Rec. of Hazel Anderson Mielke.

**FAMILY 847, (SEE FAMILY 544) PASADENA, CALIF. NICHOLS**

**Patricia L. Munderloh 10,** (Florence Anderson 9, Hattie Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 10, 1923, dau. of John H. and Florence Anderson Munderloh; m. Adam E. Nichols, b. June 1, 1922. Reside 1033 East Los Robles St., Pasadena, Calif.
Children:
I Penny Lou Nichols 11, (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1946.
II Jenny Ellen Nichols, (twin), b. Dec. 20, 1946.
III Craig Nichols, b. Aug. 24, 1950.

**FAMILY 848, (SEE FAMILY 546) PHILADELPHIA, PA. FAWCETT**

**Charlotte Madge Durey 10,** (Floyd A. Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1)

b. April 20, 1911, dau. of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Cecil C. Fawcett.
Children:
I Kennedy Cecil 11, b. Jan. 30, 1931.
II Kay Charlene 11, b. June 13, 1936. Reside 3034 Lessdale St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**FAMILY 849, (SEE FAMILY 546) ROCK ISLAND, ILL. DUREY**

**Lucius Edward Durey 10,** (Floyd Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 23, 1912, son of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Margaret B. Lieberman.
Children:
I Janet Ann 11, b. Sept. 27, 1940. Reside 2721 20th Ave., Rock Island, Ill.

The records of all children of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey are from Floyd Durey, Fayette, Iowa. The Dureys had sixteen children, next to the largest family recorded in this book. Abraham Smith had 19 children.

**FAMILY 850, (SEE FAMILY 546) FAYETTE, IOWA DUREY**

**Forrest Eugene Durey 10,** (Floyd Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 2, 1915, son of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Martha Johnson.
Children:
I Forrest Eugene Durey, Jr. 11, b. Aug. 23, 1947.

**FAMILY 851, (SEE FAMILY 546) FAYETTE, IOWA NOBLE**

**Frances Arlene Durey 10,** (Floyd Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1920, dau. of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Marvin O. Noble.
Children:
I Charles Duane 11, b. July 24, 1942.
II Larry Dennis 11, b. Oct. 2, 1944.
III Keith Richard 11, b. Aug. 23, 1946.
IV Janice Ilene 11, b. March 14, 1948.

**FAMILY 852, (SEE FAMILY 546) MARION, IOWA STEWART**

**Marian Arlyce Durey 10,** (Floyd A. Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 11, 1921, dau. of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Kenneth W. Stewart.
Children:
I Sandra Rae 11, b. Oct. 19, 1942.
II Roger Lee 11, b. Oct. 21, 1944.
III Ronald Eugene 11, b. Jan. 13, 1947.
IV Dianne Marie 11, b. Sept. 21, 1948.
IV Russell Edward 11, b. Aug. 21, 1952.
V Richard Alan 11, b. Sept. 26, 1950.

**FAMILY 853, (SEE FAMILY 546) ROCKFORD, ILL. DUREY**

**Rev. Daren Clayton Durey 10,** (Floyd A. Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 7, 1923, son of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Bertha Pryor.
Children:
I Esther Faith 11, b. Oct. 8, 1946.
Reside 1406 School St., Rockford, Illinois.

**FAMILY 854, (SEE FAMILY 546) OELWEIN, IOWA KALTENBACK**

**Eloise Nicena Durey 10,** (sister of above) b. April 24, 1924, dau. of Floyd and Cora Rolfe Durey; m. Lloyd William Kaltenback. Reside 416 4th Ave., S. W. Oelwein, Iowa.
Children:
I Carolyn Nicena 11, b. Nov. 13, 1943.
II Judy Lou 11, b. Sept. 18, 1946.
III Daryl William 11, b. Nov. 23, 1947.

**FAMILY 855, (SEE FAMILY 547) DUBUQUE, IOWA REIMER**

**Bernice Opal Durey 10,** (Bernard Durey 9, Maud Beal 8, Bernard Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 11, 1913, dau. of Bernard and Elydia Porter Durey; m. Fred Albert Reimer, b. Sept. 14, 1910.
Children:
I Jackie (John) Albert Reimer 11, b. July 12, 1936.
II Darlene Opal 11, b. June 22, 1937.
III Gary Lynn 11, b. June 10, 1947. Reside 2914 Pinard St., Dubuque, Iowa.

**FAMILY 856, (SEE FAMILY 547) SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. DUREY**

**Burdette D. Durey 10,** (same as above) b. Feb. 24, 1915, son of Bernard and Elydia P. Durey; m. Leona Philipp.
Children:
I Donna Gayle 11, b. Dec. 28, 1934.
II Donald George 11, b. May 10, 1936.
III Robert Erwin 11, b. Nov. 23, 1937.
IV Richard Leroy 11, b. March 4, 1940.
V Marilyn Joan 11, b. Dec. 19, 1938.
VI Phyllis LaRue 11, b. Nov. 18, 1942.
VII Lorraine Louise 11, b. Jan. 26, 1944.

**FAMILY 857, (SEE FAMILY 547) MANCHESTER, IOWA WALL**

**Vina Blanche Durey 10,** (same as above) b. May 29, 1916, dau. of Bernard and Elydia Porter Durey; m. Harold Wall.
Children:
I George Bernard 11, b. April 23, 1937.
II Merle Dean 11, b. Dec. 8, 1943.
Auth: Rec. of desc. of Bernard and Elydia Durey are from Elydia Durey.

**FAMILY 858, (SEE FAMILY 547) MENOKA, N. DAKOTA DUREY**

**Edward George Durey 10,** (bro. of above Vina) b. July 29, 1918; m. LaVerne Gillette, Sept. 12, 1942.
Children:
I Wilma Loraine 11, b. Sept. 3, 1943, Cody, Wyo.
II Paul Eugene 11, b. Sept. 13, 1945, Billings, Mont.
III Deborah Jeanne 11, b. Sept. 9, 1950, Bismark, N. Dak.
IV Linda Lucille 11, b. Sept. 21, 1952, Bismark, N. Dak.

**FAMILY 859, (SEE FAMILY 574) PALMYRA, N. Y. TOWNLEY**

**Donald Walter Townley 10,** (Oneta Smith 9, Walter Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Jan. 14, 1929, son of Lysle and Oneta (Smith) Townley; m. Feb. 2, 1947, Shirley Nye. Donald was killed in automobile accident March 20, 1953.
Children:
I Alan Douglas Townley 11, b. May 17, 1948.
Rec. of Alberta Arnold Smith.

**FAMILY 860, (SEE FAMILY 579) FARMINGTON, N. Y. COON**

**Edward Sherwood Coon 10,** (Margaret Toole 9, Agnes Smith 8, Hannah Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 12, 1923, son of Sherwood and Margaret Toole Coon; m. Lucille Schultz.
Children:
I John Edward 11, b. April 10, 1945.
II Carol Ann 11, b. 1947.
Edward served three years in World War II (United States).

**FAMILY 861, (SEE FAMILY 580) IOWA KENNEDY**

**Robert Allyn Kennedy 10,** (Ennis May Allyn 9, Emory Beal Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1)

Biography of Robert Allyn Kennedy

Robert Allyn Kennedy, son of Mr. and Mrs. John R. Kennedy, was born Jan. 22, 1918, on the home farm near Manchester, Iowa. He attended the rural schools of Delaware County and Manchester High School. Robert possessed outstanding abilities in music and dramatics and contributed freely of both to the pleasure of others, thereby winning many friends wherever he went.

He was a member of the Methodist Church at Manchester, the Manchester Community Players, Knights of Pythias, the Masonic Lodge, and the American Federation of Musicians.

At the time Robert was called to the service of his country, Nov. 11, 1941, he was in the employ of his father on the home farm. After basic training at Camp Polk, Louisiana, he became a communication operations sergeant in Company F, 36 Armored Infantry Regiment, Third Armored Division. Robert was an active member in the 36 Armored Infantry Regiment Glee Club which was heard in Shreveport and New Orleans, Louisiana, Beaumont, Texas, and other southern cities. His division went overseas in Sept. 1943, to be stationed in England until it went into active combat duty in France the latter part of June, 1944, where Robert was mortally wounded by German shell fire at Mortain, France on August 17, 1944. His remains are temporarily buried at Garron, France, but will be returned for permanent burial at Cedar Memorial Park Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**FAMILY 862, (SEE FAMILY 581) WINTHROP, IOWA MALMGREN**

**Inez Marie Hand 10,** (Chloe Allyn 9, Emory Beal 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 10, 1923, dau. of Irving and Chloe Jane Hand; m. Harry Malmgren, June 9, 1946; electrician.
Children:
I Cheryll Ann 11, b. May 3, 1947; Rec. of Chloe Allyn Hand.

**FAMILY 863, (SEE FAMILY 582) MANCHESTER, IOWA BARR**

**Allyn Michael Barr 10,** (Katherine Allyn 9, Emory Allyn 8, Chloe Beal 7, Seth Beal 6, Deborah Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 21, 1924, son of Loren and Katherine Allyn Barr; m. Dec. 31, 1946, Mary Maggart. Loren is a farmer at Manchester, Iowa.
Children:
I Larry Michael 11, b. Aug. 23, 1947. Rec. of Katherine Allyn Barr.
II Robert Allyn 11, b. June 19, 1952.

**FAMILY 864, (SEE FAMILY 631) MACEDON, N. Y. POPENHEUSEN**

**Leola May Eldredge 10,** (Grace L. Hance 9, Fred Hance ,8 Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. June 13, 1907, dau. of Walter and Grace Hance Eldredge; m. July 21, 1933, Karl Popenheusen of Farmington, N. Y. Leola grad. from Cortland Normal; now teaching Physical Education at Victor Central School, Victor, N. Y.
Children:
I Glenn Ellis 11, b. May 16, 1935; Victor Central School Band.
II Jeanne Anne 11, b. Nov. 5, 1938; Victor Central School Band.
Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 865, (SEE FAMILY 631) MACEDON, N. Y. ELDREDGE**

**Alvin Ezra Eldredge 10,** (bro. of above Leola) b. Dec. 4, 1914; m. Minnifred Reeves, b. July 22, 1913.
Children:
I Sally Ann 11, b. Nov. 26, 1938.
II Susan Marie 11, b. Oct. 10, 1947. Rec. of Grace Hance Eldredge.

**FAMILY 866, (SEE FAMILY 631) ROCHESTER, N. Y. SMITH**

**Jesse Eldredge 10,** (sister to above Alvin) b. March 15, 1925; graduate nurse; m. Ivan Eugene Smith.
Children:
I Clifford Smith 11, b. .....
II David Edwin 11, b. Feb. 14, 1952.

**FAMILY 867, (SEE FAMILY 632) MILLER**

**Leslie Miller 10,** (Elsie Hance 9, Fred S. Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. May 5, 1908, son of Clarence and Elsie Hance Miller of Macedon, N. Y., m. 1934, Mary Guerrein.
Children:
I Barbara Ann 11, b. April 4, 1935.
II Donald Leslie 11, b. Feb. 4, 1937. Auth: Rec. of Elsie Hance Miller.

**FAMILY 868, (SEE FAMILY 632) MACEDON, N. Y. MILLER**

**Edward Miller 10,** (bro. of above Leslie) b. June 15, 1910, son of Clarence and Elsie Hance Miller; m. Katherine Slade, dau. of Solon and Mamie Stroh Slade of Macedon, N. Y. Reside at Macedon, N. Y.
Children:
I Carl Edward 11, b. May 6, 1933.
II Doris May 11, b. May 1, 1934; m. Sept. 1, 1951, Paul Richard Holts, son of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Holts, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
III Marlene Lois 11, b. July 1, 1936.
IV Phyllis Jane 11, twin, b. Aug. 15, 1937.
V Frances Jean 11, twin, b. Aug. 15, 1937.
VI Linda Ruth 11, b. April 28, 1945. Rec. of Elsie Hance Miller.

**FAMILY 869, (SEE FAMILY 632) FAIRPORT, N. Y. MILLER**

**Floyd Jesse Miller 10,** (bro. of above Edward) b. May 24, 1914; m. (1) Marjorie Dale; m. (2) .....
Children:
I Dale Miller 11.
II Roger Alan Miller, b. Oct. 11, 1947. Rec. of Elsie Hance Miller.

**FAMILY 870, (SEE FAMILY 632) MACEDON, N. Y. LESTER**

**Elizabeth Miller 10,** (sister of above Floyd) b. Dec. 29, 1919, dau. of Clarence and Elsie Hance Miller; m. 1936, Alfred Lester, b. Jan. 17, 1917.
Children:
I Earl Alfred 11, b. Sept. 9, 1937.
II Leroy Howard 11, b. Aug. 1, 1942.
III Gilbert Howe 11, b. May 11, 1945.

**FAMILY 871, (SEE FAMILY 633) FAIRPORT, N. Y. DINSE**

**FAMILY 872, (SEE FAMILY 633) DINSE**

**Donald Raymond Dinse 10,** (Florence Hance 9, Fred Hance 8, Lydia L. Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 26, 1915, son of Ernest and Florence Hance Dinse; m. Catherine Mary Zimmer.
Children:
I Raymond Edward 11, b. Dec. 7, 1946.
II Terrance William 11, b. March 5, 1948.

**FAMILY 873, (SEE FAMILY 633) PENFIELD, N. Y. DONALDSON**

**Elizabeth Margaret Dinse 10,** (sister of above Donald) b. May 10, 1917; m. Earl Lloyd Donaldson.
Children:
I Lee Arden 11, b. June 20, 1945.
II Lynn Arthur 11, b. June 5, 1943.
III Laurel Ann 11, b. July 2, 1948.
Auth: All Florence Hance desc. records by Florence Hance.

**FAMILY 874, (SEE FAMILY 639) FORMICHELLA**

**Ruth Agnes Youngman 10,** (Abigail T. Thisttlethwaite 9, William P. Thisttlewaite 8, Abigail Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 31, 1925, dau. of William and Gail Thisttlethwaite Youngman; m. June, 1947, James Formichella, grad. of Ithaca College—physical education. Received Masters Degree of Science—Physo-Therapy, Ithaca College. Ruth grad. Ithaca College 1947, magna cum laude.
Children:
I Gail Elizabeth 11, b. Aug. 18, 1948, Rochester, N. Y.
II James Joseph 11, b. Jan. 13, 1950.
III Steven Jon 11, b. Jan. 17, 1951.
IV Jeffrey Charles 11, b. Nov. 17, 1952. Rec. of Gail T. Youngman.

**FAMILY 875, (SEE FAMILY 643) FALLS CHURCH, VA. DYSON**

**Margaret Jane Wegner 10,** (Mildred Jane Reeves 9, Cyrus Packard 8, Sarah Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Sept. 8, 1921, dau. of Walter and Mildred Reeves Wegner; m. Major James H. Dyson, Dec. 31, 1941, who served in the second World War, with the second armored Division under General George S. Patton. He re-enlisted after the war and is now with the Legal and Liaison Dept. of the Army in Washington D. C. Their home address is 319 Maple Ave., Falls Church, Va.

**FAMILY 876, (SEE FAMILY 645) FAIRPORT, N. Y. BOWN**

**Lawrence Packard Bown 10,** (Ruth Packard 9, Frank Packard 8, Cyrus Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira Lapham 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 6, 1918, son of Lawrence and Ruth Packard Bown; m. Oct. 25, 1941, Doris Schneiler.
Children:

I Donna Marie Bown 11, b. June 4, 1947.
II Craig Lawrence Bown 11, b. May 12, 1950.

**FAMILY 877, (SEE FAMILY 654) BUFFALO, N. Y. HALL**

**Dorothy Jane Mahoney 10,** (Dorothy M. Barker 9, Loretto Rice 8, Chloe Packard 7, Minerva Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 14, 1923, dau. of Stephen and Dorothy Barker Mahoney; m. Alfred J. Hall.
Children:
I Stephen B. Mahoney 11, b. July 28, 1947.

**FAMILY 878, (SEE FAMILY 665) SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. SMITH**

**Donald Leroy Smith 10,** (Rollin Curtis Smith 9, Irene Lapham 8, Joseph M. 7, Abraham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 20, 1923, San Francisco, son of Rollin and Nell Lewis Smith; m. Aug. 10, 1942, at Los Angeles, Mary Martines, b. Oct. 16, 1924, at Agua Caliente, Mexico.
Children:
I Kenneth Curtis Smith 11, b. Mar. 5, 1943.

**FAMILY 878½, (SEE FAMILY 665) SMITH**

**William Curtis Smith 10,** (bro. of above Donald) b. Jan. 10, 1926, San Francisco, Calif.; m. at Kingston, Jamaica (B. W. I.) Dec. 20, 1947, Gloria Stone, b. in Jamaica, British West Indies, Dec. 16, 1926.
Auth: Rec. of Rollin C. Smith.

**FAMILY 879, (SEE FAMILY 682) ROCHESTER, N. Y. McDEVITT**

**Cleora Lyon 10,** (Harriett Beal 9, Celia Servoss 8, Julia Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 13, 1903, dau. of Charles and Harriett Beal Lyon of Macedon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1929, Jay C. McDevitt. Cleora died Nov. 12, 1937.
Children:
I Naomi Belle 11, b. June 17, 1930, Rochester, N. Y. Resides Rochester, N. Y.
II Leila May 11, b. April 6, 1932, Rochester, N. Y. Lived with her Aunt Blanche Richards, at Macedon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1951, Marvin A. Hoyt, son of Craig Hoyt of East Rochester, N. Y.; son, Garry Allan Hoyt, b. Jan. 19, 1952; Linda, b. Feb. 13, 1953.
III Duane Elwood 11, b. July 4, 1933, Rochester, N. Y. Lives with his grandmother, Harriett Beal Rogers at Remus, Mich.
Rec. of Harriett Beal Rogers.

**FAMILY 880, (SEE FAMILY 683) ROCHESTER, N. Y. BENTLEY**

**Lois Frances Sawyer 10,** (Bessie Beal 9, Celia Servoss 8, Juila Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. Feb. 23, 1911, dau. of Densmore and Bessie Beal Sawyer; m. Norman C. Bentley.
Children:
I Barbara Eleanor 11, b. March 4, 1933; m. Nov. 27, 1952, Robert McWhoster Blake, b. April. 12, 1931. Served U. S. Air Force for 2½ years.
Rec. of Barbara Bentley.

**FAMILY 881, (SEE FAMILY 684) MAHWAH, NEW JERSEY BRUNDAGE**

**Leigh Watson Gridley 10,** (Lois Beal 9, Celia Servoss 8, Julia Allyn 7, Experience Lapham 6, Ira 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 12, 1912, Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Lois Beal Gridley; m. 1941, Clinton Fletcher Brundage.
Children:
I Roger Clinton Brundage 11, b. Aug. 4, 1947.

II Robert Gridley 11, b. Dec. 4, 1949. Auth: Personal contact.

**FAMILY 882, (SEE FAMILY 684) POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y. GRIDLEY**

**Charles Edward Gridley 10,** (bro. of above) b. Nov. 23, 1913, at Macedon, N. Y., son of Edward and Lois Beal Gridley; m. 1943, Lois McKean.
Children:
I Edward Watson Gridley 11, b. Dec. 14, 1947.

**FAMILY 883, (SEE FAMILY 684) ILLINOIS WILSON**

**Dorothy Beal Gridley 10,** (sister of above Charles) b. Dec. 24, 1914, at Macedon, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Lois Beal Gridley; m. April 26, 1941, Jacque Wilson.
Children:
I Leigh Ann Wilson 11, b. Nov. 3, 1945.

**FAMILY 884, (SEE FAMILY 700) GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. POOLE**

**Bonnie May Boon 10,** (Gladys May Wright 9, Carrie Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. April 9, 1909, dau. of A. G. and Gladys Wright Boon; m. DeForest W. Poole.
Children:
I Richard See 11, b. Jan. 5, 1943.
II Pamela Poole 11, b. April 30, 1944.
Reside Grand Rapids, Mich. Rec. of Gladys Wright Boon.

**FAMILY 885, (SEE FAMILY 700) GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. BOON**

**John Wright Boon 10,** (bro. of above Bonnie May) b. 1918, son of A. G. and Gladys Wright Boon; m. Winifred Sadler.
Children:
I James Arthur 11, b. Aug. 16, 1941.
II Sharon Lee 11, b. Oct. 25, 1944. Reside Grand Rapids, Mich.

**FAMILY 886, (SEE FAMILY 709) BELLFLOWER, CALIF. COLEGROVE**

**Marshall Rolland Colegrove 10,** (Stephen R. Colegrove 9, Helen Hatfield 8, Lois J. Lapham 7, Oren 6, David 5, Abraham 4, Joshua 3, John 2, John 1) b. 1916, son of Stephen R. and Nellie Warren Colegrove; m. 1941, Birdie Alice Sage, b. Apr. 16, 1919.
Children:
I Michael Lyle Colegrove 11, b. 1942, Ventura, Calif.
II Stephen Eric Colegrove 11, b. 1943, South Gate, Calif.
II Marsha Jill Colegrove 11, b. 1944, South Gate, Calif.
Reside in California, 16423 Chicago Ave.

**FAMILY 887, (SEE FAMILY 711) McCOLLUM**

No further record.

**FAMILY 888, (SEE FAMILY 711) BARRYTOWN, MICH. CORWIN**

**FAMILY 889, (SEE FAMILY 718) MARSHALL, MICH. HATFIELD**

**FAMILY 890, (SEE FAMILY 719) NIAGARA, WISC. KAESTNER**

**FAMILY 891, (SEE FAMILY 719) NIAGARA, WISC.**

**FAMILY 892, (SEE FAMILY 720) REMUS, MICH. HATFIELD**

**FAMILY 893, (SEE FAMILY 763) VICTOR, N. Y. BLAZEY**

ELEVENTH AND TWELFTH GENERATIONS

**FAMILY 894, (SEE FAMLIY 783) GAVERNALE**

**Grace Kerlene Herrendeen 11,** (Thomas Gaylord Herrendeen 10, Minnie Gaylord 9, Mary Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Dec. 19, 1926, dau. of Thomas Gaylord and Helen Corser Herrendeen; m. Arthur Thomas Gavernale.
Children:
I John Gaylord Gavernale 12, b. Feb. 14, 1948.
Rec. of Helen Corser Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 895, (SEE FAMILY 784) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Robert Morey Herrendeen 11,** (Frederick J. Herrendeen 10, Minnie Gaylord 9, Mary Bortle 8, Lucy Lapham 7, Fayette 6, Pazzi 5, Benj. 4, John 3, John 2, John 1) b. Nov. 19, 1924, son of Fred and Evelyn Young Herrendeen; m. Cherly Barnes.
Children:
I James Robert Herrendeen 12, b. June 1, 1947.
II Melaney Gail 12, b. Aug. 2, 1949.

**FAMILY 896, (SEE FAMILY 784) CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. HERRENDEEN**

**Edward R. Herrendeen 11,** (brother of above Robert) b. Aug. 15, 1926, son of Fred J. and Evelyn Young Herrendeen; m. Josephine Bonnell.
Children:
I Kathleen Anne 12, b. Oct. 16, 1944.
II Joleen Lee 12, b. Jan. 30, 1946.
III Deborah Jean 12, b. Mar. 4, 1949.
IV William Edward 12, b. Feb. 24, 1951.
Rec. of Evelyn Young Herrendeen.

**FAMILY 897, (SEE FAMILY 818) ROCHESTER, N. Y. HILL**

**FAMILY 898, (SEE FAMILY 859) PALMYRA, N. Y. TOWNLEY**

**FAMILY 899, (SEE FAMILY 833A) NORTH COLLINS, N. Y. BURNHAM**

**FAMILY 900, (SEE FAMILY 833A) BUFFALO, N. Y. BURNHAM**

**Glen Orson Burnham 11,** (Ellen Lurena Taber 10, Emily C. Lapham 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. March 26, 1895; m. Aug. 27, 1926, Mildred Mae Judd, b. June 24, 1896. No desc. Reside Buffalo, N. Y.
Auth: Ellen Taber Burnham, N. Collins, N. Y.

**FAMILY 901, (SEE FAMILY 833B) LAKEVIEW, N. Y. LANGBEIN**

**Irene Agnes Taber 11,** (George S. Taber 10, Emily C. Lapham 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Aug. 24, 1905, dau. of George and Lucy Wormuth Taber; m. Aug. 25, 1938, Carl Langheim.
Children:
I Florence Emily 12, b. Aug. 31, 1939.
II Frederick John 12, b. Feb. 2, 1945. Rec. of Ellen T. Burnham.

**FAMILY 902, (SEE FAMILY 833B) HAMBURG, N. Y. TABER**

**Francis William Taber 11,** (bro. of above Irene) b. May 8, 1908; m. June 18, 1938, Hyla Herberta Potter, b. April 11, 1909.
Children:

I Robert Francis Taber 12, b. Sept. 18, 1943.
Rec. of Ellen T. Burnham.

**FAMILY 903, (SEE FAMILY 833C) LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TABER**

**Graydon Lee Taber 11,** (Sherman P. Taber 10, Emily C. Lapham 9, Geo. 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. July 1, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1942, Ratha Jones.
Children:
I James Lee 12, b. Feb. 27, 1945.
Rec. of Ellen Taber Burnham.

**FAMILY 904, (SEE FAMILY 833C) NORTH COLLINS, N. Y. TABER**

**Mason Eugene Taber 11,** (bro. of above Graydon) b. April 22, 1913; m. LaVerne Cross.
Children:
I Charles Frances 12, b. Sept. 24, 1936.
II Helen Ann 12, b. Nov. 4, 1940.
III Richard Donald 12, b. June 4, 1946.

**FAMILY 905, (SEE FAMILY 833D) LATROBE, PA. LAPHAM**

**Jesse Burnett Lapham 11,** (Frank H. 10, Geo. 9, George 8, Arioch 7, Arioch 6, Thomas 5, Sylvia 4, Thomas 3, John 2, John 1) b. Oct. 11, 1907, Towanda, Pa.; m. Nov. 6, 1930, Mae Virginia Kenning of Philadelphia, Pa., b. Jan. 16, 1907. Mr. Lapham is cashier of the Commercial National Bank at Latrobe, Pa.
Children:
I Harry Robert Lapham 12, b. Aug. 4, 1933. Enrolled in the Pennsylvania State College of Optometry.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

# Index Thomas Lapham Descendants

For descendants of Thomas Lapham of Kent England and Scituate, Mass.

Note: Your name is listed with Table numbers, which represents your family. It is not indexed by pages.


| | Table |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Alden, Nancy | 101 |
| Allen, Elwood | 194 |
| Allen, Gary E. | 194 |
| Amen, Harlan | 320A |
| **B** | |
| Badger, Mary Ann | 89 |
| Baker, Bradford | 74 |
| Baker, Jennings | 129 |
| Bailey, Joanna | 64 |
| Barker, Charles | 148 |
| Barker, Content | 16 |
| Barker, Julia | 146 |
| Barker, Lucy | 16 |
| Barlow, Mildred | 299 |
| Bartlett, Amelia 9, | 251 |
| Bartlett, Cyrenne | 145 |
| Bartlett, Elias 9, | 251 |
| Bartlett, Gardiner 9, | 251 |
| Bartlett, John | 143 |
| Bartlett, Louisa 9, | 251 |
| Bartlett, Lucretia 9, | 251 |
| Barrell, Noah | 27 |
| Bates, Samuel | 1 |
| Beal, John | 51 |
| Beedle, Myra E. | 119 |
| Bean, Grace | 299 |
| Bean, Mary C. | 320C |
| Berry, Louisa | 61 |
| Belanger, Fern | 320C |
| Briggs, Nathan | 54 |
| Bradford, Charles | 116 |
| Brooks, Mary | 1 |
| Brooks, Nathaniel | 91 |
| Brookings, Lewis | 115 |
| Brown, Beth | 293 |
| Brown, Carleton | 293 |
| Brown, Elizabeth C. | 93 |
| Brown, Elnathan | 93 |
| Brown, Jane | 41-118 |
| Brown, Lucinda | 41-122 |
| Brown, Marjorie | 293 |
| Bryant, Ruth | 18 |
| Bonney, Mary | 43 |
| Buck, Abigail | 23 |
| Buck, Annis | 56 |
| Buck, Edna | 56 |
| Buck, John | 144 |
| Buck, Polly | 56 |
| Bruce, Barbara | 320F |
| Bruce, David 11, | 320F |
| Bruce, James 11, | 320F |
| Bruce, Judith | 320F |
| Bruce, Lester D. | 320F |
| Bruce, Lester C. | 320F |
| Bruce, Norman 11, | 320F |
| Bruce, Percy 10, | 320F |
| Bruce, Robert | 320F |
| Burnham, Eva | 320D |
| Burnham, Samuel | 130D |
| **C** | |
| Carver, Henry | 194 |
| Chamberlain, Lela | 320G |
| Chase, Harriett | 148 |
| Chisimore, Ruth | 37 |
| Church, Sarah F. | 39 |
| Clapp, Bathsheba | 91 |
| Clapp, Elijah | 91 |
| Cobb, Sally | 43 |
| Cole, Elizabeth | 16 |
| Cole, Mary | 299 |
| Collins, Eunice | 84 |
| Colman, Harriett | 113 |
| Chubbuck, Anthony | 51 |
| Crooker, Abigail 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, Calvin B., 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, Chester | 144 |
| Crooker, Charles 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, Melzar | 123 |
| Crooker, Sarah P., 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, Sheppard 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, Sophronia | 61 |
| Crooker, Washington 8, | 145 |
| Crooker, William 8, | 145 |
| Cross, Rodney | 293 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Cummings, Abbie | 146 |
| Cummings, Anna 8, | 146 |
| Cummings, Clarissa | 146 |
| Cummings, Joseph 8, | 146 |
| Cummings, Melissa 8, | 146 |
| Cummings, Moses 8, | 146 |
| Cummings, Nathan | 146 |
| Cummings, Phebe L. 8 | 146 |
| Cummings, Ransom 8 | 146 |
| Cummings, Roscoe 8 | 146 |
| Cummings, Sarah | 194 |
| Cummings, Solomon | 61 |
| Cushing, Sarah | 27 |
| Cushing, Theopilus | 91 |
| Cushman, Julia | 146 |
| Cushman, Sarah | 146 |
| Cutts, Doris | 41-119 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| Damon, Ann | 194 |
| Darcy, Albert Jr. | 320E |
| Davis, Mary E. | 119 |
| Day, Burton R. | 320A |
| Day, Burton 10 | 320A |
| Day, Dorothy 10 | 320A |
| Day, Elliott 11 | 320A |
| Day, Helen 10 | 320A |
| Day, James 11 | 320A |
| Day, John D. 10 | 320A |
| Day, Margaret 10 | 320A |
| Day, Sally 11 | 320A |
| Davis, Mariner | 148 |
| De Crow, Seth | 44 |
| Douglass, John | 16 |
| Dudley, Ada | 320B |
| Dudley, Fannie | 320B |
| Dudley, George | 320B |
| Dudley, Gilbert 9 | 320B |
| Dudley, Grace 9 | 320B |
| Dudley, Lora | 320B |
| Dudley, Matie 9 | 320B |
| Dudley, Sadie 9 | 320B |
| Dudley, Sidney 9 | 320B |
| Dumbach, Alvin 10 | 320F |
| Dumbach, Beatrice 10 | 320F |
| Dumbach, David 11 | 320F |
| Dumbach, Evelyn 10 | 320F |
| Dumbach, F. Parker | 320F |
| Dumbach, Janey 11 | 320F |
| Dumbach, Marion 10 | 320F |
| Dumbach, Ruth 10 | 320F |
| Dumbach, Winifred 10 | 320F |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| Elmes, Lottie | 320D |
| Emery, Abigail | 54 |
| Emery, Eunice | 54 |
| Erskine, Lucretia | 139 |
| Ewell, Lyman E. | 64 |

F

| | |
|---|---|
| Farnsworth, Jonathan | 96 |
| Fessenden, Eliza B. | 84 |
| Field, Mehitable | 113 |
| Fillebrown, Daniel | 116 |
| Fish, Joseph | 18 |
| Fish, Sarah | 18 |
| Fish, Sarah | 123 |
| Fish, Nathaniel H. | 89 |
| Fairbanks, Maud L. | 293 |
| Flagg, Abel | 93 |
| Flitner, David 8 | 215 |
| Flitner, Ellen 8 | 215 |
| Flitner, Florence | 215 |
| Flitner, Fred | 215 |
| Flitner, Joseph | 215 |
| Flitner, Joseph | 215 |
| Flitner, Mary | 215 |
| Flitner, Zachariah | 119 |
| Folansbee, Emeline | 118 |
| Folsom, Tristram | 41 |
| Ford, James | 64 |
| Ford, Lot Lieut. | 23 |
| French, Etta | 129 |

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Garfield, William S. | 320F |
| George, Nancy M. | 320C |
| Gould, George | 135 |

H

| | |
|---|---|
| Haines, Mandy | 299 |
| Hardwick, Ruth | 320A |
| Hardy, Ephriam | 96 |
| Harper, Mary | 129 |
| Hartwell, Sarah | 23 |
| Hatch, Edmund | 18 |
| Hatch, Jetta | 320F |
| Haynes, Kate | 293 |
| Herrick, Blanche | 293 |
| Hewlett, Janice | 320D |
| Higgins, Louis | 59 |
| Higgins, Peggy | 56 |
| Hohn, Floyd | 320F |
| Hohn, William 11 | 320F |
| Hokorst, Dorothy 11 | 320F |
| Hokorst, Eloise 11 | 320F |
| Hokorst, Henry G. 11 | 320F |
| Hokorst, Henry | 320F |
| Hokorst, Leslie 11 | 320F |
| Holmes, Abram | 24 |
| Holmes, Mary | 24 |
| Hoyt, Martha | 320A |
| Hussey, John | 23 |
| Hyland, Sabra | 16 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Huse, Rhoda B. | 49 |
| **J** | |
| Johnston, Ellen | 194 |
| Jones, William A. | 146 |
| Jordon, Elijah | 56 |
| Joyce, Abigal | 8 |
| Joyce, Abiah | 16 |
| **K** | |
| Keene, Melzar | 59 |
| Keene, Simeon | 64 |
| Kanaske, Eleanor | 320A |
| Kehoe, Margaret | 320 |
| Kendall, Alethea 9 | 320F |
| Kendall, Amy | 320F |
| Kendall, Angie | 320F |
| Kendall, Etta 9 | 320F |
| Kendall, Eva 9 | 320F |
| Kendall, Robert M. | 320F |
| King, Margaret | 320D |
| Kenney, Olive B. | 115 |
| Kuhn, John | 35 |
| **L** | |
| Lapham, Abigal 6 (Nash) | 27 |
| Lapham, Abigal 6 (Hussey) | 23 |
| Lapham, Abigal 6 | 25 |
| Lapham, Abigal 7 (Thomas 6) | 90 |
| Lapham, Abigal 7 (Jabez 6) | 74 |
| Lapham, Abbie P. 8 | 157 |
| Lapham, Abiah 7 | 90 |
| Lapham, Abial 5 (Lothrup) | 21 |
| Lapham, Abijah 6 (John 5) | 23 |
| Lapham, Abijah 6 (Hartwell) | 21 |
| Lapham, Abijah 8 (Tho. 7) | 144 |
| Lapham, Adam 5, 6 | 48 |
| Lapham, Adam 5 (Ramsdell) | 18 |
| Lapham, Allen 6, 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Allen 6 (Ford) | 39 |
| Lapham, Alma B 10 | 194 |
| Lapham, Amos 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Amos 5 (Brooks) | 16 |
| Lapham, Amos 8 | 148 |
| Lapham, Anna 6 | 27 |
| Lapham, Annie S. 10 | 336 |
| Lapham, Andrew 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Andrew F. 7 | 93 |
| Lapham, Arnold T. 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Arnold T. Jr. | 320D |
| Lapham, Arthur T. 9 | 320D |
| Lapham, Arthur 9 | 259 |
| Lapham, Arthur 10 | 299 |
| Lapham, Asa 5 (Rogers) | 16 |
| Lapham, Asa 6 (Thayer) | 39 |
| Lapham, Asa 6 (Daniel 5) | 35 |
| Lapham, Auverne 9 | 299 |
| Lapham, Aurelia 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Barker 6 | 37 |
| Lapham, Bathsheba 6 | 23 |
| Lapham, Bela 7 | 64 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 5 (Barker) | 16 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 6 | 37 |
| Lapham, Bessie 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Bethiah 6 (Sampson ) | 23 |
| Lapham, Bethiah 8 | 144 |
| Lapham, Betsey 6 (Lewis) | 24 |
| Lapham, Betsey 6 (Jos. 5) | 25 |
| Lapham, Betsey 7 (Keene) | 64 |
| Lapham, Betsey 7 (Asa 6) | 114 |
| Lapham, Betsey 7 (Rogers) | 111 |
| Lapham, Betsey 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Betty 6 | 39 |
| Lapham, Betty J. 11 | 320G |
| Lapham, Beulah 10 | 293 |
| Lapham, Caleb I 5 | 18 |
| Lapham, Caleb II 6 | 43 |
| Lapham, Caleb III 7 | 123 |
| Lapham, Carrie 9 | 259 |
| Lapham, Carrie E. (Day) | 320A |
| Lapham, Carrie F. (Carver) | 194 |
| Lapham, Carolyn 8 | 186 |
| Lapham, Calvin | 186 |
| Lapham, C. Church 8 | 194 |
| Lapham, Cecile 10 | 299 |
| Lapham, Claire 11 | 293 |
| Lapham, Chloe 7 | 114 |
| Lapham, Charles 6 (Tho. 5) | 27 |
| Lapham, Charles 6 (Holmes) | 24 |
| Lapham, Charles 7 (Mann) | 96 |
| Lapham, Charles W. 7 | 84 |
| Lapham, Charles 8 (Haynes) | 114-293 |
| Lapham, Charles H. 8 (Charles 7) | 153 |
| Lapham, Charles H. 8 (Charles H. 7) | 175 |
| Lapham, Charles 7 (Damon) | 64 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 7 (Brooks) | 91 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 7 (Reed) | 126 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 7 (Ewell) | 64 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 8 | 153 |
| Lapham, Christine 11 | 320C |
| Lapham, Cinderella 7 | 61 |
| Lapham, Clifford D. 9 | 320D |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Constant 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Content 6 | 37 |
| Lapham, Cornelius 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Cushing 6 | 37 |
| Lapham, Cynthia 12 | 194 |
| Lapham, Dale 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Daniel 5 (Sherman) | 16 |
| Lapham, Daniel C. 8 | 144 |
| Lapham, Daniel 7 (Lawrence) | 96 |
| Lapham, Daniel 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, David 4 (King) | 9 |
| Lapham, David 5 | 16 |
| Lapham, David 6 (Dan. 5) | 35 |
| Lapham, David 6 (Emery) | 54 |
| Lapham, Deborah 6 (White) | 35 |
| Lapham, Deborah 7 | 96 |
| Lapham, Delany 7 | 96 |
| Lapham, Donald P. 10 | 299 |
| Lapham, Donald A. 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Dorcas 8 | 148 |
| Lapham, Doris 11 | 320C |
| Lapham, Diane | 320D |
| Lapham, Edgar B. 9 | 320C |
| Lapham, Edward A 7 | 119 |
| Lapham, Edward E. (Proctor) | 178-320D |
| Lapham, Edward 8 (Cummings) | 194 |
| Lapham, Edward 9 (Ed. 8) | 194 |
| Lapham, Eliza 7 | 135 |
| Lapham, Eliza Ann | 194 |
| Lapham, Eliza 7 (Flagg) | 93 |
| Lapham, Eliza (Crooker) | 144 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 4 (Sherman) | 9 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 5 (Sherman) | 16 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth B. 8 | 178-320E |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 6 (King 5) | 37 |
| Lapham, Elisha 5 | 16 |
| Lapham, Elisha 6 | 25 |
| Lapham, Elmer N. 9 | 299 |
| Lapham, Eli 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Ellen M. 8 | 154 |
| Lapham, Emily 9 | 194 |
| Lapham, Eliphalet H. 7 | 118 |
| Lapham, Ernest M 9 | 255 |
| Lapham, Esther | 293 |
| Lapham, Evelyn 11 | 289 |
| Lapham, Everett 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Frank (Deanne) | 143 |
| Lapham, Frank (Luther) | 186 |
| Lapham, Frank D. 9 | 289 |
| Lapham, Francis H. 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Fannie W. 8 | 157 |
| Lapham, Frederick 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Fred 9, 10 | 320G |
| Lapham, George 7 (Tho.6) | 90 |
| Lapham, George F. 8 | 144-158 |
| Lapham, George (Haines) | 293 |
| Lapham, Gerald 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Gwendolyn | 320D |
| Lapham, George B. 6 (Whitton) | 44 |
| Lapham, George 8 (Chas. 7) | 175 |
| Lapham, George B. 8 | 154 |
| Lapham, Hannah 4 (Stetson) | 9 |
| Lapham, Hannah 5 (Hatch) | 18 |
| Lapham, Hannah 6 | 26-41 |
| Lapham, Harriet 6 | 37 |
| Lapham, Harriett K. 8 | 148 |
| Lapham, Harold G. 10 | 194 |
| Lapham, Harold W. 11 | 194 |
| Lapham, Harold 8 (Andrew 7) | 240 |
| Lapham, Harvey 7 | 114 |
| Lapham, Henrietta 8 | 178-320F |
| Lapham, Henry 7 (Turner) | 111 |
| Lapham, Herbert 9 | 320G |
| Lapham, Helen M. 8 | 154 |
| Lapham, Hezekiah 8 | 148 |
| Lapham, Howard 8 | 320A |
| Lapham, Howard M. 8 | 178-320A |
| Lapham, Isaac 5 (Rogers) | 16 |
| Lapham, Isaac 6 (Stephen 5) | 16 |
| Lapham, Isaac 6 (Cutts) | 41 |
| Lapham, Isaac F. 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Isaac 7 (Soper) | 119 |
| Lapham, Icabod 4 | 8 |
| Lapham, Ida L. 8 | 161 |
| Lapham, Ida 9 | 255 |
| Lapham, Ida May 10 | 299 |
| Lapham, Irene 8 | 144 |
| Lapham, Irwin W. 9 | 289 |
| Lapham, Israel 6 | 27 |
| Lapham, James 5 (Rev.) | 18 |
| Lapham, James 6 (Jos. 5) | 25 |
| Lapham, James 6 (Brown) | 41 |
| Lapham, James 7 (Moody) | 61-148 |
| Lapham, James 7 (White) | 118 |
| Lapham, James Otis 8 | 148-289 |
| Lapham, James A. 9 (Cole) | 299 |
| Lapham, James 9 (Ed. 8) | 194 |
| Lapham, Jabez 6 | 25 |
| Lapham, Jamille | 320D |
| Lapham, Jane C. | 144 |
| Lapham, Jane 9 | 194 |
| Lapham, Janice 11 | 320D |
| Lapham, Jesse 5 (Randall) | 24 |
| Lapham, Jesse 6 | 24 |
| Lapham, John 5 (Eames) | 12 |
| Lapham, John 6 (Rev.) | 23 |
| Lapham, John 7 (Phinney) | 61 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Lapham, John 8 (Stine) | 178-320G |
| Lapham, John E. 8 (Tinny) | 143 |
| Lapham, John R. 10 | 289 |
| Lapham, John 11 | 289 |
| Lapham, Joseph 3 (Sherman) | 4 |
| Lapham, Joseph 4 (Joyce) | 8 |
| Lapham, Joseph 5 (Shurtleff) | 12 |
| Lapham, Joseph 6 (Jos. 5) | 25 |
| Lapham, Joseph 6 (Lily) | 26 |
| Lapham, Joseph H. 7 (Perry) | 84 |
| Lapham, Joseph C. 8 | 144 |
| Lapham Joseph 8 (Cates) | 148 |
| Lapham, Judith 6 (Lord) | 41 |
| Lapham, Judith 11 | 320D |
| Lapham, Julia 7 | 122 |
| Lapham, Joshua 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Joshua 5 | 18 |
| Lapham, Keziah | 95 |
| Lapham, King 5 | 16 |
| Lapham, Leslie 10 | 293 |
| Lapham, Levi 8 | 148-299 |
| Lapham, Lily 8 | 240 |
| Lapham, Lemuel 5 | 18 |
| Lapham, Lindwood 10 | 299 |
| Lapham, Lois 9 | 299 |
| Lapham, Lothrop 6 | 54 |
| Lapham, Lorenzo 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Louise 9 | 255 |
| Lapham, Louisa 7 | 114 |
| Lapham, Louisiana 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Luella L. | 153 |
| Lapham, Lucy 5 (Otis) | 21 |
| Lapham, Lucy 6 (Jos. 5) | 25 |
| Lapham, Lucy B. 6 | 44 |
| Lapham, Lucy 6 (Runnells) | 37 |
| Lapham, Lucy 7 | 135 |
| Lapham, Lucy 7 | 74 |
| Lapham, Lucinda | 91-122 |
| Lapham, Luther 7 | 96-126 |
| Lapham, Luther 6 (Dan. 5) | 35 |
| Lapham, Luther 8 | 233 |
| Lapham, Lydia 2 (Bates) | 1 |
| Lapham, Lydia 3 | 4 |
| Lapham, Lydia 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Lydia 5 (Douglass) | 16 |
| Lapham, Lydia 6 (Mitchell) | 41 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 | 90-130 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Sprague) | 64 |
| Lapham, Marcia 11 | 320D |
| Lapham, Marcus 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Margaret 7 | 130 |
| Lapham, Martha 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, Martha 6 | 41 |
| Lapham, Mark 9 | 293 |
| Lapham, Mark 10 (King) | 320D |
| Lapham, Mark A. 10 | 289 |
| Lapham, Mary 2 | 1 |
| Lapham, Mary 3 | 4 |
| Lapham, Mary 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Mary 5 (Joshua 4) | 18 |
| Lapham, Mary 6 (White) | 41 |
| Lapham, Mary Ellen 7 | 130 |
| Lapham, Mary 7 (Shannon) | 135 |
| Lapham, Mary G. 7 | 84 |
| Lapham, Mary 7 (Flitner) | 119 |
| Lapham, Mary W. 7 | 126 |
| Lapham, Mary 8 (Buck) | 144 |
| Lapham, Mary 8 | 240 |
| Lapham, Marsha 11 | 320D |
| Lapham, Mehitable 8 | 320B |
| Lapham, Melzar 6, 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Mercy 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Merriel 7 | 126 |
| Lapham, Mildred | 194 |
| Lapham, Nahum 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 5 | 12 |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 6 | 24 |
| Lapham, Nathan B. 8 | 320C |
| Lapham, Nathan G 10 | 320C |
| Lapham, Nancy 7 (Ford) | 64 |
| Lapham, Nancy 11 | 320C |
| Lapham, Nellie 11 | 293 |
| Lapham, Oliver 5 Unm. | 18 |
| Lapham, Oliver 7 | 123 |
| Lapham, Pauline 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Penelope 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Percy C. 9 | 293 |
| Lapham, Polly 6 (Moody) | 54 |
| Lapham, Polly 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, Prince 6 | 24 |
| Lapham, Rachel 7 | 90 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 2 (Washbourne) | 1 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 5 (Rogers) | 16 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 6 (Sylvester) | 39 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 7 | 90 |
| Lapham, Rhonda 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Richmond 8 | 144 |
| Lapham, Robert 6 | 40 |
| Lapham, Robert H. 10 | 320G |
| Lapham, Roberta | 320G |
| Lapham, Roger 7 | 122 |
| Lapham, Rogers 5 | 18 |
| Lapham, Rogers 6, 7 | 41 |
| Lapham, Rogers 7 (Rogers 6) | 111 |
| Lapham, Roger E. 11 | 320C |
| Lapham, Ruth 7 | 90 |
| Lapham, Ruth H. 8 | 153 |
| Lapham, Ruth 6 (Barrell) | 27 |
| Lapham, Ruth 11 | 289 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Ruth 6 (Holmes) | 24 |
| Lapham, Rufus 7 | 93 |
| Lapham, Samuel 3 (Rogers) | 4 |
| Lapham, Samuel 5 (Bryant) | 18 |
| Lapham, Samuel 6 (Sam. 5) | 44 |
| Lapham, Samuel 7 (Fish) | 123 |
| Lapham, Samuel 7 (Smith) | 233 |
| Lapham, Samuel R. 7 (Davis) | 119 |
| Lapham, Samuel 8 (Soule) | 336 |
| Lapham, Samuel III 9 (La Roche) | 336 |
| Lapham, Samuel P. 10 | 336 |
| Lapham, Samuel T. 10 | 336 |
| Lapham, Sandra | 320D |
| Lapham, Sandra 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Sally 6 (White) | 39 |
| Lapham, Sally 7 (Crooker) | 61 |
| Lapham, Sally 7 | 111 |
| Lapham, Sally 7 (Brown) | 93 |
| Lapham, Sallie 7 | 90 |
| Lapham, Sarah 7 (Miller) | 96 |
| Lapham, Sarah 6 (Jos. 5) | 25 |
| Lapham, Sarah 6 (Kuhn) | 35 |
| Lapham, Sarah 7 | 74 |
| Lapham, Sarah L. 8 | 153 |
| Lapham, Sarah L. 8 | 154 |
| Lapham, Sarah 8 (Luther 7) | 186 |
| Lapham, Susan W. 8 | 194 |
| Lapham, Susan 6 (Briggs) | 54 |
| Lapham, Susie 8 | 154 |
| Lapham, Serene 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Sophia | 122-123 |
| Lapham, Sylvia 10 | 293 |
| Lapham, Sylvia 7 | 61 |
| Lapham, Sylvanus 6 | 35 |
| Lapham, Temperance 7 | 91 |
| Lapham, Stephen 5 | 16 |
| Lapham, Thomas 1 | 1 |
| Lapham, Thomas 2 | 1-4 |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 (Joyce) | 16 |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 | 27-25 |
| Lapham, Thomas 7 (Crooker) | 61 |
| Lapham, Thomas 9 (Chas. 8) | 293 |
| Lapham, Thankful 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Thankful 5 | 8 |
| Lapham, Vervian 10, 11 | 299 |
| Lapham, Waldo P. 9 | 320D |
| Lapham, Walter C. 9 | 194 |
| Lapham, Wayne W. 11 | 320D |
| Lapham, Wendell E. 10 | 320D |
| Lapham, Willard F. 8 | 153 |
| Lapham, Wilber 9 | 320C |
| Lapham, William 6, (Randall) | 27 |
| Lapham, William 7, (Brown) | 93 |
| Lapham, William C. 7 | 119 |
| Lapham, William B. 8 | 143 |
| Lapham, William 7 | 113 |
| Lapham, William H. 8 | 157 |
| Lapham, William G. 8 | 158 |
| Lapham, William 7 (Turner) | 91 |
| Lapham, William T. 8 | 173 |
| Lapham, William F. 7 | 84 |
| Lapham, William 10 (Clifford) | 320D |
| Lapham, William 8 (Jas. 7) | 148 |
| Lapham, Winifred 8 | 158 |
| Lawrence, Mary | 96 |
| Lewis, Bela | 24 |
| Lewis, Luther | 24 |
| Lilly, Hannah S. | 26 |
| Little, Lucy | 51 |
| Litchfield, Milton | 51 |
| Lothrup, Susie | 21 |
| Lyman, John W. | 96 |

M

| | |
|---|---|
| Mayhew, Abijah 8 | 139 |
| Mayhew, Emma 8 | 249 |
| Mayhem, Fred 9 | 249 |
| Mayhew, Richmond 8 | 139 |
| Mayhew, Walter 9 | 249 |
| Macomber, Marie S. | 115 |
| Magoun, Lydia | 18 |
| Maxim, Sarah | 23 |
| Mann, Catherine | 96 |
| McDonald, John | 299 |
| McDonald, Verne 11 | 299 |
| McCrillis, Aseneth | 146 |
| Mehl, Kristina 12 | 289 |
| Mehl, Meridith 12 | 289 |
| Miller, Abed | 96 |
| Milner, Sarah | 59 |
| Mitchell, Enos | 115 |
| Mitchell, Harriett | 49 |
| Mitchell, Joseph | 41 |
| Moody, Ashby | 54 |
| Moore, Benjamin | 126 |
| Morgan, Vivian | 320F |
| Morris, Marion | 320A |

N

| | |
|---|---|
| Needham, Desire | 96 |
| Needham, John | 144 |
| Nervell, Maria | 145 |
| Nichols, Jonathan | 37 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Nye, Hannah B. | 84 |
| **O** | |
| Otis, Ensign | 21 |
| **P** | |
| Page, Anna | 101 |
| Parker, Henrietta | 93 |
| Payson, Robert 11 | 320F |
| Payson, Warren | 320F |
| Pearsons, Simeon | 101 |
| Perry, Elijah | 101 |
| Perry, Mary | 84 |
| Perry, Sally | 56 |
| Pernham, Cynthia | 143 |
| Pierce, Alfred | 320F |
| Pierce, John G. 11 | 320F |
| Pino, Aurora S. del. | 6 |
| Plenge, Carlos 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Carlos H. 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Aurora 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Hela A. V. 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, John G. 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Louise R. M. 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Manuela 10 | 6 |
| Plenge, Marie C. 10 | 6 |
| Pottle, Ruth | 122 |
| Peacock, James W. | 208B |
| Proctor, Harriett | 320D |
| **R** | |
| Ramsdell, Mary | 18 |
| Randall, Mercy | 12 |
| Randall, Sally | 27 |
| Reed, Josiah | 126 |
| Reisen, John | 320F |
| Reisen, Martha 11 | 320F |
| Reisen, William 11 | 320F |
| Richardson, Marquis F | 148 |
| Rider, Eliza R. | 143 |
| Rodriquez, Angelica | 6 |
| Rodriquez, Carlos | 6 |
| Rodriquez, Isabella 10 | 6 |
| Rodriquez, Mary T. | 6 |
| Rodriquez, Nelly L. | 6 |
| Rogers, Arthur | 111 |
| Rogers, Nathan | 111 |
| Rogers, Phebe | 16 |
| Rogers, Ruth | 16 |
| Rogers, Hannah | 9 |
| Rogers, Betsey | 16 |
| Rogers, Zacheus | 16 |
| Rollins, William | 122 |
| Runnells, Betsey 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, John 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, King 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, Louisa 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, Mary 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, Moses 7 | 101 |
| Runnells, Thomas | 101 |
| Rush, Jean 11 | 320A |
| Rush, Merril | 320A |
| **S** | |
| Sampson, Consider | 23 |
| Sampson, Jacob 7 | 59 |
| Sampson, Lot 7 | 59 |
| Sampson, Mahala 7 | 59 |
| Sampson, Nancy 7 | 59 |
| Sampson, Nathan 7 | 59 |
| Sawyer, Jacob | 135 |
| Schell, Carol Lee 12 | 194 |
| Schell, Howard | 194 |
| Schilling, Frances | 194 |
| Schluntz, Helen | 320G |
| Scoboria, Alice | 320C |
| Sharpe, Florence | 320F |
| Sherburne, Bertha | 320E |
| Shannon, Charles | 135 |
| Sheppard, Margaret | 49 |
| Sherman, Hannah | 123 |
| Sherman. Sarah | 16 |
| Sherman, William | 9-16 |
| Shurtleff, Lucy | 12 |
| Smith, Freeman | 89 |
| Smith, James L. | 320A |
| Smith, Peter | 101 |
| Smith, Sarah P. | 126-133 |
| Smith, Shelly D. 12 | 320A |
| Soper, Mary B. | 119 |
| Soper, Abigail | 123 |
| Spence, Louise | 320F |
| Spence, Patrick 11 | 320F |
| Spence, Stewart 11 | 320F |
| Spencer, Elwood | 194 |
| Spencer, Gary | 194 |
| Sprague, Asher | 27 |
| Sprague, Luther | 64 |
| Sprague, Nancy | 48 |
| Stearns, Sarah S. | 115 |
| Stevens, Eliza | 116 |
| Stevens, Henry | 116 |
| Stewart, John L. M. | 145 |
| Still, A. F. | 208B |
| Still, H. S. | 208B |
| Studeley, Irene | 173 |
| Soule, Annie G. 8 | 320G |
| Swan, Alonzo B. Sr. | 143 |
| Swan, Alonzo Jr. | 254 |
| Ewan, Edith | 254 |
| Swan, Florence | 254 |
| Swan, Frank | 254 |
| Swan, James | 254 |
| Swan, Jennie | 299 |
| Swan, Lillian | 254 |
| Swan, Rhoda | 254 |

| | Table |
|---|---|
| Swett, Charles Sr. | 299 |
| Swett, Charles II | 299 |
| Swett, Charles III | 299 |
| Swett, Cynthia | 299 |
| Swett, Edward | 299 |
| Swett, Elaine | 299 |
| Swett, Eugene | 299 |
| Swett, Laurel | 299 |
| Swett, Linda | 299 |
| Swett, Lydia | 299 |
| Swett, Nancy | 299 |
| Swett, Paul | 299 |
| Swett, Robert | 299 |
| Swett, Sally | 299 |
| Swett, Victoria | 299 |
| Sweetland, Ruth | 299 |
| Sylvester, Jonathan | 39 |
| **T** | |
| Taylor, Emma | 320D |
| Taylor, Mary | 320D |
| Thayer, Hannah | 139 |
| Thayer, Jane S. | 39 |
| Thomas, Lydia | 320G |
| Thompson, Josephine | 320F |
| Tinney, Martha | 143 |
| Toothache, Barbara | 299 |
| Turner, Abbot 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Alice 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Avis | 91 |
| Turner, Abigail | 9 |
| Turner, Bathsheba 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Eliza | 111 |
| Eurner, Elizabeth S. 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Emogene 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Eugene A. | 320E |
| Turner, Harvey 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Howard 9 | 320E |
| Turner, James 9 | 320E |
| Turner, Jesse 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Jesse (Lapham) | 23 |
| Turner, Joseph 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Isaac 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Levi 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Luther 7 | 56 |
| Turner, Mary | 289 |
| Turner, Roscoe | 320E |
| Turner, Susan | 320E |
| Troop, Hannah | 41 |
| Turney, Netta | 320E |
| **W** | |
| Washbourne, Carlos Dr. | 6 |
| Washbourne, Carlos J. | 6 |
| Washbourne, John | 6 |
| Washbourne, Josiah | 6 |
| Washbourne, Maria | 6 |
| Weld, George D. | 96 |
| Wells, Anna | 101 |
| Weeks, Isabel | 119 |
| West, Richard | 101 |
| Wilber, Effie | 320E |
| Wilkie, Mildred | 320D |
| Williams, Earl | 299 |
| Williams, Howard | 299 |
| Williams, Roger | 299 |
| Winnie, Emma | 194 |
| Wheeler, Dorothy | 320A |
| White, Eben C. | 208B |
| White, Emily 7 | 116 |
| White, Elizabeth | 208B |
| White, David A. 7 | 115 |
| White, George 7 | 116 |
| White, Franklin B 7 | 115 |
| White, Hannah | 208B |
| White, Isaac 7 | 115 |
| White, James F. 7 | 116 |
| White, James | 35 |
| White, John 7 | 116 |
| White, Lydia 7 | 115 |
| White, Mary 7 | 115 |
| White, Olive C. | 208B |
| White, Sophronia 7 | 116 |
| Whitman, Ruby R. | 145 |
| Whiton, Merriel | 44 |
| Wood, Maria | 84 |
| Worden, Pauline | 320C |
| Wright, Alliston | 320F |
| Wright, Amy | 320D |
| Wright, Lilias | 320F |
| Wright, Roberta | 320F |
| **Y** | |
| Yungblut, Eva | 320D |

## "The Thomas Lapham Family"

The Lapham Family Register by W. B. Lapham says:

"Thomas Lapham was at Scituate, Mass., in 1635. He probably came from the County of Kent in Old England. From his intimate relations with Rev. John Lothrop, pastor of the first church in Scituate, and Elder Nathaniel Tilden, the first ruling Elder, we are led to believe that he was one of those men of Kent who left England in order to seek a place where they could enjoy more perfect religious freedom. He joined Lothrop's church March 24, 1636, and was married March 13, 1637, to Mary, eldest daughter of Nathaniel Tilden. His place of residence was near Scituate Harbor." (end of article).

We do not know exactly the birth of Thomas Lapham. He was a young man on the boat Hercules which sailed from Tenterden, England in 1634 and he died in 1648, leaving six small children.

His will was dated 1646 and is recorded among the Plymouth Colony Records. In his will he mentions the four oldest children—with his wife Mary as Executrix. In June 5, 1651, this will was allowed to be proven at a Court holden at New Plymouth.

The Lapham Family Register says:

"Liberty is allowed to Mr. Hatherly to prove the will of Thomas Lapham, deceased at Scituate, in the regard the widow Lapham, through weakness is unable to come into Court."

Auth: The Lapham Family Register; Donald A. Lapham; Charles B. Herrendeen mms. (See "Lapham Family" P. IX this book.); Rec. of Perry Lapham, Bethel, Maine.

### "Patriotic Record of some of the descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass."

In the Old French War, Stephen and Benjamin Lapham served in Capt. Keenes Company. (1857) Isaac was at the seige of Ticonderoga in the same war. John also served in this war.

### "The Revolutionary War"

In this war the following named Laphams were enrolled in different Massachusetts Regiments. Abial, Amos, Asa, Benjamin, Daniel, David, George, Isaac, James, John, John Jr., King, Lemuel, Oliver, Stephen, Thomas.

King Lapham was First Lieut. in Capt. Turner's Company. John Jr. served in the army operating against Burgouyne and died from the effects of and injury received while in the line of duty. Nathaniel and Joseph both served in the Navy.

### "War of the Rebellion"

William B. Lapham was acting assistant surgeon in the hospitals at Augusta, Maine during the Fall and Winter of 1861; was promoted to Second and First Lieutenant in the 23rd Maine Infantry; helped recruit and served as First Lieutenant in the 7th Maine Battery, and after the surrender of the rebel armies and the close of the war, appointed A. Q. M. and ordered on duty in Vermont—mustered out Oct. 30, 1865. James M. served 3 years in the 36th Mass. Infantry; was with the 9th Army Corps at Jackson and Knoxville. Isaac F. served on the 10th Maine Infantry and 7th Maine Battery. John E. was in the 32nd Maine Infantry and was severely wounded at the Battle of Peeble's Farm, front of Petersburg; Richmond served three years in the 5th Maine and was wounded and taken

prisoner at the battle of Spotsylvania Court House. After the capture of Richmond, and entry was found in the hospital records as follows: "R. M. Lapham, I, 5th Maine, wound in shoulder." Abijah was in the 32nd Maine, and on the day of his arrival at the front, which was then at the North Anna River, Va., he was accidentally shot by a comrade and lived only a few hours.

Amos E. was a wagoner in the 5th Maine, and died in consequence of an injury by a heavy box of freight which fell upon him from a wagon.

Charles served in both the 10th Maine Infantry and the 7th Maine Battery. Joseph served also in these two organizations.

Auth: Rec. of Perry Lapham, a descendant of Thomas Lapham of Scituate.

## FIRST GENERATION

**TABLE 1, SCITUATE, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham 1,** of Tenterden, England; m. Mar. 13, 1636, Mary, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Tilden. He was called Thomas the emigrant.

Children:

I (2) Elizabeth Lapham 2, Bapt. May 6, 1638, Scituate, Mass.

II (3) Mary Lapham 2, b. 1639, in Scituate; d. 1676 Bridge Water, Mass.; m. Joseph Bassett, b. 1629; d. 1712.

III (4*) Thomas Lapham 2, b. 1641; d. July 12, 1720 at Marshfield, Mass.; m. 1668, Mary Brooks, b. 1645.

IV (5*) Lydia Lapham 2, m. Feb. 20, 1666, Samuel Bates of Hingham, Mass. Had ch. David, Samuel, Thomas.

V (6*) Rebecca Lapham 2, Bapt. Mar. 15, 1645; m. Apr. 16, 1679, John Washbourne of Bridge Water, Mass.

VI Joseph Lapham 2, Bapt. Sept. 24, 1648; d. Unm.

Persons marked by star will be mentioned later by that Table number.

## TILDEN ANCESTRY

On Mar. 4, 1634 the Hercules sailed from Tenterden, England. John Witherly of Sandwich, England was Mariner. Boat 200 tons, 12 ft. board above hatches 4 score feet long, 16 ft. deep. Among those on board were Nathaniel Tilden's wife and seven children, and several servants. Thomas Lapham was on the boat. He joined the Church in Scituate on Mar. 24, 1636 and on Mar, 1636 he married Mary, dau. of Nath'l Tilden in that church. Lothrop was the minister. Mary had been baptized at Tenterden on May 20, 1610 in St. Mildreds as Marie. She died after Mar. 28, 1690, in Bridge Water, Mass. Thomas was born before 1610, Kent Co., England, d. bef. Mar. 23, 1648, Mary's ancestry—

1293 Henry de Tildenne, Sutton de la Hone, Kent.

1315 Thomas de Tilden, son of Walter, Marden, Kent.

1510 Richard Tylden of Tenterden.

1544 John Tylden of Cranbrook.

Nathaniel Tilden, bapt. July 28, 1583 at Tenterden. It is through that Nathaniel Tilden preceded his family in coming to America.

Records of Donald A. Lapham, Carlisle, Mass.;

Herrendeen mms., Perry Lapham.

Note. Names with stars preceding them will be mentioned later by that family number.

The word table is used instead of family, so that Thomas descendants will not be confused with John Lapham descendants.

## SECOND GENERATION

**TABLE 4, (SEE TABLE 1) SCITUATE, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham 2,** (Thomas 1) b. 1641; son of Mary and Thomas Lapham; m. (1) Mary Brooks; m. (2) .....

Children by 1st. mar:
I (8*) Joseph 3, b. 1670, Marshfield, Mass.; d. Scituate, Mass.; m. Abigail Sherman, b. Mar. 16, 1680.
II (9*) Samuel 3, b. Apr. 12, 1676; d. 1757; m. Hannah Rogers 1701.
Ch. by 2nd mar:
III (10) Lydia 3, b. June 6, 1677.
IV (11) Mary 3, b. 1704.
Thomas Lapham will dated Oct. 21, 1717.
Auth: Dean Hist. of Scituate.

**TABLE 6, (SEE TABLE 1) BRIDGE WATER, MASS. WASHBOURNE**

**Rebecca Lapham 2,** (Thomas 1) dau. of Thomas and Mary (Tilden) Lapham, m. John Washbourne.
Children:
I Josiah 3, (1680-1733); m. (1) Mercy Tilson, b. 1677.
1 Capt. Joseph 4, 1705-66; m. Deliverance Orcut; d. 1790, age 88.
a. Jeremiah 5, b. 1731; m. (1) 1754, Charity Pratt, d. 1775.
(1) Lebbeus 6, b. 1762, Lynn, N. H.; Mary Sloan, d. 1824; m. Esther Spencer. Their son,
(a) Lewis 7, d. 1859; m. 1844, Carmen Salas de la Torre (1825-1889), their son, Dr. Carlos Alberto Washbourne 8, (1854, 1925); m. 1887, Aurora Salas del Pino 1869-1916.
Children of Dr. Carlos:
1. Maria Luisa 9, b. 1887, d. y.
2. Maria Christina 9, b. July 24, 1889 in Peru; m. June 16, 1912, Carlos Plenge, b. Lima Peru, Mar. 12, 1882. Their children are: Louise Rita Magdala 10, b. May 23, 1914; Carlos Herbert 10, b. Aug. 13, 1917; Hela Adriana Victoria 10, b. Apr. 25, 1913; John George 10, b. Oct. 30, 1919; Aurora Rosa Margot Antonie 10, b. Dec. 28, 1921; Maria Christina Julina 10, b. Sept. 5, 1925; Manuela Ana Maria 10, b. Apr. 23, 1930. Address: Ar. Pardo 640, Miraflores, Lima, Peru.
3. Carlos Joyce 9, b. 1895; m. 1925, Angelica Rodriquez. Larrain, b. 1903. Their ch: Isabelle Christina 10, b. 1930; Angelica Aurora 10, b. 1931; Carlos Emilo 10, b. 1932; Mary Teresa 10, b. 1933; Nelly Louisa 10, b. 1935.
Auth: Ontario Co. New York Hist.
Rebecca had other children, John, b. 1682; Joseph, b. 1683; William, b. 1686 and Abigail, b. 1688. Auth: Lapham Register.

THIRD GENERATION

**TABLE 8, (SEE TABLE 4) MARSHFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham 3,** (Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1670, son of Thomas and Mary Brooks Lapham; m. Abigail Sherman; m. (2) Patience .....; m. (3) Hannah Eames, Feb. 5, 1711-12.
Children:
I (12*)Joseph 4, b. Apr. 26, 1709; m. Abigail Joyce Sept. 26, 1729.
II (13) Ichabod 4, b. Oct. 11, 1711; d. Dec. 11, 1711. Ch. by 2nd wife.
Joseph was a farmer on the 2 mile square, Scituate.

**TABLE 9, (SEE TABLE 4) MARSHFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham 3,** (Tho, Tho!) b. Apr. 12, 1676, at Scituate, Mass., son of the Lapham Jr.; m. Nov. 19, 1701, Hannah Rogers, b. 1682; d. July 4, 1740. Samuel, d. Mar. 1757.
Children:
I (14) Hannah 4, b. Apr. 1, 1703; m. Nov. 21, 1723, William Stetson; m. (2) Edward Hatch of Marshfield, Mass.
II (15) Mary 4, b. Sept. 13, 1704.
III (16*) David 4, b. Apr. 3, 1706; m. Apr. 4, 1727, Rebecca King.

IV (17*) Joshua 4, b. Dec. 22, 1710 at Scituate; d. after 1762; m. Mar. 3, 1736-37 at Scituate, Mary Wood, b. 1720; d. Mar. 9, 1770.
V (18) Elizabeth 4, b. Apr. 13, 1708; m. Oct. 21, 1731, William Sherman.
VI (19) Mercy 4, b. May 10, 1713.
VII (20) Thankful 4, b. May, 1715; Scituate Births.
VIII (21*) Amos 4, b. Dec. 1, 1717; m. Abigail Turner.
IX (22) Lydia 4, b. May 17, 1724.
Auth: Vital Stat. Scituate, Mass. Births and Marriages.

## FOURTH GENERATION

### TABLE 12, (SEE TABLE 8) MARSHFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM

**Joseph Lapham 4,** (Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. Apr. 26, 1709, son of Joseph and Abigail Lapham; m. Abigail Joyce.
Children:
I (23*) John 5, b. 1731; m. Bathsheba Eames, Oct. 31, 1754.
II (24*) Jesse 5, m. Nov. 15, 1763, Mercy Randall.
III (25*) Joseph 5, b. Lucy Shurtleff, Mar. 17, 1768.
IV (26*) Nathaniel 5, Bapt. June 12, 1748; married. Had several dau.

### TABLE 16, (SEE TABLE 9) SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM

**David Lapham 4,** (Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1706, son of Samuel and Hannah Rogers Lapham; m. 1727, Rebecca King, b. July 25, 1706, Marshfield, dau. of John and Rebecca King.
Children:
I (27*) Thomas 5, b. Sept. 11, 1728; m. Feb. 22, 1749, Abiah Joyce. Settled at Stukeley Hill at Scituate, Mass.
II (28) David 5, b. July 5, 1730. Large family.
III (29) Amos 5, b. Mar. 30, 1731; Bapt. July 11, 1731; m. Aug. 25, 1823, Abigail Brooks.
IV (30) Rebecca 5, b. Sept. 21, 1732, Marshfield, Mass.; m. Zacheus Rogers.
V (31) Elisha 5, b. July 1, 1734, Marshfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 1761, Elizabeth Cole; m. (2) Sabry Hyland 1766.
VI (32) Elizabeth 5, b. Nov. 7, 1735; m. Oct. 21, 1754, William Sherman.
VII (33) Stephen 5, b. Feb. 10, 1736; m. 1761; m. Ruth Rogers. See Lapham Gen., of Desc. of John Lapham I, 1635. Had son, Isaac. Removed to New York City.
VIII (34) Benjamin 5, b. Dec. 10, 1738; m. Sept. 26, 1763, Content Barker.
IX (35*) Daniel 5, b. Mar. 10, 1739; m. Nov. 25, 1762, Sarah Sherman.
X (36) Isaac 5, b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. 1767, Phebe Rogers.
XI (37) King 5, b. Oct. 4, 1743; m. 1764, Lucy Barker.
XII (38) Lydia 5, b. Dec. 7, 1744; m. 1765, John Dunglass.
XIII (39*) Asa 5, b. Apr. 12, 1746; m. Betsy Rogers, 1760, Dec. 17.
Auth: Hist and Rec. of Scituate, Mass.

### TABLE 18, (SEE TABLE 9) SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM

**Joshua Lapham 4,** (Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. Dec. 22, 1710, son of Samuel and Hannah Rogers Lapham; m. Mary Wood.
Children:
I (40) Joshua 5, bap. Aug. 31, 1740.
II (41*) Rogers 5, b. Mar. 4, 1746; m. Mary White. Moved to Pittston, Me.
III (42) Hannah 5, bap. Apr. 3, 1743; m. Edmund Hatch.
IV (43*) Caleb 5, bap. Oct. 16, 1748; m. Sarah Fish, Pembroke, Me.
V (44*) Samuel 5, b. 1735; m. Ruth Bryant. He was a Sea Captain.
VI (45) James 5, bap. Apr. 25, 1756. No desc.
VII (46) Thankful 5, bap. Oct. 6, 1751; m. Joseph Fish of Pembroke, Me.
VIII (47) Oliver 5, unm.
IX (48*) Adam 5, m. Tabitha Barker, 1788; m. (2) Mary Ramsdell, 1832.
X (49*) Lemuel 5, b. Apr. 14, 1761; m. Lydia Magoun of Pembroke, Me.,

Nov. 22, 1792.
XI (50) Mary 5, bap. Nov. 28, 1762.

**TABLE 21, (SEE TABLE 9) SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Amos Lapham 4,** (Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 1, 1717; son of Samuel and Hannah Rogers Lapham; m. Abigail Turner.
Children:
I (51) Lucy 5, b. Apr. 6, 1756; m. Ensign Otis of Scituate Harbor.
II (52) Molly 5, b. Apr. 20, 1758; d. y.
III (53) Amos 5, b. Mar. 13, 1761; d. y.
IV (54) Abial 5, m. Susie Lothrup, Minot, Me.
Auth: Vital Stat., Scituate, Mass.

**TABLE 23, (SEE TABLE 12) MARSHFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 5,** (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1731, son of Joseph and Abigail Joyce Lapham; m. Bathsheba Eames, Oct. 11, 1754. John was a soldier in French and Indian War, also Revolution. He died Aug. 18, 1804, Breckfield, Maine.
Children:
I (55) John 6, b. Oct. 30, 1754 (Revolutionary War).
II (56*) Bathsheba 6, b. Mar. 31, 1759; m. Jesse Turner of Pembroke; moved to Buckfield.
III (57) Betsey 6, b. Apr. 5, 1761; d. y.
IV (58) Naomi 6, b. Mar. 20, 1763; m. Lieut. Lot Ford; d. June 11, 1825.
V (59*) Bethiah 6, b. July 18, 1765; m. Consider Sampson of Duxbury, Mass., moved to Hartford, Maine.
VI (60) Thomas 6, b. July 9, 1761; d. y.
VII (61) Abijah 6, b. Aug. 15, 1769; m. (1) 1790, Sarah Hartwell; m. (2) Abigail Buck. The projenitor of the Maine family; m. (3) Sarah Maxim of Paris.
VIII (62) Bela 6, b. July 2, 1773; d. y.
IX (63) Abigail 6, m. John Hussey. Shot in War 1812. He also lived at Pembroke and Breckfield, Maine.

## FIFTH GENERATION

**TABLE 24, (SEE TABLE 12) SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Jesse Lapham 5,** (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Joseph and Abigail Joyce Lapham; m. Mercy Randall.
Children:
I (64) Mercy 6, b. Sept. 3, 1763; m. Bela Lewis.
II 65) Jesse 6, b. July 19, 1767, Scituate, Mass.
III (66) Ruth 6, m. Abram Holmes.
IV (67) Charles 6, b. Dec. 25, 1769, Scituate, Mass.; m. Mary Holmes. Wrecked on coast of Arabia.
V (68) James 6, lost at Sea.
VI (69) Betsy 6, b. July 17, 1775; m. Luther Lewis.
VII (70) Lydia 6, b. Dec. 1, 1777; d. 1846, unm.
VIII (71) Prince 6, m. Bethiah; d. 1838.
IX (72) Nathaniel 6, b. June 8, 1783; d. Mar. 31, 1842.

**TABLE 25, (SEE TABLE 12) SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham 5,** (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Joseph and Abigail J. Lapham; m. Lucy Shurtleff, Marshfield, Mass.
Children:
I (73) Abigail 6, b. Nov. 16, 1768.
II (74*) Jabez S. 6, b. Sept. 5, 1770.
III (75) Lucy 6, d. y.
IV (76) Betsy 6, b. Apr. 1, 1775.

V (77) Thomas 6, b. Oct. 14, 1777.
VI (78) Sarah 6, b. Apr. 10, 1782.
VII (79) Joseph Jr. 6, b. Sept. 4, 1784.
VIII (80) James 6, b. 1787, July 22.
IX (81) Lucy 6, b. 1789, Sept. 6.
X (82) Elisha 6, b. 1792, July 24.

**TABLE 26, (SEE TABLE 12)** **LAPHAM**

**Nathaniel Lapham** 5, (Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Joseph and Abigail Joyce Lapham; m. Mary ..... He served in Revolution.
Children:
I (83) Hannah 6, bap. Sept. 15, 1771.
II (84) Joseph 6, b. Sept. 9, 1773; m. Hannah S. Lilly of Campobello, New Bruswick.
III (85) Mollie 6, bap. Sept. 29, 1776, d. y.

**TABLE 27, (SEE TABLE 16) MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 5, (David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. Sept. 11, 1728, son of David and Rebecca King Lapham; m. Abiah Joyce, bapt. Aug. 28, 1796; Vital Stat. Scituate, Mass.
I (86) Anna 6, b. Dec. 30, 1750; m. Asher Sprague.
II (87) Israel 6, b. Oct. 18, 1752; m. .....
III (88) Ruth 6, b. Apr. 30, 1754; m. Noah Barrell, Nov. 25, 1806.
IV (89) Abigail 6, b. Mar. 28, 1757; m. ..... Nash.
V (90*) Thomas 6, b. Feb. 17, 1759; desc. Brooklyn, N. Y.
VI (91*) Charles 6, b. Mar. 19, 1755.
VII (92) Michael 6, b. June 28, 1767; m. Sarah Cushing.
VIII (93) William 6, b. Mar. 29, 1779; d. Sept. 30, 1854; m. Sally Randall, Jan. 26, 1805, b. 1778; d. May 16, 1863.
Auth: Rec. Harry P. Baker, Saginaw, Mich.

**TABLE 33, (SEE TABLE 16)** **LAPHAM**

**Stephen Lapham** 5, (David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of David and Rebecca King; m. Ruth Rogers.
Children:
I (94) Abigail 6, b. May 29, 1757, Scituate Rec.

**TABLE 35, (SEE TABLE 16)** **LAPHAM**

**Daniel Lapham** 5, (David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of David and Rebecca King Lapham; m. Sarah Sherman.
Children:
I (95) David 6, b. Mar. 1, 1764.
II (96*) Sylvannus 6, b. Mar. 15, 1770.
III (97) Asa 6, b. Nov. 18, 1766.
IV (98) Sarah 6, b. July 24, 1774; m. John Kuhn of Boston 1792.
V (99) Deborah 6, b. Apr. 12, 1777; m. 1794, James White.
VI (100) Luther 6, b. Feb. 17, 1781.

**TABLE 37, (SEE TABLE 46) HAVERHILL, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**King Lapham** 5, (David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Oct. 4, 1943, son of David and Rebecca King Lapham; m. Lucy Barker.
Children:
I King 6, b. 1766. Drowned (Arabia).
II (101*) Lucy 6, b. Feb. 19, 1768; m. Sept. 9, 1792, Thomas Runnells.
III (102) Content 6, b. Dec. 12, 1769; m. 1787, Jonathan Nichols.
IV (103) Elizabeth 6, b. Sept. 13, 1771.
V (104) Barker 6, b. July 25, 1773; d. 1829; m. 1795, Ruth Chisimore.

VI (105) Eunice 6, b. Apr. 2, 1774; d. Aug. 27, 1776,
VII (106) Warren 6, b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. 1803 in the Isle of France.
VIII (107) Benjamin 6, b. Aug. 13, 1779.
IX (108) Cushing 6, b. May 12, 1782.
X (109) Harriet 6, b. Nov. 1, 1785.
XI (110) John 6, b. May 22, 1790; d. Jan. 17, 1795.

**TABLE 39, (SEE TABLE 16) E. MARSHFIELD, MASS** **LAPHAM**

**Asa Lapham,** (David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1746, son of David and Rebecca King Lapham; m. Betsy Roger. Asa d. May 17, 1841, aged 96 yrs.
Children:
I (110A) Sally 6, b. Dec. 8, 1769; m. James White.
II (111*) Rogers 6, b. Apr. 10, 1771; m. Sarah F. Chruch, Dec. 29, 1794.
III (112) Rebecca 6, b. Oct. 2, 1772; m. Sept. 9, 1794, Jonathan Sylvester.
IV Cornelius 6, Lost at Sea.
V (113) Allen 6, b. Mar. 2, 1777; m. Lydia Ford, Mar. 29, 1804.
VI (114*) Asa Jr. 6, b. Sept. 27, 1781; m. Jane S. Thayer of Braintree.
VII Betty 6, b. Apr. 5, 1784.

**TABLE 41, (SEE TABLE 18) PITTSTON, MAINE** **LAPHAM**

**Rogers Lapham 5,** (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Mar. 4, 1746, son of Joshua and Mary Wood Lapham; m. 1778, Mary White of Bath, Maine, who died Dec. 15, 1808. He was a ship smith and died July 16, 1830.
Children:
I (115*) Mary 6, b. Aug. 3, 1779; m. David White.
II (116*) Martha 6, b. June 22, 1782; m. John White.
III (117) Lydia 6, b. Feb. 9, 1784; m. Joseph Mitchell of Bath.
IV (118*) James 6, b. June 4, 1786; m. (1) Hannah Troop; m. (2) Jane Brown.
V (119*) Isaac 6, b. Jan. 17, 1789; m. Dorcas Cutts, Jul. 8, 1816.
VI (120) Judith 6, b. Jan. 17, 1791; m. Rufus Lord; d. 1831.
VII (121) Hannah 6, b. Nov. 12, 1795; m. Tristram Folsom.
VIII (122*) Rogers 6, b. Apr. 6, 1798; m. Lucinda Brown.

**TABLE 43, (SEE TABLE 18) PEMBROKE, ME.** **LAPHAM**

**Caleb Lapham 5,** (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) Bapt. 1748, son of Joshua and Mary Wood Lapham; m. Sarah Fish.
Children:
I (123*) Caleb 6, b. 1780; d. 1870; m. (1) Mary Bonney, (2) Sally Cobb.

**TABLE 44, (SEE TABLLE 18)** **LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham 5,** (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1735, son of Joshua and Mary Wood Lapham; m. Ruth Bryant, Bapt. Aug. 5, 1744; d. Mar. 7, 1846 at age of 102 years old.
Children:
I (124) Samuel 6.
II (125) James 6, Samuel and James were massacred by natives of Sandwich Islands, 1803.
III (126*) George B. 6, b. May 26, 1773; m. Merriel Whiton.
IV (127) Lucy B. 6, m. Seth Decrow Jr.

**TABLE 48, (SEE TABLE 18)** **LAPHAM**

**Adam Lapham 5,** (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Joshua and Mary Wood Lapham; m. (1) Tabitha Barker; m. (2) Mary Ramsdell 1832.
Ch. by 1st marriage.
I (128*) Adam Jr. 6, m. Nancy Sprague of Scituate, Mass., Feb. 5, 1817.

Auth: Scituate marriages.

**TABLE 49, (SEE TABLE 18) PEMBROKE, MAINE LAPHAM**

**Lemuel Lapham** 5, (Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1761, son of Joshua and Mary Wood Lapham; m. Lydia Magoun. He died Dec. 20, 1843.
Children:
I (129*) Melgar 6, b. Dec. 3, 1802; m. Harriett Mitchell 1830.
II (130*) Robert M. 6, b. July 15, 1811; m. (1) Margaret Sheppard; m. (2) Rhoda B. Hause.

**TABLE 51, (SEE TABLE 21) SCITUATE HARBOR, MASS. OTIS**

**Lucy Lapham** 5, (Amos 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1756; dau, of Amos and Abigail Turner Lapham; m. Ensign Otis of Scituate Harbor.
Children:
I (130A) Ensign 6, b. 1777; m. Lucy Little 1801.
II (130B) Lucy 6, b. 1789; m. Anthony Chubbuck, 1807.
III (130C) Gene 6, b. 1794; (twin); m. John Beal.
V (130D) Abigail 6, b. 1794; (twin); m. Milton Litchfield.

**TABLE 54, (SEE TABLE 21) MINOT, ME. LAPHAM**

**Abial Lapham** 5, (Amos Lapham 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Amos and Abigail Turner Lapham; m. Susie Lotrop of Minot, Me. Settled in Minot, Maine in 1797.
Children:
I (131) Lucy 6, d. y.
II (132) Abial Jr. 6, m. Abigail Emery.
III (133) Susan 6, m. Nathan Briggs.
IV (134) Polly 6, m. Ashby Moody.
V (135*) David 6, m. Eunice Emery.
VI (136) Lothrop 6, m. ..... Allen.
VII (137) Amos 6, d. y.

SIXTH GENERATION

**TABLE 56, (SEE TABLE 23) PEMBROKE, MASS. TURNER**

**Bathsheba Lapham** 6, (John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. 1759; dau. of John and Bathsheba (Eames) Lapham; m. Jesse Turner.
Children:
I (137A) Jesse Turner 7, b. 1781; m. Edna Buck.
II (137B) Levi Turner 7, b. 1784; m. Annis Buck.
III (137C) Luther Turner 7, b. 1788; m. Polly Buck.
IV (137D) Isaac 7, m. Peggy Higgins.
V (137E) Joseph 7, m. Sally Perry.
VI (137F) Bathsheba 7, m. Elijah Jordon.

**TABLE 59, (SEE TABLE 23) HARTFORD, ME. SAMPSON**

**Bethiah Lapham** 6, (John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. July 18, 1765, son of John and Bathsheba (Eames) Lapham; m. Consider Sampson.
Children:
I (137G) Jacob 7, b. 1791; m. Louis Higgins.
II (137H) Mahalah 7, b. 1793; Unm.
III (137I) Nancy 7, b. 1795; m. Melzar Keene. No desc.
IV (137J) Nathan 7, b. 1800; b. Sarah Milner.
V (137K) Lot, 7, 1805; m. Lydia M. Moody.

**TABLE 61, (SEE TABLE 23) BICKFORD AND BETHEL, ME. LAPHAM**

**Abijah Lapham** 6, (John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. Aug. 15, 1769 at Scituate, Mass.; d. at Bethel, Me. 13-1-1847, son of John and Bathsheba (Eames) Lapham; m. (1) Sarah Hartwell; m. (2) Abigail Buck. Abijah was an exemplary man. Deacon of Calvanist Baptist Church for many years. Moved to Bethel, Me., about 1820.
Children:
I (138) Betsy 7, b. July 17, 1792. Unm.
II (139*) Sylvia 7, b. Dec. 8, 1794.
III (140) John 7, b. Feb. 28, 1787; d. April 23, 1800.
IV (141) Nathan 7, b. June 17, 1799; d. Sept. 21, 1801.
V (142) Abipah 7, b. Mar. 7, 1801; d. y.
Children by second marriage: All born in Buckfield, Maine.
VI (143*) John 7, b. May 6, 1803; m. (1) Louisa Berry Dec. 1824; m. (2) Rebecca Phinney 1872.
VII (144*) Thomas 7, b. May 6, 1803; m. Sophronia Crocker, 1824.
VIII (145*) Sally 7, b. Nov. 13, 1805; m. Charles Crocker, 1825.
IX (146*) Cinderella 7, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m. (1) Solomon Cummings; m. (2) Joseph Cummings.
X (147) Phebe 7, b. Mar. 31, 1809; Unm.
XI (148*) James 7, b. Feb. 8, 1811; m. Sally Moody.
XII (149) Abigal 7, b. Sept. 9; 1826; d. Oct. 25, 1830.

**TABLE 64, (SEE TABLE 24) LEWIS**

**Mercy Lapham** 6, (Jesse 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. Sept. 3, 1763, dau. of Jesse and Mercy Randall Lapham; m. Bela Lewis.
Children:
I Bela 7, m. Joanna Bailey.
II Nancy 7, m. James Ford.
III Lydia 7, m. Luther Sprague.
IV Betsy 7, m. Simeon Keene.
V Charles 7, m. ..... Damon.
VI Charlotte 7, m. Lyman E. Ewell.

**TABLE 74, (SEE TABLE 25) LAPHAM**

**Jabez Lapham** 6, (Joseph 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Sept 5, 1770; son of Joseph and Abigal Joyce Lapham; m. Pamelia Joyce.
Children:
I (150) Abigail 7.
II Sarah 7.
III (152) Lucy 7, m. Bradford Baker.

**TABLE 84, (SEE TABLE 26) LAPHAM**

**Joseph Lapham** 6, (Nathaniel 5, Jos. 4, Jos. 3, Tho. 2. Tho. 1) b. Sept. 9, 1773; d. Sept. 23, 1847; son of Nathaniel and Mary Lapham; m. Hannah S. Lilly, d. Mar. 29, 1850. He was Master Mariner.
Children: Most of whom lived at Sandwich.
I (153*) Charles W. 7, b. Oct. 25, 1809; m. Eliza B. Fessenden.
II (154*) William F. 7, b. Dec. 15, 1811; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Hannah B. Nye.
III (155) Joseph H. 7, b. Apr. 25, 1814; d. 1815.
IV (156) Mary G. 7, b. 1816; d. 1846.
V (157*) Joseph H. 7, b. Apr. 15, 1819; m. (1) Mary N. Perry; m. (2) Maria L. Wood.
VI (158*) George F. 7, b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. 1844, Eunice R. Collins.
VII (159) Hannah E. 7, b. June 27, 1824; m. 1844, Freeman G. Smith.
VIII (160) Lydia A. 7, b. July 8, 1826; m. Nathaniel H. Fish, 1848.
I (161) James L. 7, b. Mar. 29, 1832; d. East Boston 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1858, Mary Ann Badger.

**TABLE 90, (SEE TABLE 27) SOUTH SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham** 6, (Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Feb. 17, 1759; d. Jan. 25, 1827, son of Thomas Abiah Joyce Lapham; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1788, Abigail Lincoln; m. (2) Jan. 9, 1803, Sally Kent.
Children:
I (162) George 7, b. Sept. 20, 1785; Bap. July 5, 1791; married. Had several children.
II (163) Ruth 7, b. May 10, 1787.
III (164) Rebecca 7, b. Apr. 16, 1789; Bap. June 5, 1791.
IV (165) Polly 7, b. Jul. 14, 1791. (Vital Stat.)
V (166) Abiah 7, b. Mar. 16, 1793. (Vital Stat.)
VI Abigal 7, b. June 15, 1795.
Children by second Marriage:
VII (167) Benjamin 7, b. 1803; d. 1829.
VIII (168) Sallie 7, b. Oct. 9, 1806; Bapt. Oct. 1, 1815.
IX (169) Israel 7, b. June 30, 1803; d. 1833.
X (170) Rachel 7, b. Oct. 12, 1812.
XI (171) Lydia P. 7, b. Mar. 31, 1816; m. ..... Cummings Litchfield, Mass.
XII (172) Harriett 7, b. Jan. 30, 1819; d. 1839.
Auth: Scituate births of all children recorded.

**TABLE 91, (SEE TABLE 27) SOUTH SCITUATE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Charles Lapham** 6, (Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Mar. 18, 1765; son of Thomas and Abiah Joyce; m. Temperance Clapp 6, 18, 1795.
Children:
I (173*) William 7, b. Dec. 31, 1795; m. Avis Turner 1823.
II (174) Charlotte 7, b. Oct. 9, 1798; m. Nathaniel Brooks, Dec. 9, 1821.
III (175*) Charles H. 7, b. Feb. 1803; m. Bathsheba G. Clapp, 1829.
IV (176) Temperance 7, b. Sept. 25, 1806; m. Elijah Clapp.
V (177) Lucinda 7, b. 1809; m. Theopilus Cushing of Hingham. Moved to Winterport, Me.
Auth: Vital Statistics of Scituate Ch. recorded.

**TABLE 93, (SEE TABLE 27) BOSTON, MASS. LAPHAM**

**William Lapham** 6, (Thos. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Mar. 29, 1779; son of Thomas and Abiah (Joyce) Lapham; m. Sally Randall. Master Mariner. Gave up sea in 1815, settled in Littleton, Mass.
Children:
I (178*) William 7, b. May 24, 1809; m. 1832, Elizabeth C. Brown.
II (179) Sally 7, b. 1812; m. Elnathan Brown 1832.
III (180) Rufus 7, b. 1814; Boston, m. Henrietta Parker. Att'y N. Y. City.
IV (181) Andrew F. 7, b. Apr. 1, 1815, Littleton, Mass.
V (182) Eliza 7, b. 1817; m. Abel Flagg.
Donald Iapham has photos of William Lapham and wife Sally Randall. They are believed to be the oldest Lapham photo's of this branch of Laphams.

**TABLE 96, (SEE TABLE 35) PEMBROKE, ME. LAPHAM**

**Sylvanus** 6, (Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) son of Daniel and Sarah Sherman Lapham; m. Keziah Barstow.
Children:
I (183) Sylvanus 7, b. 1796; d. 1820.
II (184) Deborah 7, b. 1798; m. Jonathan Farnsworth.
III (185) David 7, b. 1801; d. 1839.
IV (186) Luther 7, b. 1803; d. 1871; m. Desire Needham 1830.
V (187) Sarah 7, b. 1805; m. Abed Miller.
VI (188) Delany 7, b. 1807; m. Ephraim Hardy.

VII (189) Charles 7, b. 1809; m. Catherine Mann.
VIII (190) Daniel 7, b. 1811; m. Mary Lawrence.
IX (191*) Keziah 7, b. 1815; m. (1) John W. Lyman 1845; m. (2) George D. Weld 1846. Had ch: Charles W., b. 1836; George W., b. 1847; Emma, b. 1849; Sarah M., b. 1851; Franklin, b. 1853; Albert, b. 1855; Henry, b. 1858.

**TABLE 101, (SEE TABLE 37)** **RUNNELLS**

**Lucy Lapham 6,** (King 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Tho. 1) b. Feb. 19, 1768, dau. of King and Lucy (Baker) Lapham; m. Thomas Runnells.
Children:
I (191A) John 7, m. Anna Page, 1817.
II (191B) Betsey 7, m. Peter E. Smith, 1817.
III (191C) Louisa 7, m. Richard West, 1823.
IV (191D) King 7, m. Nancy Alden, 1831.
V (191E) Warren 7, Anna Wells, 1830.
VI (191F) Moses C. 7, m. Elija B. Perry, 1825.
VII (191G) Mary 7, m. Simeon Pearsons, 1828.

**TABLE 111, (SEE TABLE 39)** **LAPHAMS**

**Rogers Lapham 6,** (Asa 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Apr. 10, 1771; son of Asa and Betsy (Rogers) Lapham; m. Sarah F. Church, Dec. 29, 1794.
Children:
I (182) Rogers 7.
II (193) Sally 7, m. Arthur Rogers.
III (194*) Henry 7, m. Eliza Turner.
IV (195) Betsey 7, m. Nathan Rogers.
V (196) Church 7, d. y.

**TABLE 113, (SEE TABLE 39)** **LAPHAM**

**Allen Lapham 6,** (Asa 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Mar. 2, 1777; son of Asa and Betsey (Rogers) Lapham; m. Lydia Ford.
Children:
I (197) Allen 7, b. 1805; m. Jan. 13, 1836, Harriet Colwan.
II (198) William 7, b. 1806.
III (199) Cornelius 7, b. Jan. 23, 1809. (twin)
IV (200) Lydia 7, b. Jan. 23, 1809. (twin)
V (201) Frederick 7, b. 1813; m. Mehitable Field, 1873, Quincy.
VI (202) Constant 7, b. 1817.
VII (203) Penelope 7.

**TABLE 114, (SEE TABLE 39) RANDOLPH, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Asa Lapham Jr. 6,** (Asa 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Sept. 27, 1781; son of Asa and Betsey Rogers Lapham; m. Jane S. Thayer.
Children:
I (204) Betsey 7, b. 1803.
II (205) Harvey 7, b. 1806.
III (206) Louisa 7, b. 1807.
IV (207) Chloe T. 7, b. 1811.
V (208) Jane M. 7, b. 1814; m. ..... Hunt.

**TABLE 115, (SEE TABLE 41)** **WHITE**

**Mary Lapham 6,** (Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Aug. 3, 1779; dau. of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham; m. David White.
Children:
I (208A) David A. 7, m. Maria S. Macomber.
II (208B*) Isaac 7, b. 1805; m. Olive B. Kenney 1831.
III (208C) Mary 7, b. 1807; m. Enos Mitchell.

IV (208D) Franklin B. 7, b. 1810; m. Sarah S. Stearns.
V (208E) Lydia M. 7, b. 1812; m. Lewis Brookings.
Rec. of Harry Baker; Lapham Family Reg.

**TABLE 116, (SEE TABLE 41) PITTSTON, ME. WHITE**

**Martha Lapham 6,** (Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. June 22, 1782; dau. of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham; m. John White.
Children:
I (208F) George 7, m. Eliza Stevens.
II (208G) Sophronia 7, m. Henry Stevens.
III (208H) Emily 7, m. Charles Bradford.
IV (208I) John 7.
V (208J) Hannah 7, m. Daniel Fillebrown.
VI (208K) James F. 7, Unm.
Rec. of Harry Baker; Lapham Family Reg.

**TABLE 118, (SEE TABLE 41) LAPHAM**

**James Lapham 6,** (Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. June 4, 1786; son of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham; m. (1) Hannah Troop; m. (2) Jane Brown.
Children:
I (209) Hannah G. 7, b. 1813; d. 1816.
II (210) James 7, b. 1816; m. Cordelia White of Bath. Lived in Alston, Mass.
III (211) Hanna G. 7, b. 1818; d. 1838.
IV (212) Eliphalet H. 7, b. 1820; m. Emeline R. Folansbee.
V (213) Alexander T. 7, b. 1840; d. 1840.
VI (214) Judith 7, b. 1831; d. 1833.

**TABLE 119, (SEE TABLE 41) LAPHAM**

**Isaac Lapham 6,** (Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Jan. 17, 1789; son of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham; m. Dorcas Cutts.
Children:
I (215*) Mary 7, b. 1817; m. Zachariah Flitner.
II (216) Isaac 7, b. 1821; m. Mary B. Soper.
III (217) Samuel R. 7, b. 1824; m. Mary E. Davis.
IV (218) William C. 7, b. 1831; m. Isabel Weeks.
V (219) Edward A. 7, b. 1835; m. Myra E. Beedle.

**TABLE 122, (SEE TABLE 41) LAPHAM**

**Rogers Lapham 6,** (Rogers Sr. 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. April 6, 1798; son of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham; m. Lucinda Brown.
Children:
I (220) Julia 7, b. 1829; d. 1853.
II (221) Lucinda A. 7, b. 1831; m. Joseph Kenney 1868.
III (222) Joseph R. 7, b. 1832; d. 1837.
IV (223) Roger 7, b. Mar. 1838; m. Ruth Pottle 1872.
V (224) Sophia J. 7, b. 1841; m. 1864, William Rollins.

**TABLE 123, (SEE TABLE 43) PEMBROKE, ME. LAPHAM**

**Caleb Lapham 6,** (Caleb 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1780; son of Caleb Sr. and Sarah (Fish) Lapham; m. (1) Mary Bonney; m. (2) Sally Cobb. He died at Pembroke, Maine in 1870, aged 90 years .
Children:
I (225) Sophia 7, b. 1801; m. Melzar Crooker.
II (226) Oliver 7, b. 1804; m. Hannah Sherman, Pantucket, R. I.
III (227) Caleb III 7, b. 1808; m. Abigail Soper, Pembroke, Me.

IV (228) Samuel 7, b. 1812; m. Sarah Fish, Pembroke.

**TABLE 126, (SEE TABLE 44) MARSHFIELD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**George B. Lapham** 6, (Samuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. May 26, 1773; d. 1838; son of Samuel and Ruth (Bryant) Lapham; m. Merriel Whiton. George B. Iron manufacturer—ships. She died Aug. 8, 1862.
Children:
I (229) George B. 7, d. y.
II (230) George B. 7, d. y.
III (231) James 7, b. 1804; d. 1824. No desc.
IV (232) Merriel 7, b. 1806; m. Benjamin Moore.
V (233*) Samuel 7, b. 1808; m. 1845, Sarah P. Smith. He was a ship architect.
VI (234) Luther 7, b. 1811; Unm.
VII (235) Mary W. 7, b. 1812; m. William Wyman.
VIII (236) Charlotte 7, b. 1815; m. Josiah Reed.
Rec. of Samuel Lapham, Charleston, S. C., Perry Lapham of Bethel Me.

**TABLE 128, (SEE TABLE 48) MEDFORD, MASS. LAPHAM**

**ADAM Jr.** 6, (Adam 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) son of Adam and Tabitha (Barker) Lapham; m. Nancy Sprague: No desc. survived—They had 2 daughters who died young.

**TABLE 129, (SEE TABLE 49) LAPHAM**

**Melzar Lapham** 6, (Lemuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 3, 1802; son of Lemuel and Lydia (Magoun) Lapham; m. Harriett Mitchell.
Children:
I (237) Melzar 7, b. 1831; m. Olive Coy.
II (238) Nahum 7, b. 1835; d. 1855.
III (239) Lorenzo 7, b. 1837; m. Jemima Baker.
IV (240*) Andrew 7, b. 1842; m. Mary A. Harper 1863.
V (241) Marcus 7, b. 1844; d. 1844.
VI (242) Sereno 7, b. 1847; m. Etta W. French, 1871.

**TABLE 130, (SEE TABLE 49) LAPHAM**

**Robert M. Lapham** 6, (Lemuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. July 15, 1811; son of Lemuel and Lydia (Magoun) Lapham; m. (1) Margaret Sheppard. He was a carpenter and builder at Mt. Bowdoin in Dorchester, Maine.
Children:
I (243) Lydia E. 7, b. 1844; m. Samuel Burnham.
II (244) Margaret M. 7, b. 1847.
III (245) Mary Ellen 7, b. 1848. dau. of Rhoda B. Hase, second wife.

**TABLE134, (SEE TABLE 54) MINOT, ME. MOODY**

**Polly Lapham** 6, (Abial 5, Amos 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) dau. of Abial and Susie Lothrop Lapham, m. Ashby Turner.
Children:
I Abby 7, d. y.
II John 7, m. Roxanna Lawrence.
III Lydia M. 7, m. Lot Sampson of Hartford.

**TABLE 135, (SEE TABLE 54) AUBURN, ME. LAPHAM**

**David Lapham** 6, (Abial 5, Amos 4, Samuel 3, Thos. 2, Tho.1) son of Abial and Susie Lothrop Lapham; m. Eunice Emery.
Children:

I (246) Eliza 7, m. George Gould.
II (247) Lucy 7, m. Jacob Sawyer.
III (248) Mary 7, m. Charles Shannon of Saco, Maine.

SEVENTH GENERATION

**TABLE 139, (SEE TABLE 61)** **MAYHEW**

**Sylvia Lapham 7,** (Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) dau. of Abijah and Sarah (Hartwell) Lapham; m. John Mayhew.
Children:
I (249*) Richmond 8, b. 1818; m. 1850, Hannah W. Thayer of Randolph, Mass.
II (250) Abijah 8, b. 1820; m. Lucretia Erskine of South Alington. 1 son. Abijah died Mar. 25, 1867 at Ionia, Michigan.

**TABLE 143, (SEE TABLE 61) PARIS, MAINE** **LAPHAM**

**John Lapham 7,** (brother of above Sylvia) b. May 6, 1803; d. April 7, 1883; m. (1) Louisa Berry; of Paris m.(2) Rebecca Phinney. Also lived at Bethel, Woodstock and Greenwood, Me.
Children:
I (251*) Louisiana 8, b. 1825, m. Johnas W. Bartlett.
II (252) James 8, b. 1827; Unm.
III (253) William B. 8, b. 1828; m. 1866, Cynthia Perham, dau. of Joel Perham. Author "Lapham Family Register" and other books.
IV (254*) Betsey 8, b. 1830; m. Alonzo B. Swan.
V (255*) Isaac F. 8, b. 1832; m. 1854, Eliza R. Rider.
VI (256) Aurelia 8, b. 1834.
VII (257) Eli F. 8, d. y.
VIII (258) John B. 8, b. 1842. Drowned.
IV (259) John E. 8, b. 1846; m. Martha Tinney, Grafton, Me.
X (260*) Frank W. 8, b. 1849; m. Jennie H. Deane of West Gardiner.
XI (261) Martha A. 8, b. 1851.
William B. Lapham, author of "Some of the descendants of Thomas Bradbury of Agamenticus (York) and of Salisbury, Mass." (1890).

**TABLE 144, (SEE TABLE 61)** **LAPHAM**

**Thomas Lapham 7,** (Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. May 6, 1803; son of Abijah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham; m. Sophronia Crooker.
Children:
I (262) Bethiah 8, b. 1825; d. 1847.
II (263) Eliza 8, b. Apr. 14, 1827; d. y.
III (264) Daniel C. 8, b. 1829; m. Jane C. Lapham.
IV (265) Irene 8, b. 1831; m. John Needham, Bethel, N. Y., Sullivan Co.
V (266) Eliza 8, b. July 23, 1833; m. Chester Crooker.
VI (267) Richmond 8, b. 1831; Private Co. I-5th Me. Vols.
VII (268) Mary 8, b. 1835; m. John A. Buck.
VIII (269) Joseph C. 8, b. 1839; m. .....
IX (270) George F. 8, b. 1841.
X (271) Abijah 8, b. 1843. Accidently shot.

**TABLE 145, (SEE TABLE 61)** **CROOKER**

**Sally Lapham 7,** (Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Nov. 13, 1805; dau. of Abijah and Abigail Buck; m. Charles Crooker.
Children:
I (272) Abigail Crooker 8, b. 1824; d. 1842.
II (273) Washington 8, b. 1827; m. Cyrene Bartlette.
III (274) William 8, b. 1829; m. Ruby R. Whitman.

IV (275) Sarah P. 8, b. 1838; m. John L. M. Stewart.
V (276) Calvin B. 8, b. 1840; m. Maria Nervell.
VI (277) Sheppard B, 8, b. 1840; d. 1843.
VII (278) Charles 8, b. 1849.

**TABLE 146, (SEE TABLE 61) CUMMINGS**

**Cinderella Lapham 7,** (Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Aug. 8, 1806; dau. of Abipah and Abigail (Buck) Lapham; m. (1) Solomon Cummings; m. (2) Joseph Cummings.
Children:
I (279) Anna 8, b. 1827; d. y.
II (280) Melissa J. 8, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. 1850 dau. of Joseph C.
III (281) Joseph H. 8, b. 1831; d. 1858.
IV (282) Phebe L. 8, b. 1833; d. 1851.
V (283) Moses 8, b. 1833; m. (1) Julia Cushman, m. (2) Julia Barker.
VI (284) Ransom D. 8, b. 1837; m. Sarah Cushman.
VII (285) Abbie H. 8, b. 1839; m. William A. Jones.
VIII (286) Clarissa 8, b. 1843.
IX (287) Nathan M. 8, b. 1841; m. Aseneth McCrillis.
X (288) Roscoe W. 8, b. 1846.

**TABLE 148, (SEE TABLE 61) BETHEL, MAINE LAPHAM**

**James Lapham 7,** (Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Feb. 8, 1811, son of Abijah and Abigail Buck Lapham; m. Sally Moody.
Children:
I (289*) James Otis 8, b. 1831; m. Mary Turner, West Medway, Mass.
II (290) Abigil 8, b. 1833; d. 1834.
III (291) Hezekiah 8, b. Mar. 23, 1834; m. Harriett Chase.
IV (292) Amos 8, b. Aug. 8, 1836; 5th Maine Regiment.
V (293*) Charles 8, b. Apr. 20, 1838; m. Katie Haynes.
VI (294) Joseph 8, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. ..... Cates.
VII (295) Harriett K. 8, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. (1) Mariner Davis; (2) Charles Barker.
VIII (296) Dorcas M. 8, b. Dec. 8, 1843; m. Marquis F. Richardson.
IX (297) Thomas R. 8, b. Sept. 30, 1845; d. 1865.
X (298) William 8, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
XI (299*) Levi N. 8, b. June 21, 1853; m. Jennie Swan 1873.
Rec. of Perry Lapham, Bethel, Maine.

**TABLE 153, (SEE TABLE 84) SANDWICH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Charles W. Lapham 7,** (Jos. 6, Nathaniel 5, Jos. 4, Jos. 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Oct. 25, 1809, son of Joseph and Hannah Lilly Lapham; m. Oct. 9, 1831, Eliza B. Fessenden.
Children:
I (300) Ruth H. 8, b. Oct. 24, 1832.
II (301) Charlotte E. 8, b. Mar. 10, 1837.
III (302) Charles H. 8, b. Oct. 11, 1839.
IV (303) Sarah L. 8, b. Jan. 12, 1843; d. Oct. 3, 1847.
V (304) Luella L. 8, b. Dec. 12, 1850.
VI (305) Willard F. 8, b. Dec. 7, 1853; d. 1863.

**TABLE 154, (SEE TABLE 84) SANDWICH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**William F. Lapham 7,** (Jos. 6, Nathaniel 6, Jos. 4, Joh. 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 15, 1811, son of Joseph and Hannah Lilly Lapham; m. Hannah B. Nye.
Children:
I (306) Ellen M. 8, b. 1834; d. 1836.
II (307) Susie 8, b. Feb. 23, 1838.

III (308) Helen M. 8, b. Apr. 4, 1841.
IV (309) George B. 8, b. June 28, 1844.
V (310) Sarah L. 8, b. Apr. 7, 1848.

**TABLE 157, (SEE TABLE 84) SANDWICH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Joseph H. Lapham 7,** (Joseph 6, Nathaniel 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) son of Joseph and Hannah (Lilly) Lapham; m. (1) Mary N. Perry; m. (2) Maria L. Wood.
Children by flirst marriage:
I (311) Abbie P. 8, b. Mar. 2, 1842.
II (312) William M. 8, b. June 23, 1846; d. 1847.
Children by second marriage:
III (313) Fannie W. 8, b. Nov. 13, 1851.

**TABLE 158, (SEE TABLE 84) SANDWICH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**George F. Lapham 7,** (bro. of above Joseph) b. Oct. 27, 1822; m. Eunice R. Collins.
Children:
I (314) George F. 8, b. Feb. 20, 1845.
II (315) William G. 8, b. Oct. 11, 1850; d. 1851.
III (316) Winifred 8, b. 1863; d. 1872.

**TABLE 161, (SEE TABLE 84) SANDWICH, MASS. LAPHAM**

**James L. Lapham 7,** (bro. of above Joseph and George) b. Mar. 29, 1832; m. Mary Ann Badger.
Children:
I (317) Ida L. Lapham 8, b. Feb. 29, 1868.

**TABLE 173, (SEE TABLE 91) LAPHAM**

**William Lapham 7,** (Charles 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 31, 1795; son of Charles and Temperance (Clapp) Lapham; m. Avis Turner.
Children:
I (318) William T. 8, b. 1826; m. (1) Irene Studeley; d. July 1853; m. (2) Susanna Sylvester 1856. Children, William Robert, b. April 12, 1858; George Allen, b. Aug. 4, 1870.

**TABLE 175, (SEE TABLE 91) LAPHAM**

**Charles H. Lapham 7,** (bro. of above William); b. Feb. 1802, m. Bathsheba G. Clapp, May 9, 1829.
Children:
I (319) George 8, b. March 7, 1830.
II (320) Charles 8, b. March 26, 1832.

**TABLE 178, (SEE TABLLE 93) BOSTON, MASS. LAPHAM**

**William S. Lapham 7,** (William 6, Thomas 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1) b. May 24, 1809; d. May 5, 1859, Cem. Rec. So. Chelmsford; son of William and Sally Randall; m. Apr. 18, 1832 at Littleton, Mass. Elizabeth Creasy Brown, dau. of Nathan and Mehitable Dodge Brown, b. Dec. 24, 1809; d. Apr. 17, 1892.
Children:
I (320*A) Howard Malcolm 8, b. Dec. 24, 1830, Bangar, Maine; d. Jan. 13, 1892 in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. m. Sept. 10, 1857, in Waltham, Mass., to Martha Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Nov. 20, 1832 in Waltham, Mass., d. May 15, 1900 in C. R.
II (230B*) Mehitable Dodge 8, b. 1836; d. 1913 Cem Rec. at So. Chelms-

ford, Mass. m. George Dudley, b. 1836; d. 1910.
III (320C*) Nathan B. 8, b. Groton, Aug. 24, 1838; d. July 4, 1899 in So. Chelmsford, Mass. Civil War Veteran, m. Mary Bean of So. Chelmsford, Mass.
IV (320D*) Edward Everett 8, b. Apr. 17, 1841; d. 1926 in Carlisle, Mass.; m. Harriett Louise Proctor, b. Apr. 19, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1927.
V (320E*) Elizabeth Brown 8, b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 1929, m. Apr. 6, 1863 at Broton, Mass., Eugene Abbot Turner, b. Sept. 17, 1838 at Chelmsford, Mass., son of John and Julia Snow Turner. He died in Lowell 1918.
VI (320F*) Henrietta Parker (Elta) 8, b. Dec. 12, 1846 in Lowell, Mass., d. Aug. 25, 1884; m. July 7, 1867, Robert M. Kendall, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 29, 1892, son of Charles S. and Mary W. Andrews Kendall.
VII (320G*) John Eldorado 8, b. Aug. 30, 1849, Chelmsford, d. Aug. 1914; m. Sernetta (Nettie) A. Stine, b. May 14, 1854; d. 1930 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**TABLE 186, (SEE TABLE 96) FITCHBURG, MAINE** **LAPHAM**

**Luther Lapham 7,** (Sylvanus 6, Daniel 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1803, son of Sylvanus and Keziah Barstow; m. Desire Needham.
Children:
I (321) Carolyn 8, b. 1833.
II (322) Calvin 8, b. 1841.
III (323) Frank 8, b. 1845.
IV (324) Sarah 8, b. 1847.

**TABLE 194, (SEE TABLE 111) LYNN, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Henry F. Lapham 7,** (Rogers 6, Asa 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) son of Rogers and Sarah F. Church Lapham; m. Oct. 30, 1827, Eliza Ann Turner of Westmoreland, New Hampshire.
Children:
I Constant Church 8, (called Church C.) b. July 17, 1843; m. Ann Damon; had ch:
1. Emily 9, b. Aug. 21, 1866; teacher in Brocton.
2. Carrie F. 9, b. Dec. 20, 1868; m. Henry Carver, grocer.

II Susan Warner 8, b. Pembroke.
III Eliza Ann 8, b. Scituate June 22, 1848.
IV George 8.
V Edward 8, m. Sarah Cummings, d. 1899. Lived in vicinity Utica-Albany.
1. Walter Cummings 9, b. Feb. 21, 1883, carpanter foreman, m. Sept. 21, 1904, Ellen Johnston, b. Apr. 2, 1886.
(1) Harold Gaynor 10, b. Apr. 21, 1907, gen. contractor; m. Oct. 6, 1929, Emma Marion Winne, b. Oct. 20, 1909.
a. Harold Walter 11, b. Dec. 26, 1930, carpenter apprentice, m. Frances Cynthia Schilling, b. Mar. 12, 1931.
(a) Cynthia Ellen 12, b. June 14, 1952.
b. Mildred Irene 11, b. Jan. 19, 1931; m. May 23, 1952, Howard Schell, painter, decorator.
(a) Carol Lee 12, b. Dec. 24, 1952.
(2) Alma Beatrice 10, b. Aug. 12, 1917; m. Nov. 2, 1940, Elwood Spencer Allen, b. Sept. 7, 1910; office manager.
a. Gary Ellwood 11, b. April 24, 1943.
2. Edward 9, California.
3. Jane 9, North Adams, Mass.
4. James 9, Florida.

Family of Walter Lapham reside in Albany, N. Y., Route 1, Bax 259.
Rec: Walter C. Lapham, Albany, N. Y., Donald A. Lapham, Carlisle, Mass.

**TABLE 208B, (SEE TABLE 115)** **WHITE**

**Isaac White 7,** (Mary Lapham 6, Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1805, son of Mary Lapham and David White; m. Olive B. Kenney.

Children:
I (325) Olive C. White 8, b. 1832.
II (326) Eben C. 8, b. 1835; m. A. F. Still.
III (327) Hannah 8, b. 1842; m. H. S. Still.
IV (328) Elizabeth 8, b. 1846; m. James Peacock, 1867.

**TABLE 215, (SEE TABLE 119) PITTSTON, MAINE** **FLITNER**

**Mary Lapham 7,** (Isaac 6, Rogers 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1817, dau. of Isaac and Dorcas Cutts Lapham, M. Zachariah Flitner.
Children:
I (329) Joseph H. 8, b. 1840.
II (330) Mary O. 8, b. 1843.
III (331) David 8, b. 1849.
IV (332) Florence 8, b. 1851.
V (333) Ellen 8, b. 1854.
VI (334) Fred W. 8, b. 1861.

**TABLE 233, (SEE TABLE 126) MARSHFIELD, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham 7,** (George B. 6, Samuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1808; d. 1886, son of George B. and Merriel Whiton Lapham, m. Sarah Peterson Smith. Samuel—Ship builder, and Naval architect.
Children:
I (335) George B. 8, b. 1846; d. 1847.
II (336*) Samuel Jr. 8, b. 1850; d. 1929.
III (337) Luther 8, b. 1853.
Rec. of Samuel Lapham.

**Table 240, (SEE TABLE 129)** **LAPHAM**

**Andrew Lapham 7,** (Melzar 6, Lemuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1842, son of Melzar and Harriett Mitchell Lapham; m. Mary A. Harper.
Children:
I (338) Harold 8, b. 1863.
II (339) Mary 8, b. 1867.
III (340) Lily 8, b. 1868, East Stoughton.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

**TABLE 249, (SEE TABLE 139)** **MAYHEW**

**Richmond Mayhew 8,** (Sylvia Lapham 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 3, Tho. 1) b. 1818, son of John and Sylvia Lapham Mayhew; m. Hannah W. Thayer.
Children:
1 (341) Walter 9, b. 1851.
II (342) Fred 9, b. 1852.
III (343) Emma 9, b. 1855.

**TABLE 251, (SEE TABLE 143)** **BARTLETT**

**Louisiana Lapham 8,** (John 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Jos. 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1826, dau. of John and Louisa Barry Lapham, m. Jonas W. Bartlett.
Children:
I (344) Louisa 9, b. July 18, 1851.
II (345) Lucretia 9, b. Oct. 18, 1855.
III (346) Gardiner W. 9, b. Apr. 17, 1857.
IV (347) William B. 9, b. June 11, 1853.
V (348) Elias R. 9, b. Feb. 15, 1860.
VI (349) Aurelia 9, b. Dec. 18, 1864; d. Feb. 2, 1869.

**TABLE 254, (SEE TABLE 143) WOODSTOCK, MASS. SWAN**

**Betsey Lapham** 8, (John 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1830, dau. of John and Louisa (Berry) Lapham; m. Alonzo B. Swan.
Children:
I (352) Rhoda J. Swan 9.
II (353) Edith Swan 9.
III (354) Lillian A. Swan 9.
IV (355) Alonzo F. Swan 9.
V (356) Frank Swan 9.
VI (357) Florence Swan 9.
VII (358) James M. Swan 9.

**TABLE 255, (SEE TABLE 143) LAPHAM**

**Isaac F. Lapham** 8, (bro. of above Betsey); b. 1832; m. Eliza R. Rider.
Children:
I (359) Ida Lapham 9, b. 1855; d. 1855.
II (360) Louise Adelaide 9, b. 1856.
III (361) Ernest M. 9, b. 1867.

**TABLE 259, (SEE TABLE 143) GRAFTON, ME. LAPHAM**

**John E. Lapham** 8, (bro. to above Isaac) b. 1846; m. Martha Tinney.
Children:
I (362) Carrie Lapham 9, b. 1869.
II (363) Arthur P. Lapham 9, b. 1871.

**TABLE 260, (SEE TABLE 143) WEST GARDINER LAPHAM**

**Frank W. Lapham** 8, (John 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) son of John and Louisa (Berry) Lapham; m. Jennie H. Deane of West Gardiner.
Children:
I (364) Thomas Lapham 9, b. 1873.

**TABLE 289, (SEE TABLE 148) WEST MEDWAY, MASS. LAPHAM**

**James Otis Lapham** 8, (James 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1831, son of James and Sally Moody Lapham, m. Mary Turner.
Children:
I Frank Dexter 9, b. West Medway, Mass., m. .....
1. John Raymond 10, m. Evelyn ..... Lived at 1443 Sheridan St. N. W., Washington, D. C. He died 1939. Was Dean of Engineering at Washington, D. C.
a. Evelyn 11, m. ..... Mehl. Had children Merideth and Krestina.
b. John R. Jr. 11.
2. Mary Albert 10, m. Lillian G. ..... Reside 15 Cottage St., West Medway, Mass. Had dau. Ruth Virginia.
II Irwin W. 9. Lived in Maine.
III Daughter 9, m. ..... Partridge.
Rec. of Mrs. Mark Albert Lapham and Mrs. Evelyn M. Lapham.

**TABLE 293, (SEE TABLE 148) LAPHAM**

**Charles Lapham** 8, (James 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Apr. 10, 1838; d. April 20, 1904; son of James and Sally Moody Lapham; m. Katie Haynes, who died at child birth. She was born Oct. 12, 1847; d. Feb. 7, 1892. Charles was a Civil War Veteran.
Children:

I Mark 9, b. June 25, 1868; d. Mar. 5. 1949 at Locksmills; m. Maud L. Fairbanks.
1. Carleton 10, b. May 1900; m. .....
   a. Claire 11, student at Bates College.
   b. Nellie 11, stenographer for Lewiston Hardware Co.
2. Sylvia 10, m. Rodney Cross. Has three sons and two dau.

II Thomas 9, b. Feb. 18, 1870; m. Blanche Herrick, b. 1874. Lives at Rumford, Maine. Had children, Leslie, born 1903 and Beulah, born 1900.

III Perry C. 9, b. Dec. 19, 1875; m. May 7, 1898, Mary E. Russ Bryant of Woodstock, Maine. Reside at Bethel, Maine. Have adopted daughter, Esther Lapham, born 1912. She is married and has three children.
1. Carleton Everett Brown, b. May 21, 1935.
2. Beth Ann Brown, b. Dec. 31, 1944.
3. Marijane Brown, b. Dec. 21, 1943.

Perry worked at spool making for many years, now employed at Gould Academy.

The compiler of this genealogy is greatly indebted to Perry for many records of descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass.

IV George M. 9, b. Dec. 4, 1878; m. Jennie Haines, d. May 30, 1950, Mumford, Maine.

V Stanley M. 9, d. y.

VI Sylvia E. 9, d. y.

**TABLE 299, (SEE TABLE 148) SANFORD, MAINE LAPHAM**

**Levi Lapham** 8, (James 7, Abijah 6, John 5, Joseph 4, Joseph 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. June 21, 1853; d. Feb. 27, 1921, son of James and Sally Moody Lapham; m. Sept. 20, 1873, Jennie Swan, b. Apr. 17, 1857; d. Nov. 11, 1912.
Children:

I Henry Oliver 9, b. Nov. 10, 1874; d. Aug. 25, 1905. Unm.

II Elmer Nelson 9, b. June 7, 1877; d. Dec. 6, 1911; m. May 15, 1901, Grace Bean, had 4 children, Arthur, Lindwood Lester, Ida May, Henry.

III James Arthur 9, b. Apr. 6, 1879; d. Nov. 17, 1905; m. July 15, 1889, Mary Cole, had son, Donald Porter.

IV Auverne Lester 9, b. Mar. 16, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1947; m. Nov. 25, 1906, Mandy Haines.
1. Cecil Auverne 10, b. June 5, 1909; m. Mildred Barlow, have 2 ch., Sandra 11, b. 1941;Dale 11, b. 1945.
2. Vervian Lester 10, b. May 19, 1912; m. Eva ....., have 3 ch., Pauline 11, b. 1941; Gerald 11, b. 1945, Rhoda Ruth 11, b. Jan. 1953.

V Lois Lee 9, b. Mar. 13, 1885; m. Apr. 30, 1905, Charles Swett, b. Oct. 14, 1892. Reside Sanford, Maine (114 Main St).
1. Lydia Ann 10, b. Jan. 13, 1907; m. (1) John McDonald; m. (2) Howard Williams. Sept. 1927.
   (1) Verne A. McDonald 11, b. June 5, 1924.
   (2) Earl T. Williams 11, b. Aug. 8, 1929.
   (3) Roger K. Williams 11, b. Sept. 27, 1932.
2. Charles Henry 10, b. June 10, 1909; m. Jan. 1940, Mrs. Barbara Toothache. Have children: Charles Henry Jr. 11, b. Nov. 21, 1940; Paul Douglas 11, b. June 6, 1942; Sally Annell, b. July 21, 1943; Linda Marie 11, b. Apr. 27, 1945; Laurel Lee 11, b. Feb. 10, 1949; Robert Duane 11, b. May 22, 1951.
3. Edward Nelson 10, b. Aug. 24, 1913; m. Ruth Sweetland. Have ch.: Edward Jr. 11, b. Sept. 6, 1938; Mary Ann 11, b. Oct. 14, 1941; Cynthia Lee 11, b. Oct. 22, 1944.
4. Eugene Oliver 10, b. Feb. 7, 1915; m. 1942, Doris Lewis. Ch.: Elaine Margaret, b. 1949; Victoria Louise, b. 1951.

VI Vervian Ordell 10, b. Oct. 6, 1892. Auth: Rec. of Lois L. Swett.

**TABLE 320A, (SEE TABLE 178) CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA LAPHAM**

**Howard Malcolm Lapham** 8, William 7, William 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 24, 1830 in Bangar, Maine; d. Jan. 13, 1892 in

Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Sept. 10, 1857 in Waltham, Mass., to Martha Elizabeth Hoyt, b. Nov. 20, 1832 in Waltham; d. May 15, 1900 in Cedar Rapids.
Children:
I Carrie Elizabeth Lapham 9, b. June 10, 1870 in C. R.; d. Sept. 9. 1949 in C. R.; m. June 18, 1890 to Burt Ransom Day, b. Aug. 26, 1866, Milwaukee, Wisc.; d. Feb. 5, 1945 in C. R.
1. Margaret Pauline Day 10, b. May 14, 1892 in C. R.; m. June 3, 1922 to Harlan R. Amen, b. Mar. 19, 1887 in Ida Grove, Mo.; d. Feb. 7, 1940 in C. R., no desc.
2. Helen Arline Day 10, b. Oct. 3, 1893; m. May 22, 1921 in Sheridan, Wyo. to Merrill J. Rush, b. Aug. 24, 1894 in Omaha, Nebr., their child.
(1) Jean Joann Rush 11, b. June 21, 1922 in Buffalo, Wyo.; m. Dec. 14, 1944 in San Antonia, Texas, to James Lewis Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1915. Have dau., Shelley Day Smith 12, b. Mar. 18, 1949 in C. R.
3. Burton Hoyt Day 10, b. Feb. 8, 1896 in C. R.; m. Nov. 4, 1922 in C. R. to Ruth K. Hardwick, b. Nov. 26, 1895 in C. R.
(1) James Hardwick Day 11, b. July 23, 1923 in C. R.; m. Eleanor Kanaske, b. Oct. 26, 1927; m. Oct. 15, 1949 at Chicago, Ill.
(a) ..... Day 12, b. Mar. ....., 1953.
4. Dorothy Elizabeth Day 10, b. Jan. 31, 1901 in C. R. 1620 First Ave., N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
5. John Dudley Day 10, b. June 13, 1909 in C. R.; m. (1) Apr. 5, 1931 to Marion E. Morris, b. Aug. 31, 1908.
(1) Sally Ann 11, b. Dec. 19, 1931, in Iowa City.
(2) Elliott Morris 11, b. Aug. 8, 1934 in C. R.
John m. (2) Dorothy Wheeler, b. Oct. 27, 1908 in Hollywood, Calif., Feb. 23, 1946. No ch.
Auth: Rec. of Miss Dorothy Day, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

**TABLE 320B, (SEE TABLE 178)** **DUDLEY**

**Mehitable Dodge Lapham 8,** (William 7, William 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1836; d. 1913; dau. of William S. and Elizabeth Creasy Brown Lapham; m. George Dudley, b. 1836; d. 1910.
Children:
I Gilfert 9, m. ..... Had 5 children.
II Gilbert 9, twin to Gilfert, d. y.
III Lora 9, m. ..... Brown. 1 son, 1 dau.
IV Ada 9, m. ..... Auben, 1 dau.
V Grace 9, m. ..... Hale, three sons, Edward, Herbert, Leo.
VI Mattie 9, m. one child.
VII Fannie 9.
VIII Sadie 8, b. .....; m. ....., Perry. 1 son.
IX Sidney 9, b. Jan. 1882. Unm.
Auth: Gertrude M. Lapham, Chelmsford, Mass. Mrs. Roscoe Turner, Tyngsboro, Mass.

**TABLE 320C, (SEE TABLE 178) CHELMSFORD, MASS.** **LAPHAM**

**Nathan Brown Lapham 8,** (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) born at Groton, July 24, 1838, son of William and Elizabeth Creasy Brown Lapham; m. Mary Charlotte Bean.
Children:
I Edgar Brown 9, b. Nov. 23, 1866 at Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Alice Scoboria, b. Williamsburg, N. B.; d. June 7, 1945, dau. of Arthur and Eunice Gilmore Scoboria.
1. Gertrude Marion 10. Unm.
II Wilber Eldad 9, b. Oct. 6, 1868; m. Nancy M. George. Both living 1952, So. Chelmsford, Mass.
1. Nathan George 10, b. Mar. 21, 1895; m. Pauline Worden. Have children.
a. Roger E. 11, b. 1921; Navy, World War II; m. Jan 20, 1951, Fern

O. Belanger, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. N. A. Belanger.
b. Doris Lapham Hickey 11. Served as Wave in World War II.
c. Chrisline 11.
d. Nancy 11.
Rec: Miss Gertrude Lapham; Mrs. Roscoe Turner.

**TABLE 320D, (SEE TABLE 178) CARLISLE, MASS. LAPHAM**

**Edward Everett Lapham 8**, (Wm. 7, Wm. 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Apr. 17, 1841, son of William and Elizabeth Brown Lapham; m. Harriett Louise Procter.
Children:
I Arthur Thomas 9, b. Apr. 30, 1881; m. Apr. 2, 1905, Emma Parker Taylor, b. May 4, 1879, Carlisle, Mass.
1. Donald Arthur 10, b. Apr. 19, 1906, Carlisle, Mass. He is Assistant Trust Officer, of Old Colony Trust Company, Boston, Mass. Resides Carlisle, Mass.
2. Arnold Taylor 10, b. Oct. 19, 1907, Carlisle, Mass.; m. Oct. 24, 1931, Mildred L. Wilkie.
(1) Marcia Joan 11, b. July 31, 1932; (2) Judith Ann 11, b. Apr. 9, 1937; (3) Arnold Taylor Jr. 11, b. May 6, 1943.
3. Everett Francis 10, b. Nov. 23, 1911, Carlisle, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1942, Amy F. Wright.
(1) Nancy Parker 11, b. Nov. 12, 1946; (2) Wayne Wright 11, b. Nov. 12, 1946; (3) Janice 11, b. Aug. 12, 1948.
4. Frances Harriett 10, b. July 4, 1922.
5. Wendell Edward 10, b. Oct. 5, 1915, Carlisle, Mass; m. Paris, France, July 16, 1945, Eva Yungblut, b. May 18, 1917 at Campden, Canada, army nurse, World War II. Wendell served in World War II, now Major in Reserve Corps. He is Superintendent of Underwriting Department of the National Casualty Co. at Detroit, Mich. They reside 22590 Argus Drive of that city.
(1) Gwendolyn Eve 11, b. May 11, 1946, Selfridge Field, Mich.
(2) Sandra Cheryl 11, b. Sept. 2, 1948, Detroit, Mich.
(3) Diane Frances 11, b. Sept. 9, 1951, Detroit, Mich.
II Edward Everett 9, m. Mary Taylor, no desc.
III Waldo Proctor 9, m. Lottie Elmes, d. 1948. Had dau. and 1 son.
IV Clifford Daniel 9, b. 1874; d. 1949; m. Eva L. Burnham, b. 1884.
1. Mark 10, b. 1913; m. Margaret L. King.
2. Bessie 10, b. 1914; d. 1916.
3. John 10, b. 1916; m. Janice Hewlett; ch. Jamille 11, b. 1942.
4. Daniel 10, b. 1918; m. Margaret L. Kehoe, s. Daniel John, b. 1946.
5. William 10, b. 1923.
Rec. of Donald, Wendell and Eva L. Lapham.

Lapham Family of Carlisle, Massachusetts

FIRST GENERATION

Thomas Lapham (See table 1).

SECOND GENERATION

Thomas Lapham, b. 1641; m. 1668, Mary Brooks (See table 4).

THIRD GENERATION

Samuel Lapham, b. 1676; m. 1701, Hannah Rogers (See table 9).

FOURTH GENERATION

David Lapham, b. 1706; m. 1727, Rebecca King (See table 16).

FIFTH GENERATION

Thomas Lapham, b. 1728; m. 1749, Abiah Joyce (See table 27).

SIXTH GENERATION

William Lapham, b. 1779; m. 1805, Sally Randall (See table 93).

SEVENTH GENERATION

William Lapham Jr., b. 1809; m. Elizabeth C. Brown (See table 178).

EIGHTH GENERATION

Edward Everett Lapham, b. 1841; m. Harriett Louise Proctor (See table 320D).

NINTH GENERATION

Arthur Thomas Lapham, b. 1881; m. Emma Parker Taylor (See table 320D).

TENTH GENERATION

Donald Arthur Lapham, b. Apr. 19, 1906, Carlisle, Mass (See table 320D).

**TABLE 320E, (SEE TABLE 178) GROTON, MASS. TURNER**

**Elizabeth Brown Lapham** 8, (William S. 7, William 6, Tho. 5. David 4, Samuel 2, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Aug. 24, 1843; d. Sept. 1929; dau. of William and Elizabeth C. Brown Lapham; m. Apr. 6, 1863 at Groton, Mass., Eugene Abbot Turner, b. Sept. 17, 1838 at Chelmsford, Mass.; d. 1918; son of John and Julia Snow Turner.
Children:
I Harvey Eugene Turner 9, b. Dec. 18, 1863; d. Mar. 7, 1864.
II Abbot Woods Turner 9, b. Sept. 13, 1865, Groton, Mass. Resides at Milford, N. H.; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Netta Turner, b. 1864 at Presque Isle, Maine; d. Oct. 23, 1948. No desc.
III Susan Mabel 9, b. May 11, 1867. Resides with bro. Abbot. She was for many years agent for S. P. C. C. for Cape Cod with office at Hyamis.
IV Emogene Snow 9, b. Aug. 19, 1868. Resides with bro. Abbot and sister, Susan.
V James C. 9, b. .....; m. 1901, Effie Wilbur, dau. of Isaac Newton Wilbur of Moncton, N. B. Have 3 children all born at North Adams, Mass.
1. Howard 10, b. Sept. 20, 1902; m. went West.
2. Mabel E. 10, b. June 16, 1907. Resides Cambridge, Mass.; m. Albert J. Darcy Jr., who died a Japanese prisoner at Baaton, 1945.
,1) Susan Darcy 11, b. May 26, 1933.
3. Alice 10, b. Nov. 12, 1908. Unm.
VI Roscoe C. 9, b. Jan. 27, 1882; m. Jan. 1, 1918, Bertha M. Sherburne, dau. of Reuben B. and Ella J. Blodgett Sherburne of Tyngsborough, Mass. Bertha was b. May 28, 1881.
1. Elizabeth S. Turner 10, b. Jan. 22, 1923.
Auth: Mrs. Roscoe C. Turner.

**TABLE 320F, (SEE TABLE 178) KENDALL**

**Henrietta Parker Lapham** 8, (William S. 7, William 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. Dec. 12, 1846, Lowell, Mass.; d. Aug. 25, 1884; m. July 7, 1867, Robert M. Kendall, b. Sept. 8, 1836; d. Dec. 29, 1892, s. of Charles S. and Mary Andrews Kendall.
Children:
I Amy Williams Kendall 9, b. Apr. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 16, 1933; m. William S.

Garfield, d. Mar. 5, 1927. No desc.
II Althea Fletcher 9, b. Feb. 27, 1870; d. Feb. 27, 1932; m. Alliston S. Wright; d. Aug. 27, 1926. Lived at Clinton, Mass.
1. Pauline Isabella 10.
2. Roberta Anderson 10, m. Alfred T. Pierce. Have son, John Glynn 11.
3. Alliston Fletcher 10, b. Sept. 28, 1900, d. 1902.
4. Lilias Stewart 10, m. Patrick B. Spence. Have children: Louise Althea 11, and Stewart Breary 11.
III Angie Elizabeth Kendall 9, b. May 24, 1872. Unm. Lives at Boston, Mass.
IV Eva Dudley 9, b. Dec. 23, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1936; m. F. Parker Dunbrack; d. Feb. 19, 1927. New Jersey.
1. Winifred Janet Dunbrack 10.
2. Beatrice Kendall Dunbrack 10, m. Henry Hokorst Jr. have ch: Eloise Beatrice; Henry Gordon; Dorothy Frances; Leslie Peter.
3. Evelyn Kent 10, m. Floyd E. Hahn. 1 ch. William Charles.
4. Ruth Elizabeth 10, m. William E. Reisen, ch: Martha Louise; John William.
5. Marion Henrietta 10, m. Warren R. Payson, one ch. Robert Kendall.
6. Alvin Parker 10, m. Florence E. Sharpe, have ch. Janey Louise; David Parker.
V Elta Lapham Kendall 9, b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Lester C. Bruce. Both deceased.
1. Percy Kendall 10, m. Vivian Morgan. Ch. Barbara, Judith and James.
2. Lester Dudley 10, m. Josephine Thompson, son Norman.
3. Robert Charles 15, m. Jetta A. Hatch, son David Dean.
Records of Mrs. Roscoe Turner.

**TABLE 320G, (SEE TABLE 178) CEDAR RAPIDS, IOWA LAPHAM**

**John Eldorado Lapham** 8, (William 7, William 6, Tho. 5, David 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1850, d. Aug. 1914, son of William and Elizabeth C. Brown Lapham; m. Sernetta A. Stine; b. May 14, 1854; d. 1930 at Cedar Fapids, Iowa.
Children:
I Herbert Henry 9, b. Sept. 19, 1876 in Cedar Rapids. Iowa, d. May 13, 1940 in C. R., m. June 1903 to Lela Chamberlain; b. Sept. 10, 1875 in Lamott, Iowa, d. Dec. 11, 1943, their children are:
1. Fred L. 10, b. Apr. 13, 1904 in C. R., d. Jan. 29, 1947, m. March 1929 to Helen Schluntz—have dau. Betty Jean.
2. Robert H. 10, b. Apr. 13, 1914 in C. R., m. Apr. 18, 1936, to M. Pauline Young; b. Jan. 4, 1918, have dau.
(1) Roberta Lea 11, b. Sept. 11, 1937 in C. R.
II Fred Lapham 9, b. 1878; in C. R., d. Jan. 5, 1923, in C. R.
Auth: Miss Dorothy Day, Cedar Dapids, Iowa.

**TABLE 336, (SEE TABLE 233) CHARLESTON, S. C. LAPHAM**

**Samuel Lapham Jr.** 8, (Samuel 7, George B. 6, Samuel 5, Joshua 4, Samuel 3, Tho. 2, Tho. 1) b. 1850, d. 1929 son of Samuel and Sarah Peterson Smith Lapham; m. Mar. 10, 1891, Annie Grey Soule, b. Dec. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 1935.
Children:
I Samuel Lapham 9, b. Sept. 23, 1892; m. July 8, 1926, Lydia LaRoche Thomas, b. Feb. 22, 1904. He is an architect author, Col. U.S.A.R.
1. Anne Soule 10, b. Apr. 30, 1929, m. 1952, Maurice E. Blevins.
2. Samuel Thomas 10, b. June 3, 1935; d. Oct. 23, 1943.
3. Samuel Peyre 10, b. Nov. 5, 1944.
Business address: Simons and Lapham Architects, 17 Broad St., Charleston 3, South Carolina.
Auth: Samuel Lapham.

## The Lapham Family of Charleston, S. C.

The Charleston branch of the Lapham family descends from Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., who emigrated from Tenterden, Kent, England to Scituate, Mass. circa 1634. The Charleston, S. C. branch was established in 1872 when a member of the 8th generation in America moved there on account of shipping interests established in Charleston in 1850. Descent of the Lapham branch in Charleston from Thomas Lapham of Scituate is as follows:—

FIRST GENERATION (See Table 1)

THOMAS LAPHAM, the original settler, was born in England near Tenterden, Kent, emigrated to Scituate, Mass, circa 1634, married Mar. 13, 1637, MARY TILDEN (dau. Elder Nathaniel Tilden-Lydia Huckstep) bapt. May 20, 1610 in Tenterden. He died at Scituate in 1644. His wife died after 1651. Among their children was

SECOND GENERATION (See Table 4)

THOMAS, JR., born 1643 at Scituate, Mass., married before 1670 to MARY ..... He died July 20, 1720 at Scituate. His wife died in June 1709. Among their children was:

THIRD GENERATION (See Table 9)

SAMUEL (I), born Apr. 12, 1676 at Scituate, Mass., married at Marshfield, Mass. Nov. 19, 1701, HANNAH ROGERS (dau. Timothy Rogers-Eunice Stetson) born 1682. He died Mar. 1757 at Marshfield. His wife died July 4, 1740. Among their children was:

FOURTH GENERATION (See Table 18)

JOSHUA, born Dec. 22, 1710 at Scituate and married Mar. 3, 1736/37 at Scituate. MARY WOOD, born 1720. He died sometime after 1762. His wife died Mar. 9, 1770. Among their children was:

FIFTH GENERATION (See Table 44)

SAMUEL, (II), sea captain, bapt. Oct. 22, 1738 at Scituate, married Jan. 29, 1767 at Scituate, RUTH BRYANT (dau. Benj. Bryant-Abgibal Randall) bapt. Aug. 5, 1744. He died Oct. 11, 1788 at Pembroke, Mass. His wife died Mar. 7, 1846 (102 years old). Among their children was:

SIXTH GENERATION (See Table 126)

GEORGE BRYANT, owner Lapham Iron Works of Medford, born Marshfield, Mass., May 26, 1773, married at Hingham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1800, MERRIEL WHITON (dau. Elijah Whiton-Mary Wilder) born, July 3, 1776. He moved to Medford, Mass, 1804 and died there Nov. 1, 1832. His wife died Aug. 8, 1862. Among their children was:

SEVENTH GENERATION (See Table 233)

SAMUEL, (IV), Shipbuilder & Naval architect, born Bedford, Nov. 4, 1808, married May 21, 1845 at Duxbury, Mass., SARAH PETERSON SMITH (dau. Benj. Smith-Margaret Tilden) born Mar. 8, 1823. He died May 24, 1886 at Medford. His wife died Dec. 15, 1889. Among their children was:

EIGHTH GENERATION (See Table 336)

SAMUEL (V), artificial ice manufacturer, born Apr. 5, 1850 at Medford, married Mar. 10, 1891 at Boston, ANNIE GREY SOULE (dau. Freeman Soule-Nancy Freeman) of Duxbury, Mass., born Dec. 31, 1856. Moved to Charleston, S. C. in 1872 where he died Dec. 25, 1929. His wife died Nov. 4, 1935. Their child was:

NINTH GENERATION (See Table 336)

SAMUEL (VI), Architect, Colonel, USAR, A. B. Col. of Charleston, B. S. Mass. Inst. Tech., born Sept. 23, 1892 at Charleston, S. C., married at Charleston, S. C., July 8, 1926, LYDIA LAROCHE THOMAS (dau. Rev. Harold Thomas-Esther Eudora LaRoche) born, Feb. 22, 1904. Their children are:

TENTH GENERATION (See Table 336

ANNE SOULE LAPHAM, born Apr. 30, 1929 at Charleston, S. C., B. S. Univ. of Rochester, N. Y. 1950 Phi Beta Kappa, married July 19, 1952 at Charleston, S. C. to MAURICE EVERETT BLEVINS.

SAMUEL THOMAS LAPHAM, born June 3, 1935, died Oct. 23, 1943 at Charleston, S. C.

SAMUEL PEYRE LAPHAM, born Nov. 5, 1944 at Charleston, S. C.

Records of Samuel Lapham, Charleston, S. C.

## APPENDIX A

**Lapham Family originates in France.**

The first Laphams of this branch originated in France and came to Quebec, Canada with the British Army, and later to Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1814. With the same army and took part in the Battle of Plattsburgh. He married and made his home on Grand Isle, near Plattsburgh.

Generation I Joseph Lapham.

Generation II Joseph Lapham 2 d. in early twenties.

Generation III Joseph K. Lapham 3, b. 1860, now living 90 years old, in 1950; m. Mary Peryea from Jerico, N. Y. Resides at Plattsburgh, N. Y. R. F. D. No. 1. He was a florist all of his life, until he retired about 15 years ago (1935) 2 sons — 2 daughters.

(1) Leon P. Lapham 4, b. .....; m. Bessie Desso; b. Jan. 18, 1896; Schuyler Falls, N. Y.

a. Marion Katrina 5, b. Oct. 13, 1920.
b. Shirley Aline 5, b. Jan. 10, 1922.
c. Leon P. Jr. 5, b. Jan. 31, 1923.
d. Lloyd George 5, b. Aug. 31, 1924.
e. Amanda Phyllis 5, b. Feb. 11, 1926.
f. Milton Howard 5, b. Oct. 11, 1930.
g. Earl Norton 5, b. Sept. 24, 1935.
h. Christina Cora 5, b. July 4, 1937.

Leon P. Lapham, Sr., is Public Welfare Commissioner of Clinton County.

(2) Arthur Lapham 4, — Grocery Business at 113 Brinkerhoff St., Plattsburgh, N. Y.

2. Edward Lapham 3, — Florist, 91 Grove St., Stamford, Mass.
3. Charles Lapham 3, — Florist, Beverage Hill Rd., Pawtucket, R. I.
4. Adaline Lapham 3, b. Feb. 8, 1869, m. ..... LaCroix, d. Apr. 12, 1950.
5. Calla Lapham 3, b. June 6, 1868, deceased, Schenectady, N. Y.
6. William Lapham 3, deceased. Employed by General Electric several years.

## APPENDIX B

### Laphams from Bristol England.

William Forest Lapham was born in Bristol, England in 1866. Came to United States in 1889. He married Alice Moon. He had seven brothers and sisters, records of same will be found below. Bristol, England is about forty miles from Devonshire, the birthplace of John Lapham b. 1635. The connection between the two families is not known.

**FAMILY 1** (Parents of following children not known.

I (2) William Forest 2, b. 1866; m. Alice Moon.
II (3) John 2, b. 1868, Syracuse, N. Y.
III Charles 2, b. 1885; d. 1944 unm.
Two sisters deceased. Three other children remained in England.

**FAMILY 2** **LAPHAM**

**William Forest 2**, b. 1866, Bristol, England. Spent most of his life in Jersey City, New Jersey, where he died in 1946.
Children:
I William Forest II 3.
II Charles Percival 3, m. .....
1. Edith Gladys 4.
2. Charles Reginald 4, m. Edith Barnes.
III Florence 2, Reside in New Jersey.
IV Hazel 3, Reside in New Jersey.
V Harold 3, Reside in New Jersey.
VI Alice 3, Reside in New Jersey.

**FAMILY 3**

**John Lapham 2**, b. 1868 m. .....
Resides in Syracuse, N. Y.
Children:
I Harold 3, has son, Bruce. Syracuse, N. Y.
II Olive 3, Syracuse, N. Y.
Auth: Mrs. Charles R. Lapham, 66 Madison St., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

## APPENDIX C

### Laphams from Somersetshire, England.

(Settled in United States 1853)

It is interesting to note that some two hundred years after the first Lapham settled in America, Charles Lapham born in 1835 at Midsummer Norton, Somersetshire, England, came to United States at eighteen years of age. He was followed some years later by his parents and chidlren. They settled in Wisconsin, and later emigrated to California (1889).

William Lapham father of Charles, married Ann Mary Harlow, had three sons, three daughters. Charles the eldest of the six, married ..... Had son William Clyde Lapham of 212 Steiner St., San Francisco, California, who has a son Ben. C. Lapham of Berkeley, California.

Note: It is thought that the ancestor of William of Somersetshire, England, and John of Devonshire, England were closely related. These two towns bordering each other. We are glad to add this family of

Laphams.
Rec. of William Clyde Lapham.

## APPENDIX D.

Additions not complete when book was published.

### Laphams who pioneered in Michigan.

**Charles L. Lapham Sr.** b. about 1837, Greenfield, Wayne Co., Michigan; m. (1) .....; m. (2) March 30, 1875, Julia .....

He owned a 260 acre farm, which was deeded to him on Dec. 27, 1866, in what is now known as Allen Park, Michigan a suburb of Detroit.
Children by first marriage:
I .....
II .....
III .....
IV .....
Children by second marriage:
V Barney.
VI Willis.
VII Thomas.
VIII Mary Frances.
IX Charles L. Lapham Jr. b. .....; m. .....
Children:

1. Leo G. Lapham, b. .....; Vice-President of the Commonwealth Bank at Detroit, Michigan. He resides at 336 S. Berkley, Dearborn, Michigan. Note: The compiler thinks that this family descended from Family 80 2/4 this book, not authentic.

### "Laphams in Michigan, Whose Ancestors Pioneed in Canada"

**Adolph Lapham,** b. abt. 1850; m. Martha ....., of Glen Major, Canada.
Children:
I George Lapham, b. abt. 1870.
II Achilles Lapham.
III John Lapham, m. Mary Jane Sykes of Brookline, Canada. She was born in 1860 and died in 1946 at age of eighty-six years. This family also lived at Fernie, British Columbia.
IV Daughter, d. y.
V William Fred, b. Oct. 17, 1876, at Glen Major, Ontario, Canada; d. Sept. 17, 1949; m. Nov. 14, 1900, Cora Bradley, b. Oct. 3, 1879.

1. Vernon Bradley, b. Apr. 28, 1909; d. Nov. 11, 1947; m. ....., had ch;
   (1) Coral Lee Lapham, b. June 3, 1934.
   (2) Kay Ann Lapham, b. Mar. 2, 1939.
2. Kenneth A. Lapham, b. Oct. 7, 1904. Unm. Resides 1306 Smith Ave., Royal Oaks, Michigan.

This family probably a desc .of David Lapham. See Family 158D.
Auth: Kenneth A. Lapham; Leonard Ross of Brookline, Canada, and compiler.

### Descendants of A. Granville Lapham.

(Information received September 19, 1953) after book had gone to press.

**SEE FAMILY 31.**

**A. Granville Lapham** 8, (Mowry 7, Ona 6, Nathaniel 5, John 4, Joseph 3, John 2, John 1) d. 1887; m. Alida M. Marsh.

Children:
I George Lapham 9, b. May 30, 1879; d. 1953. Home in Rochester, N. Y. Had children who lived in Syracuse, N. Y.
II Arthur Ona Lapham 9, b. March 10, 1881. Resides at Waterville, N. Y. Has children:
1. Pearl Lapham 10, m. .....
2. Jennie Lapham 10, m. .....
3. Granville Lapham 10, m. .....
4. Walter Lapham 10, m. .....

III Arlie Lapham 9, b. Sept. 1885; m. ..... Barker, deceased.
1. Emma Barker 10, deceased.
2. John Barker 10, deceased.
3. Clara Barker 10.

Records of Arthur Ona Lapham, Waterville, N. Y.

**Descendants of Nathan and Rhoda Lapham.**

Harris of Palmyra, N. Y. See Family 45B

**Rhoda Lapham,** b. 1759, m. Nathan Harris and moved from Rhode Island to Palmyra, N. Y. Purchased Feb. 3, 1794 of John Swift 600 acres of land at fifty cents an acre. Nathan was familiarly known at Trout Harris. They had son Martin Harris who joined the Morman faith, and mortgaged his farm to help publish the Morman Bible, and by so doing later lost his farm. Martin was married twice. Later went west to live. They had a son who went t osea. Martin finally came back to Palmyra to live.
(Pioners of Macedon, N. Y.)

**Descendants of Hiram C. Durfee.**

**Hiram C. Durfee,** b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 21, 1853, m. Susan M. Lapham dau. of Richard and Ruth Lapham, pioneer family of Palmyra, N. Y. Susan was born in same house where they lived. This house was north of Palmyra, N. Y. (This family not placed — probably a dedscendant of Aretus Lapham, pioneer of Palmyra, N. Y.

## APPENDIX E

### "Beal Ancestry"

**John Beal,** b. 1588, Hingham, England; d. 1688, 100 years old at time of death, the projenitor of the large family, bearing his name, and dwelling in Hingham, Cohasset, Weymouth and Abington came from the parish of Hingham, in the county of Norfolk, England, which is situated about fourteen miles, southwest of Norwich, England, the shire town and about 98 miles northeast of Londan.

He came on the vessel called the "Diligent" of which John Martin was Master, arriving at Boston on the 10th of August, 1638. Daniel Cushing one of the early town clerks of Hingham, who also came to New England in the "Diligent",—in a manuscript lists of the early settlers of Hingham, which has fortunately been preserved,—says of him, "John Beal, shoe maker with his five sons, three daughters, and two servants came from Old Hingham, and landed and settled in New Hingham. Perhaps the inducement that led Mr. Beal to select Hingham as a place of abode, was that his wife Nazareth whom he married in 1628, was daughter of Edmund Hobart, and consequently sister of Rev. Porter Hobart the first minister of that town. He had chosen that place for his labors a few years previous. Not long after his settlement in Hingham, he became a land owner, as may be inferred, from the following entry taken from the towns book of "grants of land":—Given unto John Beal for a house,—lot, six acres of land, butting upon the town street northward, and upon the common south-

ward, bounded with the land of Jenas Austin eastward, and with the land of Thomas Hobart westward. The site of this home lot can be easily pointed out on the south side of the present South Street (which was the ancient town Street) and west of Hersey Street, which was laid out through Mr. Austins original lot.

On the 13th of March succeeding his arrival, Mr. Beal was admitted to the freedom of Mass. Colony, by taking the customary freemans oath, which he did at the same time with several of his fellow townsmen, and in 1649, in company with Nicholas Jacob, he represented the town of Hingham in the Central Court of the Colony.

His wife Nazareth died on the 23rd of September, 1658; and on the 10th of the following March, he married Mary, the widow of his old friend Nicholas Jacob, who had died on the fifth of June, 1657. By this wife he had no children, and she died on the fifteenth of May, 1681, as David Hobart, who continued his fathers diary, has recorded the event, although the town record states that "Mary Beal the wife of John Beal Senior, died 15th of June, 1681."

Mr. Beal lived to a good old age—for under date of 1, April, 1688, Judge Sewall, noted in his diary, "Father Beal of Hingham dies at 100, and David Hobart wrote under the same date. "My Uncle John Beal died suddenly.

All the sons of Mr. Beal married and had children as did also all the daughters except the youngest, Rebecca, who died unmarried.

Ref.: Genealogy of Joseph Beal by William Beal.

Note: Today, September 22, 1953, Bernard L. Beal a descendant of this first John, born Sept. 17, 1852—is now one hundred and one years and 5 days old. He was born in Macedon, N. Y., and still lives there.

Children of John and Nazareth Hobart Beal.

I John 2, bap. 1618; d. y.

II Martha 2, b. 1620; d. 1690.

III Mary 2, b. 1622; d. Dec. 12, 1696, m. James Whitton of Hingham, England; one of largest tax payers of Hingham. Had son: James W.

IV Sarah Beal 2, b. 1625; d. Nov. 9, 1710; m. Mar. 22, 1648, Thomas Marsh, m. (2) Edmund Sheffield.

V John 2, b. 1627.

VI Nathaniel 2, 1629; d. 1708, m. Martha Chubbock, d. 1692.

*1. Martha 3, b. 1646; m. 1668, John Chubbock, b. Dec. 30, 1648.

(1) Thomas 4, b. 1674; m. 1698, Mary Hersey.

A. Jeremiah 5, m. Oct. 14, 1725, Mary Goddard had 12 ch. one of whom was

(A) Letitia 6, b. 1738; d. 1822; m. Isaac Wilder, their dau. Letitia Wilder 7, 1758-1825; m. Experience Hammond; had son William Hammond 8, m. Abigail Carrol; their daughter Elizabeth Hammond 9, m. Francis Bowman; their daughter Elizabeth Bowman 10, m. Francis Snow, their son Edward C. Snow, m. Lelia Maring who were parents of Marjorie Snow Merriman, of Fairport, N. Y.

*VII Jeremiah Beal 2, b. 1631; m. .....

1. Jeremiah Beal 3, had son

1 Andrew 4, had son

A. Adam 5, had dau.

(A) Lois 6, 1746-1810; m. 1765 John Adams 1744-1809, Goshen, Mass., had son:

a. Malachi Adams 7, 1767-1849—aid to Gen. Mattom in Shay's Rebellion; m. 1790 Elizabeth Lyman 1771-1856, son.

(a) Lewis Lyman Adams 8, 1805-80 Williamsburg, Mass., m. 1832, Cerintha Wells 1807-65, had son—Darwin Rush 9, 1834-1908; mem. 48th and 49th Congresses 1883-87; m. 1858, Mary Ellen Fairchild, their dau. Grace Fairchild Adams 10, b. 1864; m. 1889, William Crittenden Adams, 1863-1924, their son James Fairchild Adams 11, Nov. 9, 1892, New York City, m. Nov. 9, 1916, Katherine Place,

who have three ch., Grace, Jay 12, b. New York City, Oct. 28, 1918; Catherine Curtis 12, b. Albany. N. Y., 1921; Jean and James 12, b. 1924. Res.: Newtonville, Albany, N. Y.

VIII Joshua Beal 2, b. 1633.
*IX Caleb 2, b. 1636. Listed below.
X Rebecca 2, b. Feb. 1640; d. 1686.
XI Jacob 2, b. Oct. 13, 1642; d. Dec. 13, 1686. See Hist. of "Hingham" and John Beal of "Hingham", "Descendants of Joseph Beal., Herrendeen mms.

**"Hobart Ancestry"**

Edmund Hobart Sr. came from England with his wife, Margaret Dewey; d. Mar. 8, 1646. They had eight children; Joshua, Rebecca, Sarah, Nazareth 1600-1658, Edmund Jr., Rev. Peter, Thomas and Benjamin.

"SECOND GENERATION"

**Caleb Beal 2,** (John 1) the youngest of the children of the progenitor born in Hingham, England, Oct. 30, 1636; d. June 18, 1716. He married Elizabeth Hewitt, dau. of Thomas; m. Dec. 30, 1664; d. Dec. 31, 1721, she having been bap. Mar. 3, 1645 or 44.
Children:
I Daughter 3, b. Mar. 30, 1666; d. Apr. 22, 1666.
II Caleb 3, b. Mar. 17, 1669; d. Feb. 21, 1755; m. Feb. 4, 1695, Ruth Hersey; d. Apr. 29, 1755.
III Joseph 3, b. Jan. 7, 1671; d. Sept. 12, 1737.
IV Solomon 3, b. June 28, 1673; d. Oct. 3, 1673.
V Elizabeth 3, b. Nov. 18, 1674.
*VI Josiah 3, b. May 24, 1677; d. June 10, 1743; m. Rachel Hersey, Jan. 1, 1701.
VII Joshua 3, b. Nov. 6, 1678; d. 1678.
VIII Ruth Beal 3, b. Feb. 25, 1682.
IX Benjamin 3, b. June 2, 1687; d. 1688.

"THIRD GENERATION"

**Josiah Beal** 3, ,Caleb 2, John 1) b. Hingham, Mass., Oct. 24, 1677; d. June 10, 1743, Weymouth, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1701, Rachel Hersey, b. July 5, 1679; d. June 3, 1743. She was born in Hingham, England, dau. of James and Mary Fearing Hersey.
Children all born in Hingham.
I Israel 4, b. Apr. 1, 1703.
II Mary 4, b. 1705; d. 1720.
III Josiah 4, b. Mar. 10, 1708.
*IV Seth Beal 4, b. May 3, 1710; d. 1786.
V Rachel Vinson 4.
VI Ruth Beal 4.

Josiah Beal was called "Sargeant". He was baptized Oct. 5, 1678, Conway Baptist Church.

"FOURTH GENERATION"

**Seth Beal 4,** (Josiah 3, Caleb 2, John 1) b. May 3, 1710; d. 1786; m. Sept. 9, 1731, Abigal Clark at Weymouth, Mass., b. May 21, 1702 (Briantree Hist.) by Rev. James Bailey (Ref. Book 3, Genealogical Advertiser, Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, p. 102.) Seth fought in the Revolution. Battle of Bunker Hill. (Weymouth Vital Rec.)
Children:
I Elizabeth 5, b. Feb. 23, 1735; m. William Salisbury 1731-1821, of Conway, Mass. Lived in Phelps, N. Y., Braintree, Mass.

1. Elizabeth 6, b. 1756; d. 1851; m. Abner Packard. Elizabeth was born at Braintree, Mass. Had 2 sons and 6 daughters.

2. William 6, b. Braintree, Mass., 1758; m. Hannah Brown; d. Oct. 10, 1844. Had 5 daughters and 3 sons. Res. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
3. Seth 6, b. Braintree, Mass. 1760; m. Byron Cottle; d. Vermont.
4. Sarah 6, b. Boston, Mass., 1762; m. Conway, Mass., Sept 1781; d. Phelps, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1827. Had 6 sons and 6 daughters. Res. Conway, Mass. and Oaks Corners, N. Y.
5. Stephen 6, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 2, 1765; m. at Conway, Mass., 1785; d. at Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1848. Had 4 sons and 4 dau., m. Rhoda Brown. Came from Conway to Phelps, N. Y. in 1801.
6. Rachel 6, b. Boston, Mass. 1767; m. Stephen Cole in Conway, Mass., 1786; d. Humphrey, N. Y., 1851. Had 5 sons and 3 daughters.
7. John 6, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1769; m. in Conway, Mass., Jan. 4, 1798; d. Phelps, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1857., m. (1) Elizabeth Banister of Conway, Mass., b. Oct. 27, 1773. Had 5 sons and 2 daughters., m. (2) Polly (Mary) Wilder, b. Conway, Mass., Sept. 1, 1785; d. Phelps, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1850, dau. of Samuel W. Wilder. Married Aug. 20, 1807. Had 4 sons and 1 daughter by this marriage; m. (2) Betsy Beal Banister, widow of John Beal, b. 1778, Conway, Mass., d. 1867; m. Phelps, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1851. No issue. John was a farmer. Buried at Oaks Corners, N. Y.

Children of John and Polly Wilder Salisbury.

(1) Benjamin Franklin 7, b. Phelps, N. Y., July 26, 1808; d. 1886; m. Sept. 25, 1834 in Phelps, N. Y., Elizabeth Vandermark, b. Jan. 14, 1813; d. Feb. 3, 1892, dau. of Joseph Vandermark. Res. Phelps, N. Y. and Branchport, N .Y. He was a farmer.

(a) John Vandermark 8, b. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1843; d. Feb. 16, 1924; m. Phelps, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1872, Ellen E. Stryker, b. Sept. 26, 1845 in Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 4, 1936 in Phelps, N. Y., dau. of John and Maria Garretson Stryker.

1. John Lewis Salisbury 9, b. Phelps, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1875; m. Dec. 7, 1904, H. Lulu Ringer, b. Oct. 22, 1880, dau. of Jacob Ringer.

a. John Lewis II 10, b. May 24, 1915; m. in Batavia, N .Y., Sept. 23, 1939, Louise Prugh, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 12, 1918, dau. of W. C. Prugh. Res. Phelps, N. Y.

(1) John Lewis III, 11, b. Clifton Springs, N. Y. Apr. 13, 1940.

Records of John L. Salisbury, Phelps, N. Y. See "Ontario Co. N. Y. History" p. 255 for Salisbury ancestry.

*II Seth Beal 5, b. Dec. 20, 1736; d. 1783; Revolutionary soldier; m. Leah Nash, Conway, Mass.

III Abigail 5, b. Mar. 23, 1739; m. James Richards of Weymouth, Mass.

1. Abigail 6, m. Tower Joy.
2. Robert 6, m. (1) Rachel Vinson; m. (2) Lydia Vinson.
3. James 6, m. Rhoda Ramsdell.

There are some 300 descendants.

IV Rachel 5, b. July 3, 1741. Unm.

V John 5, b. June 7, 1743; d. 1791; m. Lydia Horton of Conway, Mass., intentions to marry Lydia Horton 1767. They were married in 1771. Their children were:

1. Caleb Beal 6, b. 1774; m. Rachel Redfield, E. Palmyra, N. Y. Caleb bought lots 7-20-21 in E. Palmyra, N. Y. in 1814. (Wayne Co. Hist. p. 175). Descendants now live in E. Palmyra, N. Y.
2. Josiah 6, b. 1775; m. Freelove Pullin; had son Washington who m. Eliza J. Holmes, who had a son who attended Macedon Center Academy in Macedon Center, N. Y.
3. Clark 6, b. 1776.
4. Lydia 6, b. 1778; m. Hosiah Marsh, E. Palmyra, N. Y.
5. Betsey 6, b. 1778, m. Lemuel Banister.
6. John 6, b. 1772; m. Roxana Reed, Greece, N. Y.
7. Fanny 6, b. 1780; m. Roger Benton, Newark, N .Y.

8. Israel 6, m. Sally Redfield.
   (1) Israel 7, b. Jun. 19, 1807.
   (2) Harriett 7, b. Sept. 9, 1811.
   (3) Silas 7, b. Nov. 20, 1813.
   (4) Sarah 7, b. Feb. 18, 1817.
   (5) Nathan 7, b. June 5, 1820.
   (6) Loring 7, b. July 6, 1822.
   (7) Elihu 7, b. May 8, 1824.
   *(8) Elvira 7, b. Nov. 22, 1826.
   (9) Helen 7, b. July 19, 1829.
   (10) Edward 7, b. Dec. 24, 1833.
   *Elvira 7, b. 1826; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Jotham Post. Had son William Post 8, m. Nov. 25, 1869, Emma Maria Van Inwagen, b. July 5, 1845. Had children:
      (1) Minnie 8, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
      (2) Stella Post 8, b. Jan. 1873. Her desc. in Lapham Gen. Family 288).
9. Clarke 6, b. 1785.
10. Elizabeth 6, b. 1780.

VI Mary 5, b. July 1, 1744. Unm.

VII Hannah 5, b. Aug. 31, 1745. Unm.

VIII Tabitha 5, b. Jan. 16, 1747; m. Gamaliel of Conway, Mass. Had 12 children:
1. Mary Glover 6, m. Jonathan Bartlett.
2. Hannah 6, 1771-1850; m. Joseph Wheeler of Conway, Mass.
3. Mary 6.
4. Harry 6.
5. Thomas 6, b. Conway, Mass., 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1854; m. Rebecca Stuart 1778-1866, a desc. of James Stuart, King of Scotland. Rebecca lived at Palmyra, N. Y. See "Pioneers of Macedon".
6. Clarissa 6, m. Gardner Calhoun, Palmyra, N. Y.
7. Rachel 6, b. 1826; m. Osee Crittenden, b. 1826, Phelps, N. Y.
8. Rroda 6, m. Phineas Stevens, Minnesota.
9. Tabitha 6.
10. Abigail 6.
11. Luranda 6.
12. Philinda 6.

IX Caleb Beal 5, m. Dorothy Scott, Conway, Mass.
1. Dorothy 6, b. 1784; m. David Severance.
2. Caleb 6, b. 1786; m. Triphena Stark, Whatley, Mass.
3. Abigail 6, d. 1854; m. Joseph Wheelock.
4. Seth 6, m. Chloe Milton.
5. Hannah 6, m. Samuel Wing.
6. Scott 6, m. Aurilla Hulbert.
7. Anzie 6, m. Maria Billard.

## "FIFTH GENERATION"

**Seth Beal** 5, (Seth 4, Josiah 3, Caleb 2, John 1) b. Dec. 20, 1736; d. 1783; m. June 18, 1761 in Conway, Mass. to Leah Nash (Ref. Book 3, Genealogical Advertizer Second Church of Christ in Weymouth, p. 105). Seth was a Revolutionary Soldier. He was the son of Seth and Abigail Clark Beal. Seth Beal Sr., Private—Capt. Wards Co., Lieut Col. Symonds attachment of Guards; enlisted Mar. 9, 1778; Discharged, Apr. 26, 1778. Service 1 mo., 9 da. at Boston and Dorchester, under Major Heath.
Children:

I Seth 6, d. y. Served in Revolution.

II Sally 6, m. Joseph Cook, Pawlett, N. Y.

III Leah 6, m. Cyrus Packard, Plymouth, Mich.
1. Lucretia 7, b. Sept. 10, 1789, Phelps, N. Y., d. Apr. 2, 1870; m. James Hannan, b. Apr. 9, 1812.

Other ch. were: Diantha, William, Polly, Betsy, Rosamond, Sally, Cyrus P.
IV Experience 6, m. Azeriah Sweetland, Livonia, Mich.
V Bernard 6, b. 1775; d. 1850; m. (1) Deborah Lapham; m. (2) Cynthia Braley Lapham ,widow of David Lapham. See Family 70 in Lapham Genealogy for descendants for six generations (this book).
VI Mary 6, d. y. (Polly), m. Ira Lapham, Macedon, N. Y. See Family 71 in this book for descendants.
VII Elizabeth 6, m. James Sloan, Rollin, Mich.
VIII Joseph Beal 6, m. Elizabeth Cleghorn, Rollin, Mich. See Hist. of Descendants of Joseph Beal by William James Beal. Contains 500 desc. Book in possession of compiler.
IX Lucy 6.
Auth: Mass., Soldiers and Sailors in New York Public Library.

Note: This ancestry of Beal family will interest a great many Lapham descendants. We find that the Laphams have intermarried many times in the Beal family, thereby causing thousands of descendants to appear in this book. Not only have the John Lapham descendants intermarried, but the Thomas line as well. It is hoped that at some future time, someone will compile the "Descendents of John Beal of Hingham, England". (Compiler B. B .B. A.

**Descendents of Eugene E. Beal and Anna M. Emler Beal.**
(See Family 118A)

**Eugene E. Beal**, b. Dec. 15, 1867; d. Sept 7, 1942; m. May 21, 1894, Anna M. Emler, b. May 27, 1875.
Children:
I Mary F. Beal, b. Aug. 10, 1895; m. Jan. 1934, Walter Woodworth.
II Charlotte G. Beal, b. Mar. 19, 1897; m. Dec. 31, 1921, Frank B. Fisher.
1. Gordon Bernard Fisher, b. July 24, 1931.
III Anna L. Beal, b. May 16, 1900; m. July 30, 1920, Stanley Spencer.
IV Edith E. Beal, b. Apr. 11, 1902; m. May 22, 1944, Irving Delinsky.
V Emma Beal (twin), b. July 11, 1903; d. 1903.
VI Emmet Beal (twin), b. July 11, 1903; d. 1903.
VII Caroline E. Beal, b. Dec. 5, 1904; m. July 4, 1953, Clarence Fesch.
VIII Hazel P. Beal, b. Mar. 24, 1905; m. Aug. 31, 1940, George Cobb.
IX Margaret G. Beal, b. Apr. 12, 1908; d. Oct. 1, 1908.
X DeWitt C. Beal, b. Dec. 21, 1909; d. Dec. 18, 1910.
XI Edward E. Beal, b. Feb. 14, 1911; m. Apr. 15, 1939, Eva Babcock, b. Jan. 4, 1912.
1. Edward E. Beal, Jr., b. Oct. 25, 1940.
2. Belerma E. Beal, b. Feb. 2, 1943.
3. James E. Beal, b. Mar. 28, 1946. Residence, Rochester, N. Y.
XII Gertrude F. Beal, b. June 20, 1912; d. Sept. 1912.
XIII Gordon A. Beal, b. May 15, 1914; m. Feb. 29, 1936, Susan Gales.
1. Patricia Beal, b. Dec. 27, 1936.

## APPENDIX F

**"Ramsdell Ancestry"**

Generation I Gideon Ramsdell, m. Abigail Eames (Mass.)
Generation II.

**Thomas Ramsdell**, b. abt. 1753, Cummington, Hampshire Co., Mass., m. Hannah Gannett of Boston, Mass., b. abt. 1755. (See Family 86).
Children:
I Gideon 3, b. June 30, 1780, Cummington, Mass., d. Jan. 31, 1859; m. Feb. 22, 1802, Hannah Smith of Macedon, N. Y., b. Nov. 11, 1783; d. Mar. 3, 1850. She was a great temperance worker. They are buried in Friends Cemetery, Farmington, N. Y. 10 children.

1. Hannah S. 4, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. May 5, 1881; m. Amos R. Cole. Their home was located almost directly across road from her Grandfather Thomas Ramsdells house, which is described below. They had one child:
   a. Lydia Cole 4, m. Albert Case. They had five children:
      1. Matie 2, Minnie M. Oscar Longyear. Who had two dau. Ada and Ida. 3, Hannah 4, Nathan, Mendon, N. Y. 5, George.
2. Lucy 4, b. 1814, m. (1) Otis Clapp; (2) Roswell Hewes.
   a. Otis Clapp Jr. 4, m. Emma Howard, Fairport, N. Y.
   b. Edna, Fairport, N. Y.
   c. Howard.
   d. William, m. Francis Atwater.
3. Leah 4, m. George L. Crane.
4. Edna D. 4, m. Benedict Robinson.
5. Jonathan G. 4.
6. Jeremiah E. 6, b. Aug. 1, 1822; d. Mar. 4, 1894, Fairport, N. Y., m. Oct. 12, 1854, Carrie Comstock. They are buried Farmington, Cem. Had daughter Catherine (Kate) Comstock, m. Ernest C. Moses.

II Johnathan 3, (See Lapham Gen. Fam. 75, for all descendants).
III Lucy 3, (See Lapham Gen. Fam. 86, for all descendants).
IV Mary 3, Mary and Lucy came to visit their brother Gideon, before their parents came to Egypt, N. Y. to settle. Stephen Atwater a surveyor rode up to the door and Mary said, "I'm going to marry that man, and did (Historical Soc. Rec. Fairport, N. Y.)
V Mary 3.
VI Agigal 2.
VII Noah 3, (Byron, Mich.) m. Polly Packard, dau. of Barnabus Packard.
VIII Dyer 3, had dau. Alma Bryant, Plymouth, Mich.
IX Leah 3, m. E. Harlow. Had ch. Ashley, June and Dolan.
X Gannett 3, settled in Manistee, Mich., had children Dyer, Thomas J., Ashley, Jonathan Gannett. Thomas J. was most influential, most wealthy in that part of Michigan.
Wills: Mary Ramsdell d. Dec. 14, 1839.
Heirs of Lucy Lapham, Nathan, Lavalette, Lucy.
Heirs of Leah Ramsdell.
Petition: mentioned Gideon, Perinton, N. Y., Jonathan, Macedon, N. Y., Dyer, Plymouth, Mich., Noah, Livingston Co., Mich., Nathan P. Lapham, Perinton, Lucy Antoinette Lapham, Egypt, Ashley, June and Dolan Harlow, Ebenezer Harlow, husband of Leah (Plymouth, Mich.) sisters Abigail, Leah, Lucy and brother Jonathan.
Auth: Family Bible Records; T. Weed Bortle.

**"Ramsdell House"**, Mason Road, Egypt, N. Y.

An Underground Railroad Station.
Gideon Ramsdell, the oldest child of Thomas Ramsdell and Hannah Gannett came into the township of Perinton (Egypt) New York State early in the fall of 1800, and settled on the six hundred acre Ramsdell tract. He camped, made a small clearing, and built a log cabin on the eastern slope of a hill, which ended in a cedar swamp from whose center rose a small rounded elevation of land, designated as "The Island".

In later years groups of Tonawanda and Buffalo Indians sometimes camped on this knoll-like place in the spring and fall, as they traveled to and from Big Sodus Bay. These became friendly with the White man's family and occasionally stopped over night at his house, a group of 30 being there at one time.

During the first Winter, Gideon taught school, about six miles east, in Macedon. In February, his father Thomas Ramsdell brought the rest of the family and settled a little east and south of Gideon on the other side of the swamp. A beautiful valley runs east and west along here, in which at that time lay the best farming land and in 1806, a stretch of state road was constructed through its center, reaching from Palmyra to

Pittsford, which soon developed into a stage coach and mail route.

Gideon, a brother of Jonathan and Lucy Ramsdell and son of Deacon Thomas Ramsdell, married Feb. 2, 1802, Hannah Smith of Macedon.

In 1815 his father built the frame house, which still stands and is known as the Ranney house, in the present hamlet of Egypt (1953).

In 1816, Gideon himself built a frame house, because his cabin had become too small to comfortably care for his growing family. Its clapboards were fastened with hand wrought nails, a hole for each one, having been made by a gemlet. This house had the destinction of being the first painted house in the township. Some of the window panes are still in their original putty bed.

Gideon among other things was a licensed surveyor and could have roads where he wanted them on his own land.

The Ramsdells were of the Sect of Friends. This probably accounted for the simplicity of their homes, their being no unique feature about either of the Ramsdell houses, except in the cellar of Gideon's large two story addition, which later was joined to the south side of the first building.

This upright was the usual one of the time, having large rooms and high ceilings. A long and generous hall with a stair case on the north side connected it with the old section. After the building of this addition however, the house was dubbed "Ramsdell's Castle". The walls of its cellar, which was of good height and well ventilated, were made of large boulders from the fields. It was here in this place the abolitionists established, previous to the Civil War, an Underground Railway Station.

When the writer of parts of this article tried to find information concerning this Underground Railway, which was a secret organization and had so large a part in promoting the growth of the anti slavery question, she was almost at a stand still. One man said, you can't find out anything about that, it was a secret, but it was safely whispered that the slaves were passed from here directly north somewhere on the lake. We can imagine how the working out of this secret and hazardous project was accomplished if we know a little of the topagraphy of the township.

It was here among these remote forest covered hills and valleys that various caches of food and drink were to be found in hollow trees and stumps, marked by secret signs known only to the initiated members of the Underground Railway Service and the fleeing slaves. It being unlawful to give or sell anything to these desperate men and women struggling along toward freedom, the members of the service gladly loaned them money, clothing, food, or whatever was most needed. If any were sick, they were cared for by kind friends like Gideon Ramsdell, until it was safe for them to go on.

Now ninty-one years later this hill country is still a beautiful and romantic place, whose roads wind and curve as they did when its settlers strove to find the easiest way out and down through the forest to the lowland.

Auth: Fairport Historical Society, Marjorie Merriman records.

## GANNETT ANCESTRY

Gen. I Thomas Gannett, b. 1642.
II Joseph Gannett, m. Widow Sharpe.
III Jacob Gannett, m. Hannah Dyer.
IV Hannah Gannett, m. Thomas Ramsdell.
V Lucy Ramsdell, m. Fayette Lapham. (See Family 86).
VI Lucy Lapham, m. Spencer Bortle. (See Family 165).
VII Thurlow Weed Bortle, m. Mary Ryan. (See Family 316).
VIII Bertha Belle Bortle (compiler), m. (1) Willis Prait Beal, (2) Terry Briggs Aldridge. (See Family 373-502).

## APPENDIX G

### "Bortle Ancestry"

The Barthels first appeared in this country about 1709. They settled along the Hudson and Mohawk Valley. They were from Darmstadt, Germany, which is situated in the state of Hesse (Grand Duchies). It is located near Frankfurt.

The Barthell name, later became known as Bartell, Bortell, Bartles, now Bortle.

The book of marriages before 1784 gives:
Peter Bartell, m. Oct. 4, 1762, Eleanor Vredenberg.
Philip Bartell, m. Oct. 2, 1770, Elizabeth Michal.
Andries Bartell, m. June 16, 1770, Christina Power.
Descendants of these Bortles were later found in Claverack, Schaghticoke, Montgomery Co., Oneida Co., Chenango Co., Niagara, Columbia, Wayne, Ontario and Monroe Counties.

**James Bortle 1**, b. Mar. 9, 1779, Mohawk Valley, New York; d. Mar. 9, 1862, aged 83 years; m. Hannah Sherman; m. (2) Hannah Scudder, b. 1784; d. Feb. 17, 1857, aged 73 years, dau. of Joel Scudder. Owned farm at Freedon, (East Victor, N. Y., in 1829 of 120 acres . Rec. of Deeds, Canandaigua, N. Y. They are buried at Bushnell Basin, N. Y. It is thought that his parents were Philip Bortle I and wife, who lived at Panther Hill. Philip built the first school house in 1793. He was a son of John Bortle who settled in Chenango Co., N. Y. with his six sons. Mrs. Philip Bortle I taught the first school 1793. Thurlow Weed Bortle said that three brothers by name of Bartle came to New York State and settled in central part. He spoke of them as three Mohawk Dutchmen. The book of names says that three Dutchmen settled on the Hudson above Kingston. They were Philip Balthasar Barthel 1712, Andreas Barthel 1711, and Heinrick Barthel 1716.
Children of James and Hannah Sherman Bortle.

**I Philip Bortle II** 2, shoemaker, b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. June 27, 1882; m. Saloma Scudder, dau. of Jesse Scudder. Saloma was b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. June 27, 1890. They are buried at Bushnell Basin, N. Y. Philip owned in Victor township 1829, 50 acres; Lot 65 at Bushnell Basin, 1833. Owned and operated Bortle-Scudder shoe store at Bushnell Basin. In 1843 he moved to Town of Perinton, Egypt, N. Y., owned 108 acres, part of it on Thayer Road. His children were *Spencer, Erastus, Lodema, Diana, Georgiana, Edwin, Lester, Beldin (killed in Battle of Antietam), Emma and Laura. See record below.
Ref: Bible Records; New York Gazetteer; Weed Bortle.

**Children of Philip and Saloma Scudder Bortle.**

I Spencer Bortle, b. Mar. 25, 1823; d. Oct. 7, 1907; m. June 13, 1844; Lucy Antoinette Lapham, b. June 10, 1827; d. Nov. 7, 1905. Spencer probably named after Spencer Scudder. (See Family 165).
II Erastus Bortle, b. Mar. 2, 1825; d. 1890, m. Rebecca Shears. His descendants live in Michigan. He had a son, Fred.
III Lodema Bortle, b. Jan. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 9, 1873; m. Rufus Whitney, b. 1829; d. 1890. Lived in Egypt, New York for a short time. Moved to Michigan where their descendants now live.
IV Diana Bortle, b. 1837; d. 1841. Buried in cemetery at Bushnell Basin, New York. (Tombstone record).
V Georgiana Bortle, b. 1830; d. Nov. 2, 1842. Buried at Bushnell Basin, New York. (Tombstone record).
VI Edwin Bortle, b. Sept. 19, 1885; m. Mary Sage. Philip Bortle gave

his son Edwin 16 acres of land which included the Cragg property. They lived there for a few years and then moved to Pamona, California. They had one daughter, Ada.
VII Lester Bortle, b. July 11, 1833; d. y.
VIII Beldin Bortle, b. Feb. 12, 1841. Killed in Battle of Antietam, Civil War. Compiler has letters that he wrote home while in service.
IX Emma Bortle, b. Nov. 26, 1843; d. Jan. 23, 1918; unmarried. Buried in Greenvale Cemetery, Fairport, New York. She was the Church organist in the Baptist Church, Fairport, N. Y. for 49 years.
X Laura Bortle, b. Apr. 8, 1846; d. July 17, 1934; m. Joel Northrup Benedict. No descendants. Laura was a school teacher; one of the schools being the stone school at Valentown Hall, Victor, N. Y. They lived in Fairport, N. Y. during their married life.
Auth: Verbal records of Spencer and Thurlow Weed Bortle given to the compiler. 1905).
Children by second wife, Hannah Scudder:
II Francis 2, d. 1871. Operated a store on Thayer Road, Egypt, N. Y.
III Jacob Bortle 2, b. 1803, m. Nancy Scudder, Springville, Mich.
IV Wendell 2, Albion, Mich.
V Elizabeth Bortle Lane 2, Hillsdale, Mich.
VI Maurice 2.
VII Carolyn 2, m. Plunket Loud, b. 1819; d. 1918. She was a half aunt to Spencer Bortle. She always said the family descended from John Bortle.
VIII Samuel 2, Lenawanee, Mich.
IX Oren 2, m. Mary Salt, Hudson, N. Y.
Several hundred descendants of Philip are found in this book.

**The Scudder Line**

I Thomas Scudder I, m. Elizabeth, d. 1666; came 1632 to Mass. from London; d. 1658.
Children:
1. John, Thomas II, Henry, William, Elizabeth.

II Thomas Scudder II, d. 1690; m. Mary .....
Children: Timothy, Benjamin I, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Clemar, Mary.
III Benjamin Scudder.
Children: Ezekiel I, Benjamin II, Jacob, Isaac, Isaiah, Moses, Peter, Sarah, Ruth, Anne.
IV Ezekiel Scudder. One of early settlers at Victor, N. Y.
Children: Seth I, John, Joel I, Horace, Clara, Sally, Henrietta, Lura and Caroline.
V Seth Scudder.

Children by first wife:
1. John.
2. Joel; had dau. Hannah, b. 1784; m. James Bortle.

Children by second wife Affie, d. 1854.
1. Ezekiel.
2. Jessie.
3. Betsy.
4. Isaac.
5. Seth II.

VI Jessie Scudder. Lived at East Victor, N. Y., then called Scudderville. Owned property in Victor township.

Children:
1. Jesse. Lived at East Victor.
2. Walter. Owned property in East Victor, N. Y.
3. Nancy, b. 1807; m. Jacob Bortle. Moved to Springville, Michigan.
4. Saloma, b. 1805: Lived at East Victor, N. Y.

VII Saloma Scudder, m. Philip Bortle, b. 1799, d. 1882.
Auth: Boughton Genealogy by Willis Boughton; Verbal records given compiler by her father, Thurlow Weed Bortle.

## APPENDIX H

### Hopkins.

William Hopkins was born in Cheselbourne, Eng. in 1570. He died in England. Married Joanna, dau. of Thomas Arnold and Alice Gulley. Joanna was baptized in Eng. in Nov. 30th, 1577. She died in England. They had three children, all born in England.

a. Frances, born May 28th, 1614.

b. Thomas, born April 7th, 1616.

c. Elizabeth, born July 3rd, 1619.

Thomas Hopkins, son of William and Joanna, was the great grandfather of 1. Col. Wm. Hopkins, b. 1705; 2. Gov. Stephen Hopkins of R. I., Born 1707. Stephen was Gov. of R. I. for many years and was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence; 3. Esek Hopkins, b. 1718. On Dec. 22nd, 1775, he Esek, was confirmed by Congress, Commander of the first naval fleet organized and equipped by the colonies. His title was that of Commodore.

The Stephen Hopkins who is one of the ancestors of Vice Pres. Charles G. Dawes, is not our Stephen but the one who came over on the Mayflower.

### Arnold Family.

The Arnold family trace their pedigree back to A. D. 1100 at which date they were the Royal Family of Wales, having their castles at Abergavenny and Glamorgan. The Arnold family traces from:

1. Ynir, King of Gwentland 1100 A. D., who was paternally descended from Ynir, the second son of Cadwaleder, King of the Britons. Married Nesta, daughter of Jestin ap Gurgan, King of Glamorgan. Their son:

2. Meiric, King of Gwentland married Eleanor, dau. of Eduived ap Jerworth of the House of Trevor. Their son:

3. Ynir Vichan, King of Gwentland, married Gladice, dau, of Rys Goch ap Maenerch, Lord of Ystradyso, in Brecknockshire. Their son:

4. Caredor ap Ynir Vichan, Lord of Gwent, married Nesta, dau. and heir of Sir Rydereck le Gros, Knight. Their son:

5. Dyfnwall ap Carador, Lord of Gwent, married Joyes, dau. of Hamlet ap Sir Druce, Duke of Balladou in France. Her brother, Hamlet, rebuilt the Castle of Abergavenny. Their son:

6. Systyl ap Dyfnwall, Lord of Upper Gwent, married Annest, dau. and heir of Sir Peter Russell, Knight, Lord of Kent church in the Country of Hereford. Their son:

7. Arthur ap Syssylth, married Jane, dau. of Lein ap Moreidbec Warwyn, Lord of Cantrsblyn. Their son:

8. Meiric ap Arthur, married Annest, dau, of Cradock ap Einon ap Golhryon. Their son:

9. Gwillim ap Meiric Esquire, married Jane, dau. and co-heir of Ivor ap Syssthe, Lord of Tys Taly-bont. Their son:

10. Arnholt ap Gwillim of Meiric, Esquire, married Janet, dau. of Philip Fleming, Esquire. Their son:

11. Arnholt ap Arnholt Vychan, Esquire, married Sybil, dau. of Madoc ap Einon ap Thomas. Their son:

12. Roger Arnold of Llanthony, in Monmouthshire, Esquire, first of the family to adopt a surname. Married Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knight, Lord of Coytey. Their son:

13. Thomas Arnold, Esquire, succeeded in Llanthony and other estates in Monmouthshire. Married Agnes, dau. of Sir Richard Warnestead, Knight. They had two sons, the youngest:

14. Richard Arnold, removed into Somersetshire and resided in the parish of Street. Married Emmote, dau. and heir of Pearce Young of Damerham, in Wiltshire, by whom he had three sons. The eldest:

15. Richard Arnold, removed into Dorsetshire and became seated at Bagbere in the parish of Middleton, otherwise Milton Abbas. He was Lord of the Manor of Baghere and also possessed estates in Alton Pancrase, Buckland, Newton, Cheselbourne, Melcombe, Horsey and other places in that Country. He was married twice. His second son:

16. Thomas Arnold, removed to Cheselbourne where he resided on an estate previously belonging to his father. He married twice. His first wife was Alice, born Sept. 29th. 1553, dau. of John Gulley of North Over, in the parish of Tolpuddle. By this marriage he had six children. One daughter was Joanna, baptized Nov. 30th. 1577, who married William Hopkins. Her brother William was the father of Benedict Arnold, the first Governor of R. I.

Contributed by several Lapham descendants:
Ref: Arnold Family as entered upon rec. of Braintree 1640 to 1853 by S. A. Bates; also Parentage William and Thomas Arnold of Providence, R. I.; Arnold Rec. Alberta Arnold Smith; Jerry Walker records; New Eng. Reg.

## "CONCLUSION"

One Lapham descendant has written the compiler and says "that the persistence in face of unsurmountable obstacles leads a Lapham to eventual success, is a trait of character that has carried down from our forefathers. You have proved that the trait is as strong as ever and we can take courage and pride in the knowledge."

The compiler feels that without the wonderful co-operation of all Lapham descendants, this task would not have been accomplished.

Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge.

# INDEX

for descendants of

JOHN LAPHAM

of Devonshire, England.

Your name is listed by a Family number and not by pages. If you find more than one number, it means you are found that many times in book.

This index was used by compiler during the years 1947 - 1953, and she cosiders it to be more accurate, than to re-index 12,000 names by pages.

B. B. A.


| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Abbey, Alice D. | 120 |
| Abbot, Helen B. | 305-493 |
| Abbot, Gladys | 234A |
| Abbot, Jesse | 234A |
| Abernathy, Alfred | 323A |
| Abernathy, Clyde | 323A |
| Abernathy, Gale | 323A |
| Abernathy, Jack | 323A |
| Abernathy, Ruth | 323A |
| Accord, Julia C. | 218-368 |
| Adams, Carol | 50D |
| Adams, Charles | 171B |
| Adams, Charlotte M. | 110 |
| Adams, Cora | 165 4/8 |
| Adams, Elbridge, Jr. | 110 |
| Adams, Elbridge, Sr. | 110 |
| Adams, Emily | 110 |
| Adams, George | 50D |
| Adams, Helen H. | 110 |
| Adams, J. Howe | 171B |
| Adams, Judge Wm. H. | 110 |
| Adams, Lewis | 110 |
| Adams, James B. | 120 |
| Adams, Mary | 171B |
| Adams, Nancy | 50D |
| Adams, Kathryn | 110 |
| Adams, Phoebe | 48B |
| Adams, Stuart | 50D |
| Adams, Virginia | 110 |
| Adams, William H. | 110 |
| Addington, Edward | 216 |
| Addington, Henry | 115-222 |
| Addington, Roy | 222 |
| Adgate, Henry | 115 |
| Adgate, Mary | 222 |
| Adgats, Mary Bess | 378 |
| Adgate, Neal G. | 216 |
| Adgate, Ruth E. | 378 |
| Adgats, Seth | 222 |
| Adgate, Seth T. | 378 |
| Adgate, Solo | 222 |
| Aides, Amy | 65 |
| Aikens, Anna | 284-476 |
| Ainsworth, Emma | 178¼ |
| Ainsworth, Patience | 29A |
| Alcott, Ann M. | 85 |
| Albright, Cora | 178H |
| Albright, Eli | 89D |
| Albright, Flora | 178H |
| Albright, Sherman | 178H |
| Albee, Sally | 50B |
| Alden, Ella | 57G |
| Alden, George | 57G |
| Alden, Mary | 57G |
| Alden, Silas | 57G |
| Aldrich, Adelia | 61-96 |
| Aldrich, Abigail | 66 |
| Aldrich, Albert C. | 91 |
| Aldrich, Annie | 107C |
| Aldrich, Ann Eliza | 62 |
| Aldrich, Arthur | 90 |
| Aldrich, Asabel | 49D |
| Aldrich, Byron | 90 |
| Aldrich, Camilla | 42-80A |
| Aldrich, Camilla L. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Cassius | 90-180 |
| Aldrich, Charles | 62 |
| Aldrich, Charles E. | 328 |
| Aldrich, Charles H. | 93 |
| Aldrich, Clair F. | 332 |
| Aldrich, Clarence E. | 93 |
| Aldrich, Clarence G. | 183-331 |
| Aldrich, Daniel | 25 |
| Aldrich, Edna G. | 181-326 |
| Aldrich, Edna | 107C |
| Aldrich, Edward H. | 61-92 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Aldrich, Edward W. | 92 |
| Aldrich, Elizabeth R. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Elizabeth T. | 88W |
| Aldrich, Eliza J. | 88W |
| Aldrich, Esther | 60 |
| Aldrich, (Lapham) | 14-40 |
| Aldrich, Esther (Bortle) | 90-179 |
| Aldrich, Esther (VerPlanck) | 180A |
| Aldrich, Etta | 107C |
| Aldrich, Euphrasia | 107C |
| Aldrich, Evander | 107C |
| Aldrich, Ferris | 107C |
| Aldrich, Floyd C. | 183 |
| Aldrich, Frank Cobb Sr. Jr. | 328 |
| Aldrich, Frank S. | 107C |
| Aldrich Frank H. | 327 |
| Aldrich, Frederick | 107C |
| Aldrich, Fred J. | 181 |
| Aldrich, Freelove | 52A |
| Aldrich, George (Love) | 107C |
| Aldrich, George | 62 |
| Aldrich, George (Israel) | 49D |
| Aldrich, Gerald Sr. Jr. | 180 |
| Aldrich, Gralette | 90 |
| Aldrich, Grace | 107C |
| Aldrich, Gilbert | 88W |
| Aldrich, Hannah | 14-40-43 |
| Aldrich, Harry T. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Harry (Snyder) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Harriett L. | 93 |
| Aldrich, Harriett E. | 92 |
| Aldrich, Harland F. | 332 |
| Aldrich, Helen A. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Helen C. | 180 |
| Aldrich, Helen M. | 93 |
| Aldrich, Israel | 49D |
| Aldrich, Israel | 25 |
| Aldrich, Ida L. | 181 |
| Aldrich, Ida (Thompson) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Imogene | 49D |
| Aldrich, Jacob | 2-15 |
| Aldrich, James L. | 180 |
| Aldrich, Jane M. | 62 |
| Aldrich, Jason | 34 |
| Aldrich, Jessie L. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Joanna | 87 2/4 |
| Aldrich, Jonathan | 49D |
| Aldrich, John | 34-61 |
| Aldrich, John M. | 92 |
| Aldrich, Josiah | 86 |
| Aldrich, Julius | 93-183 |
| Aldrich, Laura O. | 332 |
| Aldrich, Leonora | 34 |
| Aldrich, Lenora | 24-161 |
| Aldrich, Leslie | 180A |
| Aldrich, Lila | 331 |
| Aldrich, Lillian | 331 |
| Aldrich, Lorenzo | 62 |
| Aldrich, Louise C. | 180 |
| Aldrich, Lucy | 61-91 |
| Aldrich, Lydia | 90 |
| Aldrich, Marion E. | 181-329 |
| Aldrich, Mary (Middlesworth) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Mary | 9 |
| Aldrich, Mary E. (Davis) | 93 |
| Aldrich, Mary H. | 181 |
| Aldrich, Mary (Lapham) | 29-53 |
| Aldrich, Mary E. | 180A |
| Aldrich, Mercy | 29 |
| Aldrich, Milton | 180 |
| Aldrich, Minnie | 107C |
| Aldrich, Moses | 29 |
| Aldrich, Moses (Ledyard) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Myron | 62 |
| Aldrich, Nathan 4, 5 | 11-34-62 |
| Aldrich, Nathan (Young) | 62 |
| Aldrich, Nathan 6 | 61-93 |
| Aldrich, Nathan L., 8 | 183-332 |
| Aldrich, Olive | 144 |
| Aldrich, Peter (Comstock) | 14 |
| Aldrich, Phebe (Russell) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Phoebe A. | 61-95 |
| Aldrich, Rheuben | 60 |
| Aldrich, Robert | 180A-332 |
| Aldrich, Robert K. | 183 |
| Aldrich, Sarah | 61-94 |
| Aldrich, Sarah E. | 92 |
| Aldrich, Serena | 49D |
| Aldrich, Silas (Israel) | 49D |
| Aldrich, Silas 6 | 61-91 |
| Aldrich, Solomon | 86 |
| Aldrich, Stephen (Brown) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Stephen H. | 107C |
| Aldrich, Stephen (George) | 107C |
| Aldrich, Tamson | 49D |
| Aldrich, Theodora | 107C |
| Aldrich, Urial | 60 |
| Aldrich, Verne J. | 332 |
| Aldrich, Walter S. | 92 |
| Aldrich, William G. | 91 |
| Aldrich, William F. | 180 |
| Aldrich, Willis | 34-60 |
| Aldridge, Arthur G. | 316 |
| Aldridge, Frank W. | 502 |
| Aldridge, Howard | 502 |
| Aldridge, Janice | 793 |
| Aldridge, Martha L. | 794 |
| Aldridge, Sharon | 794 |
| Aldridge, Terry Briggs | 502 |
| Alexander, John | 50E |
| Alexander, Smith | 59 |
| Allen, Aaron | 158A |
| Allen, Adalia | 61 |
| Allen, Alfred | 81E |
| Allen, Alice H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Agnes | 178R |
| Allen, Ann H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Anne | 81E |
| Allen, Annie P. | 57G1 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Allen, Antoinette | 50B |
| Allen, Averic | 57G1 |
| Allen, Carrie | 57G1 |
| Allen, Catherine | 377 |
| Allen, Celia | 81E |
| Allen, Charles N. | 81F |
| Allen, Charles R. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Clara | 57G1 |
| Allen, Cynthia | 362C |
| Allen, Edith | 57G1 |
| Allen, Edward H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Edward C. | 273 |
| Allen, Edward R. | 273 |
| Allen, E. Anne | 81E |
| Allen, Eliza | 57G1 |
| Allen, Elizabeth | 158A |
| Allen, Elizabeth H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Elsie | 57G1 |
| Allen, Eloise | 362C |
| Allen, Emily | 57G |
| Allen, Emily (Taber) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Emily | 61-96 |
| Allen, Ernest | 178R |
| Allen, Ernest (Lemoyre) | 101D |
| Allen, Frank | 57G1 |
| Allen, Frederick S. | 158A |
| Allen, Frederick S. | 57G-57G1 |
| Allen, Fred'k 6 (Susan) 5 | 30 |
| Allen, G. Myron | 101D |
| Allen, George H. H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, George Henry | 158A |
| Allen, George V. | 158A |
| Allen, Gideon Sr., Jr. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Hannah | 57G1 |
| Allen, Harrison | 178R |
| Allen, Harry C. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Harold | 118B |
| Allen, Hazel | 178R |
| Allen, Helen | 633-871 |
| Allen, Henry | 61-96 |
| Allen, Henry (Lemoyne) | 101D |
| Allen, Horatio | 57G1 |
| Allen, Jane L. | 81E |
| Allen, James | 12-30 |
| Allen, James Sr., Jr. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Joseph | 57G1 |
| Allen, Josephine | 57G1 |
| Allen, John C. | 57G1 |
| Allen, John H. | 57G1 |
| Allen, John A. P. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Judith (Howland) | 30 |
| Allen, Judith (Wood) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Isaac | 35B2 |
| Allen, Irene | 57G1 |
| Allen, Louis | 81E |
| Allen, Lucy | 57G1 |
| Allen, Lydia | 35B2 |
| Allen, Margaret | 64 |
| Allen, Marion | 431-664 |
| Allen, Marjorie | 81E |
| Allen, Marcus | 101D |
| Allen, Martha | 57G1 |
| Allen, Mary E. (Heath) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Mary | 8 |
| Allen, Mary (Thornton) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Myron | 101D |
| Allen, Moreau | 35B2 |
| Allen, Nehemiah | 35B2 |
| Allen, Phoebe | 87E |
| Allen, Rachel (Lapham) | 48-85 |
| Allen, Rachel | 46A |
| Allen, Rosalie | 57G1 |
| Allen, Sally | 43 |
| Allen, Sarah (Guigon) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Sarah | 12 |
| Allen, Sarah F. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Sarah (Kehew) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Sarah (Clifford) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Sherman | 158A |
| Allen, Simeon | 158A |
| Allen, Susan (Brownell) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Susan (Hussey) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Susanna | 46A |
| Allen, Thomas | 8-12-30 |
| Allen, Thomas 6 (Susan 5) | 57G1 |
| Allen, Walter | 57G1 |
| Allen, William H. | 30 |
| Allen, William Sr., Jr. | 57G1 |
| Allen, Zelma | 178R |
| Alles, Betsy | 362C |
| Alles, Gerald | 362C |
| Alles, Hirtus | 362C |
| Alles, James A. | 362C |
| Alles, Leslie | 362C |
| Alles, Robert | 362C |
| Alles, Wilbur | 362C |
| Alley, Alfred | 59A |
| Alley, Charles | 59A |
| Alley, Charlotte | 59A |
| Alley Hiram | 59A |
| Alley, Walter | 59A |
| Allyn, Andrea | 590 |
| Allyn, Anita | 584 |
| Allyn, Arlene | 381 |
| Allyn, Betty Jo | 589 |
| Allyn, Burton | 446-688 |
| Allyn, Byron (Lapham line) | 265-461 |
| Allyn, Byron (Allyn line) | 257-446 |
| Allyn, Carol | 589 |
| Allyn, Charles (Beal) | 115-223 |
| Allyn, Charles (Beal) | 124-255 |
| Allyn, Charles A. | 380 |
| Allyn, Charles Henry | 589 |
| Allyn, Charles Vance | 381-585 |
| Allyn, Chloe Jane | 379-581 |
| Allyn, Clarence G. | 383-589 |
| Allyn, David J. | 688 |
| Allyn, Dennis | 585 |
| Allyn, Elizabeth | 446 |
| Allyn, Elizabeth (Servoss) | 124 |
| Allyn, Emily C. | 383-588 |
| Allyn, Emory (Beal line) | 379-223 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Allyn, Emory (Allyn line) | 255 |
| Allyn, Ennis | 379-580 |
| Allyn, Esther | 124 |
| Allyn, Frances | 380-584 |
| Allyn, Harold C. | 383 |
| Allyn, Hart (Beal line) | 223-380 |
| Allyn, Hart (Allyn line) | 255 |
| Allyn, Howard (Beal line) | 223-383 |
| Ally, Howard (Allyn line) | 255 |
| Allyn, Howard C. | 383 |
| Allyn, Hugh | 379 |
| Allyn, Ila | 589 |
| Allyn, Ira (Allyn line) | 257-445 |
| Allyn, Ira (Lapham line) | 265-460 |
| Allyn, James | 589 |
| Allyn, Jerome | 585 |
| Allyn, John B. (Beal line) | 223-381 |
| Allyn, John B. (Lapham line) | 257 |
| Allyn, John (Beale) | 129-265 |
| Allyn, Julia | 124-254 |
| Allyn, Karyl | 585 |
| Allyn, Katherine | 379-582 |
| Allyn, Lewis | 383-591 |
| Allyn, Lois | 380-583 |
| Allyn, Mary | 257 |
| Allyn, Mary (Beal) | 124-256 |
| Allyn, Mary | 115-220 |
| Allyn, Mary Lou | 687 |
| Allyn, Mary (Maida) | 223-382 |
| Allyn, Mary (Maida) | 255 |
| Allyn, Millicent | 381 |
| Allyn, Muriel | 381-586 |
| Allyn, Nancy | 688 |
| Allyn, Nettie | 257 |
| Allyn, Oscar | 445-687 |
| Allyn, Paul | 379-387 |
| Allyn, Robert H. | 590 |
| Allyn, Robert K. | 383-590 |
| Allyn, Royce D. | 383 |
| Allyn, Russell | 71-124 |
| Allyn, Rufus | 124 |
| Allyn, Thomas F. | 591 |
| Allyn, Thomas H. | 591 |
| Almy, Benjamin T. | 57H |
| Almy, Catherine | 57H |
| Almy, Frank | 57H |
| Almy, Leonard | 57H |
| Almy, Sylvia | 57H |
| Altoft, Carol | 81E |
| Altoft, Gloria | 81E |
| Altoft, Harold | 81E |
| Altoft, James | 81E |
| Altoft, Judy | 81E |
| Altoft, Robert | 81E |
| Altoft, Loralyn | 81E |
| Altroeine, Martha | 384-598 |
| Alvord, Bessie | 48B |
| Alvord, Charles | 48B |
| Alvord, Edward | 87B5 |
| Alvord, Lyman | 87B5 |
| Ames, Theodore | 96B |
| Amslaugh, Jessie L. | 260A |
| Anderson, Adalia | 322-516 |
| Anderson, August | 218 |
| Anderson, Douglas | 148 |
| Anderson, Florence G. | 366-544 |
| Anderson, Hazel D. | 366-542 |
| Anderson, John F. | 218-366 |
| Anderson, John W. | 408 |
| Anderson, Margaret | 46¼ |
| Anderson, Martin | 322 |
| Anderson, Maud | 366-543 |
| Anderson, Mary | 322 |
| Anderson, Lila | 366-545 |
| Anderson, Ray | 366 |
| Andem, Nellie E. | 313 |
| Andrade, Mary C. | 57J |
| Andrews, Anna | 65B |
| Andrews, Eugenia | 81F |
| Andrews, Ferdinand | 81F |
| Andrews, Gladys | 81E |
| Andrews, Grace | 48B |
| Andrews, Jesselyn | 65B |
| Andrews, Katie | 81F |
| Andrews, Sarah | 65B |
| Andrews, Josiah | 65B |
| Angell, Alpheus | 107A |
| Angell, Clyde | 107A |
| Angell, Estelle | 107A |
| Angell, Evelyn | 107A |
| Anger, Agnes | 188H |
| Anger, Dora | 188H |
| Anger, Horton | 188H |
| Anger, Lottie | 188H |
| Anger, Philip | 101H |
| Anger, Ray | 188H |
| Ansten, Ann | 174 |
| Anson, Beatrice | 383 |
| Angevine ———— | 178H |
| Angear, Dr. B. H. | 80 2/4 |
| Avon, Lila | 188G |
| Aylesworth, Bessie | 53 |
| Averill, William | 86 2/4 |
| Anthony, Abram | 65D |
| Anthony, Abby (Follett) | 65B |
| Anthony, Abbie | 57H-87D |
| Anthony, Abraham | 38 |
| Anthony, Addie | 65C |
| Anthony, Albert | 65B |
| Anthony, Albert (Hathaway) | 65D |
| Anthony, Alice (Joshua) | 65B |
| Anthony, Alice | 12 |
| Anthony, Amelia | 65D |
| Anthony, Amy W. | 65B |
| Anthony, Ann (Bacon) | 105 |
| Anthony, Anna (John) | 65B |
| Anthony, Anna (Humphrey) | 64B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Anthony, Anna (Andrews) | 65B |
| Anthony, Amelia | 38 |
| Anthony, Annette | 104 |
| Anthony, Arthur (Albert) | 65D |
| Anthony, Arthur (Humphrey) | 65B |
| Anthony, Belle | 65D |
| Anthony, Bertha | 65B |
| Anthony, Bennie | 65F |
| Anthony, Bennett | 65F |
| Anthony, Carleton | 65D |
| Anthony, Charles (Robinson) | 65B |
| Anthony, Charles (Samuel) | 65B |
| Anthony, Charles (Humphrey) | 65B |
| Anthony, Charles (Charles) | 65B |
| Anthony, Charles L. (Stiles) | 65D |
| Anthony, Charlotte | 192 |
| Anthony, Constance | 104 |
| Anthony, Cherrie | 65D |
| Anthony, Dallas | 65D |
| Anthony, Daniel R. (Osborn) | 65-104 |
| Anthony, Daniel (Read) | 38-65 |
| Anthony, Daniel R. II | 104 |
| Anthony, Daniel III | 104 |
| Anthony, Daniel IV | 104 |
| Anthony, Daniel S. | 192 |
| Anthony, Daniel L. | 105 |
| Anthony, David (Clary) | 65B |
| Anthony, David (Humphrey) | 65F |
| Anthony, Dorothy | 105 |
| Anthony, Dorothy | 65C |
| Anthony, Edgar | 65F |
| Anthony, Edwin 8 (Edwin 7) | 65D |
| Anthony, Edwin (Humphrey) | 65F |
| Anthony, Edwin 7 (Marsh) | 65D |
| Anthony, Ellen | 65F |
| Anthony, Eleanor | 104 |
| Anthony, Elizabeth (Stoel) | 65B |
| Anthony, Eliza T. | 65 |
| Anthony, Eliza (Green) | 65F |
| Anthony, Eunice | 65F |
| Anthony, Fanny | 65B |
| Anthony, Frank | 65B |
| Anthony, George W. 7 | 65D |
| Anthony, George W. 8 | 65D |
| Anthony, Grace D. | 192 |
| Anthony, Gracia | 65F |
| Anthony, Guelma | 65-101S |
| Anthony, Harry 8 (James 7) | 65D |
| Anthony, Harry (Townsend) | 65F |
| Anthony, Harry 8 | 65D |
| Anthony, Hannah 6 (Joshua 5) | 65C |
| Anthony, Hannah C. | 65-103 |
| Anthony, Hannah (Osborne) | 65D |
| Anthony, Hannah | 38 |
| Anthony, Helen 7 | 65B |
| Anthony, Helen 8 (James 7) | 65D |
| Anthony, Henry (Follett) | 65D |
| Anthony, Henry 8 | 65C |
| Anthony, Hiram | 65F |
| Anthony, Howard | 65D |
| Anthony, Horace | 65B |
| Anthony, Humphrey (Eddy) | 65F |
| Anthony, Humphrey | 65B |
| Anthony, Humphrey (Humphrey) | 65F |
| Anthony, Ira 6, 7 | 65C |
| Anthony, Ira | 38 |
| Anthony, James | 65D |
| Anthony, Jessie (Nelson) | 65F |
| Anthony, Jessie (Leonard) | 65D |
| Anthony, Jessie 7 | 65E |
| Anthony, J. Merritt | 65-105 |
| Anthony, Jennie | 65C |
| Anthony, John B. (Joshua) | 65C |
| Anthony, John (Voorman) | 65C |
| Anthony, John (Wadsworth) | 38 |
| Anthony, John (David) | 65C |
| Anthony, Joshua 8 (Ira 7) (Buffington) | 65C 38 |
| Anthony, Joshua 6 (Butler) | 65B |
| Anthony, Joshua 6 (Humphrey) | 65F |
| Anthony, Joshua B. 6, d.y. | 65C |
| Anthony, Joseph (Aides) | 65B |
| Anthony, Joseph 7 (Anthony) | 65B |
| Anthony, Julia | 65B |
| Anthony, Lucy 7 (Samuel 6) | 65B |
| Anthony, Lucy 7, Unm. | 105 |
| Anthony, Lucy 7 (David 6) | 65B |
| Anthony, Leonard | 65C |
| Anthony, Lillian | 65F |
| Anthony, Luther B. | 105 |
| Anthony, Lydia 7 | 65C |
| Anthony, Lydia 8 (Joshua 7) | 65C |
| Anthony, Madge | 104 |
| Anthony, Madge | 65D |
| Anthony, Marion | 105 |
| Anthony, Mary S. Unm. | 65 |
| Anthony, Mary (Wm. H.) | 65C |
| Anthony Mary (Samuel) | 65B |
| Anthony, Mattie | 65B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Anthony, Mary 8 (Edwin 7) | 65D |
| Anthony, Mary Bess | 104 |
| Anthony, Mervin | 65C |
| Anthony, Nattie | 65D |
| Anthony, Nelson | 65F |
| Anthony, Maud | 104 |
| Anthony, Nora | 65F |
| Anthony, Olive | 192 |
| Anthony, Olive 7 (Humphrey 6) | 65B |
| Anthony, Perilla | 65B |
| Anthony, Philip | 12 |
| Anthony, Robert | 65D |
| Anthony, Richord | 65B |
| Anthony, Samuel 6, 7 | 65B |
| Anthony, Sarah | 65B |
| Anthony, Susan (Brown) | 65D |
| Anthony, Susan B, 8 | 192 |
| Anthony, Susan B. (famous) | 65-102 |
| Anthony, Susan B. 7 | 104 |
| Anthony, Susanna | 38 |
| Anthony, Sidney | 65C |
| Anthony, Sila | 65C |
| Anthony, Sylvia | 65C-65D |
| Anthony, Walter | 65D |
| Anthony, William H. (Tyrell) | 65C |
| Anthony, William, Sr. Jr. | 12 |
| Anthony, William H. 7 (William H. 6) | 65F |
| Anthony, William 12 | 65F |
| Anthony, Willis B. | 65B |
| Armentrout, David W. | 323M |
| Armentrout, Dorothy | 323M |
| Armentrout, Isabelle | 323M |
| Armentrout, Jean | 323M |
| Armentrout, Neil G. | 323M |
| Armentrout, Neil D. | 323M |
| Armentrout, Richard | 323M |
| Armentrout, Robert | 323M |
| Armentrout, Ruth | 323M |
| Armentrout, William | 323M |
| Armitage, Barbara | 107E |
| Armitage, Katherine | 107E |
| Armitage, Jimmie | 107E |
| Armitage, Raymond | 107E |
| Armstrong, William | 362B |
| Arnold, Albert | 511-827 |
| Arnold, Alberta (Beal line) | 221-377 |
| Arnold, Alberta (Bortle line) | 320-510 |
| Arnold, Allen P. | 341A |
| Arnold, Alice | 511 |
| Arnold, Amy | 35B1 |
| Arnold, Anna | 511-825 |
| Arnold, Bessie | 511 |
| Arnold, Cynthia | 79-159 |
| Arnold, Douglas | 827 |
| Arnold, Fayette Lapham | 513 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Arnold, Elisha J. | 42 |
| Arnold, Elizabeth | 14-42 |
| Arnold, George | 42 |
| Arnold, Hadwin | 42-79 |
| Arnold, Helen | 76 |
| Arnold, Howard | 320-511 |
| Arnold, Israel | 9 |
| Arnold, Jay W. | 165-320 |
| Arnold, Joanne | 1 |
| Arnold, Jeanine | 827 |
| Arnold, John | 1 |
| Arnold, Mary | 9 |
| Arnold, Mercy | 1-4 |
| Arnold, Noah | 52A |
| Arnold, Oneta | 320-512 |
| Arnold, Phebe | 8-52A |
| Arnold, Ruth | 828 |
| Arnold, Sarah E. | 320-514 |
| Arnold, Sarah | 9 |
| Arnold, Stella | 46 |
| Arnold, Stukeley | 42 |
| Arnold, Susanna | 25 |
| Arnold, Wilberta | 513-831 |
| Arnold, Wilbur H. | 320-513 |
| Astor, John Jacob | 172 |
| Aslop, Sarah | 29B |
| Atwood, Emily | 172E |
| Augur, Ella | 62 3/8 |
| Austin, Ann Eliza | 167A |
| Austin, Anna C. | 50C |
| Austin, Abby B. | 87¼ |
| Austin, Benjamin Hale | 50B-188 |
| Austin, Benjamin (Stafford) | 50B |
| Austin, Benjamin Jr. (Clark) | 50C |
| Austin, Bert | 101I |
| Austin, Dorothy | 188 |
| Austin, Cora | 101I |
| Austin, Don | 101I |
| Austin, Emily | 50C |
| Austin, Ephraim | 50C |
| Austin, Franklin H. | 50C |
| Austin, George Hale | 50C |
| Austin, Gertrude | 31 |
| Austin, Grace | 50C |
| Austin, Harriett | 50C |
| Austin, Herbert | 50C |
| Austin, Helen | 402 |
| Austin, Joel | 101I |
| Austin, Jonathan | 50C |
| Austin, Lillian | 188 |
| Austin, Marion (Clark) | 50C |
| Austin, Marion | 188 |
| Austin, Mary | 101I |
| Austin, Otis | 50C |
| Austin, Russell | 167A |
| Austin, Ruth | 188 |
| Austin, Ruth (Stafford) | 50C |
| Austin, Sarah | 50C |
| Austin, Seth | 50C |
| Austin, Stafford (Clark) | 50C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Austin, Stafford (Hunter) | 50C |
| Austin, Stafford H. | 50C |
| Ayers, Allen | 323B |
| Ayers, Lester | 323B |
| Ayers, William | 108-193 |
| Ayrault, Arlene | 331 |
| Ayrault, Barbara | 331 |
| Ayrault, John | 331 |
| Ayrault, Millie | 331 |
| Ayrault, Myra | 331 |
| Asprey, Gene, Sr., Jr. | 178 |
| Asprey, Jill | 178 |

B

| | |
|---|---|
| Babcock, Bruce | 158B |
| Babcock, Dorcas | 35B |
| Babcock, Eliza | 35B2 |
| Babcock, Jonathan | 35B |
| Babcock, Mark | 158B |
| Babcock, Mildred | 158B |
| Babcock, Minerva | 158B |
| Babcock, Maybelle | 158B |
| Babcock, Sanford | 158B |
| Backman, Hazel | 89A |
| Backman, Janet | 89A |
| Backman, Walter | 89A |
| Bacon, Harold | 118A |
| Bacon, Helen | 493A |
| Bacon, Leon B. | 105 |
| Bacon, M. | 50D |
| Bacon, Susan | 105 |
| Badger, Allen | 161A |
| Badger, Arthur | 161A |
| Badger, Fred | 161A |
| Badger, Herbert | 161A |
| Bailey, Aldrich | 181 |
| Bailey, Ann M. | 88D |
| Bailey, Catherine | 88D |
| Bailey, Elizabeth | 88D |
| Bailey, Fannie | 81D |
| Bailey, George | 326 |
| Bailey, George 7, d. y. | 88D |
| Bailey, Harry | 494E |
| Bailey, John | 88D |
| Bailey, Joseph Capt. | 57H |
| Bailey, Joseph (Ingraham) | 88D |
| Bailey, Mary J. (Folger) | 88D |
| Bailey, Miriam | 88D |
| Bailey, Nellie | 81E |
| Bailey, Thomas | 82B |
| Bailey, William | 88D |
| Baker, Betty Jo | 573 |
| Baker, Birdsall | 304 |
| Baker, Cecil Z. | 573 |
| Baker, Edwin Percy | 221-375 |
| Baker, Elizabeth (Sayre) | 375-572 |
| Baker, Elisha | 79 |
| Baker, Elma | 332 |
| Baker, Ellison P. | 251 |
| Baker, Elizabeth (George) | 157 |
| Baker, Emily | 492 |
| Baker, Eugene | 50D |
| Baker, Esther Purdy | 251 |
| Baker, Esther A. | 251 |
| Baker, Eva | 50D |
| Baker, Fannie | 159 |
| Baker, F. Wilford | 304 |
| Baker, Frank | 50D |
| Baker, Fred | 251 |
| Baker, Gelma | 50D |
| Baker, George A. | 304 |
| Baker, George M., Jr. | 492 |
| Baker, George L. | 101S |
| Baker, Guelma | 101S |
| Baker, Harold S. | 375-573 |
| Baker, Hannah | 122 |
| Baker, Harry P. | 304-492 |
| Baker, Henry A. | 101S |
| Baker, Isaac | 79 |
| Baker, Isaac (Lapham) | 50D |
| Baker, James | 573 |
| Baker, John E. | 573 |
| Baker, Jane | 251 |
| Baker, Joseph | 57G |
| Baker, Lawrence | 101S |
| Baker, Leon | 251 |
| Baker, Margaret L. | 304 |
| Baker, Margaret Louise | 492 |
| Baker, Martha | |
| Baker, Miriam | 323K |
| Baker, Norton | 35B1 |
| Baker, Philip | 157 |
| Baker, Rhoda | 41 |
| Baker, Robert | 573 |
| Baker, Rosanna | 29B |
| Baker, Sophia E. | 69-112 |
| Baker, Terry Ann | 573 |
| Baker, Thomas | 101S |
| Ballard, Albert | 84 |
| Ballard, Charles | 118B |
| Ballard, Phoebe | 161F |
| Ballard, Theodore | 118B |
| Balars, Louie | 705 |
| Baldwin, Julia | 48B |
| Ballou, Aden | 81A |
| Ballou, Allen | 59 |
| Ballou, Alanson | 26-50F |
| Ballou, Alpheus | 59 |
| Ballou, Amelia | 25 |
| Ballou, Aurelia (Aldrich) | 49D |
| Ballou, Aurelia (Matthewson) | 49A |
| Ballou, Arba | 25 |
| Ballou, Barton | 49A |
| Ballou, Canadace | 49A |
| Ballou, Charlotte | 25 |
| Ballou, David | 25 |
| Ballou, Deborah | 49A |
| Ballou, Eleazer | 7-25 |
| Ballou, Eleazer | 28 |
| Ballou, Elisha | 26-50A |
| Ballou, Fenner | 49A |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Ballou, Jesse | 25 |
| Ballou, Jirah | 25 |
| Ballou, Jirah (Wood) | 49A-52A |
| Ballou, Jonathan | 9 |
| Ballou, Lucina | 59 |
| Ballou, Lucy | 50F |
| Ballou, Lydia (Lapham) | 2-11 |
| Ballou, Lydia (Smith) | 25 |
| Ballou, Mary | 2-9 |
| Ballou, Moses | 26-50E |
| Ballou, Nancy | 26-50A |
| Ballou, Olive | 50F |
| Ballou, Orville | 25 |
| Ballou, Orbe | 49F |
| Ballou, Olis | 26-50F |
| Ballou, Pantileus | 25 |
| Ballou, Phebe (Wade) | 49A |
| Ballou, Phebe | 28 |
| Ballou, Prussia | 49A-52A |
| Ballou, Rheuben Capt. | 9-31 |
| Ballou, Rhoda | 9 |
| Ballou, Roba | 49A |
| Ballou, Ruth | 50F |
| Ballou, Rowena | 25 |
| Ballou, Samuel | 7-11 |
| Ballou, Susanna (Harris) | 25-49B |
| Ballou, Susannah (Lapham) | 17-24-46 |
| Ballou, Susanna | 24 |
| Ballou, Susannah | 46-17 |
| Ballou, Seth | 24-46 |
| Baltey, Anna | 321G |
| Baltey, Caroline | 321G |
| Baltey, Jonathan | 321G |
| Balyeat, Phoebe | 178X |
| Bancroft, Charles W. | 323B |
| Bancroft, Cornelia M. | 323B |
| Bancroft, C. Morgan | 178B |
| Bancroft, George | 89B-178B |
| Bancroft, George F. | 323B |
| Bancroft, Kittie | 178B |
| Bancroft, Lemuel | 178B |
| Bancroft, Ruth | 323B |
| Bancroft, William (Fowler) | 178B |
| Bancroft, William H. (Gadsby) | 323B |
| Barber, Clarence | 188L |
| Barber, Ella | 32A |
| Barber, Eliza | 32A |
| Barber, Erwin | 188L |
| Barber, Charles | 32A |
| Barber, Frank | 32A |
| Barber, George 7 | 32A |
| Barber, George (Anger) | 188H |
| Barber, Glen | 188H |
| Barber, Harold | 188L |
| Barber, Lewis | 32A |
| Barber, Janet | 161F |
| Barber, Mary | 32A |
| Barber, Richard | 32A |
| Barber, Stephen | 32A |
| Barber, William Sr., Jr. | 32A |
| Barden, Evelyn | 724 |
| Bargman, Arlene | 549 |
| Bargman, Harry | 369-549 |
| Bargman, Larry | 549 |
| Bargman, Lorne | 549 |
| Bargman, Merle | 549 |
| Barker, Addie | 320 |
| Barker, Anne E. | 171C |
| Barker, Alden | 81H |
| Barker, Allyne | 188K |
| Barker, Alice | 188K |
| Barker, Bertrand | 188K |
| Barker, Clara | App. D |
| Barker, Caroline | 656 |
| Barker, Dorothy | 654 |
| Barker, Don | 188K |
| Barker, Donald | 490 |
| Barker, Dwight | 188K |
| Barker, Emma | App. D |
| Barker, Fannie (Rice) | 159 |
| Barker, Fannie (Lapham) | 176 |
| Barker, Frank Sr., Jr. | 424 |
| Barker, George | 81E |
| Barker, Grace | 188K |
| Barker, Frances | 32A |
| Barker, Hannah | 79A |
| Barker, Henry | 31 |
| Barker, Jane | 79A |
| Barker, Jennie | 246 |
| Barker, John | App. D |
| Barker, Laurel | 424 |
| Barker, Lewis | 32A |
| Barker, Marvin | 424 |
| Barker, Mary | 9 |
| Barker, Phoebe | 18 |
| Barker, Richard | 32A |
| Barker, Robert | 424 |
| Barker, Stephen | 32A |
| Barker, William | 18-32A |
| Barker, W. Robert | 424 |
| Barker, William (Wilkinson) | 490 |
| Barnard, Clarence | 389 |
| Barnes, Benjamin | 80A |
| Barnes, Bradford | 80A |
| Barnes, Carmen | 50C |
| Barnes, Cheryl | —— |
| Barnes, Harriett | 80A |
| Barnes, Lucile | 362B |
| Barnes, Robert | 362B |
| Barnes, William | 362B |
| Barney, Anne | 57E |
| Barney, George | 57E |
| Barney, Morgan | 57E |
| Barney, Paul | 57E |
| Barney, Peter | 57E |
| Barney, Sarah | 57E |
| Barnhart, Ann | 566 |
| Barnhart, Jacob | 566 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Barnhart, Job | 81H |
| Barnhart, Nettie | 187 |
| Barnum, Harriett | 62 2/8 |
| Barley, Fannie | 81R |
| Barr, Allyn | 863 |
| Barr, Genevieve | 582 |
| Barr, Larry | 863 |
| Barr, Loren | 379-582 |
| Barr, Robert A. | 863 |
| Barrett, Barbara | 698 |
| Barrett, Duane | 698 |
| Barrett, F. J. Dr. | 451 |
| Barrett, John | 698 |
| Barrett, Joseph | 698 |
| Barrett, Mary | 698 |
| Barrett, Mullen | 698 |
| Barrons, William | 87B1 |
| Barta, Mary | 323A |
| Bartholf, Carrie | 223 |
| Bartlett, Amos | 9 |
| Bartlett, Evans | 49B |
| Bartlett, Jeremiah | 9 |
| Bartlett, Joseph | 41 |
| Barlett, Joanna | 9 |
| Barlett, Levi | 9 |
| Bartlett, Lucinnah | 9 |
| Bartlett, Mary | 9 |
| Bartlett, Priscilla | 9 |
| Bartlett, Rachel | 9 |
| Bartlett, Rebecca | 9 |
| Bartlett, Zephaniah | 9 |
| Bartles, Cordelia | 90 |
| Bartles, Cornelia | 90 |
| Bartles, John | 90 |
| Bartles, Mary | 90 |
| Bartles, Norman Philip | 90 |
| Bartek, Daniel | 626 |
| Bartek, Ludwig | 626 |
| Barton, Anthony | 3 |
| Barton, Andrew | 3 |
| Barton, Caleb | 79A |
| Barton, Dyer | 3 |
| Barton, Jane | —— |
| Barton, Mary | 3 |
| Barton, Mercy | 3 |
| Barton, Phebe | 3 |
| Barton, Susannah | 3 |
| Barry, Caroline | 160 |
| Barry, David | 841 |
| Barry, Edna | 250 |
| Barry, Eleanor | 541-845 |
| Barry, Grace | 843 |
| Barry, Grant | 841 |
| Barry, Hugh | 540 |
| Barry, Judith | 841 |
| Barry, Myrtie | 841 |
| Barry, Robert K. | 842 |
| Barry, Robert G. | 841 |
| Baskerville, Allyn | 583 |
| Baskerville, Carol | 401 |
| Baskerville, Dorothy | 620 |
| Baskerville, Ella | 460-621 |
| Baskerville, Ellen | 401 |
| Baskerville, Harlan | 401 |
| Baskerville, Kay | 401 |
| Baskerville, Kenneth | 620 |
| Baskerville, L. H. | 232-401 |
| Baskerville, Mary J. | 401 |
| Baskerville, Mary L. | 583 |
| Baskerville, Roberta | 620 |
| Baskerville, Trevor Rev. | 379-583 |
| Baskerville, Victor | 401-620 |
| Baskerville, William A. | 620 |
| Baskerville, William L. | 401 |
| Bassett, Amy | 7-28 |
| Bassett, Dorothy | 369 |
| Bassett, Joseph | 28 |
| Bassett, Peggy | 82B |
| Bassinger, Daniel | 96B |
| Baston, Raymond, Jr. | 321A |
| Bateman, E. | 86 |
| Bates, Charles Dr. | 105G |
| Bates, George | 88V |
| Bates, Joseph W. | 82C |
| Bates, Xyris T. Dr. | 82C |
| Bauer, Charles L. | 288 |
| Bauer, Charles C. | 168 |
| Bauer, Eugene, Sr., Jr. | 168 |
| Bauer, Florence | 377 |
| Bauer, John H. | 288 |
| Bauer, Ira | 105G |
| Bauer, Lawson | 288 |
| Bauer, Nancy | 288 |
| Bauers, Fanny | 90 |
| Baxter, Ernest | 498 |
| Baxter, Ezekiel | 36A |
| Baxter, Jean | 587 |
| Bay, Diantha | 53 |
| Bay, Thomas | 53 |
| Bays, Barbara | 307B |
| Bays, Clifford | 307B |
| Bays, Frederick | 307B |
| Bays, Harry G. | 307B |
| Bays, Harry L. | 307B |
| Bays, Kathryn | 307B |
| Bays, Linda | 307B |
| Bathreck, John | 101I |
| Beach, Helena | 108 |
| Beal, Alfred R. | 113-204 |
| Beal, Alice E. (Kirschner) | 372-564 |
| Beal, Alice R. (MacClaren) | 371-559 |
| Beal, Alice S. (Clenio) | 203 |
| Beal, Alice Jenkins | 354 |
| Beal, Alta | 209 |
| Beal, Aner | 681 |
| Beal, Anna | 118B |
| Beal, Arlo | 368 |
| Beal, Bernard (Lapham) | 40-70 |
| Beal, Bernard (Cramer) | 70-114 |
| Beal, Bernard W. (Tenney) | 114-214 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Beal, Bernard (Parkhurst) | 115-218 |
| Beal, Bernard (Servoss) | 254-441 |
| Beal, Bernard J. | 218 |
| Beal, Bessie | 441-683 |
| Beal, Betsy | 114 |
| Beal, Burnell | 552 |
| Beal, Burton A. | 369-552 |
| Beal, Blanche | 441-685 |
| Beal, Byron D. | 118B |
| Beal, Chloe M. (Daniels) | 113 |
| Beal, Chloe (Allyn) | 115-223 |
| Beal, Chloe (Allyn) | 124-255 |
| Beal, Charles | 113 |
| Beal, Charles Seth | 219-371 |
| Beal, Charles, d. y. | 681 |
| Beal, Clarence Seth | 218-369 |
| Beal, Charles Allyn | 368 |
| Beal, Chloe Ann | 368 |
| Beal, Clarice | 118B |
| Beal, Cora (twin) | 118B |
| Beal, Clark | 362K |
| Beal, Cynthia (Nash) | 114 |
| Beal, Cynthia (Stuart) | 70-117 |
| Beal, Cynthia (Hare) | 118B |
| Beal, Cynthia ,Adgate) | 115 |
| Beal, Dora Arvilla | 219 |
| Beal, Dora (twin) | 118B |
| Beal, Doris Bertha (Beal line) | 373-567 |
| Beal, Doris Bertha (Bortle line) | 502-789 |
| Beal, Deborah | 70-118 |
| Beal, Donna | 369 |
| Beal, Dewitt | 70-118A |
| Beal, Earl (Beal line) | 220-374 |
| Beal, Earl (Allyn line) | 256-444 |
| Beal, Edmund J. | 203 |
| Beal, Elizabeth | 115-224 |
| Beal, Elrey | 209-360 |
| Beal, Emily | 114-214B |
| Beal, Emma | 218 |
| Beal, Emory (Rice) | 70-113 |
| Beal, Emory (Smith) | 115-219 |
| Beal, Emory R. (Jenkins) | 203 |
| Beal, Emory E. | 113-209 |
| Beal, Eva | 203 |
| Beal, Eugene and fam. | 118A-App E |
| Beal, Florence (Allyn) | 124-257 |
| Beal, Frank (Mumby) | 219-372 |
| Beal, Frank R. | 368 |
| Beal, Frank E. Jr. | 372 |
| Beal, Fred | 118A |
| Beal, Georgia | 362J |
| Beal, Grace | 362L |
| Beal, Hannah | 115-221 |
| Beal, Hattie E. | 218-366 |
| Beal, Hattie J. | 441 |
| Beal, Harold M. | 372-565 |
| Beal, Harold S. | 571-444 |
| Beal, Helen Mary (Beal line) | 373-566 |
| Beal, Helen Mary (Bortle line) | 502-788 |
| Beal, Hildred | 369 |
| Beal, Horace | 362K |
| Beal, Ida | 218 |
| Beal, Ira | 70-118B |
| Beal, James | 360 |
| Beal. Janice | 369 |
| Beal, Jennie L. | 214 |
| Beal, Jennie S. | 548 |
| Beal, Joseph | 70 |
| Beal, Joseph | 113-203 |
| Beal, John | 214A |
| Beal, John Q. A. | 214A |
| Beal, Julia E (Form) | 114-213 |
| Beal, Julia E | 203 |
| Beal, Junius E. Field | 352 |
| Beal, Leah | 70 |
| Beal, Dida | 549 |
| Beal, Lloyd E. Sr. | 372-561 |
| Beal, Lloyd E. Jr. | 561 |
| Beal, Lois Laura | 685 |
| Beal, Lois Alberta | 551 |
| Beal, Loretto (Field) | 113-207 |
| Beal, Loretto | 214 |
| Beal, Loretto | 352 |
| Beal, Lucy Ann | 565 |
| Beal, Ducy (Mapes) | 113 |
| Beal, Lucille M. (Beal line) | 373-568 |
| Beal, Lucille M. (Bortle line) | 502-790 |
| Beal, Lydia (Cook) | 70-116 |
| Beal, Lydia W. (Rice) | 114-212 |
| Beal, Lydia (Adgate) | 115-222 |
| Beal, Mabel (Williams | 204-356 |
| Beal, Mabel (Hathaway) | 218-370 |
| Beal, Mahlon | 32 |
| Beal, Marion E. | 369-553 |
| Beal, Marion (Hornsby) | 372-563 |
| Beal, Mary (Polly) | 40-71 |
| Beal, Mary (Phettaplace) | 118A |
| Beal, Mary R. | 113 |
| Beal, Mary (Norton) | 203 |
| Beal, Margaret | 360 |
| Beal, Mariamne | 441 |
| Beal, Matt | 550 |
| Beal, Maurice | 369 |
| Beal, Maud | 367-218 |
| Beal, Mattie | 355 |
| Beal, Melvin W. | 550 |
| Beal, Minnie | 203 |
| Beal, Maria | 552 |
| Beal, Mercy | 115-215 |
| Beal, Mildred | 372-562 |
| Beal, Michael | 565 |
| Beal, Nellie | 214A |
| Beal, Nevola | 552 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Beal, Nathan S. R. (Author) | 115 |
| Beal, Oren | 115 |
| Beal, Oscar | 354 |
| Beal, Phoebe Ann | 210 |
| Beal, Phoebe J. | 203 |
| Beal, Philander, d.y. | 70 |
| Beal, Philomeda, d.y. | 70 |
| Beal, Philip | 361 |
| Beal, Polly | 71 |
| Beal, Rice (Beers) | 202 |
| Beal, Rosella Florence | 373-502 |
| Beal, Ruth Esther (Beal line) | 373-570 |
| Beal, Ruth Esther (Bortle line) | 502-792 |
| Beal, Rice Aner | 361 |
| Beal, Robert Fisher | 569-791 |
| Beal, Robert H. | 354 |
| Beal, Robert, Unm. | 118B |
| Beal, Rodney | 550 |
| Beal, Sabrina | 217 |
| Beal, Sarah (Field) | 208-113 |
| Beal, Sally Lucille | 560 |
| Beal, Sarah A. | 70 |
| Beal, Sarah | 534 |
| Beal, Seth (Reed) | 70-115 |
| Beal, Seth (paternal line) | 115-220 |
| Beal, Seth (maternal line) | 124-256 |
| Beal, Susan | 561 |
| Beal, Stephen P. | 565 |
| Beal, Terri Jan. | 552 |
| Beal, Travis | 352 |
| Beal, William I | 118B |
| Beal, William II | 118B |
| Beal, William III | 118B |
| Beal, William IV | 118B |
| Beal, Willis Pratt I | 219-373 |
| Beal, Willis Pratt II (Beal line) | 373-569 |
| Beal, Willis Pratt II (Bortle line) | 502-791 |
| Beal, Willis Pdatt III | 791-569 |
| Beal, Wilbur | 369-550 |
| Beals, Cheryl | 48 |
| Beals, Eliza | 105C |
| Beals, Ronald W. | 48 |
| Beals, Wendell | 48 |
| Beard, Barrett | 46A |
| Beasom, Abbie | 275 |
| Beasom, Mame | 275 |
| Beasom, Milton | 140 |
| Becham, E. | 406 |
| Beckwith, Caroline | 86¼ |
| Beckwith, Lydia | 48B |
| Beeman, Lillian | 82B |
| Beers, John | 168 |
| Beers, Rhoda | 202 |
| Begley, Margaret | 53 |
| Bellows, Dr. | 52 |
| Bellows, Roxanna | 52 |
| Belt, Robert Sr., Jr. | 323P |
| Belt, William | 517E |
| Benedict, Mary | 65B |
| Bennett, Agnes | 225 |
| Bennett, Anna | 85 |
| Bennett, Charlotte | 178 |
| Bennett, Cheryl | 343 |
| Bennett, Clar | 29B |
| Bennett, Cornelia | 175 |
| Bennett, Charles | 160 |
| Bennett, Desire | 5 |
| Bennett, Frank | 160 |
| Bennett, Frederick | 766-491 |
| Bennett, Henrietta | 178 |
| Bennett, Hiram | 225 |
| Bennett, Leonard | 491-766 |
| Bennett, Mary | 160 |
| Bennett, Mary | 175 |
| Bennett, Lucy | 126 |
| Bennett, Robert | 343 |
| Bennett, Samuel | 175 |
| Bennett, Tamara | 343 |
| Bennett, Wilbur | 225 |
| Bennett, Thomas | 29B |
| Bennett, William | 5 |
| Bennett, Williams | 29B |
| Benjamin, Anita | 46¼ |
| Benjamin, David | 46¼ |
| Benjamin, Doris | 46¼ |
| Benjamin, Emma | 46¼ |
| Benjamin, John | 46¼ |
| Benjamin, Kirk | 46¼ |
| Bennington, Cecil | 308A |
| Bennington, Corena | 308A |
| Benson, Alanson | 52A |
| Benson, Aaron | 52A |
| Benham, Emma | 65E |
| Bentley, Barbara | 880 |
| Bentley, Norman | 880 |
| Berger, Cheryl | 628 |
| Berger, David | 628 |
| Berger, Doris | 628 |
| Berger, Elizabeth | 628 |
| Berger, Leroy | 411-628 |
| Berger, Stuart | 628 |
| Bernhard, Mary | 429A |
| Bernard. Sarah | 88M |
| Berry, Gertrude | 138 |
| Berry, Langford | 138 |
| Besse, Mary | 172K |
| Bevis, Charles | 262 |
| Bevin, Mary J. | 62C |
| Bethany, Margaret | 85A |
| Bevington, George | 323N |
| Bevington, John | 517B |
| Bevington, Kenneth | 517B |
| Bevington, Marion | 517B |
| Bevington, Patricia | 517B |
| Bevington, Richard | 517B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Biddlecome, Bayard | 130 |
| Biddlecome, Belle | 130 |
| Biddlecome, Charles | 73 |
| Biddlecome, Emma | 130 |
| Biddlecome, J. Stafford | 130 |
| Bigelow, Freda | 86D |
| Bigelow, Revilo | 86D |
| Bigg, Mary | 80A |
| Bills, Lulu | 655 |
| Bily, Frank J. | 783 |
| Bily, Frank R. | 783 |
| Birch, Lea | 802 |
| Birch, Elder | 47 |
| Birge, Ruby | 36 |
| Binum, Verna | 494D |
| Bishop, Bonnie | 707 |
| Bishop, Harriett | 503 |
| Bishop, James | 707 |
| Bishop, Mehitable | 28 |
| Bishop, Sarah | 3 |
| Bishop, Thomas | 707 |
| Bissell, C. P. | 126 |
| Bissell, Joseph R. | 459 |
| Birdsall, Agnes | 492 |
| Birdsall, Carrie | 81E |
| Birdsall, Houg | 81E |
| Birdsall, Lillian | 81E |
| Birdsall, Safra | 81E |
| Bjorkchall, Ruby | 306B |
| Blackman, David | 70-118 |
| Blackman, Elizabeth D. | 118 |
| Blackman, Eban | 62½ |
| Blackman, Emory | 118 |
| Blackman, Roswell | 118 |
| Blackman, Seth B. | 118 |
| Blackman, William S. | 118 |
| Blackmar, Mary | 3 |
| Blackmon, Carrie | 188I |
| Blackman, Charles | 188I |
| Blackmon, Effie | 188I |
| Blackmon, Francis | 101I |
| Blackmon, Homer | 188I |
| Blackmon, Ida | 188I |
| Blakeley, Barry | 160 |
| Blakeley, Harry | 160 |
| Blair, Alberta J. | 96G |
| Blair, Jean | 178 4/4 |
| Blair, Robert | 663 |
| Blasdell, Grace | 833C |
| Blazey, Byron | 487-763 |
| Blazey, Byron, Jr. | 763 |
| Blazey, Charles | 763 |
| Blazey, Lois | 763 |
| Blazey, Ruth | 763 |
| Blaker, Elizabeth | 238-431 |
| Blauvelt, Josephine | 250-438 |
| Blodgett, Amasa | 62 2/8 |
| Blodgett, Celia | 62 2/8 |
| Blodgett, Ernest | 323M |
| Blodgett, Herman | 323M |
| Blodgett, Mason | 62 2/8 |
| Blodgett, Monroe | 62 2/8 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Blondell, May | 312 |
| Blubaugh, Gail | 306B |
| Blubaugh, Joan | 306B |
| Blubaugh, John | 306B |
| Blubaugh, Louis | 306B |
| Blubaugh, Patience | 306B |
| Bluhm, Mary | 118B |
| Bluhm, Phyllis | 118B |
| Bluhm, Philip | 118B |
| Bluhm, Robert | 118B |
| Bock, Lillian | 87B1 |
| Booth, Charles | 353 |
| Booth, Julius | 353 |
| Booth, Lucius | 353 |
| Bolz, Freda | 178V |
| Boats, Arthur | 674 |
| Boats, Barbara | 674 |
| Boats, Marshall | 674 |
| Boats, Russell | 674 |
| Boats, Roger | 674 |
| Boehme, Arthur | 417 |
| Boon, Arthur G. | 700-453 |
| Boon, Bonnie | 700 |
| Boon, John | 700-885 |
| Boon, James | 700-885 |
| Boon, Sharon | 885 |
| Bombarger, Betty | 503-801 |
| Bombarger, Berton | 801 |
| Bonham, Josephine | 53 |
| Bonnett, Adele | 637 |
| Bonnett, Donald | 617 |
| Bonnett, Larry | 617 |
| Bonnett, Raymond | 617 |
| Bonnett, Roy | 617 |
| Bonter, Muriel E. | 575 |
| Boardman, Eleanor | 50B |
| Boardman, Elliott | 50B |
| Boardman, Kenneth | 50B |
| Boardman, Samuel | 50B |
| Bonnell, Josephine | 784 |
| Borden, Lilys | 101D |
| Borders, David | 178U |
| Borders, Mary C. | 96E |
| Bortle, Bertha B. (Bortle line) | 316-502 |
| Bortle, Bertha B. (Beal line) | 219-373 |
| Bortle, Barbara J. | 809 |
| Bortle, Capitola | 165-320 |
| Bortle, Charles L., d.y. | 504 |
| Bortle, David M. | 808 |
| Bortle, Doris P. | 504-806 |
| Bortle, Edward | 804 |
| Bortle, Edward F. Sr. | 504-805 |
| Bortle, Edward F. Jr. | 805 |
| Bortle, Eugene M. | 316 |
| Bortle, Eugene T. | 504-804 |
| Bortle, Florence N. | 316-503 |
| Bortle, Georgiana | 165-319 |
| Bortle, Gordon | 504 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Bortle, Harland E. Sr. | 316-504 |
| Bortle, Harland E. Jr. | 504-809 |
| Bortle, James | 502 |
| Bortle, Jackie | 809 |
| Bortle, Jonathan | 807 |
| Bortle, Judy Ann | 807 |
| Bortle, Lu Dora | 165-321 |
| Bortle, Luranda | 165-317 |
| Bortle, Martha | 165-318 |
| Bortle, Mary Jane | 504 |
| Bortle, Mary Jean | 804 |
| Bortle, Mary R. (Gaylord) | 165-315 |
| Bortle, Monica | 805 |
| Bortle, Norman (Webster) | 504-808 |
| Bortle, Norman (Aldrich) | 179 |
| Bortle, Philip (Scudder) | 165-402 |
| Bortle, Robert H. | 504-807 |
| Bortle, Ronald R. | 803 |
| Bortle, Ruth C. | 804 |
| Bortle, Spencer | 86-165 |
| Bortle, Thurlow Weed | 165-316 |
| Bortle, Sharon J. | 807 |
| Boteler, Josephine M. | 81P |
| Bowers, Alice | 178¼ |
| Bowers, Bertie, Bertha | 178¼ |
| Bowers, Charles, Dellie | 178¼ |
| Bowers, Fanny | 90 |
| Bowers, John F. | 89G |
| Bowers, Lucy | 178¼ |
| Bowers, Minta | 178H |
| Bowers, Moses | 48B |
| Bowers, Wesley | 178¼ |
| Bowers, William | 178¼ |
| Boughton, Alan Beal | 568-790 |
| Boughton, Ernest | 568 |
| Boughton, Floyd E. (Beal line) | 373-568 |
| Boughton, Floyd E. (Bortle line) | 502-790 |
| Boughton, Elsie | 81E |
| Boughton, John | 81E |
| Boughton, William | 81E |
| Bowdish, John | 10 |
| Bowdish, Mercy | 10 |
| Bowdish, Nathaniel | 10-2 |
| Bowdish, Rebecca | 10 |
| Bowdish, William | 2-10 |
| Bowen, Burton | 89A |
| Bowen, Dorcas | 35B |
| Bowen, J. Durfee | 89A |
| Bowen, Lucretia | 89A |
| Bowen, Maurice | 89A |
| Bowen, Milly | 43 |
| Bowen, Polly | 49C |
| Bowen, Sally | 46B |
| Bowen, Walter | 89A |
| Bowdoin, Edith | ..... |
| Bowdoin, George | ..... |
| Bowdoin, Temple | ..... |
| Bowering, Benjamin | 89A |
| Bowering, Jean | 89A |
| Bowering, Prudence | 89A |
| Bowerman, Alice | 188A |
| Bowerman, John | 188A |
| Bowerman, Russell | 422 |
| Bowman, Elizabeth | 62 4/8 |
| Bown, Donna | 876 |
| Bown, Laurence Sr. | 421-645 |
| Bown, Laurence Jr. | 645 |
| Bowne, Edward | 87B6 |
| Bowne, Howland | 87B6 |
| Bowne, Jane | 87B6 |
| Bowne, John | 87B6 |
| Bowne, Robert | 87B6 |
| Boyd, Betty | 537 |
| Boyd, Louise | 65E |
| Boyles, Charles Sr., Jr. | 65E |
| Boyles, Jesse | 65E |
| Boyles, Katherine | 65E |
| Boyqles, Thomas Sr., Jr. | 65E |
| Boyle, Emery | 306G |
| Boyland, Minnie | 209 |
| Boynton, Anson F. | 63 |
| Boynton, Carlisle T., Rev. | 316 |
| Brace, Sophia | 48 |
| Brace, Walter | 76 |
| Bradley, Anna | 178C |
| Bradley, Arthur | 422-652 |
| Bradley, Barry Lynn | 652 |
| Bradley, Bette J. | 649 |
| Bradley, Beulah M. | 652 |
| Bradley, Beulah | 649 |
| Bradley, Bruce S. | 649 |
| Bradley, Cornelia | 178C |
| Bradley, Edward G. | 89B-178C |
| Bradley, Clara | 421-647 |
| Bradley, Edward F. | 652 |
| Bradley, Elaine | 650 |
| Bradley, Edward B. | 652 |
| Bradley, George P. | 649 |
| Bradley, George | 649 |
| Bradley, Helen | 178C |
| Bradley, Joan L. | 652 |
| Bradley, Lewis, Sup't | 421-649 |
| Bradley, Mary D. | 649 |
| Bradley, Nancy | 650 |
| Bradley, S. Carlyle | 178C |
| Braddock, Helen | 50B |
| Braddock, George | 50B |
| Bradford, Sophia | 53 |
| Bradford, Susanna | 35B |
| Brady, Dora | 334-522 |
| Bragg, Samuel | 880 |
| Braley, Charlotte 8 | 211A |
| Braley, Charlotte | 43-81 |
| Braley, Cunthia (Lapham) | 40-72 |
| Braley, Cynthia C. | 119-237 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Braley, Slizabeth | 362B |
| Braley, Elmer, Emma | 211A-362B |
| Braley, Jesse | 211A-362C |
| Braley, Josephine | 362B |
| Braley, Nathaniel Jr. | 237 |
| Braley, Nathaniel Sr. | 43-72 |
| Braley, William | 114 |
| Braley, W. N., Dr. | 362B |
| Braisted, Minerva | 105D |
| Braman, Carrie | 127 |
| Braman, Joseph | 127 |
| Bramhall, Charles | 29A |
| Bramhall, Frank | 29A |
| Bramhall, John | 29A |
| Bramhall, Robert | 29A |
| Bramhall, William | 29A |
| Brandage, Frank | 50B |
| Brandage, Laura | 50B |
| Brandon, Christine | 408 |
| Brandon, Elizabeth | 408 |
| Brandon, Harry A. | 408 |
| Brandon, Kathleen | 408 |
| Brandon, Richard | 408 |
| Brand, Huldah | 231-399 |
| Brandt, Elizabeth | 53 |
| Branson, Mabel | 717 |
| Breese, Josephine | 144-283 |
| Bresnahen, Christine | 107 2/4 |
| Breton, Lieut. | 144 |
| Brenner, Lois | 80A |
| Brewer, Alice | 295 |
| Brewer, Amanda | 53 |
| Brewer, Arthur E. | 295 |
| Brewer, Cora 8 | 295 |
| Brewer, Cora (Williams) | 53 |
| Brewer, Daniel | 295 |
| Brewer, Emery | 53 |
| Brewer, Edward | 53 |
| Brewer, Florence | 95-185 |
| Brewer, John J. | 295 |
| Brewer, Michael | 323B |
| Brewer, Richard | 323B |
| Brice, Arthur | 723 |
| Bridgeman, Harriett | 66 |
| Bridgeman, John W. | 107 |
| Briggs, Anna Adelle | 456 |
| Briggs, Ann | 88 |
| Briggs, Albert | 509 |
| Briggs, Charles M., Dr. | 318-507 |
| Briggs, Donald V. | 818 |
| Briggs, Dorothy | 107E |
| Briggs, Joe | 242-427 |
| Briggs, John | 2 |
| Briggs, Helen | 39 |
| Briggs, Joseph | 88H |
| Briggs, Katherine | 316 |
| Briggs, Leonard | 509-818 |
| Briggs, Marguerite | 80A |
| Briggs, Mildred | 388-613 |
| Briggs, Naomi | 818-897 |
| Briggs, Oliver | 4-19 |
| Briggs, Peter (Dyer) | 3 |
| Briggs, Peter (Lapham) | 39 |
| Briggs, Patience | 8 |
| Briggs, Rebecca | 2 |
| Briggs, Richard | 65F |
| Briggs, Robert | 35B |
| Brightman, Anna A. | 87F |
| Brink, Holtzer | 201 |
| Bristol, Earl | 331 |
| Bristol, Ellen | 68-108 |
| Brittisan, Chancy | 178 2/4 |
| Brittison, Charles | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Eliza, Enos | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Franklin | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Lambert | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Isaac | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Sarah | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Walter | 178 2/4 |
| Brittisan, Willis B. | 178 2/4 |
| Britton, Mary | 51 |
| Brockway, Mary | 62 2/8 |
| Brockway, Sarah A. | 62 2/8 |
| Brodeur, Helen | 107 2/4 |
| Brodeur, Leo | 107 2/4 |
| Brodeur, Miriam | 107 2/4 |
| Brooks, Abraham | 48B |
| Brooks, Avis | 81G |
| Brooks, Belle | 48B |
| Brooks, Carleton | 81G |
| Brooks, Cora | 48B |
| Brooks, Dora | 626 |
| Brooks, Edward | 81G |
| Brooks, Ernest | 626 |
| Brooks, Frank | 319 |
| Brooks, Frances | 86 2/4 |
| Brooks, Galen | 626 |
| Brooks, Gertrude | 158B |
| Brooks, Harry | 158B |
| Brooks, Herbert | 626 |
| Brooks, Hugh | 86 2/4 |
| Brooks, John | 406-626 |
| Brooks, Polly | 48B |
| Brooks, Rebecca | 86 2/4 |
| Brooks, Sarah | 86 2/4 |
| Brooks, Sylvia | 81G |
| Brooks, Linda | 626 |
| Brooks, Malvina | 48B |
| Brooks, Mildred | 87¾ |
| Brooks, Phoebe | 48B |
| Brooks, Virginia | 626 |
| Brooks, Willis | 81G |
| Bronson, Abraham | 86 |
| Brower, Cora | 568 |
| Brower, Ethel | 570 |
| Brower, Frederick R. | 362G |
| Brower, Walter | 362G |
| Brown, Abigal | 15 |
| Brown, Abraham | 15-45 |
| Brown, Aerian | 685 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Brown, Alice | 321K |
| Brown, Alphonso | 81F |
| Brown, Amey | 36B |
| Brown, Asa | 25-49F |
| Brown, Barbara J. | 80A |
| Brown, Barbara B. | 80A |
| Brown, Bradford | 80A |
| Brown, Betsy | 65D |
| Brown, Birdie | 273 |
| Brown, Brice | 178 |
| Brown, Chad | 15 |
| Brown, Daniel (George) | 81F |
| Brown, Daniel | 25 |
| Brown, David 8 (Timothy 7) | 65D |
| Brown, David V. L. | 80A |
| Brown, David | 17 |
| Brown, Dircie | 66-106 |
| Brown, Donald Lee | 570-792 |
| Brown, Donald A. | 80A |
| Brown, Edward V. L., Dr. | 80A |
| Brown, Edward V. L., II | 80A |
| Brown, Edward K. | 80A |
| Brown, Edwin A. | 65D |
| Brown, Ellen V. | 80A |
| Brown, Elsie | 89E |
| Brown, Elisha | 17 |
| Brown, Eliza | 107C |
| Brown, Elizabeth | 27 |
| Brown, Emily | 80A |
| Brown, Ernest C., Sr. (Beal) | 373-570 |
| Brown, Ernest C., Sr. (Beal | 502-792 |
| Brown, Ernest C., Jr. (Buddy) | 570-792 |
| Brown, Florilla | 62⅝ |
| Brown, George D. | 80A |
| Brown, George H. | 80A |
| Brown, Georgiana | 81F |
| Brown, Gordon | 80A |
| Brown, Hannah | 321K |
| Brown, Harland | 570 |
| Brown, Harriett | 59C-89E |
| Brown, Israel | 27 |
| Brown, Isaac | 35B |
| Brown, IVy | 80A |
| Brown, James B. | 80A |
| Brown, Jeremiah | 15 |
| Brown, John | 80A |
| Brown, John | 89E |
| Brown, Katherine | 80A |
| Brown, Keith L. | 80A |
| Brown, Lillis | 15-44 |
| Brown, Linden | 65D |
| Brown, Lloyd | 80A |
| Brown, Louise | 80A |
| Brown, Lucille | 362B |
| Brown, Lucinda | 46 |
| Brown, Lynn | 80A |
| Brown, Michael | 80A |
| Brown, Maria | 36B |
| Brown,Martha | 103-189 |
| Brown, Mary Mc. | 80A |
| Brown, Mary | 26 |
| Brown, Nancy (Jones) | 80A |
| Brown, Nancy (Collins) | 80A |
| Brfown, Lucy | 51 |
| Brown, Perris | 49F |
| Brown, Phebe (Lapham) | 52A |
| Brown, Phebe | 15 |
| Brown, Rhoda | 28 |
| Brown, Samuel | 80A |
| Brown, Silas | 35B1 |
| Brown, Solomon | 321K |
| Brown, Susan L. | 80A |
| Brown, Timothy | 65D |
| Brown, Uriah | 27 |
| Brown, Todd | 80A |
| Brown, Susan G. | 80A |
| Brownell, Thomas | 38 |
| Brownley, Virginia | 659 |
| Brundage, Clinton | 881 |
| Brundage, Robert G. | 881 |
| Brundage, Roger C. | 881 |
| Bruss, Selma | 89E |
| Bruno, Flora | 454-704 |
| Brutton, Jennie | 405 |
| Brutton, Lois | 405 |
| Brutton, Thomas N., Jr. | 405 |
| Brutton, Thomas N., Sr. | 405 |
| Brutton, Richard | 405 |
| Brutton, Ronald | 405 |
| Bryant, Ira | 35B1 |
| Bryant, Mason | 35B1 |
| Bryant, Sophia | 57G |
| Bryan, Edwin C. | 112 |
| Bryson, Boyd | 234-412 |
| Bryson, Muriel | 312-630 |
| Bryner, Emily | 403 |
| Buchanan, George | 230 |
| Buckhart, Floyd | 201B |
| Bucknell, Edna M. | 107C |
| Bucks, Addie | 172B |
| Bucklin, Amy | 9-31 |
| Bucklin, Sarah | 52 |
| Buell, Emory | 389 |
| Buell, Gail | 389-616 |
| Buffum, Betsey | 46 |
| Buffum, George | 88T |
| Buffum, John | 88T |
| Buffum, Mary | 88T |
| Buffum, William | 88T |
| Buffington, Lydia | 38 |
| Bugbee, Ora | 53 |
| Bullard, Albert | 84 |
| Bullard, Charlotte | 45C |
| Bullen, Walter, Rev. | 50B |
| Bullis, Abram R. | 76-144 |
| Bullis, Abram R. | 144-283 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Bullis, Anita | 281A |
| Bullis, Charles | 283 |
| Bullis, Charles H. | 144 |
| Bullis, John S. | 144-281A |
| Bullis, Lydia 7 | 144 |
| Bullis, Lydia | 281A |
| Bullis, Mary | 282 |
| Bullis, Nettie | 283 |
| Bullis, Nettie | 144 |
| Bullis, Octavio | 281A |
| Bullis, Oren | 144 |
| Bulman, Byron | 796 |
| Bulman, Clarence | 503-796 |
| Bulman, Gaylord | 796 |
| Bulman, Gerald | 796 |
| Bunnell, Charles S. | 111 |
| Bunnell, Elizabeth | 111 |
| Bunnell, Sterling | 111 |
| Buntin, Frederick | 107 2/4 |
| Burdick, Clara | 57G |
| Burdick, Mattie | 101L |
| Burchard, Sylvester | 46¼ |
| Burgry, Lynwood | 825 |
| Burke, Ebed | 117-229 |
| Burke, Ella | 229 |
| Burke, Martha | 229 |
| Burke, Mary (Lapham) | 73 |
| Burke, Mary E. | 229 |
| Burke, Olive | 73 |
| Burke, Pearl | 229-390 |
| Burke, Sarah | 229-391 |
| Burke, Sybil | 162 |
| Burkholder, Ada | 53 |
| Burkholder, Emmoretta | 53 |
| Burkholder, Josie | 53 |
| Burkholder, Jennie | 53 |
| Burkholder, Lulu | 53 |
| Burkholder, Mildred | 53 |
| Burkholder, Ralph | 53 |
| Burnap, Naneen | 111 |
| Burnett, Elsie | 172P |
| Burnett, Levi | 172P |
| Burnett, Mary | 172P |
| Burne, Gertrude | 560 |
| Burnham, Glenn | 833A |
| Burnham, Harry | 62B |
| Burnham, Harry L. | 62B |
| Burnham, Hattie | 62B |
| Burnham, Herbert | 833A |
| Burnham, John H. | 62B |
| Burnham, John Henry | 62B |
| Burnham, Rachel | 833A |
| Burns, Eliza | 62⅔ |
| Burns, Emma | 118B |
| Burns, John P. | 66 |
| Burns, Spencer | 66 |
| Burlingame, Adelbert | 176 |
| Burlingame, David | 28 |
| Burlingame, Esek | 52A |
| Burlingame, Sarah | 52A |
| Burr, Bertha | 435-674 |
| Burr, Bertha J. | 435 |
| Burr, Charles | 248 |
| Burr, Hughy | 434-672 |
| Burr, James | 248-434 |
| Burr, Kate | 248-436 |
| Burr, Ida | 248 |
| Burr, La Fayette | 248 |
| Burr, Mary | 434-673 |
| Burr, Michael | 248 |
| Burr, William L. | 248 |
| Burr, William R. | 248 |
| Burt, Edgar | 101J |
| Burton, Alice | 62D |
| Burton, Charles | 62D |
| Burton, David | 384-602 |
| Burton, Gloria | 602 |
| Burton, Janice | 602 |
| Burton, Laurence | 62D |
| Burton, Malcolm | 62D |
| Burton, Pierce | 62D |
| Burton, Sarah | 105A |
| Burton, Stanley | 102 |
| Bumpus, Arnold | 307B |
| Bumpus, Cheryl | 307B |
| Bumpus, Charles A. | 307B |
| Bumpus, David | 307B |
| Bumpus, Dawn | 307B |
| Bumpus, Deatrice | 307B |
| Bumpus, Doreen | 307B |
| Bumpus, Diana | 307B |
| Bumpus, Elnora | 307B |
| Bumpus, Edward | 307B |
| Bumpus, Frances M. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Frances E. | 307B |
| Bumpus, George H. | 161F |
| Bumpus, George O. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Harold R. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Harold G. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Howard C. | 161F |
| Bumpus, Justin, Sr. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Justin, Jr. | 307B |
| Bumpus, John A. | 307B |
| Bumpus, June | 307B |
| Bumpus, Joyce | 307B |
| Bumpus, Jeanette | 307B |
| Bumpus, Lorana | 307B |
| Bumpus, Lynn | 307B |
| Bumpus, Lesbia | 307B |
| Bumpus, Larry | 307B |
| Bumpus, Patricia | 307B |
| Bumpus, Ruth | 307B |
| Bumpus, Robert | 307B |
| Bumpus, Richard, Sr. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Richard, Jr. | 307B |
| Bumpus, Thomas | 307B |
| Bush, Amelia | 85 |
| Bush, Charles | 85 |
| Bush, Phebe | 65B |
| Bushnell, Alva | 47-82C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Bushnell, Edward S. | 82C |
| Bushnell, Edwin L. | 82C |
| Bushnell, Edwin M. | 82C |
| Bushnell, James | 82C |
| Bushnell, Jane | 82C |
| Bushnell, Jeremey | 82C |
| Bushnell, Julia | 82C |
| Bushnell, June | 82C |
| Bushnell, Nancy | 82C |
| Bushnell, Raymond | 82C |
| Bushnell, Sherman, Sr. | 82C |
| Bushnell, Sherman, Jr. | 82C |
| Bushnell, Tamma | 82C |
| Bushnell, Thomas | 82C |
| Bussy, Lucy | 47 |
| Bussy, Thomas | 126 |
| Butler, Lydia | 65B |
| Button, Joseph | 42 |
| Buysse, Irene | 728 |
| Byers, Harvey, Rev. | 46¼ |
| Byrne, Benjamin R. | 278-466 |
| Byrne, Benjamin M. | 278 466 |
| Byrne, Dorothy | 537 |
| Byrne, Gilbert R. | 278-466 |

## C

| | |
|---|---|
| Calder, Douglas | 80A |
| Calder, Nicholas | 80A |
| Calder, William J. | 80A |
| Cairnes, Florence | 278 |
| Caldwell, Barbara | 728 |
| Caldwell, Edward | 465 730 |
| Caldwell, John | 278 |
| Caldwell, Lewis | 465-728 |
| Caldwell, Margaret | 465-729 |
| Calhoun, Lavina | 118B |
| Calhoun, Wilbur | 399 |
| Calkins, Cora | 90 |
| Calkins, Grace | 219-371 |
| Calkins, Lois | 281-467 |
| Calloway, Kate | 48B |
| Calloway, Stella | 48B |
| Calvin, E. Y. | 323I |
| Calvin, Richard | 323I |
| Campbell, Augusta | 188F |
| Campbell, Charles D. | 307B |
| Campbell, Charles D | 307B |
| Campbell, Mary R. | 306B |
| Campbell, Pauline | 307B |
| Campbell, Vivian | 466 |
| Campbell, Wendell | 595 |
| Campbell, William | 81E |
| Canfield, | 48B |
| Cangen, Lucy | 276 |
| Cannon, Earl | 168 |
| Cannon, Joan | 168 |
| Cannon, Jean | 168 |
| Cardinal, Betty | 484 |
| Carey, Alice | 81K |
| Carlin, Mary | 174 |
| Carey, Martin | 81K |
| Carey, Walter | 81K |
| Carhart, Ida | 53 |
| Carlisle, Bertha | 309 |
| Carlisle, Florence | 309 |
| Carlisle, Fred Jr. | 309 |
| Carlisle, Lewis | 163 |
| Carlisle, Nettie | 309 |
| Carlisle, Lucie | 309 |
| Carlson, Billy | 178 |
| Carlson, Desire | 26 |
| Carlson, Dick | 178 |
| Carlson, Emil | 178 |
| Carlson, Nellie | 402-622 |
| Carlson, Susan | 178 |
| Carlson, Vivian | 165A |
| Carolan, Emma | 136 |
| Carmony, Frederick | 62⅜ |
| Carney, Charles | 53 |
| Carroll, Ellen | 172A |
| Carroll, Fannie | 306G |
| Carroll, Maud | 306G |
| Carroll, William | 306G |
| Carpenter, Alan | 64B |
| Carpenter, Bert | 64B |
| Carpenter, Cynthia | 43-72 |
| Carpenter, Florence | 404 |
| Carpenter, Fanny | 101A |
| Carpenter, Frank | 321L |
| Carpenter, Frank (Lucius) | 64B |
| Carpenter, Elvira | 321L |
| Carpenter, Freelove | 24 |
| Carpenter, Jesse | 402 |
| Carpenter, Jotham | 24 |
| Carpenter, Lucius | 64B |
| Carpenter, Lydia | 63B |
| Carpenter, Matthew | 232 |
| Carpenter, Maud | 401 |
| Carpenter, Mary E. | 405 |
| Carpenter, Nella R. | 232-400 |
| Carpenter, Nora | 321L |
| Carpenter, Phebe | 232-403 |
| Carpenter, Ruth | 62⅜ |
| Carpenter, Silas | 117-232 |
| Carpenter, Susan | 146-285 |
| Carpenter, Vesta | 87B1 |
| Carpenter, William | 101A |
| Carper, Daniel (twin) | 178P |
| Carper, Florence | 178P |
| Carper, Frederick (twin) | 178P |
| Carper, Guy | 178P |
| Carper, Harriett | 178P |
| Carper, Joseph | 178P |
| Carpes, Daniel | 178Q |
| Carter, Cassius | 48B |
| Carter, Lavina | 136 |
| Carter, Sarah | 88S |
| Carson, Jessie | 241 |
| Carver, Dawn | 608 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Carver, Kay | 608 |
| Carver, Lawrence | 608 |
| Cary, Adolphus | 87B2 |
| Cary, Albert R. | 87B2 |
| Cary, Alice | 128 |
| Cary, Barbara | 157C |
| Cary, Belle | 87B2 |
| Cary, Charles | 128 |
| Cary, Elmina | 81I |
| Cary, Elizabeth | 87B2 |
| Cary, Flora | 87B2 |
| Cary, Grace | 87B5 |
| Cary, Jennett | 87B2 |
| Cary, Jane | 87B5 |
| Cary, John | 128 |
| Cary, Marlin | 81K |
| Cary, Minnie | 87B2 |
| Caryl, Cyrus | 188J |
| Case, Adrian (Durand) | 97 |
| Case, Adrian G. | 521 |
| Case, Alier | 519 |
| Case, Anna | 110 |
| Case, Arietta | 97-187 |
| Case, Arthur | 97 |
| Case, Buritt | 336 |
| Case, Burrit D. | 524 |
| Case, Dorothy | 526-337 |
| Case, Emmogene | 186-335 |
| Case, Felix O. | 186 |
| Case, Gilbert | 336-524 |
| Case, Gifford | 337-525 |
| Case, Gwyndalin | 520 |
| Case, Judith | 522 |
| Case, John G. | 186-336 |
| Case, Joanne | 521 |
| Case, Joanathan | 97 |
| Case, Jennie | 97 |
| Case, Louise B. | 334-518 |
| Case, Lucy | 97 |
| Case, Mary | 48C |
| Case, Milton R. | 334-520 |
| Case, Nicholas | 97 |
| Case, Nancy | 337-527 |
| Case, Nina | 186-333 |
| Case, Oliver | 63-97 |
| Case, Oliver (Ludlow) | 186-334 |
| Case, Ruth H. | 524 |
| Case, Robert | 524 |
| Case, Rose | 260 |
| Case, Ronald | 521 |
| Case, Stewart | 336 |
| Case, Virginia | 520 |
| Case, Warren S. | 334-522 |
| Case, Warren | 522 |
| Cass, Alvin | 49C |
| Cass, Betsey | 40-78 |
| Cass, Edwin | 49C |
| Castner, Margaret | 161-307 |
| Capron, Joseph | 9 |
| Capron, Lucy | 9 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Cay, Louise | 75-143 |
| Chace, Sarah | 62C |
| Charles, Deborah | 178 4/4 |
| Charles, Glen | 178 4/4 |
| Chase, Adelia | 54 |
| Chase, Abbot | 171B |
| Chase, Betsey | 171B |
| Chase, Caroline | 171B |
| Chase, Elizabeth (Harder) | 171B |
| Chase, Elizabeth (Harris) | 171B |
| Chase, Elizabeth | 58C |
| Chase, Frederick | 171B |
| Chase, George | 54 |
| Chase, George 9 (Wm.. 8) | 171B |
| Chase, George | 50C |
| Chase, George (Adams) | 171B |
| Chase, Hannah | 58C |
| Chase, Henry | 171B |
| Chase, Isaac | 9 |
| Chase, Lewis, | 171B |
| Chase, Mary (Dunlap) | 188F |
| Chase, Mary (Smith) | 54 |
| Chase, Mary | 50B |
| Chase, Mary (Lapham) | 62C |
| Chase, Robert | 171B |
| Chase, Stephen, Unm. | 171B |
| Crase, Stephen | 58C |
| Chase, William | 171B |
| Chase, William (Sherman) | 49G |
| Chapman, Erwin | 200 |
| Chapman, Fanny | 178K |
| Chapman, Grace | 157C |
| Chapman, Greig | 200 |
| Chapman, Lillian | 178 |
| Chapman, Ralph T. | 66A |
| Chambers, Delphos | 178N |
| Chambers, Elizabeth | 178N |
| Chambers, Harvey | 431-668 |
| Chambers, Lucy | 178N |
| Chambers, William | 178N |
| Champney, Evelyn | 50B |
| Cheney, Helen | 52D |
| Cheney, Sterling | 52D |
| Chelson, Elizabeth | 27 |
| Chenoweth, George | 323 |
| Chenoweth, Lyle | 323 |
| Child, Caroline | 171C |
| Child, Cecile | 158A |
| Child, Charles | 171C |
| Chilson, Addie | 159 |
| Chilson, Emeline | 135 |
| Chilson, Jesse | 159 |
| Chickering, Deborah | 41 |
| Church, Prudence | 35B1 |
| Christie, Helen | 107 2/4 |
| Clairmont, Florence | 201D |
| Claeys, Phyllis | 639 |
| Clark, Amos | 53 |
| Clark, Betty | 514-832 |
| Clark, Benjamin | 46 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Clark, Charles T. (twin) | 385 |
| Clark, Charles (Lapham) | 53 |
| Clark, Caroline | 50C |
| Clark, Carolyn | 191 |
| Clark, Clara | 178Z |
| Clark, Clyde | 53 |
| Clark, Earl | 53 |
| Clark, Edmund | 385 |
| Clark, Eddie | 31 |
| Clark, Edith | 333 |
| Clark, Egar | 81G |
| Clark, Elizabeth | 385-604 |
| Clark, Ernest | 53 |
| Clark, Emma L. | 29B |
| Clark, Eunice | 385-603 |
| Clark, Gene | 53 |
| Clark, George W. | 81G |
| Clark, Flossie | 53 |
| Clark, Harry | 81G |
| Clark, Hannah | 31 |
| Clark, Harvey | 157D |
| Clark, Harrison | 53 |
| Clark, Helen 10, (Lida T. 9) | 172H |
| Clark, Helen (Allyn) | 589 |
| Clark, Henry | 53 |
| Clark, Homer | 50C |
| Clark, James, Sr., Jr. | 50B |
| Clark, Jessie | 81E |
| Clark, John G. | 385 |
| Clark, John W. | 89G |
| Clark, Julia | 81G |
| Clark, Julia (Brooks) | 81G |
| Clark, Joe | 314-497 |
| Clark, Joseph (twin) | 385 |
| Clark, Lemuel | 502 |
| Clark, Lily M. | 53 |
| Clark, Lois E. | 387-610 |
| Clark, Lydia | 88U |
| Clark, Margaret | 89E |
| Clark, Marion | 50C |
| Clark, Mary | 81M |
| Clark, Morris | 89A |
| Clark, Perry S. | 53 |
| Clark, Ralph | 172H |
| Clark, Robert | 172H |
| Clark, Samuel Mc. | 178L |
| Clark, Samuel | 385 |
| Clark, Sarah | 16A |
| Clark, Silas | 9 |
| Clark, Susan | 81G |
| Clark, William | 224-385 |
| Clark, William R. | 81G |
| Clark, Willis | 81G |
| Clary, Almina | 65B |
| Clary, William W. | 306D |
| Claflin, Elizabeth | 329 |
| Clapp, Belle | 248 |
| Clapp, Deborah (twin) | 81R |
| Clapp, John (twin) | 81D |
| Clapp, Lyman | 39 |
| Clayton, Allen | 267 |
| Clayton, Claude | 267 |
| Clayton, Ethel | 267 |
| Clayton, Grey | 267 |
| Clautier, Florence | 107C |
| Clautier, Louis | 107C |
| Clautier, Louis H. | 107C |
| Clenio, Thomas | 203 |
| Clemens, James | 49B |
| Cleveland, John | 101H |
| Clifford, Arthur | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Charles | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Ellen | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Hilda | 57G1 |
| Clifford, John | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Randall | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Rosamond | 57G1 |
| Clifford, Walter | 57G1 |
| Clifton, Clayton | 323M |
| Clifton, Donald | 517A |
| Clifton, Lillian | 517A |
| Clifton, Marie | 517A |
| Clifton, Noah | 517A |
| Clifton, Richard | 517A |
| Cline, Alva | 323M |
| Cline, Alix | 323M |
| Cline, Fred | 323M |
| Cline, Margaret | 323M |
| Close, Jessie | 65C |
| Clossen, Burnice | 307B |
| Cobb, Charlott | 93-181 |
| Cobb, Gordon | 825 |
| Cochran, Lucy | 87B1 |
| Coe, Benjamin | 9 |
| Coe, John | 9 |
| Coakley, Don | 362C |
| Coakley, Kay | 362C |
| Coffin, Alice | |
| Coffin, William | 172E |
| Coffy, Mary | 414 |
| Coggshall, Annie | 29B |
| Coggshall, Frank | 29B |
| Coggshall, Josias | 29B |
| Coggshall, Laura | 29B |
| Cogswell, Betty | 51 |
| Cole, Bessie | 323U |
| Cole, Hannah | 50F |
| Cole, T. Jox, MD. | 178Z |
| Cole, Henry G. | 88F |
| Cole, Tyrone | 323U |
| Colegate, Chester | 88M |
| Colegate, Fred | 88M |
| Colegate, Gertrude | 190 |
| Colegate, Josiah | 88M |
| Colegrove, Charles | 455-713 |
| Colegrove, David | 699 |
| Colegrove, Dorothy | 710 |
| Colegrove, Edna | 455-711 |
| Colegrove, Eric | 886 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Colegrove, George | 262 |
| Colegrove, George A. | 455-710 |
| Colegrove, George R. | 699 |
| Colegrove, Harry | 699 |
| Colegrove, Harold | 709 |
| Colegrove, Helen | 455-714 |
| Colegrove, Jennie | 708 |
| Colegrove, Jill | 886 |
| Colegrove, Marilyn | 708 |
| Colegrove, Michael | 886 |
| Colegrove, Mildred | 709 |
| Colegrove, Marshall | 709-886 |
| Colegrove, Max | 710 |
| Colegrove, Margaret | 713 |
| Colegrove, Raymond | 455-712 |
| Colegrove, Raymond | 452-699 |
| Colegrove, Russell | 709 |
| Colegrove, Stephen R. | 455-709 |
| Colegrove, Stephen D. | 262-455 |
| Colegrove, Thomas | 699 |
| Colegrove, Vaghn | 708 |
| Colegrove, Wesley H. | 708 |
| Colegrove, William Dan | 455-708 |
| Colegrove, Wm. Dana II | 708 |
| Colegrove, Wm. Dana III | 708 |
| Coleman, Ann H. | 345 |
| Coleman, Eva B. | 107A |
| Coleman, Elizabeth | 345 |
| Coleman, Nelson | 194-345 |
| Collier, | 239-423 |
| Collamer, Lois | 376-578 |
| Collier, Albert D. | 323F |
| Collier, Alfred E. | 323F |
| Collier, Helen | 323F |
| Collier, Linneus | 323F |
| Collier, Robert | 323F |
| Collier, Ruth | 323F |
| Collins, Agnes | 50D |
| Collins, Alma | 234-412 |
| Collins, Aner | 234 |
| Collins, David | 414 |
| Collins, Ellen | 413 |
| Collins, Ernest | 234-413 |
| Collins, Eliza B. | 109-197 |
| Collins, Dudley | 50D |
| Collins, Eugene | 117-234 |
| Collins, Grace | 50D |
| Collins, Grace Gratton | 80A |
| Collins, George B. | 348-198 |
| Collins, George M. | 68-109 |
| Collins, Guy | 109-198 |
| Collins, James B. | 50D |
| Collins, Jennie G. | 234-411 |
| Collins, Josephine | 414 |
| Collins, Katherine | 413 |
| Collins, Lucy | 348 |
| Colins, Mavis | 234-410 |
| Collins, Michael | 414 |
| Collins, Paul | 414 |
| Collins, Perez H. | 198-349 |
| Collins, Peter | 348 |
| Collins, Perez, H. 7 | 109-198 |
| Collins, Ray | 50D |
| Collins, Stanley | 234-414 |
| Collins, Susan | 414 |
| Colwell, Mary | 46¼ |
| Colwin, Dorothy | 3-1 |
| Colwin, John | 3-1 |
| Colwin, Thomas | 3 |
| Colwin, William | 3 |
| Combs, Chester, Clarissa | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Emma | 62⅞ |
| Combs, James, Sr., Jr. | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Howard | 391 |
| Combs, Jennie, Kittie | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Lena | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Maria, Mercy | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Russell | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Sarah, Sylvia | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Stephen | 62⅞ |
| Combs, Walter | 62⅞ |
| Comfort, Frances | 277 |
| Comfort, Nathan | 277 |
| Combs, Verne | 277 |
| Comfort, Woolston | 277 |
| Comely, David | 29A |
| Comin, Robert | 50B |
| Commons, Harold | 515A |
| Commons, Susan | 515A |
| Commons, Thomas | 515A |
| Commons, Rev. Walter | 515A |
| Commons, William | 515A |
| Comstock Arook | 87¾ |
| Comstock, Charles | 136 |
| Comstock, Esther | 14 |
| Comstock, Louise | 28 |
| Comstock, Lydia | 29 |
| Comstock, Mary E. | 52A |
| Comstock, Phebe | 70 |
| Comstock, Otis | 40 |
| Comstock, William | 28 |
| Conable, Fidelia | 161F |
| Congdon, Arnold | 57E |
| Congdon, Alanson | 128 |
| Congdon, David | 128 |
| Congdon, Dewitt | 128 |
| Congdon, Eliza | 57E |
| Congdon, Hannah | 29 |
| Congdon, Jonathan | 57E |
| Congdon, Oliva | 29B |
| Conklin, Grace | 82C |
| Conner, Beverly | 579 |
| Conner, Gerald | 579 |
| Conner, William | 579 |
| Conover, Bessie E. | 569 |
| Conrad, Edwin Sr., Jr. | 65D |
| Conrad, William | 65D |
| Contant, Ellis | 512-830 |
| Contant, Gail | 830 |
| Converse, Della | 192C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Converse, Millicent | 251 |
| Conway, James | 649 |
| Conway, Kathleen | 649 |
| Cook, Abram | 226 |
| Cook, Ada | 116 |
| Cook, Agnes | 29B |
| Cook, Benjamin | 278 |
| Cook, Bernard (Beal) | 116 |
| Cook, Bernard C. | 137 |
| Cook, Bernard E. | 227 |
| Cook, Bernard 8 | 226-228 |
| Cook, Charles | 278 |
| Cook, Edwin | 178E |
| Cook, Elizabeth | 116 |
| Cook, Emily, Esther | 116 |
| Cook, Frank D. | 323D |
| Cook, Frank 8 | 226 |
| Cook, Fred W. | 323D |
| Cook, Fred 8 | 226-227 |
| Cook, Gertrude | 323D |
| Cook, Gormas | 278 |
| Cook, Ida | 323D |
| Cook, James, James C. | 278 |
| Cook, Janice | 228 |
| Cook, Joseh | 116 |
| Cook, John | 278 |
| Cook, Lydia Ellen | 64B |
| Cook, Lydia (Byrne) | 278-466 |
| Cook, Martha | 278 |
| Cook, Merritt | 64A |
| Cook, Merit (Hoxie) | 65A |
| Cook, Nathan R. | 278 |
| Cook, Perina | 53 |
| Cook, Sarah | 116 |
| Cook, Seth Beal | 116 |
| Cook, Susan M. (Caldwell) | 278 |
| Cook, Susan | 278 |
| Cookman, Arthur S. | 171D |
| Cookman, Charles H. | 171D |
| Cookman, Gertrude | 171D |
| Cookman, Harold | 171D |
| Cookman, Rev. John | 171D |
| Cooley, Brent | 783 |
| Cooley, David | 783 |
| Cooley, Dorothy | 178 |
| Cook, George | 46¼ |
| Cooley, Stephen | 783 |
| Coolidge, Howard | 86¼ |
| Coon, Carol | 860 |
| Coon, Donald | 579 |
| Coon, Edward, Eileen | 579 |
| Coon, Eleanor, Elizabeth | 579 |
| Coon, John | 579 |
| Coon, John E. | 860 |
| Coon, Kenneth | 579 |
| Coon, Marilyn | 579 |
| Coon, Margaret, Mary | 579 |
| Coon, Richard | 579 |
| Coon, Sarah | 489 |
| Coon, Sherwood | 579 |
| Coon, William | 579 |
| Cooper, Fred | 48B |
| Cooper, David | 48B |
| Cooper, George | 29B |
| Cooper, Rachel | 46 |
| Corbin, Abel | |
| Corbin, Reliance | |
| Corbin, Roxy | 31 |
| Corbin, Franklin | 31 |
| Corhart, Ida | 53 |
| Cornell, Abram | 12 |
| Cornell, Hetty | 12 |
| Cornell, John | 12 |
| Cornell, Mary | 12-87 |
| Cornell, Mehitable | 12 |
| Cornell, Thomas | 2 |
| Cornford, Kate | 180 |
| Cornwall, Annette | 210 |
| Cornwall, Cynthia | 210 |
| Cornwall, Edna | 210 |
| Cornwall, Frank, Henry | 210 |
| Corser, Helen J. | 501-783 |
| Corwin, George | 888 |
| Corwin, James, Joannee | 888 |
| Corwin, Mary | 794 |
| Corwin, Nancy | 888 |
| Corwin, William D. | 711 |
| Cotrel, Lillian | 50B |
| Cotrel, Mary | 50B |
| Cotrel, Thomas | 50B |
| Cotrel, Wilbur | 50B |
| Cotter, Andrew | 529 |
| Cotter, Beverly | 529 |
| Cotter, Charles | 529 |
| Cotter, James | 338 |
| Cotter, James D. | 529 |
| Cotter, Jean | 529 |
| Cotter, Judith | 529 |
| Cotter, Kathleen | 338 |
| Cotter, Lewis | 528 |
| Cotton, John P. | 57G1 |
| Cotton, William | 57G1 |
| Cotsomas, Bruce D. | 82B |
| Cotsomas, Mariantha | 82B |
| Cotsomas, Nicholas I, II, III | 82B |
| Couhy, Florence | 165⅛ |
| Coulton, Emma | 127 |
| Countryman, Rev. Asa | 161 |
| Countryman, Ella | 306G |
| Countryman, Gladys | 185B |
| Courteney, Audrea | 96A |
| Courteney, Erskin Sr., Jr. | 96A |
| Courteney, Frederick | 96A |
| Covel, Arthur | 663 |
| Covel, Eula J. | 663 |
| Covel, Harry B. | 430-663 |
| Covel, Harry M. | 663 |
| Covel, Lee E. | 663 |
| Covel, Philip L. | 663 |
| Covel, Ray | 663 |
| Covel, Norma | 663 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Covel, Sandra | 663 |
| Coveyeon, Harry | 393 |
| Cowell, Cleo | 381 |
| Cowper, John Sr., Jr. | 65D |
| Cox, David | 179A |
| Cox, Mabel | 179A |
| Coy, Lucien | 168 |
| Cozzens, George | 88P |
| Crandall, Delores | 562 |
| Crandall, Earl | 372-562 |
| Crandall, Harlow | 562 |
| Crane, Evelyn | 177 |
| Crane, Frank | 177 |
| Crane, Herbert, Howard | 177 |
| Crane, Jane | 59¼ |
| Crane, Leslie, Lewis | 177 |
| Crane, Loney | 177 |
| Crane, Marguerite | 177 |
| Crane, Maurice | 177 |
| Crane, Marie | 511 |
| Crane, Pearl | 177 |
| Crane, Verda | 177 |
| Cranston, Alice | 107¾ |
| Cramer, Betty | |
| Cramer, Nancy | 70 |
| Crarl, Hannah | 84 |
| Crawford, Alice | 107¾ |
| Crawford, Catherine | 157D |
| Crobaugh, Emily | 96C |
| Creed, Hannah | 84 |
| Creed, Sarah | 84 |
| Crockett, Helen | 107A |
| Crockett, Robert | 107A |
| Crockett, Gifford | 53 |
| Crosby, Grace | 118B |
| Crosby, Kent | 582 |
| Crosby, Walter | 582 |
| Cross, La Verne | 833C |
| Croston, Frank | 164 |
| Crossman, Ichabod | 49C |
| Cromwell, Sarah | 29B |
| Crouch, Charles | 671 |
| Crouch, George | 671 |
| Crouch, Joan | 671 |
| Crouch, Richard | 671 |
| Croup, Thelma | 48 |
| Crowe, Edwin, Edwin B. | 306F |
| Crowe, Marguerite | 306F |
| Crowell, Browning | 265 |
| Crowell, Mary | 118B |
| Crowell, William | 33 |
| Crowder, Mary | 46¼ |
| Crum, Mary | 192D |
| Curley, Frank | 431 |
| Cronkite, Flora | 81E |
| Cronkite, Jack | 81E |
| Curry, Rev. E. R. | 466 |
| Curry, Elizabeth | 29B |
| Curtis, Betsy | 245 |
| Curtis, David L. | 157C |
| Curtis, Henry H. | 157C |
| Curtis, John H. | 157C |
| Curtis, Laura | 515 2/4 |
| Curtis, Maria | 62C |
| Curtis, Parmelia | 63 |
| Curtis, Rose | 260 |
| Curtis, Preserved | 86 2/4 |
| Culver, Norman | 50D |
| Culver, Katherine | 50D |
| Culp, Blanche | 708 |
| Cummings, David, Delos | 107A |
| Cummings, Delia | 107A |
| Cummings, Jacob | 9 |
| Cummings, James | 36B |
| Cummings, Oren D. | 107A |
| Cuomo, Gaetano | 442-686 |
| Cushing, Edith | 57G2 |

D

| | |
|---|---|
| Dallas, Mildred | 323G |
| Dak, Florence | 85 |
| Dake, Hannah | 26 |
| Dale, Clinton | 172H |
| Dale, David | 253A |
| Dale, Edith | 81O |
| Dale, Harry | 253A |
| Dale, John | 81O |
| Dale, Marjery | 632 |
| Dale, Richard | 253A |
| Dall, Benjamin | 729 |
| Dall, Marilyn | 729 |
| Dall, Nancy | 729 |
| Dambach, Charles | 48 |
| Dambach, Charlou | 48 |
| Dambach, George E. | 48 |
| Daniels, Adolphues | 205 |
| Daniels, Beal Dorothy | 358 |
| Daniels, Chloe | 357 |
| Daniels, Ella M. | 205 |
| Daniels, Emory, Emma | 205 |
| Daniels, Frederick | 357 |
| Daniels, George | 358 |
| Daniels, Gilbert | 205 |
| Daniels, Louise R. | 358 |
| Daniels, Lowell S. | 408 |
| Daniels, Margaret | 357 |
| Daniels, Nellie | 205 |
| Daniels, Paul J. | 405 |
| Daniels, Persis | 357 |
| Daniels, Theodore | 358 |
| Daniels, Thomas, Lt. | 408 |
| Daniels, Warren | 357 |
| Dane, Elmer | 81E |
| Darling, Laura | 52A |
| Darron, Mary A. | 103-204 |
| Dauber, Elizabeth | 321C |
| Dauber, Jean, John | 321C |
| Davenport, Alice | 57G1 |
| Davenport, Clara | 159B |
| Davenport, Charles | 57G1 |
| Davenport, Gideon | 57G1 |
| Davenport, Isaac | 57G1 |
| David, Henry | 81F |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Davies, Cornelia | 495 |
| Davies, Eusall | 495 |
| Davies, Loraine | 495 |
| Davies, Nell | 495 |
| Davis, Anna L. | 87F |
| Davis, Anna B., Anna | 42 |
| Davis, Allen F. | 406-625 |
| Davis, Carleton | 93 |
| Davis, D. G. | 178 4/4 |
| Davis, Dora | 413 |
| Davis, Elizabeth, Grace | 107 |
| Davis, Glenda | 178 4/4 |
| Davis, James O. Sr., Jr. | 391 |
| Davis, Jewell | 105 |
| Davis, Joseph | 42 |
| Davis, Ivan | 178 |
| Davis, Katherine | 81G |
| Davis, Leroy | 178 |
| Davis, Mildred | 625 |
| Davis, Parker, Robert | 101R |
| Davis, Rolandus | 107C |
| Davis, Rhoda | 42 |
| Davis, Russell | 29B |
| Davis, Sharon | 391 |
| Davidson, Frank | 214A |
| Day, Clarence | 576 |
| Day, Harry | 59A |
| Day, Ida | 509 |
| Day, Michael | 822 |
| Day, Patricia | 822 |
| Day, S. Edwin | 59A |
| Dayton, Atlanta | 86 2/4 |
| Dayton, Capt. Eli | |
| Dayton, Eli | 86 2/4 |
| Dayton, James, Louise | 86 2/4 |
| Dayton, Margaret, Minnie | 86 2/4 |
| Dayton, Paul | 86 2/4 |
| Deagan, Arthur | 438 |
| Dean, Edna | 165 2/8 |
| Dean, Elizabeth | 79 |
| Dean, Mary | 65D |
| Deery, Cynthia | 111 |
| Deery, Diantha | 111 |
| Deery, Edwin, Dr. | 111 |
| Deagan, Donald | 677 |
| Deagan, Larry | 677 |
| Dearborn, Antoinette | 158 |
| Dearborn, Edna | 321D |
| Dearborn, G. Washington | 321D |
| Dearborn, Mary H. | 321D |
| DeCamp, Gladys | 384 |
| Decker, Maud | 454 |
| Decker, Walter | 86A |
| Deeter, Gretchen | 716 |
| Degan, Rudolph | 633 |
| DeGraw, Thelma | 633 |
| Delta, Florence | 81F |
| Delano, Franklin | 275 |
| Delano, Milton | 275 |
| Delano, Willie | 275 |
| Delamater, Benj. | 36 |
| Denman, Sarah | 59B |
| Dennis, Ardella F. | 384 |
| Dennis, Ardella M. | 598 |
| Dennis, Abbie | 252 |
| Dennis, Allyn | 592 |
| Dennis, Arlie | 597 |
| Dennis, Burr | 384-594 |
| Dennis, Charles, Sr., Jr. | 384-598 |
| Dennis, Coleen | 595 |
| Dennis, Elizabeth | 384-596 |
| Dennis, Franklin | 252 |
| Dennis, John M. | 599 |
| Dennis, John Adams | 384-599 |
| Dennis, Joanne | 597 |
| Dennis, Joe Harrison | 595 |
| Dennis, Joseph H. | 384-595 |
| Dennis, Joseph P. | 599 |
| Dennis, Karen | 594 |
| Dennis, Katherine | 600 |
| Dennis, Kathleen | 599 |
| Dennis, La Dosca | 385-602 |
| Dennis, Milton | 252 |
| Dennis, Obed | 384-593 |
| Dennis, Patricia | 597 |
| Dennis, Peyton | 594 |
| Dennis, Philip S. | 601 |
| Dennis, Richard H. | 598 |
| Dennis ,Rosemary | 599 |
| Dennis, Samuel W. | 224-384 |
| Dennis, Samuel W., Jr. | 384-592 |
| Dennis, Samuel W. III | 600 |
| Dennis, Sarah | 600 |
| Dennis, Sandra | 597 |
| Dennis, Sharon | 593 |
| Dennis, Seth Beal | 384-601 |
| Dennis, Thomas J. | 384-600 |
| Dennis, Toinette | 597 |
| Dennis, William H. | 384-597 |
| Dennis, William S. | 597 |
| Dengler, Laura | 178 |
| Dennison, Adeline | 107¾ |
| De Moss, Malinda | 177 |
| De Mauriac, Aurelia | 171E |
| De Mauriac, Guy | 171E |
| De Mauriac, Jeanette | 171E |
| De Mauriac, Norman | 171E |
| Derbyshire, Flora | 248 |
| Derogan, Ernest | 192D |
| Deroy, Gerald | 806 |
| DeRoy, Joan | 806 |
| Deroy, James | 504-806 |
| Deroy, Jacob | 806 |
| Deroy, Richard | 806 |
| Deroy, William | 806 |
| Derue, Cynthia | 301 |
| Deubel, Dee | 361A |
| Deuble, Lynn, Dr. | 361A |
| Deubel, James P. | 361A |
| Dewey, Dolly | 88N |
| DeWitt, Lucille | 110 |
| Devenney, Scott | 110 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Devenney, | 110 |
| Dexter, Albert, Elizabeth | 62 2/8 |
| Dexter, Horatio, Lydia | 62 2/8 |
| Dexter, Josephine | 48B |
| Dexter, Mary | 48B |
| Dexter, Parker | 62 2/8 |
| Dexter, Phebe | 48B |
| Dexter, Redman, Wesley | 62 2/8 |
| Dick, Alan | 845 |
| Dick, Betty Lou | 841 |
| Dick, Carol, Kathleen | 845 |
| Dick, Milton | 845 |
| Dick, Sandra | 845 |
| Dickman, Albert | 38 |
| Dickinson, Alice | 511-827 |
| Dickinson, Albert F. | 38 |
| Dickinson, Albert | 65E |
| Dickinson, Caroline | 80A |
| Dickinson, Charles | 65E |
| Dickinson, Ella | 65E |
| Dickinson, Fannie | 65E |
| Dickinson, George | 65E |
| Dickinson, Hannah | 65E |
| Dickinson, John | 65E |
| Dickinson, Melissa | 65E |
| Dickinson, Nathan | 65E |
| Dickinson, Ruth | 65E |
| Dickinson, Susan | 65E |
| Dickinson, Jonathan C. | 178C |
| Dickinson, Marion | 178C |
| Dickson, Grace | 105 |
| Diehl, Edna | 720 |
| Dillingham, Abram | 63B |
| Dillingham, Aaron | 101D |
| Dillingham, David | 101O |
| Dillingham, Elizabeth | 188A |
| Dillingham, Eliza | 101A |
| Dillingham, Dorothy | 185B |
| Dillingham, George, Henry | 101D |
| Dillingham, Lydia, Lemoyne | 101D |
| Dillingham, Howell | 64B |
| Dillingham, Jonathan, Paul | 101O |
| Dillon, Sarah | 34 |
| Dills, Monroe J. | 86 2/4 |
| Dinse, Donald | 633-872 |
| Dinse, Earl | 633 |
| Dinse, Elizabeth | 633-873 |
| Dinse, Ernest | 415-633 |
| Dinse, Evelyn | 633 |
| Dinse, Janet | 633 |
| Dinse, Ralph | 633-871 |
| Dinse, Raymond | 872 |
| Dinse, Robert | 871 |
| Dinse, Terrance | 871 |
| Dinse, Thomas | 871 |
| Disbrow, Dorothea | 89E |
| Dix, Ella | 103-190 |
| Dixon, Randall | 844 |
| Dixon, Robert | 844 |
| Doan, Olive | 62 4/8 |
| Doan, Sarah | 63C |
| Dodd, Sarah | 107¾ |
| Dodd, William, Sr., Jr. | 107¾ |
| Dodge, Nancy | 49B |
| Donalds, David | 84 |
| Donaldson, Charles K. | 87¾ |
| Donaldson, Earl | 633 |
| Donaldson, Laurel | 873 |
| Donaldson, Lee | 873 |
| Donaldson, Lynn | 873 |
| Donaldson, Jesse | 87¾ |
| Donavan, Leslie | 59A |
| Donahue, Lizzie | 165⅛ |
| Donlea, Catherine | 591 |
| Dooling, John | 450 |
| Dooling, Lawrence | 450 |
| Dooling, Margaret | 450 |
| Dooling, Marion | 450 |
| Dooling, Patrick | 450 |
| Doolittle, Ethel | 312 |
| Doolittle, Fred | 312 |
| Doolittle, Henry | 312 |
| Dolittle, Joanna | 52 |
| Dorland, Jennie | 122 |
| Dorman, Arkley | 165 2/8 |
| Doty, Amy | 76 |
| Doty, Eva | 152 |
| Doty, Ruby | 81A |
| Douglas, Lovett | 723 |
| Douglas, Marilyn | 723 |
| Douglas, William | 723 |
| Dow, Catherine H. | 57J |
| Dowd, Mary (Philura) | 84 |
| Dotter, John | 107 2/4 |
| Downs, Corbin | 81E |
| Downs, Jennie | 46¼ |
| Downs, John | 172 |
| Downs, Sarah | 172 |
| Downing, Elizabeth | 48B |
| Downey, Madeline | 377 |
| Drake, Emma | 86C |
| Drake, Mary | 158D |
| Drenning, Frank | 87B5 |
| Drenning, Fred | 87B5 |
| Drenning, Helen | 87B5 |
| Dubois, Erma | 223 |
| Dudgeon, Gladys | 251 |
| Dudley, Emily | 52A |
| Dudley, Eva | 323R |
| Dudley, Floyd | 323R |
| Dudley, Ruth | 323R |
| Dudley, James J. | 178X |
| Dukeshire, Wallace | 321G |
| Dunbar, Ethelyn | 112-200 |
| Duncan, Argie | 494D |
| Duncan, Barbara | 494D |
| Duncan, Benjamin | 48B |
| Duncan, Catherine | 48B |
| Duncan, Emily | 48B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Duncan, George, Jane | 48B |
| Duncan, John | 48B |
| Duncan, Lewis | 48B |
| Duncan, Mary | 48B |
| Duncan, Samuel | 48B |
| Duncan, Sanford | 48B |
| Duncan, Sarah | 48B |
| Duncan, Thomas | 48B |
| Duncan, Warren | 48B |
| Duncan, Gordon | 494D |
| Dunham, Elmina | 45C |
| Dunham, Hazel | 193 |
| Dunham, Martha | 304 |
| Dunlap, James L. | 493A |
| Dunlap, Mary C. | 188F |
| Dunlap, Merritt | 188F |
| Dunlap, Nancy B. | 188F |
| Dunlap, Sheldon P. | 188F |
| Dunlap, Samuel C. III | 493A |
| Dunlap, Samuel C. IV | 493A |
| Dunlap, Walter C. | 493A |
| Dunn, Emily | 48 |
| Dunn, Daniel | 48 |
| Dunn, Frank | 48 |
| Dunning, Frank | 652 |
| Durey, Bernard | 547 |
| Durey, Bernice | 547-855 |
| Durey, Burdette | 547-856 |
| Durey, Carol | 546 |
| Durey, Charlotte | 546-848 |
| Durey, Dale | 546 |
| Durey, Daren | 546 |
| Durey, Deborah | 858 |
| Durey, Donna | 856 |
| Durey, Donald | 856 |
| Durey, Edward | 547-858 |
| Durey, Eloise | 546-853 |
| Durey, Esther | 853 |
| Durey, Sr., Jr. | 546-850 |
| Durey, Floyd | 367-547 |
| Durey, Frances | 546 |
| Durey, George (Beal) | 218-367 |
| Durey, George 10 | 546 |
| Durey, Howard | 546 |
| Durey, Janet | 849 |
| Durey, Joann | 546 |
| Durey, Linda | 858 |
| Durey, Lorna | 546 |
| Durev, Lucius | 546-849 |
| Durey, Lorraine | 856 |
| Durey, Marilyn | 856 |
| Durey, Margaret | 546 |
| Durev, Marion | 852-546 |
| Durev, Paul | 546-858 |
| Durey, Phyllis | 856 |
| Durev, Richard | 856 |
| Durev, Robert | 856 |
| Durev, Shirley | 546 |
| Durev, Vina | 547-857 |
| Durey, Wilma | 858 |
| Durand, Alice | 97-186 |
| Durand, Thomas | 86 |
| Durfee, Burton S. | 289 |
| Durfee, Byron H. | 289-477 |
| Durfee, Byron H. | 417-638 |
| Durfee, Charles R. | 289-143 |
| Durfee, Earl | 289 |
| Durfee, Edwin | 289-478 |
| Durfee, Ruth | 51 |
| Durfee, Helen | 289 |
| Durfee, Hiram | App. D |
| Durfee, Stephen | 32A |
| Durfee, Susan | 477 |
| Durfee, Susan | 638 |
| Durfee, Prudence | 32A |
| Durnell, Dyer | 813 |
| Duryea, Ethel | 29B |
| Dye, Arthur | 308A |
| Dye, Brunetta | 308F |
| Dyer, Abby | 53 |
| Dyer, Abigail | 3 |
| Dyer, Amy | 3 |
| Dyer, Anthony Sr., Jr. | 3 |
| Dyer, Anna | 3 |
| Dyer, Benjamin | 3 |
| Dyer, Benoni | 3 |
| Dyer, Charles | 3-1 |
| Dyer, Desire | 3 |
| Dyer, Dorcas | 3 |
| Dyer, Elisha | 3 |
| Dyer, Ephraim | 3 |
| Dyer, Elizabeth | 3 |
| Dyer, Freelove (Searle) | 3 |
| Dyer, Harold | 3 |
| Dyer, Hanna | 3 |
| Dyer, Huldah | 3 |
| Dyer, Jerusha | 9 |
| Dyer, John (Randall) | 3 |
| Dyer, John 5 (John 4) | 3 |
| Dyer, John 4 (Charles 3) | 3 |
| Dyer, John 3 (Williams 2) | 3 |
| Dyer, Joseph 5 | 3 |
| Dyer, James 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Lillis 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Lorana 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Mary 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Mary 3 (Barton) | 3 |
| Dyer, Nathan 5 | 3 |
| Dyer, Olney 5 | 3 |
| Dyer, Oliver 4 | 3 |
| Dyer, Phebe 5, (Charles 4) | 3 |
| Dyer, Phebe ,Thurber) | 3 |
| Dyer, Patience | 3 |
| Dyer, Ruth | 3 |
| Dyer, Rosanna | 3 |
| Dyer, Reuben | 3 |
| Dyer, Rufus | 3 |
| Dyer, Samuel (Williams) | 3 |
| Dyer, Samuel (Gibbs) | 3 |
| Dyer, Susanna | 3 |
| Dyer, Sarah | 3 |
| Dyer, Stephen | 3 |
| Dyer, Thomas Sr., Jr. | 3 |
| Dyer, William | 3 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Dyson, Gregory | 875 |
| Dyson, James Jr. | 875 |
| Dyson, Major James | 643-875 |
| Dygert, Altha | 515¼ |

E

| | |
|---|---|
| Earl, Annie B. | 101F |
| Earl, Bertha | 128 |
| Earl, Edmund | 128 |
| Earl, Frank | 128 |
| Easterly, Hazel | 363-567 |
| Easton, Marjory | 425-657 |
| Easton, Mary | 178 |
| Eatman, Ralph | 160 |
| Eatman, William | 160 |
| Eaton, Edmund | 88D |
| Eaton, Jessie | 81J |
| Eckberg | 448 |
| Eccles, Marion | 89A |
| Echols, Monroe | 185 |
| Eddy, Charles B. | 62¾ |
| Eddy, Elmira | 38 |
| Eddy, Elmira | 65F |
| Eddy, Emma | 38 |
| Eddy, Eunice | 38 |
| Eddy, Flora | 87B2 |
| Eddy, Harriett | 87B2 |
| Eddy, Katherine | 50B |
| Eddy, Ida | 87B2 |
| Eddy, Lottie | 87B2 |
| Eddy, Mercy | 81K |
| Eddy, Sarah | 89D |
| Eddy, Stanley | 87B2 |
| Edson, Alice | 496-782 |
| Edson, Effie | 59C |
| Edson, Hubert | 313-496 |
| Edson, John | 89G-59C |
| Edwards, Katherine | 50B |
| Edwards, Mildred | 118B |
| Edmonds, Lydia | 42 |
| Eggert, Hattie | 257-446 |
| Egnor, Katherine | 188O |
| Eldredge, Ada | 149 |
| Eldredge, Arthur | 188A |
| Eldredge, Adelia | 94-184 |
| Eldredge, Alvin | 631-865 |
| Eldredge, Darwin | 419 |
| Eldredge, Edward | 61 |
| Eldredge, Eugene | 188A |
| Eldredge, Jesse | 631-866 |
| Eldredge, Leola | 631-864 |
| Eldredge, Mary | 52 |
| Eldredge, Sally | 865 |
| Eldredge, Susan | 865 |
| Eldredge, Walter | 415-631 |
| Eldredge, Wesley R. | 188A |
| Eldredge, William H. | 631 |
| Ellis, George | 89E |
| Ellis, George M. | 517C |
| Ellis, Susan | 517C |
| Ellis, Mary | 31 |
| Ellis, May | 401 |
| Ellis, Warren I | 89E |
| Ellis, Warren II | 323-517C |
| Ellis, Warren III | 89E |
| Ellis, Warren C. | 517C |
| Elliott, Evelyn | 826 |
| Elliott, Frankie | 165⅛ |
| Elliott, George | 826 |
| Elliott, James | 826 |
| Elliott, Loretto | 826 |
| Elliott, Virginia | 826 |
| Elsner, Barbara | 413 |
| Elsner, Ed | 413 |
| Elsner, Rheta | 413 |
| Ellsworth, Lettie | 316 |
| Elwell, Marion | 336 |
| Ely, Coral | 89A |
| Ely, Esther | 89A |
| Ely, Edith | 89A |
| Ely, Henrietta | 89A |
| Ely, Leonard | 89A |
| Elwell, Sarah | 136 |
| Eiliberti, David | 89A |
| Eiliberti, John | 89A |
| Eiliberti, Richard | 89A |
| Eiliberti, Vincent | 89A |
| Emerson, Anna | 37 |
| Emerson, George | 49G |
| Emerson, John | 49G |
| Emerson, Ky | 96C |
| Emerson, Nancy | 49G |
| Emmerick, George | 338 |
| Engle, Gladys | 372-560 |
| Engle, Richard | 560 |
| Englebert, Henry | 59A |
| Englehart, Henry | |
| Enslow, Alice | 87B |
| Englert, Magdalen | 180A |
| Eppendorf, Max | 57G |
| Eppendorf, John | 57G |
| Eskew, Rhoda | 341B |
| Essex, Catherine | 167A |
| Eslow, Elizabeth | 62 |
| Esker, Victor | 59A |
| Esten, John | 59A |
| Esten, Lydia | 46 |
| Estes, Benjamin | 78 |
| Estes, Richard | 2-15 |
| Estes Vienna | 32 |
| Estes, Stephen | 78 |
| Esmond, James | 29A |
| Evans, Catherine | 411-629 |
| Evans, Helen | 306-494 |
| Evans, Prudence | 198 |
| Evelina, Irene | 167B |
| Evers, Darius | 178E,G |
| Evers, Edith | 178G |
| Evers, Elmer | 323E |
| Evers, Ida, Kate | 178J |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Evers, Leila | 323F |
| Evers, Mary | 178E |
| Evers, Nellie | 323E |
| Evers, Rosa | 178G |
| Evers, Sarah | 323D |
| Everett, Amanda | 81H |
| Ewing, Charles | 743 |
| Ewing, Esther | 743 |
| Ewing, David | 743 |
| Ewing, Louise | 743 |
| Ewers, Bernard | 547 |
| Exton, Grace | 502 |
| Eyestone, Josephine | 381-585 |
| Eyer, Abbie | 53 |

F

| | |
|---|---|
| Fagley, Dorothy | 107A |
| Farley, W. F. | 178 |
| Fairbanks, Ida | 188N |
| Fairbanks, Lydia | 28 |
| Fairfield, Lydia | 52A |
| Faragher, Donald | 641 |
| Faragher, Rachel | 641 |
| Farnsworth, Cora | 188F |
| Farnsworth, Nathan | 188F |
| Farnsworth, Ruth | 188F |
| Farnsworth, Sybil | 66A |
| Farnsworth, Viola | 188F |
| Farnham, Mary | 161A |
| Farnum, Abbey | 57 |
| Farnum, Ernest | 174 |
| Farnum, Hannah | 57-87B |
| Farnum, Joseph | 29-57 |
| Farnum, Marie | 57 |
| Farnum, Richard | 57 |
| Farnum, Scott | 57 |
| Farnum, Stephen | 29-57 |
| Farrington, Catherine | 29B |
| Fath, Nancy | 85 |
| Fawcett, Cecil | 848 |
| Fawcett, ———— | 848 |
| Fawcett, ———— | 848 |
| Faucett, Mary | 314-419 |
| Faucher, Mabel | 96C |
| Federkile, Florence | 501-785 |
| Feller, Elizabeth | 112-201 |
| Feldner, Lillian | 178P |
| Feldner, VanWert | 178P |
| Feldt, Joan | 517D |
| Fernald, Hugh | 381 |
| Fernald, Ella | 88V |
| Fernald, Ella | 88V |
| Fernald, Fred | 88V |
| Fernald, Flora | 88V |
| Fernald, Joseph | 88V |
| Fersch, Ellsworth | 96G |
| Fersch, Stephen | 96G |
| Ferry, Milton | 438-676 |
| Ferry, Milton L. | 676 |
| Ferry, Oliver | 676 |
| Fenn, Helen | 384-601 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Field, Anna | 110 |
| Field, Alfred Sr., Jr. | 110 |
| Field, Etta | 208-359 |
| Field, Charlotte | 110 |
| Field, James E. | 113-207 |
| Field, Junius E. | 207 |
| Field, Clarence | 208 |
| Figgles, Mary Lee | 271 |
| Ferris, Hiram | 107C |
| Ferris, Laura | 107C |
| Finch, Elizabeth | 23 |
| Finkle, Ella | 306G |
| Finley, Amelia | 260-126 |
| Finley, Laura | 177 |
| Finley, Leah | 177 |
| Finley, Lois | 177 |
| Finley, Louis | 177 |
| Finley, Nora | 177 |
| Finley, Vivian | 177 |
| Fisher, Bert | 188N |
| Fisher, Almon | 569 |
| Fisher, Adriana | 87B |
| Fisher, Eugenia | 291-479 |
| Fisher, Mary E. | 373-569 |
| Fisher, Mary Elizabeth | 502-791 |
| Fish, Elsie | 89E |
| Fisk, Brian | 178 |
| Fisk, Denzel | 178 |
| Fisk, Ephraim | 35B |
| Fisk, Gail | 178 |
| Fisk, James | 32 |
| Fisk, John | 32 |
| Fisk, Mark | 178 |
| Fisk, Mary | 32 |
| Fisk, Fisher | 3 |
| Fisk, Samuel B. | 32 |
| Fisk, Squire | 32 |
| Fisk, Stephen | 178 |
| Fitch, Florence | 157D |
| Fitch, Lydia B. | 82D |
| Flagg, Albina | 89J |
| Flagg, Ann | 178 4/4 |
| Flagg, Dale | 178 4/4 |
| Flagg, Delles | 178 4/4 |
| Flagg, Hazel | 178¾ |
| Flagg, Henry | 89J |
| Flagg, Fannie | 178¾ |
| Flagg, Joseph | 89G |
| Flagg, Percie | 178 4/4 |
| Flagg, Robert | 178¾ |
| Flagg, Matthew | 59C |
| Flagler, Jennie | 154-302 |
| Fleet, Clarence | 157D |
| Fletcher, Amanda | 59C-89D |
| Flanders, Antoinette | 48B |
| Flanders, John | 48B |
| Flanders, Marion | 48B |
| Fleming, Lyle F. | 165A |
| Fleming, Richard | 165A |
| Flinn, Ambrose, Austin | 62⅜ |
| Flinn, Augustus, Carrie | 62⅜ |
| Flinn, Charles, Benj. | 62⅜ |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Flinn, Frank | 62⅝ |
| Flyn, Walter | 118A |
| Flocken, Robert | 501 |
| Flood, Dennis | 107C |
| Flood, Henrietta | 52 |
| Floyd, Lois | 323A |
| Fobes, Caleb | 2 |
| Fobes, Elizabeth | 2 |
| Fobes, Joshua | 2 |
| Fobes, Mary | 2 |
| Fobes, William | 2 |
| Folger, Aaron | 35A |
| Folger, Charles | 88D |
| Folger, Dinah | 37 |
| Follett, Alice | 65B |
| Follett, Fanny | 65B |
| Follett, George | 65B |
| Follett, Mary | 65B |
| Follett, Martha | 65B |
| Fogarty, Katherine | 112A |
| Forbes, Elizabeth D. | 82D |
| Forbes, Elizabeth | 168 |
| Forbes, Harland B. | 82D |
| Forbes, Mary L. | 82D |
| Ford, Annie | 87G |
| Ford, Edna | 240 |
| Ford, Henry | 277 |
| Ford, Mellen | 87G |
| Ford, William H. | 87G |
| Ford, Sherman Sr., Jr. | 305 |
| Ford, Russell Sr., Jr. | 305 |
| Ford, Hollis | 305 |
| Forn, Bernard | 213 |
| Forn, Dorothy | 361I |
| Forn, Duane | 362H |
| Forn, Ernest | 362H |
| Forn, Elmer | 362H |
| Forn, Julia | 362H |
| Forn, Leroy | 362I |
| Forn, Raymond | 362H |
| Forn, William | 114-213 |
| Forn, William Jr. | 213 |
| Formichella, Steven | 874 |
| Formichella, Gail | 874 |
| Formichella, James | 874-639 |
| Formichella, Jeffrey | 874 |
| Forrest, Nancy | 48C |
| Fortson, William S. | 410 |
| Foskett, James | 242 |
| Foster, Allen | 406-625 |
| Foster, Caleb | 48 |
| Foster, Cora | 309 |
| Foster, Bethany | 22-48 |
| Foster, Marion | 118B |
| Foster, Jane | 778 |
| Foster, Sarah | 16A |
| Fosdick, Sarah | 63C |
| Fountain, Mary | 48B |
| Fowler, Emma | 178B |
| Fowler, Frank | 118B |
| Fowler, Lewis | 53 |
| Fowler, Ira D. | |
| Foyler, Ruth | |
| Fox, Kate | 178V |
| Fox, Loftus | 178V |
| Fox, Lucretia | 89E |
| Fox, Mildred | 183 |
| Fox, Sally | 178V |
| Fraley, Catherine | 50B |
| Francis, Averic | 57G1 |
| Francis, James | 57G1 |
| Francis, William | 57G1 |
| Franklin, Amelia | 29B |
| Franks, Allison | 556 |
| Franks, Stanley K, Sr. | 373-566 |
| Franks, Stanley K. Sr. | 788-502 |
| Franks, Stanley K. Jr. | 566-788 |
| Franks, Stephen | 566 |
| Franks, G. | 3 |
| Frasier, Mary | 46¼ |
| Fraser, Eva | 53 |
| Fry, Elizabeth | 53 |
| Frazer, Elizabeth | 157C |
| Frazer, Deborah | 157C |
| Frazer, E. Wayne | 157C |
| Fredenberg, Margaret | 224 |
| Frederickson, Ethel | 370 |
| Frederickson, Marguerite | 370 |
| Freeman, Bertram | 433 |
| Freeman, Huldah | |
| Freeman, Edward | 81K |
| Freeman, Myrtle | 81K |
| Freeman, Nellie | 81K |
| Freeman, James | 81K |
| Freeman, Sarah Jane | 566 |
| Freeman, Thomas | 566 |
| French, Jane | 48B |
| Freeborn, Jonathan | 88A |
| Freed, Ernest | 174 |
| Freed, Leonard | 174 |
| Freed, Robert | 174 |
| Friscovick, John | 178 |
| Frisby, Francis | 308 |
| Frisby, Richard | 308 |
| Fritts, Beatrice | 421-648 |
| Fritts, Helen | 421-650 |
| Fritts, Ray | 650 |
| Frote, Matilda | 53 |
| Frost, Elizabeth | 82B |
| Frost, Emma | 158B |
| Fudges, Hannah | 53 |
| Frowley, Clara | 831 |
| Fross, Mary Jo | 110 |
| Fry, Mildred | 323O |
| Fulkerson, Edith | 178 |
| Fulkerson, Annie | 178 |
| Fudkerson, George | 178 |
| Fulkerson, Harriett | 178 |
| Fulkerson, William | 178 |
| Fullenwider, Elmer D. I | 384-596 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Fullenwider, Elmer D II | 596 |
| Fullenwider, Elmer D. III | 596 |
| Fullenwider, Sarah | 596 |
| Fuller, Clark A. | 136 |
| Fuller, Alden | 88K |
| Muller, Charles | 107¼ |
| Fuller, Cyrus | 32A |
| Fuller, Edwin | 32A |
| Fuller, Frances | 107¼ |
| Fuller, Henry | 66A |
| Fuller, Martin | 440A |
| Fuller, Preston | 136 |
| Fuller, Sarah | 118 |
| Fuller, Stella | 136 |
| Fulmer, Matie | 176 |
| Furber, James | 29B |
| Furman, Clark | 504 |
| Furman, Cora | 320-513 |
| Furman, Lucy | 504 |
| Furman, Silas | 513 |
| Furz, Katherine | 402 |
| Fulton, Eugenia | 80A |
| Fulton, Lester | 80A |
| Fulton, Roger | 80A |

G

| | |
|---|---|
| Gadshy, Shirley | 323B |
| Gaffney, Ella | 107C |
| Gaffney, Kathleen Anne (twin) | 567-789 |
| Gaffney, Margaret Anne (twin) | 567-789 |
| Gaffney, Mary Doris | 567-789 |
| Gaffney, Matthew W. Sr. | 502-789 |
| Gaffney, Matthew W. Sr. | 363-567 |
| Gaffney, Matthew W. Jr. | 567-789 |
| Gaffney, Thomas | 567 |
| Gage, Martha | 40 |
| Gage, Sarah | 129 |
| Gaines, Hazel | 494D |
| Gaines, Ruth | 341A |
| Gales, Mildred | 457-720 |
| Gallagher, Sarah | 188F |
| Gamble, Mary | 83 |
| Ganne, Nellie J. | 87B1 |
| Gannett, Hannah | 40-75 |
| Ganz, June | 829 |
| Ganz, Lois | 829 |
| Ganz, Ronald A. Jr. | 829 |
| Ganz, Ronald A. Sr. | 512-829 |
| Gardner, Abby | 62⅞ |
| Gardner, Amos | 90 |
| Gardner, Bert | 81E |
| Gardner, Boyd | 405 |
| Gardner, Caroline | 405 |
| Gardner, Cassius | 90 |
| Gardner, Charles | 88W |
| Gardner, Dennis | 405 |
| Gardner, David | 179A |
| Gardner, Eula | 405 |
| Gardner, Elmer | 232 |
| Gardner, Eugene | 405 |
| Gardner, Florence | 405 |
| Gardner, James | 86F |
| Gardner, Joseph | 405 |
| Gardner, Louise | 405 |
| Gardner, Oscar | 179A |
| Gardner, Philip | 405 |
| Gardner, Richard | 405 |
| Gardner, Roy | 90 |
| Gardner, Ruth | 405 |
| Gardner, Stanley | 405 |
| Gardiner, Edwin | 65D |
| Gardner, Leonora | 29B |
| Garlock, Alice | 118B |
| Garlock, Cheryl | 680 |
| Garlock, Everett | 440-630 |
| Garlock, Jack | 680 |
| Garlock, Lois | 680 |
| Garlock, Richard | 680 |
| Garlock, Robert | 680 |
| Garrett, Sarah | 86 2/4 |
| Garrison, Catherine M. | 96G |
| Gascoign, Edith | 183 |
| Gaskell, Lucy | 246-433 |
| Gasser, Margaret | 391 |
| Gates, Selina | 62⅜ |
| Gauwng, Carl | 548 |
| Gauwng, Philip | 368-548 |
| Gauwng, Sharon | 548 |
| Gavernale, Albert | 783-894 |
| Gavernale, John G. | 894 |
| Gaunt, Ray | 407 |
| Gay Ann | 637 |
| Gay, David | 637 |
| Gay, Ellis | 417-637 |
| Gay, William | 637 |
| Gaylord, Charles | 165 |
| Gaylord, Eva, Mary | 165⅛ |
| Gaylord, Mary (Lapham) | 165⅛ |
| Gaylord, Lucy | 315 |
| Gaylord, Minnie | 315-501 |
| Gaylord, Roxanna | 50B |
| Gearhardt, Ruth | 201C |
| Gebbie, Esther | 763 |
| Geddes, Harold and Josie | 157D |
| Geener, John F. | 3 |
| Geil, David | 615 |
| Geil, John | 388-615 |
| Geil, Sharon | 615 |
| George, Eleanor | 425-657 |
| Geary, Harriett | 372-561 |
| Gerkin, Theresa | 46¼ |
| German, Archibald | 96C |
| German, Arthur | 96C |
| German, David | 96C |
| German, Zoe | 96C |
| Gerst, Emma | 279 |
| Getchell, Henry | 12 |
| Gibbons, Arthur | 50D |
| Gibbons, Bruce | 50D |
| Gibbons, Francis | 50D |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Gibbons, Leslie F. | 50D |
| Gibbons, Myrna | 50D |
| Gibbons, Patricia | 50D |
| Gibbs, Cecelia | 621 |
| Gibbs, Harry | 401-621 |
| Gibbs, Lois | 621 |
| Gibbs, Mary | 621 |
| Gibbs, Sarah | 3 |
| Gibbs, Virginia | 621 |
| Gibbs, Mabel | 188K |
| Gibke, Minnie | 78 |
| Gibson, Catherine | 110 |
| Gibson, Frank | 62 4/8 |
| Gibson, Frank E. | 96C |
| Gibson, Lorena | 96C |
| Gibson, James | 62 4/8 |
| Gibson, Dr. J. | 62 4/8 |
| Gibson, Mary | 62 4/8 |
| Giddings, John | 107C |
| Giddings, Persis | 107C |
| Giddings, Phebe | 107C |
| Gifford, Alice | 100 |
| Gifford, Bathsheba | 13 |
| Gifford, Bathsheba | 36 |
| Gifford, Benjamin | 13-2 |
| Gifford, Benjamin 5 | 36 |
| Gifford, David | 36 |
| Gifford, Elizabeth | 36 |
| Gifford, Emmons H. | 36-99 |
| Gifford, Emma L. | 63 |
| Gifford, Emma Lane | 98 |
| Gifford, Florence | 100 |
| Gifford, H. Curtis | 670 |
| Gifford, Hannah | 36 |
| Gifford, Henry | 36 |
| Gifford, Isaac 5 | 36 |
| Gifford, Isaac (Pulver) | 63-100 |
| Gifford, Jennie | 98 |
| Gifford, Jesse | 13-36 |
| Gifford, John | 36-63 |
| Gifford, Judith | 63-97-36 |
| Gifford, Josephine | 100 |
| Gifford, John | 2-13 |
| Gifford, Lillie | 99 |
| Gifford, Loren | 99 |
| Gifford, Lydia | 13-63 |
| Gifford, Mary | 36 |
| Gifford, Minerva | 63-101 |
| Gifford, Meribah | 13 |
| Gifford, Mella | 57G1 |
| Gifford, Phebe | 13 |
| Gifford, Rowland | 13-26 |
| Gifford, Sarah | 36 |
| Gifford, William (Bailey) | 88D |
| Gifford, William Spier | 63-98 |
| Gifford, William (Howland) | 171A |
| Gifford, Zilphia | 80A |
| Giffin, Isaac N. | 178M |
| Gilbert, Charles | 738 |
| Gilbert, Frederick | 738 |
| Gilbert, Jane | 472 |
| Gilbert, Lester | 472 |
| Gilbert, Nancy | 472-738 |
| Gilbert, Samuel | 738 |
| Gilbert, William H. | 472 |
| Giles, Jannise | 101R |
| Gill, Nellie | 413 |
| Gillespie, Znade | 375 |
| Gillis, Fred | 234A |
| Gillis, Mercy | 29A |
| Gillies, David | 50I |
| Gillett, Eltha | 502-793 |
| Gillett, Esther | 316 |
| Gillett, Frank | 793 |
| Gillett, LaVerne | 547-859 |
| Gillett, Rosina | 215 |
| Gilbert, Anna | 236-417 |
| Gilbert, Katherine | 50D |
| Gildersleeve, Frank | 178D |
| Gildersleeve, Frederick | 178D |
| Gildersleeve, Marion | 178D |
| Giltner, Amas, Sr., Jr. | 29B |
| Giltner, Russell | 29B |
| Gillingham, Reuben | 63B |
| Goehenour, Raymond | 308A |
| Goff, Rachel | 50B |
| Gooding, Caroline | 80 |
| Goodwin, Ettta | 85 |
| Gorge, Marjorie | 336 |
| Goost, William | 96E |
| Gooze, Marjorie | 336-524 |
| Gordon, Donald | 80A |
| Gordon, Anna Jean | 50D |
| Gordon, Katherine | 80A |
| Gordon, John E. | 80A |
| Gordon, Nellie | 156 |
| Gorham, Bradford | 306B |
| Gorham, Desire H. | 306B |
| Gorham, Frederic P. | 306B |
| Gorham, Hope | 306B |
| Gorham, John | 306B |
| Gorham, Mary E. | 306B |
| Gorham, Nancy | 306B |
| Gorham, Nicholas | 306B |
| Gorham, Ruth | 306B |
| Gorham, Sayles | 306B |
| Gorman, Betty | 715 |
| Gorman, Claire | 715 |
| Gorman, Donald | 715 |
| Gorman, Herbert | 715 |
| Gorman, John | 456-715 |
| Gorman, Russell | 715 |
| Gorsuch, Selma | 180 |
| Gothchalk, O. H. | 107¼ |
| Gould, Ebenezer | 9-29 |
| Gould, Mary | 118 |
| Gowers, Mary | 530 |
| Gowers, Paul | 625 |
| Gove, Della | 80A |
| Gory, Louise | 159A |
| Gorsline, William | 50C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Gleason, Abram | 89E |
| Gleason, Andrew J. | 178M |
| Gleason, Adeline M. | 89E |
| Gleason, Bessie | 178J |
| Gleason, Bertha | 323P |
| Gleason, Bezaleel (Newberry) | 59C |
| Gleason, Bezaleel (Howland) | 33-59C |
| Gleason, Benjamin H. | 59C |
| Gleason, Carolyn | 323O |
| Gleason, Charlotte | 323K |
| Gleason, Clarissa | 59C |
| Gleason, Charles F. | 89D |
| Gleason, Eliza | 89J |
| Gleason, Emily M. | 178E |
| Gleason, Eddy | 89D |
| Gleason, Effie | 178J |
| Gleason, Ella | 178Q |
| Gleason, Elizabeth | 323O |
| Gleason, Fanny | 178M |
| Gleason, Francis J. | 89E |
| Gleason, Frederick | 323L |
| Gleason, Grace E. | 178O |
| Gleason, George H. | 89D |
| Gleason, Harriett E. | 178M |
| Gleason, Harriett | 323O |
| Gleason, Hannah | 323O |
| Gleason, Hazel | 178N |
| Gleason, Harry M. | 323O |
| Gleason, Helen | 323O |
| Gleason, Henry | 89E |
| Gleason, JoAnn | 323L |
| Gleason, Julius | 178L |
| Gleason, Julia | 178P |
| Gleason, Joseph | 89E 59C |
| Gleason, Lillian M. | 323M |
| Gleason, Lucy | 89D |
| Gleason, Louisa | 89D |
| Gleason, Loftus | 178N |
| Gleason, Marietta | 178M |
| Gleason, Mary | 59C |
| Gleason, Margaret | 323L |
| Gleason, Mary Ann | 178G |
| Gleason, Mariella | 178K |
| Gleason, Miltie | 178N |
| Gleason, Nora | 178L |
| Gleason, Nellie Pearl | 178M-323N |
| Gleason, Oliver | 89D |
| Gleason, Oscar | 178J |
| Gleason, Phebe | 59C |
| Gleason, Pauline | 178M |
| Gleason, Richard, Sr., Jr. | 323O |
| Gleason, Sarah | 89G |
| Gleason, Sarah Jane | 89D |
| Gleason, Stephen | 89D |
| Gleason, Stella | 178M |
| Gleason, Walter, Sr., Jr. | 323L |
| Gleason, Willard | 323K |
| Graf, Marion | 414 |
| Graham, Linda | 323A |
| Grant, Evelyn | 107¼ |
| Grant, Mary B. | 448 |
| Granger, Donna | 118B |
| Granger, Morris | 118B |
| Graham, Frederick P. | 159A |
| Graham, Jack | 323A |
| Gray, Elizabeth | 118N |
| Gray, Joyce | 646 |
| Gray, Marietta | 86¼ |
| Gray, Marion | 836 |
| Gray, Sarah | 81I |
| Gray, Robert | 88M |
| Gray, Walter | 88M |
| Grange, Augustus | 88M |
| Grange, Ethel | 88M |
| Graves, Benjamin | 35B |
| Graves, Hobart | 180 |
| Gregson, Lettie | 177 |
| Gregg, John | 51 |
| Gregory, Elizabeth | 566 |
| Gregory, John | 566 |
| Gregory, Martha | 66 |
| Gregory, William | 86 |
| Green, Elizabeth | 62⅜ |
| Green, Richmond | 167B |
| Green, Wanda | 178 |
| Greene, Adelbert | 65F |
| Greene, Barbara | 635 |
| Greene, Alta | 65F |
| Greene, Catherine | 3 |
| Greene, Clarence | 421-646 |
| Greene, Carl | 646 |
| Greene, Elizabeth | 62⅜ |
| Greene, Harry | 65F |
| Greene, Harold | 415-635 |
| Greene, Howard | 646 |
| Greene, Howland | 172 |
| Greene, Edward R. | 172 |
| Greene, John C. | 16A |
| Greene, Sylvia | 172 |
| Greene, Lynn | 646 |
| Greene, Mack | 646 |
| Greene, Neil | 646 |
| Greene, Otho | 65F |
| Greene, Phelps | 646 |
| Greene, Porter | 65F |
| Greenland, Ruth | 222 |
| Green, Ada | 48B |
| Greenfield, Dorothy | 59A |
| Greenfield, Elondo | 59A |
| Greenfield, Webb | 59A |
| Greenfield, James | 59A |
| Greenfield, Lucy | 59A |
| Greenfield, William | 59A |
| Gridley, Charles | 684-882 |
| Gridley, Dorothy | 684-883 |
| Gridley, Emma | 257-445 |
| Gridley, Leigh W. | 684-881 |
| Griffin, Daniel | 251 |
| Griffin, Donald | 251 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Griffin, Ira | 251 |
| Griffin, Peter | 251 |
| Griffin, Robert | 251 |
| Griffin, William | 251 |
| Griffeth, David | 42 |
| Griffeth, Eliza | 158B |
| Griffeth, Elizabeth | 42-80 |
| Griffeth, Lydia | 42 |
| Griffeth, Thomas | 42 |
| Grinnell, Jessie | 212 |
| Gue, Jacob | 140 |
| Guerrein, Mary | 632-867 |
| Guthrie, Nancy | 48B |
| Gunderson, Ann | 178 |
| Gunderson, Beverly | 178 |
| Gunderson, Ellen | 178 |
| Guigon, Alexander | 57G1 |
| Guigon, Ellen | 57G1 |
| Gundy, Karen | 362A |
| Gundy, Sandra | 362A |
| Gunnison, Cameron | 195-346 |
| Gunnison, Charles | 195 |
| Gunnison, Pauline | 346 |
| Gruman, Effie | 323G |
| Groves, James O. | 81E |
| Goozee, Ann | 46¼ |
| Goodall, Frances | 840 |
| Grinnell, Alice | 29B |
| Grinnell, Cornelius | 30 |
| Grinnell, Harold | 29B |
| Grinnell, Lawrence | 29B |
| Grinnell, Laura | 29B |
| Grinnell, Mary | 29B |
| Grinnell, Richard | 29B |
| Groves, Paul | 625 |
| Guenther, Nancy | 50C |
| Gund, Mary | 564 |


H


| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Haes, Harriett | 669 |
| Haaf, ——— | 107 2/4 |
| Hackett, Nannie | 321F |
| Haen, Alice | 306D-494B |
| Haetz, Susan | 429A |
| Hadley, William | 105A |
| Hagemeir, Marguerite | 494E |
| Hale, Freelove | 24 |
| Halbert, Verda | 177 |
| Hall, Alfred J. | 654-877 |
| Hall, Benjamin | 35B2 |
| Hall, Edwin | 64B |
| Hall, Elizabeth | 23 |
| Hall, Esther | 107E |
| Hall, Frances L. A. | 211-362 |
| Hall, Henry C. | 35B2 |
| Hall, John | 35B2 |
| Hall, Lucy | 35B2 |
| Hall, Mary | 62C-96E |
| Hall, Ruth A. | 107A |
| Hallcome, William | 281A |
| Haller, H. Walter | 361B |
| Hallock, Newell | 43-70 |
| Halstead, Benjamin | 86C |
| Halstead, Homer | 86C |
| Hamblin, Catherine | 184 |
| Hamblin, Edward | 184 |
| Hamblin, George | 184 |
| Hamblin, Joshua | 94-184 |
| Hamblin, Robert | 184 |
| Hamidy, Josephine | 376 |
| Hamilton, Dr. Arthur | 363-538 |
| Hamilton, Eleanor G. | 538 |
| Hamilton, Kent | 29B |
| Hamilton, Lydia | 52E |
| Hamilton, Wendell | 705 |
| Hamlin, Julia | 59¼ |
| Hamm, Andrew | 108-193 |
| Hamm, Ellen M. | 193 |
| Hamm, Gertrude | 238-422 |
| Hamm, Joseph T. | 193 |
| Hammond, Aseneth | 46¼ |
| Hammond, Charles | 192A |
| Hammond, Hattie | 178T |
| Hammond, Henry (Richardson) | 105A |
| Hammond, Henry R. | 192A |
| Hammond, Leda | 188M |
| Hammond, Phoebe | 192A |
| Hammond, Susan | 192A |
| Hammond, Salem | 192A |
| Hampson, Frank H. | 110 |
| Hampson, Henry S. (Harry) | 110 |
| Hampson, Josephine | 110 |
| Hampson, Josephine Dee | 110 |
| Hampson, Paul | 110 |
| Hampson, William | 110 |
| Hance, Abram (Packard) | 77-149 |
| Hance, Abram L. | 235 |
| Hance, Benjamin 6 | 77 |
| Hance, Benjamin 7 | 149-416 |
| Hance, Benjamin 8 | 415-634 |
| Hance, Benjamin F. | 634 |
| Hance, Betty Jane | 634 |
| Hance, Daniel H. | 77 |
| Hance, Dorothy | 415-635 |
| Hance, Elsie | 415-632 |
| Hance, Elizabeth | 150 |
| Hance, Esther L. | 416 |
| Hance, Florence | 415-633 |
| Hance, Fred S. | 149-290 |
| Hance, Fred S. | 235-415 |
| Hance, Frederick S. | 636 |
| Hance, Gail C. | 634 |
| Hance, Grace L. | 415-631 |
| Hance, Jonathan R. | 77 |
| Hance, Kenneth | 636 |
| Hance, Marjorie | 636 |
| Hance, Phyllis | 636 |
| Hance, Samuel F. | 77-150 |
| Hance, Sarah D. | 77 |
| Hance, Thomas C, 5 (Lapham) | 40-77 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hance, Thomas C. 6, | 77 |
| Hance, Thomas C. 8, (Packard) | 422-651 |
| Hance, Thomas C. 8, (Packard) | 415-636 |
| Hance, Thomas C. 10 | 634 |
| Hance, Thomas C. II, III | 636 |
| Hance, Thelma C. | 636 |
| Hance, Raymond | 415 |
| Hance, Verna | 636 |
| Hand, Inez | 581-862 |
| Hand, Irving | 379-581 |
| Hand, Evelyn | 581 |
| Handy, Lindy | 49A |
| Handy, Rev. Jarius | 46¼ |
| Handy, Stephen | 49A |
| Hanse, Gustave | 177 |
| Hanford, Elizabeth | 307 |
| Hanley, Mary | 62⅜ |
| Hanlow, John | 709 |
| Hanna, John | 158A |
| Hanna, Laura | 45C |
| Hanselman, Alice M. | 496-782 |
| Hanselman, Jacob | 163-313 |
| Hanselman, Jay | 313 |
| Hanselman, Winnogene | 313-496 |
| Hansen, Gary L. | 586 |
| Hansen, Gustave | 177 |
| Hansen, Victor | 381-586 |
| Hansen, Vickie Jr. | 586 |
| Hantello, Gertrude | 278 |
| Happner, Earl E. | 178F |
| Happner, Hazel | 178F |
| Happner, Jeremiah | 178F |
| Harber, Nancy | 171D |
| Harber, William | 171D |
| Harder, George | 171B |
| Hare, Beulah | 118B |
| Hare, Cora | 118B |
| Hare, Edward | 118B |
| Hare, Francis | 118B |
| Hare, Harriett | 118B |
| Hare, Harrison | 118B |
| Hare, Herbert | 118B |
| Hare, Hiram | 118B |
| Hare, Ira | 118B |
| Hare, Sarah | 118B |
| Hare, Shirley | 118B |
| Hare, Noah | 118B |
| Hardy, Delbert | 630 |
| Harfin, Thomas | 137 |
| Hargreave, Alfred | 330 |
| Harlow, Arvilla | 63C |
| Harlow, John | 709 |
| Harlow, Mable | 172 |
| Harlow, Harokes | 50D |
| Harriott, Arthur | 85 |
| Harriott, Emma | 85 |
| Harriott, John | 85 |
| Harriott, Malcolm | 85 |
| Harriott, Marjorie | 85 |
| Harriott, Mary | 85 |
| Harriott, Seneca | 85 |
| Harris, Alice | 81K |
| Harris, Amaziah | 81K |
| Harris, Alcesta | 49C |
| Harris, Adeline | 81K |
| Harris, Belle | 123 |
| Harris, Charles (Smith) | 224-388 |
| Harris, Charles (Raymond) | 81K |
| Harris, Charles M. | 613 |
| Harris, Charles Robert | 388-613 |
| Harris, Charlotte | 49B |
| Harris, David | 49C |
| Harris, David (Bowen) | 49B |
| Harris, Ebenezer | 3 |
| Harris, Eleazer (M. Lapham) | 81K |
| Harris, Eleazer (Lapham) | 46 |
| Harris, Elisha (Gov.) | 3 |
| Harris, Elisha (Stephen 5) | 49C |
| Harris, Eliza | 46 |
| Harris, Elizabeth | 388-612 |
| Harris, Emily | 81K |
| Harris, Esek | 25-49B |
| Harris, Esther J. | 388 |
| Harris, Evelyn | 494E |
| Harris, George | 49B |
| Harris, Hazael | 49B |
| Harris, Harriett | 81K |
| Harris, Grace Dell | 233-407 |
| Harris, Georgianna | 81K |
| Harris, Ida M. | 81K |
| Harris, Janet | 388-615 |
| Harris, James 6, (Marietta 5) | 81K |
| Harris, James S. (Sevor) | 388-611 |
| Harris, James 7, (David 6) | 49C |
| Harris, James 6, (Sayles) | 49B |
| Harris, Jesse | 49B |
| Harris, John | 83 |
| Harris, Jonathan | 7 |
| Harris, Jonathan J. | 28 |
| Harris, Jill | 611 |
| Harris, Joseph | 3 |
| Harris, Joseph | 25 |
| Harris, Kathleen | 611 |
| Harris, Linda | 611 |
| Harris, Louisa | 49C |
| Harris, Margaret | 388-614 |
| Harris, Martin | App. D |
| Harris, Marietta | 81K |
| Harris, Mary (David) | 49C |
| Harris, Mary | 7-26 |
| Harris, Mary Ellen | 611 |
| Harris, Maud | 362K |
| Harris, Minerva | 81K |
| Harris, Oscar | 81K |
| Harris, Olive | 49C |
| Harris, Sarah, Stephen | 49C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Harris, Stephen (Sayles) | 49B |
| Harris, Stephen (Stephen) | 49C |
| Harris, Susanna | 3 |
| Harris, Phoebe | 49B |
| Harris, Rachel | 48-83 |
| Harris, Ruth | 49B |
| Harris, Toleration | 3 |
| Harris, Uriah | 46 |
| Harris, Viana | 49C |
| Harris, William (David) | 49C |
| Harris, William | 3 |
| Harrison, Evelyn | 107A |
| Harrison, Elizabeth | 296-152 |
| Harroll, Dennis | 46¼ |
| Harrington, Earl | 168 |
| Harrington, Ella | 65F |
| Harrington, Emma J. | 87B5 |
| Harmon, Betty | 172J |
| Harmon, Joseph Lydia | 172J |
| Hart, Rebecca | 18 |
| Hartman, Clarinda | 117 |
| Hartster, Abraham | 107C |
| Hartster, Fay | 107C |
| Hartster, Frederick | 107C |
| Harvey, Betty | 31 |
| Harvey, Amanda | 48B |
| Harvey, Jacob | 58A |
| Harvey, Patricia | 574 |
| Hascott, Helene | 149 |
| Haskell, Alice | 57H |
| Haskell, David | 57H |
| Haskell, Edith | 57H |
| Haskell, Gideon | 57H |
| Haskell, Warren | 57H |
| Haskins, Beulah | 159D |
| Harllee, Edmund | 82D |
| Harllee, Mildred | 82D |
| Hass, Solomon | 171G |
| Hatfield, Alice | 457-719 |
| Hatfield, Alice (Harry) | 428 |
| Hatfield, Barbara | 705 |
| Hatfield, Carl J. | 454 |
| Hatfield, Carleton K. | 457-720 |
| Hatfield, Caroline | 262-453 |
| Hatfield, Cecile | 456-716 |
| Hatfield, Charles E., 8, 9, | 458-722 |
| Hatfield, Charles W. | 722 |
| Hatfield, Cora | 262 |
| Hatfield, Daphne | 456-715 |
| Hatfield, Donald D. | 454-703 |
| Hatfield, Donald M. | 720-892 |
| Hatfield, George (Hatfield) | 129-262 |
| Hatfield, George (Bud) | 704 |
| Hatfield, George E. | 454-704 |
| Hatfield, Harold | 704 |
| Hatfield, Harry | 428 |
| Hatfield, Harry G. | 457-718 |
| Hatfield, Helen W. | 455 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hatfield, Ira | 456 |
| Hatfield, Isabelle | 705 |
| Hatfield, Isabelle M. | 707-454 |
| Hatfield, Janice | 720 |
| Hatfield, James | 454-705 |
| Hatfield, Judy | 720 |
| Hatfield, Julia | 262 |
| Hatfield, Justin | 457-262 |
| Hatfield, Lois | 704 |
| Hatfield, Lucille | 720 |
| Hatfield, Marion | 705 |
| Hatfield, Mary ( Harry) | 428 |
| Hatfield, Mary | 457-721 |
| Hatfield, Mary E. | 262-452 |
| Hatfield, Majel | 456 |
| Hatfield, Pamela | 720 |
| Hatfield, Paul | 428 |
| Hatfield, Reid | 718-889 |
| Hatfield, Robert | 720 |
| Hatfield, Russell | 456-717 |
| Hatfield, Sharon | 722 |
| Hatfield, Sherry Lee | 720 |
| Hatfield, Shirley | 717 |
| Hatfield, Virgil | 456 |
| Hatfield, Vivian | 454 |
| Hatfield, William B. Sr., | 264-454 |
| Hatfield, William B. Jr., | 454-706 |
| Hattery, Zoe | 323L |
| Hathaway, Ann | 68-109 |
| Hathaway, Arnold B. | 108-194 |
| Hathaway, Carol C. | 556 |
| Hathaway, Charles | 57F |
| Hathaway, Dennis | 556 |
| Hathaway, Diana | 554 |
| Hathaway, Ellen J. | 108-195 |
| Hathaway, Elizabeth | 194-344 |
| Hathaway, Elizabeth C. | 68 |
| Hathaway Elizabeth | 108-193 |
| Hathaway, Emma M. | 370 |
| Hathaway, Erwin Beal, Sr., Jr. | 370-557 |
| Hathaway, Florence R. | 370 |
| Hathaway, Guy M. | |
| Hathaway, Guy (Beal) | 218-370 |
| Hathaway, Guy Jr. | 370-558 |
| Hathaway, Helen A. | 65D |
| Hathaway, Howard W. | 370-554 |
| Hathaway, Hepsibah | 57J |
| Hathaway, J. Perez | 194-342 |
| Hathaway, Joseph | 68-108 |
| Hathaway, Judith | 57F |
| Hathaway, Josephine | 194-343 |
| Hathaway, Jethro | 57F |
| Hathaway, Lydia | 57F |
| Hathaway, Michael | 556 |
| Hathaway, Pardon | 57F |
| Hathaway, Paul B. | 370-556 |
| Hathaway, Paul E. | 370 |
| Hathaway, Perez (Latham) | 39-68 |
| Hathaway, Perez | 194 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hathaway, Rebecca | 68 |
| Hathaway, Ruth E. | 370-550 |
| Hathaway, Virginia | 531 |
| Hathaway, Wilma R. | 194-345 |
| Hathaway, William | 557 |
| Haver, Eva Lou | 306D |
| Havens, Elizabeth | 104 |
| Havens, Fred | 156 |
| Havens, John | 78-156 |
| Haviland, Abbey | 29B |
| Haviland, David | 35A |
| Haviland, Elma | 101Q |
| Haviland, Emma | 101Q |
| Haviland, John | 35A |
| Haviland, Joseph | 64B |
| Haviland, Lydia | 64B |
| Haviland, Maria | 80A |
| Haviland, Merritt | 101Q |
| Haviland, Roger | 35A |
| Haviland, Rosella | 62¾ |
| Haviland, Willis | 101Q |
| Hawkins, Norah | 201 |
| Hawley, Maud | 136 |
| Hawkins, Frank | 182 |
| Hawkins, John | 58D |
| Hawkins, Ruth | 306E |
| Hawkins, Louise | 75-141 |
| Hawes, Charlotte | 29B |
| Hawes, Elizabeth | 29B |
| Hawes, John | 29B |
| Hawes, Mary | 29B |
| Hawes, Rebecca | 29B |
| Hawes, Richard | 29B |
| Hawes, Sally | 9 |
| Hawes, Samuel | 29B |
| Haynes, Hannah | 147-236 |
| Hayworth, Sol A. | 229 |
| Hazzard, Ann | 57I |
| Hazzard, Henry | 87D |
| Hazzard, Sarah | 57I |
| Hazzard, Thomas | 57I |
| Hazen, Will | 48B |
| Hayes, Daniel | 48B |
| Hayes, George | 86 2/4 |
| Hayward, Abby | 171F |
| Hayward, Caleb | 171F |
| Hayward, Ellen | 171F |
| Hayward, Harriett | 171F |
| Hayward, Lucy | 171F |
| Head, Howland | 48A |
| Head, Jonathan | 48A |
| Head, Lewis | 48A |
| Head, Marah | 48A |
| Head, Malanda | 48A |
| Head, Peter | 48A |
| Head, Reuben (Lapham) | 48A |
| Head, Reuben | 22 |
| Head, Sarah | 59¼ |
| Heagle, William G. | 48B |
| Heald, Edwin C. | 59A |
| Heald, Emily M. | 59A |
| Heald, Fred | 59A |
| Heald, Harry | 59A |
| Heald, Mary | 59A |
| Heath, Charles | 57G1 |
| Heath, Constance | 57G1 |
| Heath, Francis | 89J |
| Heath, Gertrude | 57G1 |
| Heath, Hester | 96I |
| Heath, John | 57G1 |
| Heath, Iola | 563-363 |
| Heath, Marbury | 57G1 |
| Heath, Mary C. | 57G1 |
| Heath, Roberta | 57G1 |
| Heath, Sarah | 57G1 |
| Heath, Virginia | 57G1 |
| Healy, Elizabeth | 62A |
| Healton, Burtis | 453-702 |
| Healton, Edward | 702 |
| Healton, Gordon | 702 |
| Healton, Kieth | 702 |
| Healton, Mary E. | 702 |
| Healton, Max | 702 |
| Hearn, Margaret | 541 |
| Hedden, Alan | 159 |
| Hedden, Estelle | 158B |
| Hedden, Eugene | 158B |
| Hedden, Edith | 158B |
| Hedden, Ica | 159 |
| Hedden, Lucy | 159 |
| Hedden, Stanley | 158B |
| Hedrick, Blanche | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Horatio | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Lauro | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Mary | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Ruth | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Thomas | 62⅜ |
| Hedrick, Warren, William | 62⅜ |
| Heebsh, Jesse | 96E |
| Height, Ambrose | 35A |
| Hemenway, Augustus | 65F |
| Heflin, Harvey | 539 |
| Heminger, Amos | 53 |
| Heminger, Charles | 53 |
| Heminger, Emma | 53 |
| Heminger, Frederick | 53 |
| Heminger, George | 53 |
| Heminger, Mary | 53 |
| Heminger, Solon | 53 |
| Heminger, Valentine | 53 |
| Henderson, Annetta | 362N |
| Henderson, David | 48 |
| Henderson, Dugald Sr., Jr. | 439-472 |
| Henderson, John | 739 |
| Henderson, Jack | 48 |
| Henderson, Mary | 739 |
| Henderson, Lennox | 362N |
| Henderson, Ralph | 362N |
| Hendrick, Emmeline | 52 |
| Hendrick, Thomas | 52 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hendrix, Mary Edith | 110 |
| Henline, John | 405 |
| Henline, Martha | 405 |
| Henricle, Frank | 86 2/4 |
| Henry, Clair | 188M |
| Henry, Irene | 178 |
| Henry, James | 175 |
| Henry, Eloise | 188M |
| Herbie, Gladys | 201B |
| Herle, Leroy | 624 |
| Herrendeen, Ann | 784 |
| Herrendeen, Anna | 148 |
| Herrendeen, Alice | 288 |
| Herrendeen, Byron | 76-148 |
| Herrendeen, Carol | 787 |
| Herrendeen, Charlotte | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Charles B. | 148-288 |
| Herrendeen, Charles M. | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Clayton | 784 |
| Herrendeen, David | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Donald | 784 |
| Herrendeen, Durfee | 148 |
| Herrendeen, Edna | 148 |
| Herrendeen, Edward R. | 784-896 |
| Herrendeen, Ernest R. | 787 |
| Herrendeen, Frederick J. | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Frederick (Lapham) | 48 |
| Herrendeen, Grace A. | 148-289 |
| Herrendeen, Grace K. | 783-894 |
| Herrendeen, Harriett A. | 786 |
| Herrendeen, Harriett S. | 148 |
| Herrendeen, Helen E. | 784 |
| Herrendeen, James R. | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Janet | 785 |
| Herrendeen, June D. | 786 |
| Herrendeen, John (twin) | 501-785 |
| Herrendeen, Joleen | 896 |
| Herrendeen, Joseph (twin) | 501-786 |
| Herrendeen, Josephine M. | 786 |
| Herrendeen, Kathleen Anne | 896 |
| Herrendeen, Katherine Ann | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Lydia S. | 61-93 |
| Herrendeen, Mable | 185I |
| Herrendeen, Mary Alice (Flocken) | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Mary Alice | 784 |
| Herrendeen, Mary Lee | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Melanie | 895 |
| Herrendeen, Mercy | 51 |
| Herrendeen, Philip | 784 |
| Herrendeen, Richard (Gaylord) | 315-501 |
| Herrendeen, Richard Jr. | 501 |
| Herrendeen, Robert | 501-787 |
| Herrendeen, Robert M. | 784-895 |
| Herrendeen, Sandra | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Thomas G., I | 501-783 |
| Herrendeen, Thomas G., II | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Thomas G., III | 783 |
| Herrendeen, Warren | 785 |
| Herrick, Albert | 185K |
| Herrick, Charles | 185K |
| Herrick, Elizabeth | 185K |
| Herrick, Lucinda | 185K |
| Herrick, Marjory | 185K |
| Herrick, Ruth | 185K |
| Herron, Frances | 164-314 |
| Herman, John | 366-544 |
| Heplin, Harvey | 539 |
| Hess, Louise | 174 |
| Hester, Winifred | 178O |
| Heurless, Martha | 323R |
| Hewitt, Christopher | 50F |
| Hewitt, Julia Ann | 81N |
| Heyworth, Martha | 113 |
| Hicks, Ellery | 51 |
| Hicks, Judith | 8 |
| Hicks, Rhoda | 52 |
| Hicks, Sarah | 8-30 |
| Hicks, Thomas | 8 |
| Hidy, Lena | 323M |
| Higley, Barbara | 306B |
| Higley, Clifford W. | 306B |
| Higley, John | 306B |
| Higley, Richard | 306B |
| Hildreth, David C. | 82B |
| Hildreth, Gertrude | 82B |
| Hildreth, John Sr., Jr. | 82B |
| Hildreth, Mary R. | 82B |
| Hildreth, William W. | 82B |
| Hill, Arthur (Smith) | 50B |
| Hill, Arthur W. | 50B |
| Hill, Arthur | 399 |
| Hill, Antoinette | 50B |
| Hill, Annie | 50B |
| Hill, Anna | 50E |
| Hill, Albert | 50B |
| Hill, Alice | 50B |
| Hill, Barberry | 31-59 |
| Hill, Catherine | 50B |
| Hill, Caroline | 63C |
| Hill, Chloe | 50B |
| Hill, Donna | 399 |
| Hill, Edith | 50B |
| Hill, Edward | 50B |
| Hill, Ella S. | 145 |
| Hill, Emma | 50B |
| Hill, Emily (Bushnell) | 50B |
| Hill, Emily | 50B |
| Hill, Esther L. | 145 |
| Hill, Florence | 50B |
| Hill, Frances | 145 |
| Hill, George A. | 50B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hill, George S. | 50B |
| Hill, Geo. Washington | 50B |
| Hill, Howard W. | 50B |
| Hill, Harley | 818-897 |
| Hill, Harvey | 50B |
| Hill, Hattie | 145 |
| Hill, Harriett | 50B |
| Hill, Harry | 50B |
| Hill, Irving | 50B |
| Hill, John, Dr. | 76-145 |
| Hill, John (Rogers) | 101J |
| Hill, Louise | 50B |
| Hill, Lydia | 6-28½ |
| Hill, Lindeus | 50B |
| Hill, Lydia | 50B |
| Hill, Iuther | 50B-54 |
| Hill, Mary | 50B |
| Hill, Mary Elizabeth | 121-246 |
| Hill, Mary Edna | 145 |
| Hill, Olive | 50B-54 |
| Hill, Phebe | 50B |
| Hill, Sadie | 50B |
| Hill, Samuel Sr., (Lapham) | 26 |
| Hill, Samuel Jr. | 26-50B |
| Hill, Samuel (Chase) | 50B |
| Hill, Samuel (Chapney) | 50B |
| Hill, Sarah | 50B |
| Hill, Sarah (Blackmon) | 188I |
| Hill, Seneca | 50B |
| Hill, Thomas (Smith) | 50B |
| Hill, Thomas, d.y. | 50B |
| Hill, Velma | 379 |
| Hill, Vira | 53 |
| Hines, Florence | 118B |
| Hinkle, John | 178F |
| Hinkle, Marion | 178F |
| Hinners, Janice | 500 |
| Hinners, Kathleen | 500 |
| Hinners, William I | 314-500 |
| Hinners, William II | 314-500 |
| Hiscox, Edward F. | 87C1 |
| Hiscox, William G. | 87C1 |
| Hitt, William | 41 |
| Hoag, Celia | 46B |
| Hoag, Durfee | 46B |
| Hoag, Henry | 81S |
| Hoag, Hannah | 66 |
| Hoag, Humphrey H. | 46B-81S |
| Hoag, Isaac | 81S |
| Hoag, Lindley | 81S |
| Hoag, Myron | 81S |
| Hoag, Mary Ann | 75-140 |
| Hoaglin, June | 626 |
| Hogeboon, Charles | 29A |
| Hogeboon, Eliza | 29A |
| Hogeboon, Helen | 29A |
| Hogeboon, James, Dr. | 29A |
| Hogeboon, Joseph | 29A |
| Hogeboon, John | 29A |
| Hogeboon, Tobias | 29A |
| Hogsett, Barbara | 626 |
| Hogsett, Gary | 626 |
| Hogsett, Herbert | 626 |
| Hogsett, Merle | 626 |
| Hoffman, Connie | 405 |
| Hoffman, Martin | 405 |
| Hoffmeister, Laura | 562 |
| Holbrook, Helen | 29B |
| Holbrook, Rachel | 37 |
| Holbrook, Sarah | 49B |
| Holcombe, Donna | 614 |
| Holcombe, Gertrude | 405 |
| Holcombe, John | 388-614 |
| Holcombe, Jonnette | 614 |
| Holcombe, Mary Jo | 614 |
| Holcombe, Sarah | 49B |
| Holden, Jabez | 32 |
| Hood, Barbara | 178 4/4 |
| Hood, Cecelia | 178 4/4 |
| Hood, Susan | 178 4/4 |
| Hood, Thomas | 178 4/4 |
| Holdredge, Ellen | 57F2 |
| Holdredge, George | 57F2 |
| Holdredge, Laura | 57F2 |
| Holdredge, Nathalie | 57F2 |
| Holdredge, Susan | 57F2 |
| Hollenbeck, Burton | 246 |
| Holmes, Edward | 50D |
| Holmes, Jeremiah | 37 |
| Holmes, Margaret | 161G |
| Holmes, Robert | 53 |
| Holmes, William | 161G |
| Holts, Paul R. | 868 |
| Holly, Elizabeth | 48B |
| Hoopes, Mary | 185A |
| Hoopes, Maurice | 185A |
| Hoosong, Herbert | 229 |
| Houghton, Sophrina | 121-244 |
| Houghton, Winifred | 281-468 |
| Hopkins, Esek | 1 |
| Hopkins, Frances | 1 |
| Hopkins, Mary | 646 |
| Hopkins, Richard S. | 167B |
| Hopkins, Stephen, Gov. | 1 |
| Hopkins, Stephen | 167B |
| Hopkins, Thomas | 1 |
| Hopkins, William | 1 |
| Hopper, Arthur | 208-359 |
| Hopper, James | 359 |
| Hopper, Junius | 359 |
| Hopper, Sarah | 359 |
| Hoppin, Mary | 171C |
| Horner, Fannette | 742 |
| Hornsby, Henry | 563 |
| Hornsby, Irving | 372-563 |
| Hornsby, Mary Ellen | 563 |
| Horton, Blanche | 188H |
| Horton, Charles | 354A |
| Horton, Frances | 354A |

Family No.

Horton, Louise ..... 63C
Horton, Martha ..... 354A
Horton, Manson ..... 101I
Horton, Sally ..... 57H
Horton, Wilbur ..... 101I
Hoskins, Calvin ..... 405
Hoskins, Charles ..... 165⅛
Hoskins, Burdette ..... 165⅛
Hoskins, Elman ..... 165⅛
Hoskins, Evelyn ..... 165⅛
Hoskins, Mary ..... 405
Howell, Iris ..... 384-600
Howard, Leila ..... 272
Howard, Sarah ..... 80A
Howard, Emily ..... 81K
Howard, Mrs. George ..... 102
Howland, Abigail ..... 57E
Howland, Abigail Gleason) 33-59C
Howland, Abby (Bailey) 57H
Howland, Abby (Robinson) 57-88
Howland, Abbot ..... 171B
Howland, Abram ..... 8
Howland, Addison ..... 62E-96I
Howland, Alice ..... 87F
Howland, Alice G. ..... 171D
Howland, Alice 8, (Arthur 7) 87F
Howland, Algernon ..... 57G
Howland, Almeda ..... 35B1
Howland, Alvin ..... 185I
Howland, Andrew ..... 57E
Howland, Anette, Unm. ..... 171G
Howland, Anna (Bartlett 57G
Howland, Anna (Phebe) 29B
Howland, Annie ..... 57G-87G
Howland, Annie T. ..... 29A
Howland, Amy ..... 66
Howland, Arthur ..... 87F
Howland, Augustus ..... 87C
Howland, Barnabus ..... 2-8
Howland, Bathsheba (Howland) 12
Howland, Bathsheba (Jotham) 87E
Howland, Benjamin (S. Smith) 8
Howland, Benjamin (Zoeth) 2-6
Howland, Benjamin 5 (Job 4) 33
Howland, Betsey ..... 35B1
Howland, Caroline ..... 171H
Howland, Caroline H. ..... 171B
Howland, Charles 8, (William) 171F
Howland, Charles D. 171F
Howland, Charles (Taber) 88C
Howland, Charles (Charles) 29B

Family No.

Howland, Charles 5 (Gilbert 4) 35B1
Howland, Charles A. ..... 171A
Howland, Charles (Shipley) 171D
Howland, Charles W. 87C
Howland, Claire ..... 96I
Howland, Clarence ..... 171I
Howland, Cornelia ..... 87G
Howland, Cornelius ..... 30
Howland, Cynthia ..... 35B1
Howland, David ..... 35B1
Howland, Deborah ..... 2
Howland, Diantha ..... 33
Howland, Dorothy ..... 30A
Howland, Edward D. ..... 57G
Howland, Eliza (Hutchinson) 57H
Howland, Eliza (Brown) 57D
Howland, Edward M. ..... 171C
Howland, Eliza ..... 87C-171G
Howland, Edward 9 (Geo.8) 171A
Howland, Edward R. Unm 87F
Howland, Elizabeth (Wm. Smith) 8
Howland, Elizabeth (Smith) 29A
Howland, Elizabeth (A. Smith) ..... 12
Howland, Elizabeth (Thatcher) ..... 57G
Howland, Elizabeth (Howland) ..... 57H
Howland, Elizabeth 8, (Augustus 7) ..... 171A
Howland, Elizabeth (Harder) ..... 171B
Howland, Elizabeth (Jenks) ..... 171F
Howland, Egbert ..... 96H
Howland, Ella ..... 57G
Howland, Emma ..... 171G
Howland, Emily ..... 57G
Howland, Eunice ..... 58A
Howland, Frances ..... 57G
Howland, Frank ..... 171I
Howland, Fred ..... 171A
Howland, Florence ..... 57G
Howland, George ..... 171F
Howland, George (Allen) 12
Howland, George 5 (Diantha 4) ..... 33
Howland, George A. (Hoxie) ..... 171A
Howland, George (Adams) 171B
Howland, Gertrude ..... 57G
Howland, Gideon (Hicks) 8-30
Howland, Gideon (Howland) ..... 30-58

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Howland, Gideon (Wordell) | 57G |
| Howland, Gideon (Gideon) | 57G |
| Howland, Gideon 8, (Gideon 7) | 171I |
| Howland, Gideon 6, Unm. | 57H |
| Howland, Gilbert (Lapham) | 11 |
| Howland, Gilbert (Howland) | 12 |
| Howland, Gilbert, Capt. | 57H |
| Howland, Gilbert 6, d. y. | 57H |
| Howland, Gilbert (Taylor) | 87F |
| Howland, Gilbert 6, (Jonathan 5) | 35B1 |
| Howland, Harriett | 171H |
| Howland, Harriett (Utter) | 96H |
| Howland, Hattie (Hussey) | 57D |
| Howland, Hannah | 12 |
| Howland, Hetty | 12 |
| Howland, Hetty W. | 57G |
| Howland, Henry | 8 |
| Howland, Hester | 96I |
| Howland, H. Heath | 96I |
| Howland, Humphrey | 12-171I |
| Howland, Herbert | 171I |
| Howland, Isaac | 57G |
| Howland, Isaac | 35B1 |
| Howland, James T. | 171I |
| Howland, Job (Lapham) | 33 |
| Howland, Job | 35B1 |
| Howland, Zoeth | 8 |
| Howland, John (Howland) | 57D |
| Howland, John | 87D |
| Howland, John H. (Hazzard) | 30 |
| Howland, John 8, (John 7) | 171G |
| Howland, John 6 | 57I |
| Howland, John (Allen) | 87E |
| Howland, Jonathan | 11 |
| Howland, Jonathan (Sprague) | 35B1 |
| Howland, Jonathan (Snedker) | 35B1 |
| Howland, Jonathan (Smith) | 35B1 |
| Howland, Joseph | 12-30A |
| Howland, Joseph (Wilbur) | 30 |
| Howland, Joseph (Gideon) | 57G |
| Howland, Jonathan | 12 |
| Howland, Jotham (Gilbert) | 57H |
| Howland, Jotham (Potter) | 87E |
| Howland, Judith | 8 |
| Howland, Judith (Hathaway) | 30 |
| Howland, Louis | 171A |
| Howland, Lydia | 8-30A |
| Howland, Lydia (Wing) | 30 |
| Howland, Lydia (Congdon) | |
| Howland, Lydia (Congdon) | 57E |
| Howland, Margaret S. | 171D |
| Howland, Margaret | 185I |
| Howland, Madge | 96H |
| Howland, Mable | 171F |
| Howland, Maria | 57H |
| Howland, Maria | 80A |
| Howland, Martha (Hooker) | 57I |
| Howland, Martha A. | 57G |
| Howland, Mary R. | 57I |
| Howland, Mary P. | 57G |
| Howland, Mary (Sydney) | 57G |
| Howland, Mary (Pell) | 87H |
| Howland, Mary Eliza | 87F |
| Howland, Mary L. | 171A |
| Howland, Mary Jane | 171A |
| Howland, Mary M. | 12 |
| Howland, Matthew (Smith) | 87C |
| Howland, Matthew M. | 171C |
| Howland, Matthew (Abigail) | 57E |
| Howland, Marcus | 29B |
| Howland, Melinda | 35B1 |
| Howland, Mehitable | 30-58 |
| Howland, Murray | 171D |
| Howland, Mercy | 12 |
| Howland, Naomi | 35B1 |
| Howland, Nathaniel | 12 |
| Howland, Nicholas | 35B1 |
| Howland, Olive | 58G |
| Howland, Pardon A. | 96H |
| Howland, Pardon (Hathaway) | 30-57J |
| Howland, Phoebe Jane | 171A |
| Howland, Phoebe | 12-58F |
| Howland, Polly | 35B1 |
| Howland, Rachel (Rea) | 96I |
| Howland, Rachel | 171D |
| Howland, Rea | 96I |
| Howland, Rebecca (Hayward) | 171F |
| Howland, Rebecca (Hazzard) | 87D |
| Howland, Rebecca, (Russell) | 30 |
| Howland, Rebecca (Barney) | 57E |
| Howland, Rebecca | 12 |
| Howland, Reuben R. 7 | |
| Howland, Rhoda | 57E |
| Howland, Richard | 171C |
| Howland, Robert B. | 87C |
| Howland, Ruth | 58A |
| Howland, Sarah | 171A |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Howland, Sarah (Eppendorf) | 57G |
| Howland, Sarah (Bryant) | 35B1 |
| Howland, Sarah (Allen) | 30 |
| Howland, Sarah (Howland) | 57D |
| Howland, Sarah Catherine | 87G |
| Howland, Sarah (Gideon) | 57G |
| Howland, Sarah 6 (Gilbert 5) | 57H |
| Howland, Sarah Field | 171A |
| Howland, Sarah (Gillies) | 57I |
| Howland, Sarah 7, (Gilbert | 12 |
| Howland, Samuel | 58A |
| Howland, Samuel H. | 171D |
| Howland, Stephen A. | 171B |
| Howland, Susan 8 (Matthew 7) | 171C |
| Howland, Susan 8 (Charles 7) | 171D |
| Howland, Susan R. (Parsons) | 87D |
| Howland, Susie 9 | 171A |
| Howland, Susanna | 57E |
| Howland, Sylvia 4 | 8 |
| Howland, Sylvia Ann | 58 |
| Howland, Sylvia 5 | 30 |
| Howland, Sydney | 57G |
| Howland, Thomas | 57H |
| Howland, Thomas | 12 |
| Howland, Theodore | 29B |
| Howland, William | 12-30 |
| Howland, William (Rebecca) | 87D |
| Howland, William | 30A-58F |
| Howland, Wiliam 6 (Wm. 5) | 57D |
| Howland, William 6, (Anthony 5) | 87D |
| Howland, William H 6, (West) | 57I |
| Howland, William H. 8, (Snell) | 171B |
| Howland, William Dillwyn | 171C |
| Howland, William H., d.y. | 171D |
| Howland, William, Rev. | 171H |
| Howland, William 8, (Wm. 7) | 171F |
| Howland, Zoeth | 30 |
| Hoxie, Bessie M. | 192D |
| Hoxie, Clifford H. | 192D |
| Hoxie, Cynthia | 65A |
| Hoxie, David | 65A |
| Hoxie, Dennis | 192D |
| Hoxie, Delila | 192E |
| Hoxie, Eugene | 192D |
| Hoxie, Erwin | 105C |
| Hoxie, Ellen | 65A |
| Hoxie, Eliza | 65A |
| Hoxie, Ellwood | 192E |
| Hoxie, Francis | 65A |
| Hoxie, George | 105D |
| Hoxie, George B. | 105D |
| Hoxie, Hallie P. | 105C |
| Hoxie, Hannah | 171A |
| Hoxie, Herbert | 105D |
| Hoxie, Ira (Leonard) | 65A |
| Hoxie, Isaac Upton | 38 |
| Hoxie, Isaac (Braisted) | 65A |
| Hoxie, Imogene | 105C |
| Hoxie, Jessie L. | 192D |
| Hoxie, John | 105D |
| Hoxie, Joshua | 65A |
| Hoxie, Mary D. | 105D |
| Hoxie, Roy C. | 192D |
| Hoxie, Susan | 65A |
| Hoxie, Stephen | 192E |
| Hoxie, Stephen (Toby) | 65A |
| Hoxie, Valance | 192E |
| Hoy, Catherine | 82B |
| Hoyt, Albertine | 284-474 |
| Hoyt, Albertine | 476-748 |
| Hoyt, Austin | 476 |
| Hoyt, Carrie | 455-708 |
| Hoyt, Craig | 879 |
| Hoyt, Esther | 284-473 |
| Hoyt, Gary | 879 |
| Hoyt, Hannah | 96A |
| Hoyt, Hildah | 284-475 |
| Hoyt, Horton C. | 203 |
| Hoyt, John D. | 284-476 |
| Hoyt, Josephine | 284-472 |
| Hoyt, Marvin | 879 |
| Hoyt, Linda Jean | 879 |
| Hoyt, Polly | 476-749 |
| Hoyt, William B. | 145 |
| Hoyle, Margaret | 79A |
| Hubbard, Carl | 341B |
| Hubbard, William | 341B |
| Hubbard, Samuel | 192A |
| Hubbard, Vera | 341B |
| Hubbel, Harriett | 85 |
| Hubbel, Louise | 110 |
| Hudson, Christine | 109 |
| Hudson, Clara | 178C |
| Hudson, Emma | 36 |
| Hudson, Emmons | |
| Hudson, Margie | 53 |
| Huestis, Dan | 82B |
| Huestis, Lucina | 82B |
| Huettl, George W. | 408 |
| Huettl, Grace | 408 |
| Huettl, Melvin | 408 |
| Huettl, Stuart | 408 |
| Huff, Clara | 178C |
| Huff, Carlyle | 178C |
| Huff, Gail | 178C |
| Huff, Willard | 178C |
| Hughes, Tlice | 509 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Hull, Lucy | 66A |
| Hull, Mary | 67 |
| Hull, Hezekiah | 66A |
| Hulton, Elizabeth | 321J |
| Hulton, Jenette | 321J |
| Hulton, Robert | 321J |
| Humes, Belinda | 52A |
| Humphrys, Alfred G. | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Alfred B. | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Avis | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Bruce L. | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Frederick | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Homer | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Neil L. Sr. | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Neil L. Jr. | 87¾ |
| Humphrys, Lee M. | 87¾ |
| Humphrey, Dorothy | 157D |
| Humphrey, Margaret | 440A |
| Humphrey, Margaret 9 | 157D |
| Humphrey, Mary | 440A |
| Humphrey, Louella | 157D |
| Humphrey, N. Maxwell | 440A |
| Humphrey, Frances | 157D |
| Humphrey, Paul | 440A |
| Humphrey, Ruth A. | 440A |
| Humphrey, Thomas | 157D |
| Huntley, Ardel | 81E |
| Hunter, Mary | 50C |
| Hunt, Arthur | 50B |
| Hunt, Dorothy Ann | 110 |
| Hunt, Frederick | 50B |
| Hunt, Pricilla | 802 |
| Hunt, Sarah | 36A |
| Hunt, Sadie | 307C |
| Hunt, Wyman | 50B |
| Huiskamp, Alice | 321B |
| Huiskamp, Herman | 321B |
| Huiskamp, Hazel | 321B |
| Hurd, Edward | 369-551 |
| Hurd, Patricia | 551 |
| Hurd, Richard | 551 |
| Hussey, Alice | 87B7 |
| Hussey, Alfred R. | 87B7 |
| Hussey, Aletha | 89A |
| Hussey, Anna | 89B |
| Hussey, Bethiah | 58D |
| Hussey, Benjamin | 32A |
| Hussey, Carrie | 89A |
| Hussey, Clara | 178C |
| Hussey, Charles | 32A |
| Hussey, Charles M. | 87B7 |
| Hussey, Cornelia | 178B |
| Hussey, Daniel | 58D |
| Hussey, Delphia | 32A |
| Hussey, Edward S. | 89C-59B |
| Hussey, Elizabeth B. | 87B7 |
| Hussey, Emily M. | 87B7 |
| Hussey, Erastus | 32A-59B |
| Hussey, Eliza | 32A |
| Hussey, Ella | 89A-178A |
| Hussey, Ezenezer | 58G |
| Hussey, George 5 | 32A |
| Hussey, George F. | 57G1 |
| Hussey, George (Howland) | 57D |
| Hussey, Gertrude | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Harriett | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Hannah | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Hebsibah | 11 |
| Hussey, Helen | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Isaac | 32A |
| Hussey, John 5, 6 | 32A |
| Hussey, John D. | 59B |
| Hussey, Jonathan | 11-32A |
| Hussey, Kittie | 89B |
| Hussey, Lemuel 6 | 59B |
| Hussey, Lemuel (Hutchinson) | 178C |
| Hussey, Lyida (Richmond) | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Lydia | 58D |
| Hussey, Lydia 6 | 32A |
| Hussey, Lucy | 59A |
| Hussey, Margaret | 57G1 |
| Hussey, Marion (Gildersleeve) | 89C |
| Hussey, Mary Alice | 372-565 |
| Hussey, Mary 5 | 32A |
| Hussey, Miriam | 58G |
| Hussey, Patience | 58C |
| Hussey, Pelatiah | 58G |
| Hussey, Prudence | 89C |
| Hussey, Rachel | 11 |
| Hussey, Reuben | 32A |
| Hussey, Sylvannus (Lapham) | 11-32A |
| Hussey, Sylvannus | 32A |
| Hussey, Sarah 5, 6 | 32A |
| Hussey, Stephen 5 | 32A |
| Hussey, Sylvia | 87C1 |
| Hussey, Warren | 59A |
| Hussey, William | 32A |
| Hussey, William H. | 87B7 |
| Hussey, William M. | 89A |
| Hussey, William A. | 57G1 |
| Hussey, William 8 (Fowler) | 178B |
| Husted, Mary | 23 |
| Hutchinson, Evelyn | 178B |
| Hutchinson, Harriett | 57H |
| Hutchinson, Henry | 57H |
| Hutchinson, Mary | 441-686 |
| Hutchinson, Sylvester | 57H |
| Hutchins, Gardner | 341A |
| Hutton, Elbert | 65D |
| Huzzey, Elizabeth | 29A |
| Hyde, Anna | 188L |
| Hyde, Irving | 188L |
| Hyre, H. C., Dr. | 323U |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| **I** | |
| Ingraham, Albert | 86 2/4 |
| Ingraham, Abbie | 88D |
| Ingraham, Elizabeth | 86 2/4 |
| Ingraham, Lucius | 86 2/4 |
| Ingraham, Henry | 48B |
| Ingraham, Kate | 86 2/4 |
| Ingraham, Mary | 65C |
| Ingram, William B. | 391 |
| Ingrum, Dorothea | 406 |
| Inman, Fannie | 49A |
| Inman, Huldah | 59-89 |
| Inman, Naomi | 9 |
| Inman, Leah | 159A |
| Isabel, George | 62⅞ |
| Itgenfritz, Elizabeth | 87A-168 |
| Ives, Elizabeth | 289 |
| Ives, Mildred | 439-679 |
| Ives, Ambrose | 46¼ |
| **J** | |
| Jackson, Benjamin | 23 |
| Jackson, Betsy | 58B |
| Jackson, David | 23 |
| Jackson, Elizabeth | 23 |
| Jackson, Increase Sr., Jr. | 23 |
| Jackson, Jonathan | 23 |
| Jackson, Lot | 23 |
| Jackson, Mary | 23 |
| Jackson, Maureen | 53 |
| Jackson, Richard | 23 |
| Jackson, Robert | 58B |
| Jackson, Samuel | 23 |
| Jackson, Samuel Capt. | 23 |
| Jackson, Sarah | 23 |
| Jackson, Olive | 58B |
| Jackson, William | 23 |
| Jacobs, Albert C | 352-534 |
| Jacobs, Loretto | 534-838 |
| Jacobs, Sarah | 534-839 |
| Jacobus, Rilla | 181-327 |
| Jaffray, James | 441 |
| James, Dorothy | 376 |
| James, John | 46¼ |
| Jamison, Flora | 250-439 |
| Jarecki, Frederick | 29B |
| Jarvis, Rebecca | 48B |
| Jeffers, Caleb | 9-31 |
| Jeffers, Hannah | 9 |
| Jeffers, Jerusha | 9-31 |
| Jeffers, John | 31 |
| Jeffers, Thomas | 9 |
| Jeffries, Mary | 384-599 |
| Jelison, Ida | 172O |
| Jelison, Sarah | 172O |
| Jelison, Samuel | 172O |
| Jenks, Cynthia | 36A |
| Jenks, Elonso | 70 |
| Jenks, Hannah | 36A |
| Jenks, Isaac, Sr. | 14-36A |
| Jenks, Isaac, Jr. | 36A |
| Jenks, John | 36A |
| Jenks, Lydia | 36B |
| Jenks, Lydia (Lapham) | 14 |
| Jenks, Mary | 36A |
| Jenks, Michael | 36A |
| Jenks, Otis | 36A |
| Jenks, Sarah | 62⅛ |
| Jenkins, Minnie | 354 |
| Jennings, Alice | 425 |
| Jennings, Charles | 425-658 |
| Jennings, Cyrus P. | 240-425 |
| Jennings, Charles T. | 119-240 |
| Jennings, Eleanor | 658 |
| Jennings, Harold | 425-657 |
| Jennings, Melvina | 127 |
| Jennings, ———— | 658 |
| Jennings, ———— | 657 |
| Jerose, Emma | 111-199 |
| Jewell, Frank | 48B |
| Jillison, Clark | 49A-52A |
| Johnson, Alfred | 50B |
| Johnson, Addie, Dr. | 515¼ |
| Johnson, Arthur | 50B |
| Johnson, Alice | 50B |
| Johnson, Christina | 403 |
| Johnson, Dean | 455-714 |
| Johnson, Edith | 65E |
| Johnson, Edwin | 455-714 |
| Johnson, Edgar | 50B |
| Johnson, Edward | 50B |
| Johnson, Eliza | 50B |
| Johnson, Evelyn | 50B |
| Johnson, Ernest | 50B |
| Johnson, Frances | 259 |
| Johnson, Frances (Perry) | 451-697 |
| Johnson, Frank | 178 |
| Johnson, Fred (Briggs) | 427 |
| Johnson, Fred (Martin) | 403 |
| Johnson, Halford Sr., Jr. | 427-659 |
| Johnson, Herman | 120-242 |
| Johnson, Joseph | 35B1 |
| Johnson, Josephine | 107A |
| Johnson, Julia | 192A |
| Johnson, Joy | 659 |
| Johnson, Iris | 626 |
| Johnson, Karl | 715 |
| Johnson, Louise | 52B |
| Johnson, Louisa | 52 |
| Johnson, Lottie | 242 |
| Johnson, Mai | 410 |
| Johnson, Malcolm | 50B |
| Johnson, Marion E. | 493A |
| Johnson, Mary | 430-660 |
| Johnson, Martha | 546-850 |
| Johnson, Phoebe | 86-163 |
| Johnson, Pliny | 50B |
| Johnson, Phyllis | 403 |
| Johnson, Rodney | 65F |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Johnson, Thelma | 698 |
| Johnson, Willard | 451 |
| Johnson, Willa | 403 |
| Johnson, Zipporah | 35B1 |
| Johns, Horace B. | 214A |
| Johns, Thomas E. | 214 |
| Johnston, Alice | 178 4/4 |
| Johnston, Lydia | 384-596 |
| Johnston, Orpha | 384-597 |
| Joiner, Ellen | 50D |
| Jones, Alice | 107B |
| Jones, Ann | 120-240 |
| Jones, Arthur | 172E |
| Jones, Alfred | 321I |
| Jones, Buddington | 107B |
| Jones, Clara B. | 107B |
| Jones, Clarence | 80A |
| Jones, Cora | 124 |
| Jones, Edward W. | 172E |
| Jones, Edward B. | 80A |
| Jones, Ellen | 259 |
| Jones, Estella | 107B |
| Jones, Esther | 165⅛ |
| Jones, Ethel | 101K |
| Jones, Gwendolyn | 80A |
| Jones, Hamilton | 107B |
| Jones, Jennie | 172P |
| Jones, Judson | 107B |
| Jones, John | 101K |
| Jones, Joseph | 70 |
| Jones, Lindsey | 321I |
| Jones, Mary J. | 107B |
| Jones, Mary | 321I |
| Jones, Mary Esther | 396 |
| Jones, Naomi | 172P |
| Jones, Robert | 101K |
| Jones, Ratha | 833C |
| Jones, Samuel Rev. | 259 |
| Jones, Samuel | 107B |
| Jones, Thomas | 172P |
| Jones, William Dr. | 85 |
| Jordon, Leonard Sr., Jr. | 178C |
| Joslin, Emma | 46¼ |
| Joslin, Emily | 46¼ |
| Joslin, Ellen | 81Q |
| Joslin, Teresa | 81Q |
| Joslin, Lester | 81Q |
| Jump, Alice | 300 |
| Junge, Sharlotte | 96G |
| Judd, Mildred M. | 900 |

K

| | |
|---|---|
| Kaestner, Clarence | 719-890 |
| Kaestner, Dorothy | 719-891 |
| Kaestner, Erwin | 457-719 |
| Kaestner, Ione | 719 |
| Kaestner, Paul | 719 |
| Kaestner, Nelva | 891 |
| Kaiser, Philip | 254 |
| Kaltenbach, Carolyn | 854 |
| Kaltenbach, Daryl | 854 |
| Kaltenbach, Judy | 854 |
| Kaltenbach, Lloyd | 546-854 |
| Kane, Frank Dr. | 459 |
| Katkamore, Mary E. | 151 |
| Katkamire, Stephen | 78-151 |
| Karslade, William | 178M |
| Kammerer, Phyllis | 323L |
| Kaufman, Mary S. | 362H |
| Keeler, Emma | 59A |
| Keeler, Lydia | 59A |
| Keeler, Mary | 59A |
| Keeler, Phoebe | 59A |
| Keeler, William | 59A |
| Keese, Mary | 157A |
| Kear, Thomas | 89E |
| Keene, George | 50D |
| Keenan, Elmer | 46¼ |
| Kefus, Charles | 275 |
| Kehew, Elizabeth | 57G1 |
| Kehew, William | 57G1 |
| Kehoe, Myles L. | 459 |
| Keith, Amanda | 89D |
| Keith, Gershom | 52 |
| Keith, Lydia | 52 |
| Keith, Ruthellen | 113-209 |
| Keith, Walter | 46¼ |
| Keiser, Elizabeth | 220-374 |
| Kellogg, Rachel | 123 |
| Kelton, Mary J. | 493 |
| Kelly, Asa | 363-537 |
| Kelly, Asa, Jr. | 536 |
| Kelly, Allen | 101K |
| Kelly, Betty | 536 |
| Kelly, Dorothy 10 | 536 |
| Kelly, Dorothy M. | 363-539 |
| Kelly, Elizabeth 8 | 215 |
| Kelly, Eleanor M. | 363-538 |
| Kelly, Emma | 363 |
| Kelly, Frances | 88D |
| Kelly, Frank P. | 215-217 |
| Kelly, James | 537 |
| Kelly, John | 101K |
| Kelly, Julia | 215 |
| Kelly, Kenneth | 536 |
| Kelly, Larry | 536 |
| Kelly, Lowell | 536 |
| Kelly, Margaret R. | 536 |
| Kelly, Mariellen | 536 |
| Kelly, Frank | 253 |
| Kelly, Mary | 62A |
| Kelly, Mary | 101K |
| Kelly, Mercy | 215-364 |
| Kelly, Nathan B. | 215-363 |
| Kelly, Nathan Beal | 363-536 |
| Kelly, Nathan D. | 536 |
| Kelly, Philip | 536 |
| Kelly, Robert H. | 536 |
| Kelly, Rosina | 363 |
| Kelly, William | 115-215 |
| Kelley, Charles | 57G1 |
| Kelley, David | 50E |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Kelley, Elisha | 50E |
| Kelley, Frank | 57G1 |
| Kelley, James A. | 57G1 |
| Kelley, Joseph H. | 57G1 |
| Kelley, Sarah | 57G1 |
| Kelley, Susan | 57G1 |
| Kelley, Samuel | 50E |
| Kelsey, Charles | 480-750 |
| Kelsey, Henry | 480-756 |
| Kelsey, Thomas | 480-291 |
| Keltey, Frances | 88D |
| Kemble, Nellie | 172H |
| Kemp, Delia | 45C |
| Kemp, Elijah | 45C |
| Kempler, Pricilla | 537 |
| Kempler, Russell, Sr., Jr. | 537 |
| Kempshall, Thomas | 86 |
| Kempton, Lydia | 46G |
| Kendall, Grace | 52 |
| Kendall, Charlotte | 213 |
| Kendall, Leonard | 52 |
| Kendt, Gloria | 647 |
| Kendt, Peter | 647 |
| Kenig, Linton | 82D |
| Kenig, Lenarda | 82D |
| Kennedy, Charles | 65B |
| Kennedy, Everett W. | 580 |
| Kennedy, John | 379-580 |
| Kennedy, Marion | 580 |
| Kennedy, Patrick | 65B |
| Kennedy, Robert (Julia) | 65B |
| Kennedy, Robert | 861-580 |
| Kenning, Mae V. | 833D |
| Kent, Daniel | 81F |
| Kent, Luella | 25 |
| Kepple, W. S. | 96E |
| Kerr, Mary | 67 |
| Kesler, Ella | 87B2 |
| Kesler, Fred | 87B2 |
| Kesler, William | 87B2 |
| Keyes, Anna | 42 |
| Keyes, Cynthia | 42 |
| Keyes, John | ..... |
| Keyes, Oliver | 42 |
| Kerman, Hannah | 29B |
| Kerman, Henrietta | 29B |
| Kibler, Charlotte | 48 |
| Kibler, Christine | 48 |
| Kibler, Frank Ernest | 48 |
| Kief, Dennis | 48B |
| Kies, James | 272 |
| Kies, Stephen | 272 |
| Killander, Alice | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Fannie | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Ida | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Jane | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Mary | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Minnie | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Rollin | 62⅛ |
| Killander, Thomas | 62⅛ |
| Killander, William | 62⅛ |
| Killey, Isaac | 11 |
| Killey, Pardon | 11 |
| Kilburn, Dana | 307B |
| Kilburn, Jack | 307B |
| Kilburn, Jacqueline | 307B |
| Kimball, Cora | 127 |
| Kimball, Edmund | 127 |
| Kimball, Joseph | 127 |
| Kimball, Wallie | 127 |
| Kimball, Walter | 127 |
| Kimsbrough, Donald | 107E |
| Kimbrough, Lee | 107E |
| Kimbrough, Lillian | 107E |
| Kimbrough, Richard | 107E |
| Kimbrough, Robert | 107E |
| King, Alice | 494D |
| King, Caroline | 384-592 |
| King, Claudine | 411 |
| King, Dewey | 494D |
| King, Donald | 494D |
| King, Eva | 183 |
| King, Grace | 323H |
| King, Harold | 494D |
| King, John | 178K |
| King, Larry | 605 |
| King, Lloyd | 605 |
| King, Lewis | 605 |
| King, Nora | 188N |
| King, Valetta | 494D |
| Kingsford, Irving | 57G2 |
| Kingsley, Lucy | 281-469 |
| Kingsley, Phebe | 26-50E |
| Kinnoy, Debra | 271 |
| Kinnoy, Larry | 271 |
| Kinnoy, Martin | 271 |
| Kinnoy, Mark | 271 |
| Kinsey, Emerson | 362C |
| Kinsey, Joyce | 362C |
| Kinsey, Phyllis | 362C |
| Kinyon, Thankful | 80A |
| Kirby, Peace | 57G |
| Kinnamon, Guy | 80A |
| Kirchoff, Frieda | 80A |
| Kirby, Ruhana | 2 |
| Kirkpatrick, Norman | 511 |
| Kirschner, Carol | 564 |
| Kirschner, John | 564 |
| Kirschner, Lawrence Sr. | 564-372 |
| Kirschner, Lawrence Jr. | 564 |
| Kiser, James | 89D |
| Kiser, Ora N. | 178I |
| Kiser, Hattie | 178I |
| Kissinger, Charles | 385-604 |
| Kitchinger, Bernice | 362E |
| Kitchinger, Earl | 362E |
| Kitchinger, E. Jean | 362E |
| Kitchinger, Esther | 362E |
| Kitchinger, Floyd | 362E |
| Kitchinger, Ruth | 362E |
| Klotz, Christopher | 329 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Klotz, Harold | 329 |
| Klotz, Stephen | 329 |
| Klotz, Ida | 118-328 |
| Klum, Henry | 62⅜ |
| Knapp, Bruce | 687 |
| Knapp, Carrie | 566 |
| Knapp, Elvira | 107C |
| Knapp, Helen | 165⅛ |
| Knapp, Kate W. | 82C |
| Knapp, Lou | 687 |
| Knapp, Morris | 785 |
| Knapp, Uretta | 445-687 |
| Kneeland, Grace | 334-520 |
| Knicker, Al | 719-891 |
| Knickerbocker, Irma | 387-610 |
| Knoebel, Percy | 321A |
| Knoebel, Thomas | 321A |
| Knoebel, Virginia | 321A |
| Knapp, William | 74 |
| Knoll, Otto J. | 251 |
| Knowlton, Charles | 101F |
| Knowlton, Russell | 84 |
| Knowlton, Viamia | 101F |
| Knowles, Mary | 32A |
| Knox, Agnes | 306G |
| Knox, Charles | 306G |
| Knox, Diane | 494D |
| Knox, Edith | 317-506 |
| Knox, Frank L. | 494D |
| Knox, Irene | 494D |
| Knox, John | 161-306G |
| Knox, Joseph L. | 494D |
| Knox, Joseph D. | 494D |
| Knox, Lester | 494D |
| Knox, Mary | 494D |
| Knox, Olive | 494D |
| Knox, Paul | 306G |
| Knox, Raymond | 494D |
| Knox, Sharon Ann | 494D |
| Kober, Charles | 329 |
| Kober, Lois | 329 |
| Kober, Kathy | 329 |
| Kober, Wm. Dr. | 329-181 |
| Kober, William Jr. | 329 |
| Koehler, Lewis | 104 |
| Koenig, Teresa | 31 |
| Kouhn, Clotilde | 107C |
| Kouhn, John | 107C |
| Kouhn, Laura | 107C |
| Kraai, Betsey | 612 |
| Kraai, Douglas | 612 |
| Kraai, Frederick | 612 |
| Kraai, Hannah | 612 |
| Kraai, John Jr. | 612 |
| Kraai, John Dr. | 388-612 |
| Kreider, Howard Dr. | 178H |
| Kraus, Albert | 180 |
| Kroll, Doris | 110 |
| Kroll, Ernest | 110 |
| Kroll, Henrietta | 110 |
| Kuhns, Frances | 663 |
| Kumber, John | 29B |
| Kosak, ———— | 541 |

## L

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lacy, Alfred T. | 456-716 |
| Lacy, Arthur | 81A |
| Lacy, David | 81A |
| Lacy, Philo | 81A |
| Lacy, Lee T. | 716 |
| Lacy, Edward | 158A |
| Lacy, Jay | 3 |
| LaFollette, Robert | 96G |
| LaFrambois, Diana | 107 2/4 |
| LaFrambois, Ernest | 107 2/4 |
| Lang, Desire C. | 26 |
| Langheim, Carl | 901 |
| Langheim, Florence | 901 |
| Langheim, Fred | 901 |
| Langdon, Anna | 62B-35A |
| Langdon, Albert | 178U |
| Langdon, Edgar | 178U |
| Langdon, Elmira | 178U |
| Lanugdon, Joseph | 62B |
| Langdon, Lionel | 178U |
| Langdon, Lucinda | 178R |
| Langdon, Lydia | 62B |
| Langdon, Mary | 178U |
| Langdon, Matilda | 35A |
| Langdon, Minnie | 178R |
| Langdon, Sarah | 29B |
| Langdon, Washington L. | 178R |
| Langner, Bernard | 107 2/4 |
| Langner, Claire | 107 2/4 |
| Langner, Elaine | 107 2/4 |
| Langworth, Mehitable | 3 |
| Lancaster, David | 606 |
| Lancaster, Daniel | 606 |
| Lancaster, Elizabeth | 606 |
| Lancaster, Frederick | 606 |
| Lancaster, George | 178F |
| Lancaster, Harold | 386-606 |
| Lancaster, Harold | 178F |
| Lancaster, Robert | 606 |
| Lance, Albert | 175 |
| Lance, Samuel | 175 |
| Lance, Zoe | 175 |
| Lane, George | 241 |
| Lane, Harriett | 87B2 |
| Lane, Irl | 241 |
| Lane, Victor | 178J |
| Lamb, Lillie | 81E |
| LaMarche, Alice | 101D |
| Lape, Alice | 86A |
| Lape, Jacob | 86A |
| Lape, John | 86A |
| Lape, Sarah | 86A |
| LaPan, Catherine 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Charlotte 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Clarence 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, Daniel 8 | 157D |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| LaPan, Edna 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, George 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, Harriett 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, James 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, James 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, James E. 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, John 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Margaret 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Mary 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Maxwell 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Richard P. 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, Richard 9 | 157D |
| LaPan, Virginia 8 | 157D |
| LaPan, William 9 | 157D |
| Lapham, Aaron M. 6 | 81R |
| Lapham, Aaron 8 | 166 |
| Lapham, Abby (Arthur) | 53 |
| Lapham, Abby 9 | 53 |
| Lapham, A. Granville | 31 |
| Lapham, Abbie G., Unm. | 126 |
| Lapham, Abigal 3, (Briggs) | 4-19 |
| Lapham, Abigal, 4, (Aldrich) | 11-34 |
| Lapham, Abigal 4, d.y. | 7 |
| Lapham, Abigal 4, (Mead) | 9 |
| Lapham, Abigal 5, (Mowry) | 28-52 |
| Lapham, Abigal 7, (Barker) | 31 |
| Lapham, Abigal 5, (Thomas 4) | 29 |
| Lapham, Abner 4, (Mowry) | 9-32 |
| Lapham, Abner 5, (Tower) | 32 |
| Lapham, Abraham, d.y. | 39 |
| Lapham, Abraham 4, (Aldrich) | 14-40 |
| Lapham, Abraham 5, d.y. | 40 |
| Lapham, Abraham 6, (Smith) | 74-158B |
| Lapham ,Abraham 6, (Porter) | 71-121 |
| Lapham, Abraham 7, d.y. | 121 |
| Lapham, Abraham 7, (Samuel) | 107D |
| Lapham, Abraham 8, (Haetz) | 244-429A |
| Lapham, Abram 6, d.y. | 78 |
| Lapham, Abram 6, (Hall) | 66A |
| Lapham, Adaliza 7 | 31 |
| Lapham, Ada 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Adah 6, (Arnon) | 81L |
| Lapham, Addie M. 8 | 245 |
| Lapham, Adele 7 | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Adelaide 7 | 96C |
| Lapham, Adeline 6 | 81C |
| Lapham, Adelia 6 (Saunders) | 47-82A |
| Lapham, Adelbert 8 | 177 |
| Lapham, Acca | 96E |
| Lapham, Agnes 8, (Maher) | 112A |
| Lapham, Agnes Reliance | 161 |
| Lapham, Albert 7, (Geo. 6) | 35B |
| Lapham, Albert 6, (Amlick 5) | 81A |
| Lapham, Albert Curtis 7 | 82D |
| Lapham, Alexander Hamilton | 48-85A |
| Lapham, Allen (Solon 4) | 47 |
| Lapham, Alfred 7, (David 6) | 158D |
| Lapham, Alfred 6, (Southwick) | 81-159 |
| Lapham, Alfred 6, d.y. | 78 |
| Lapham, Alfred Almon 6 | 81I |
| Lapham, Alfred P. 8 | 259 |
| Lapham, Alfred 5, (Newell) | 46-81I |
| Lapham, Alice Bertha 8 | 164 |
| Lapham, Alice Bertha 9 | 314-497 |
| Lapham, Alice 8 | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Alice 8 (Norris) | 107E |
| Lapham, Alice Jane (Fersch) | 96G |
| Lapham, Alice 7, (Chilson) | 159 |
| Lapham, Alice V. 9 | 53 |
| Lapham, Alice May | 152 |
| Lapham, Alice 8, (Crane) | 177 |
| Lapham, Almon 5 | 46 |
| Lapham, Allen (Ross) | 53 |
| Lapham, Allyn M. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Alansing | 81A |
| Lapham, Alonzo 7, (Marone) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Alonzo (Anderson) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Alonzo | 81A |
| Lapham, Alta 8 | 177 |
| Lapham, Alton 8 | 96E |
| Lapham, Alva | 81C |
| Lapham, Alva Jarvis | 48B |
| Lapham, Ala | 53 |
| Lapham, Alvah 5 | 45C-81C |
| Lapham, Alvin D. 8 | 292 |
| Lapham, Alpha 6 | 32 |
| Lapham, Ambrose 6 | 66 |
| Lapham, Amanda 8, (Worden) | 166 |
| Lapham, Amanda 6, (Ethan 5) | 158F |
| Lapham, Amasa 5 (Handy) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Amasa 6 | 52A |
| Lapham, Amelia H. | 85 |
| Lapham, Amey Anne 8, (Green) | 167B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Amey 5, (Fisk) | 32 |
| Lapham, Amity 7 | 126 |
| Lapham, Amlick 5 | 45C-81A |
| Lapham, Amos 7, (Booham) | 53 |
| Lapham, Amos 5, (Aldrich) | 29-53 |
| Lapham, Amos 7, (Virgin-Eyer) | 53 |
| Lapham, Amy 6, (Ethan 5) | 80B |
| Lapham, Amy 7, (Piper) | 50D |
| Lapham, Amy 9, (Solon 8) | 82B |
| Lapham, Amy 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Andrew | 158D |
| Lapham, Andrew J. 7, (Hall) | 107E |
| Lapham, Anna 5, (Tucker) | 35A |
| Lapham, Anna 6, (Dale) | 81O |
| Lapham, Anna 6, (Austin) | 50C |
| Lapham, Anna 8, (Humphry) | 157D |
| Lapham, Anna 7, (Cary) | 128 |
| Lapham, Anna Maria 7 | 133-267 |
| Lapham, Anna 8, (Smith) | 199-350 |
| Lapham, Anna 7, (Gardner) | 86F |
| Lapham, Ann 9 (Frazer) | 157C |
| Lapham Ann 7, (Herrendeen) | 48 |
| Lapham, Ann M., Unm. | 69 |
| Lapham, Ann E. 6, (Graves) | 35B |
| Lapham, Ann Willetts | 107 |
| Lapham, Anne Edith | 107 |
| Lapham, Anne 10, (Thomas 9) | 157C |
| Lapham, Annie | 81 |
| Lapham, Annie 9, (Charles 8) | 162B |
| Lapham, Angeline 8 | 162B |
| Lapham, Angenette | 158F |
| Lapham, Anson 5, (Thorn) | 42 |
| Lapham, Anson S. 6 | 66-107 |
| Lapham, Anson (Perry) | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, Anson 8, (William 7) | ——— |
| Lapham, Anson 8, (Epafras 7) | 105H |
| Lapham, Anthony A. 10 | 778 |
| Lapham, Antoinette (Russell) | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Antoinette 10 | 781 |
| Lapham, Arad 5 | 46-81F |
| Lapham, Arden B. I., 7 | 157C-79A |
| Lapham, Arden B. II, 8 | 157C |
| Lapham, Arden B. III, 9 | 157C |
| Lapham, Aretus 5 | 46-81H |
| Lapham, Arioch 5 | 45C |
| Lapham, Arlie | App. D |
| Lapham, Arioch 6, (Sherman) | 45C-49 |
| Lapham, Arioch 7, (Smith) | 87-167 |
| Lapham, Arioch 8, (Ranch) | 166-321¼ |
| Lapham, Arnold 3, (Nicholas) | 4 |
| Lapham, Arnold 7 | 87¼ |
| Lapham, Arnon 5 | 46-81L |
| Lapham, Arthur O. | App. D |
| Lapham, Arthur 6, (Frote) | 53 |
| Lapham, Arthur D. 8 | 259 |
| Lapham, Arthur E. 8 | 96G |
| Lapham, Arthur 6, (Louis 5) | 81O |
| Lapham, Arthur (W. Wade) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Arthur (Hill) | 53 |
| Lapham, Asa 4, (Aldrich) | 14-43 |
| Lapham, Asa 5, (Braley) | 43-81 |
| Lapham, Asa 5, (George 4) | 35B |
| Lapham, Asa 7, (Job 6) | 50D |
| Lapham, Asa Harrison | 515 2/4 |
| Lapham, Aschaa 5 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, A. Granville | 31-App. D |
| Lapham, Ashley | 152-293 |
| Lapham, Augustus 4, (Scott) | 7-29 |
| Lapham, Augustus 6, (Fudges) | 53 |
| Lapham, Augustus 6 | 55 |
| Lapham, Avery 7 | 135 |
| Lapham, Aylmer 6, (Solon 5) | 47 |
| Lapham, Aylmer 9, (Solon 8) | 82B |
| Lapham, Barbara 9 | 306E |
| Lapham, Barton 7 | 81E |
| Lapham, Bathsheba 3, (Gifford) | 2-13 |
| Lapham, Bathsheba 4, (Wilcox) | 7-27 |
| Lapham, Benedict Hon. | 2-7 |
| Lapham, Benjamin (John) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Benjamin N. | 46 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 3, (Ballou) | 2-11 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 4, (John 3) | 6-22 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 4, (Babcock) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 4, (Ballou) | 11 |
| Lapham, Benjamin 5, (Michigan) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Benjamin 6, (Jonathan 5) | 62A |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Benjamin 5, (Langdon) | 35A-62B |
| Lapham, Benjamin 6, (Ennis) | 47-82D |
| Lapham, Benjamin 6, (Page) | 81I |
| Lapham, Benjamin Franklin | 110 |
| Lapham, Bertha | 81D |
| Lapham, Bertha 7, (Aaron 6) | 81R |
| Lapham, Bertha 8, (Apt) | 96E |
| Lapham, Bertha 8, (George 7) | 81E |
| Lapham, Bertha (Wm. Gray) | 201D |
| Lapham, Berna | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Bethany | 48-85A |
| Lapham, Betsy (Shafter) | 50C |
| Lapham, Betsy 5, (Duncan) | 48B |
| Lapham, Betty Jane 9 | 167B |
| Lapham, Betty 10 | 661 |
| Lapham, Beverly H. 9 | 331-533 |
| Lapham, Beverly H. Jr. 10 | 533 |
| Lapham, Blanche 8, (John 7) | 96C |
| Lapham, Blanche 8, (Heebsh) | 96E |
| Lapham, Blanche 8, (George 7) | 81E |
| Lapham, Blanche L. (Wade) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Birney 6 | 81E |
| Lapham, Burnett | 321¼ |
| Lapham, Burton 8 | 96E |
| Lapham, Byron (Spencer) | 96A |
| Lapham, Byron 8, (Reed) | 260 |
| Lapham, Byron J. 9, (Hoopes) | 185A |
| Lapham, Byron J. 10 | 185A |
| Lapham, Byron 7, (Russell) | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Calvin Pardee | 67 |
| Lapham, Calvin (twin) | 136 |
| Lapham, Calvin 8 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Carlisle 8 | 164 |
| Lapham, Carol 10 | 533 |
| Lapham, Carol 9, (Ophuls) | 493-779 |
| Lapham, Caroline 6, (Baker) | 81E |
| Lapham, Caroline 7, (Whipple) | 52A |
| Lapham, Caroline 7, d. y. | 80A |
| Lapham, Caroline 7 | 152 |
| Lapham, Caroline 7, (Van Arnum) | 86A |
| Lapham, Caroline White 8 | 167 |
| Lapham, Caroline (Spaulding) | 111 |
| Lapham, Caroline 6, (Benj. 5) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Caroline 8, (Isaac 7) | 66 |
| Lapham, Caroline | 107 |
| Lapham, Carrie 8, (Angevine) | 50D |
| Lapham, Carrington | 136 |
| Lapham, Catherine 8 | 176 |
| Lapham, Celestia | 67 |
| Lapham, Celia | 96E |
| Lapham, C. E. | 157C |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Hill) | 121-246 |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Jonathan 6) | 86A |
| Lapham, Charles S. 7, (Harrison) | 152-296 |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Dennison) | 66A-107¾ |
| Lapham, Charles E. 7, (Spriggs) | 96G |
| Lapham, Charles Duane | 259 |
| Lapham, Charles E. 8, (Blair) | 96G |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (Ira 7) | 261 |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (Burke) | 162-308 |
| Lapham, Charles Gregory | 80A |
| Lapham, Charles Herman | 80A |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (Parry) | 244-430 |
| Lapham, Charles (Winship) | 87-166 |
| Lapham, Charles 7,7 (Birney) | 81E |
| Lapham, Charles 6, (Benj. 5) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Charles (Elbridge) | 110 |
| Lapham, Charles Chinakee | 162B |
| Lapham, Charles (Gaylord) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Charles 7 (Nathan 6) | 79A |
| Lapham, Charles W. 8, (Shea) | 157D |
| Lapham, Charles W. 9 | 157D |
| Lapham, Charles (Nathan) | 157C |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Lyman) | 112A |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (Kerr) | 67 |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (Forbes) | 168 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Russell) | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Charles 8, (George 7) | 31 |
| Lapham, Charles 9, (Amsbaugh) | 260A |
| Lapham, Charles 9, (Civil War) | 82B |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Joseph 6) | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, Charles 9, (McGill) | 433-670 |
| Lapham, Castner 9 | 307 |
| Lapham, Charles 9, (Amsbaugh) | 260A |
| Lapham, Charles 10, (Clarence 9) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Charles Judkins 9 | 185B |
| Lapham, Charles 7, (Reynolds) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Charles (Alanoing) | 81A |
| Lapham, Charles (Eaton) | 81J |
| Lapham, Charlotte (Adams) | 110 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 6, (Scranton) | 81A |
| Lapham, Charlotte 6, (Scranton) | 31 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 6 | 101 |
| Lapham, Charlotte 7, (Rice) | 159 |
| Lapham, Chloe 5 | 26 |
| Lapham, Chloe 8, (Elliott) | 50A |
| Lapham, Chloe 6 | 50D |
| Lapham, Chloe 6, (Aretus 5) | 81H |
| Lapham, Chloe 6, (Packard) | 71-120 |
| Lapham, Chester | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, Christabel 8 | ——— |
| Lapham, Clara 7, (Ryan) | 81E |
| Lapham, Clara 10, (Aylmer 9) | 82B |
| Lapham, Clara | 166 |
| Lapham, Clara I. 8 | 168-321A |
| Lapham, Clara 8, (Arioch 7) | 168 |
| Lapham, Clarence | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Clara E., d.y. | 35B |
| Lapham, Clarissa 5 | 46C |
| Lapham, Clarissa 6 | 81E |
| Lapham, Clarinda 5 | 35A |
| Lapham, Claud 8 | 168 |
| Lapham, Clifford Ira 9 | 430-661 |
| Lapham, Clifford F. 9 | 260A |
| Lapham, Clifford Jr. 10 | 661 |
| Lapham, Clyde 9 | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Clyde | 31 |
| Lapham, Clyde W. 10 | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Clinton | 50C |
| Lapham, Cora R. 7 (Simeon 6) | 159A |
| Lapham, Cora 8, ((Edmund 7) | 127 |
| Lapham, Cora (McCarron) | 96C |
| Lapham, Cornelia 6, (Wheeler) | 73-113 |
| Lapham, Cornelia 8, (Ira 7) | 261 |
| Lapham, Cornelia 7, (Post) | 86G |
| Lapham, Cora May 7 | 82E |
| Lapham, Cynthia 5, (Kemp) | 45C |
| Lapham, Cynthia 5, d.y. | 36B |
| Lapham, Cynthia 6, (Peabody) | 79A |
| Lapham, Cynthia 6, (Walton) | 80B |
| Lapham, Cynthia 7 | 126 |
| Lapham, Cynthia D. (twin) | 136 |
| Lapham, Cynthia 8, (Ira 7) | 261 |
| Lapham, Cynthia (Whitaker) | 55-87A |
| Lapham, Cynthia (Brewer) | 53 |
| Lapham, Cynthia 7, (Nathan 6) | 79A |
| Lapham, Cynthia 5, (White) | 42 |
| Lapham, Cyrene 5 | 45C |
| Lapham, Cynthia 9, (Warren) | 80A |
| Lapham, Dale 9 | 96C |
| Lapham, Dan | 53 |
| Lapham, Daniel (Beckwith) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Daniel 4, (Jenks) | 14 |
| Lapham, Daniel 5, (Duty 4) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Daniel 5, (Gage) | 40-73 |
| Lapham, Daniel 7, (George 6) | 81F |
| Lapham, Daniel 7, (Farnsworth) | 66A |
| Lapham, Daniel 10 | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Daniel 5, (Hull) | 66A |
| Lapham, Daniel 5, (Griffith) | 42 |
| Lapham, Daniel 6, (Boteler) | 81P-159B |
| Lapham, Daniel 6 | 39 |
| Lapham, Daniel 6, (Burke) | 73 |
| Lapham, Daniel 6, (Malone) | 74-137 |
| Lapham, Daniel 6, (Jesse 5) | 80 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Daniel 6, (Thomas 5) | 50A |
| Lapham, Daniel 7, (David 6) | 63A |
| Lapham, Daniel W. 7, (Hawkins) | 306E |
| Lapham, Daniel 7, (Pardon 6) | 50A |
| Lapham, Daniel (Anson) | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, Darius 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Darius 7, (Fath) | 85 |
| Lapham, David 6 (Alva 5) | 81C |
| Lapham, David 7, (Dexter) | 48B |
| Lapham, David Wade | 46¼ |
| Lapham, David 4, (Thomas 3) | 7 |
| Lapham, David 4, (Smith) | 14-39 |
| Lapham, David 5, (Jonathan 4) | 23-48B |
| Lapham, David 5, (Sarah 4) | 8-21 |
| Lapham, David Sherman 7 | 82D |
| Lapham, David 5, (Braley) | 40-72 |
| Lapham, David 5, (Vail) | 42-80A |
| Lapham, David 5, (Ballou) | 26-50A |
| Lapham, David 5, (Mowry) | 29-55 |
| Lapham, David 5, (Lapham) | 29A-39-63A |
| Lapham, David 6, (Jesse 5) | 28 |
| Lapham, David 6, (Norton) | 72-128 |
| Lapham, David 7, (Brooks) | 48B |
| Lapham, Mortimer 6 | 73 |
| Lapham, Mortimer 9 | 185B |
| Lapham, David 6, (Chelson) | 74-135 |
| Lapham, David 6, (Ethan) | 80B |
| Lapham, David B. 7, (Elias 6) | 106 |
| Lapham, David G, 7, (Wheeler) | 107 |
| Lapham, David 7, (Seneca 6) | 85 |
| Lapham, David Wyman | 162B |
| Lapham, David F. 9, (Phipps) | 107A |
| Lapham, David A. 10 | 499 |
| Lapham, David 10, (Ray S 9) | 165⅛ |
| LYapham, David 11 | 515¼ |
| Lapham, David Pardee 7 | 107A |
| Lapham, Daphne 10 | 670 |
| Lapham, Deborah 5, (Wade) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Deborah 5, (Beal) | 40-70 |
| Lapham, Deborah 5, (Luther 4) | 74-136 |
| Lapham, DeForest 8 | 176 |
| Lapham, Delos 6 | 81L |
| Lapham, Della | 127 |
| Lapham, Denise | 48B |
| Lapham, Dewitt | 127 |
| Lapham, DeWitt 7 | 126-260 |
| Lapham, Dewey 8 | 96E |
| Lapham, Dennis B. | 82B |
| Lapham, Dennis (Oziel) | 53 |
| Lapham, Dennis w (Andrews) | 48B |
| Lapham, Dennison 8 | 66A |
| Lapham, Diane | 50D |
| Lapham, Dircie M. | 106 |
| Lapham, Dorcas 5 | 32 |
| Lapham, Doris Allene | 296 |
| Lapham, Doris 9, (Weaver) | 96C |
| Lapham, Doris 10 | 323A |
| Lapham, Dorothy M. 9 | 167B |
| Lapham, Dorothy 9, (Hance) | 177 |
| Lapham, Dorothy H. 9 | 494 |
| Lapham, Dorothy E. | 459 |
| Lapham, Dorothy Wiltsie | 532 |
| Lapham, Dorr | 165⅜ |
| Lapham, Don 10 | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Duane 7 | 126-259 |
| Lapham, Dudleigh | 297 |
| Lapham, Dutie 5 | 24 |
| Lapham, Duty 4 | 17-46¼ |
| Lapham, Duty 5 | 46-81J |
| Lapham, Duty 5 | 81A |
| Lapham, Duncan | 48B |
| Lapham, Duane | 259 |
| Lapham, Douglas | 515¼ |
| Lapham, Drucilla | 87¼ |
| Lapham, Dudley 10 | 50D |
| Dudley, Earl 8 | 48B |
| Lapham, Eathel | 494D |
| Lapham, Eber | 48 |
| Lapham, Edgar | 48B |
| Lapham, Edith (Mellen) | 53 |
| Lapham, Edith, (Arden) | 157C |
| Lapham, Edith L. 9 | 433 |
| Lapham, Edith 7, (Allyn) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Edith 8, (Rockefeller) | 112A |
| Lapham, Eddit A. | 31 |
| Lapham, Edna 6, (Brace) | 76 |
| Lapham, Edna 9, (VanOosten) | 493-780 |
| Lapham, Edna 8, (twin) | 157C |
| Lapham, Edna (Crouch) | 433-671 |
| Lapham, Edmund 7, (Jacob 6) | 86B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Edmund 7 | 127 |
| Lapham, Edmond G. 6 | 46 |
| Lapham, Edward (Willetts) | 157C |
| Lapham, Edward (Jarvis) | 48B |
| Lapham, Edward 6, (Barnes) | 80A |
| Lapham, Edward 8, (Rocko) | 96C |
| Lapham, Edward 6, (Alfred 5) | 81I |
| Lapham, Edward 7 | 48B |
| Lapham, Edward 8, (Laughlin) | 246-432 |
| Lapham, Edward 7, (Dunbar) | 112-200 |
| Lapham, Edward (Moshier) | 53 |
| Lapham, Edward (Harris) | 81K |
| Lapham, Edward Morgan | 107 |
| Lapham, Edward B. 8, (Taggart) | 80A |
| Lapham, Edward 8, (Anson 7) | ——— |
| Lapham, Edward Arnold | 80A |
| Lapham, Edward D. | 107¾ |
| Lapham, Edward 6, (Isaac 5) | 50D |
| Lapham, Edward 7, (Fry) | 66 |
| Lapham, Edwin 8, (Wynn) | 494A |
| Lapham, Edward 9, (John 8) | 66 |
| Lapham, Edwin S. 8, (Shafer) | 306E |
| Lapham, Edwin B. | 159B |
| Lapham, Edwin J. | 430-660 |
| Lapham, Edwin F. | 96G |
| Lapham, Elbridge Gerry Sr., 6 | 110 |
| Lapham, Elbridge Gerry Jr., 7 | 110 |
| Lapham, Elbridge Gerry 7 | 69-110 |
| Lapham, Elbridge Greig 7, (Feller) | 112-201 |
| Lapham, Eli 5, (Asa 4) | 43 |
| Lapham, Eli 6 | 81 |
| Lapham, Eliakin 6, (Harris) | 48-83 |
| Lapham, Eliakin 7 | 83 |
| Lapham, Elias H. 6 | 66, 106 |
| Lapham, Elias 7, (David 6) | 63A |
| Lapham, Elisa 6, (Augustus 5) | 55 |
| Lapham, Eleanor 8, (Louis 7) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Elisha | 42 |
| Lapham, Elinor | 305 |
| Lapham, Elijah (Braman) | 127 |
| Lapham, Eliza W. 7 | 128 |
| Lapham, Eliza 6, (Barton) | 79A |
| Lapham, Eliza 6 | 55 |
| Lapham, Eliza 5 | 32 |
| Lapham, Eliza 7, (Richard 6) | 157A |
| Lapham, Eliza 5, (Hall) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Eliza (Briggs) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 3, (Taber) | 2-5 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 4, (Howland) | 35B1 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 5, (Briggs) | 39 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 5, (Peckham) | 46A |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 6, (Humphrey) | 46A |
| Lapham, Elizabeth (Kelly) | 50D |
| Lapham, Elizabeth S. (Treat) | 52E |
| Lapham, Elizabeth , (Jones) | 66A |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 6, Unm. | 76 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 6, (Wilkinson) | 78-154 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth (Anson) | 42 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth (Decker) | 86A |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 7, (Brooks) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 7, Unm. | 96G |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 8, (Louis 7) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 8, (Bennett) | 160 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 8, (Roy 7) | 81E |
| Lapham, Elizabeth Davis 7 | 124-129 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth (Hoyle) | 157A |
| Lapham, Elizabeth (Nathan) | 126 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 8, (Chapman) | 200 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth Castner 9 | 307 |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 9, (Springer) | 308F-494E |
| Lapham, Elizabeth Ann 10 | 96C |
| Lapham, Elizabeth 10, (Mills) | 165¼ |
| Lapham, Eledith | 178 |
| Lapham, Ella (Arnon) | 81L |
| Lapham, Ella 8 | 261 |
| Lapham, Ella Hannah 7 | 46 |
| Lapham, Ella Louise 7 | 96G |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Ella Caroline | 167 |
| Lapham, Ella, Unm. | 81E |
| Lapham, Ella H. (Stiles) | 159A |
| Lapham, Ellen (Ray) | 53 |
| Lapham, Ellen E. 8 | 259-451 |
| Lapham, Ellen D. | 81P |
| Lapham, Ellen Salome 6 | 76 |
| Lapham, Ellen M. (Murray) | 136 |
| Lapham, Ellen (Field) | 110 |
| Lapham, Elliott | 50A |
| Lapham, Eloise L. | 201 |
| Lapham, Elmer (George) | 165 2/8 |
| Lapham, Elmore (Solon) | 47 |
| Lapham, Elphonso | 81F |
| Lapham, Elva | 81E |
| Lapham, Emarilla 7 | 158F |
| Lapham, Embree 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Emerson 9 | 96C |
| Lapham, Emigene | 164 |
| Lapham, Emilene 7 | 135 |
| Lapham, Emily 6, (Walker) | 42 |
| Lapham, Emily E., 7 | 81H |
| Lapham, Emily 7, (James 6) | 133 |
| Lapham, Emily Marion 8 | 66-107 |
| Lapham, Emily 8 | 160 |
| Lapham, Emily Cornelia 9 | 515 2/4 |
| Lapham, Emily R. 6, Unm. | 81D |
| Lapham, Emma (Reed) | 160 |
| Lapham, Emma 8, (Edmund 7) | 127 |
| Lapham, Emma 7, (Harfin) | 137 |
| Lapham, Emma 7, (Graham) | 159A |
| Lapham, Emma Mary 7 | 306B |
| Lapham, Emory D. | 264-459 |
| Lapham, Enos | 2-7 |
| Lapham, Enos 6, (Brown) | 52A |
| Lapham, Enos 7, (Austin) | 87¼ |
| Lapham, Epaphras 6 | 66 |
| Lapham, Ephraim 6, (Eli 5) | 43 |
| Lapham, Ephraim 7 | 86B |
| Lapham, Ernest 7 | 159C |
| Lapham, Erastus 7 | 87A |
| Lapham, Estella 6 | 81O |
| Lapham, Esther 5, (Hance) | 40-77 |
| Lapham, Esther A. 6, (Purdy) | 71-121 |
| Lapham, Esther (Biddlecome) | 73-130 |
| Lapham, Esther 8, (John 7) | 132 |
| Lapham, Esther (Hill) | 76-145 |
| Lapham, Esther 6, (Katkamire) | 78-151 |
| Lapham, Esther Margaret | 296 |
| Lapham, Esther (Stephenson) | 459-725 |
| Lapham, Esther 8, (John 7) | 132 |
| Lapham, Esther (Gray) | 201D |
| Lapham, Esther H. 8, (Calder) | 80A |
| Lapham, Esther (Ernest) | 132 |
| Lapham, Esquire | 158D |
| Lapham, Ethan 7, (Ethan 6) | 158F |
| Lapham, Ethan 6 | 158F |
| Lapham, Ethan 5, (Bowen) | 43-80B |
| Lapham, Ethel | 285 |
| Lapham, Elah Adelbert Dr. | 177 |
| Lapham, Eudora 9 | 107¾ |
| Lapham, Eugene 8 | 48B |
| Lapham, Eula 10 | 663 |
| Lapham, Eunice 5, (Soule) | 23 |
| Lapham, Eunice 5, (Farnum) | 29-57 |
| Lapham, Eurita J. 7 | 136 |
| Lapham, Eunice (Oziel) | 53 |
| Lapham, Eunice (Randall) | 160 |
| Lapham, Eunice (Larham) | 160 |
| Lapham, Evan 9 | 50D |
| Lapham, Evander 6 | 66A |
| Lapham, Evelyn 8 | 48B |
| Lapham, Experience 6 | 71-124 |
| Lapham, Fay Bernine | 178 |
| Lapham, Fayette 6, (Ramsdell) | 48-86 |
| Lapham, Fayette 7, (Lafayette Jr.) | 86 |
| Lapham, Fayette (Donahue) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Fidelia | 81H |
| Lapham, Fletcher 6 | 62A |
| Lapham, Florence 7, (Cook) | 137 |
| Lapham, Florence D. 7 | 81F |
| Lapham, Florence 7 | 116-227 |
| Lapham, Florence 8 (Frank 7) | 31 |
| Lapham, Florence (Wm. Gray) | 201D |
| Lapham, Florence 9 (Raab) | 165A |
| Lapham, Florence L. 9 | 260A |
| Lapham, Florence (Charles) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Flora | 136 |
| Lapham, Flora (Haskell) | 165⅛ |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Floyd | 178 |
| Lapham, Frances 3 | 2-10 |
| Lapham, Frances 7 (White) | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Frances 8 | 110 |
| Lapham, Frances 6 (Arnon 5) | 81L |
| Lapham, Frances 8 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Frances 9 (Abernathy) | 323A |
| Lapham, Frances 9 (Solon 8) | 82B |
| Lapham, Francis 6 (Duty 5) | 81J |
| Lapham Francis 8 Louis 7) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Francis (William) | 89-110 |
| Lapham, Frank (Ray) | 53 |
| Lapham, Frank (B. Franklin) | 96B |
| Lapham, Frank Alvin | 132-322 |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (Frank 7) | 31 |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (F. Gains) | 178 |
| Lapham, Frank Halsey | 833D |
| Lapham, Frank Leroy | 164-314 |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (Nathan 7) | 163 |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (Woodruff) | 48B |
| Lapham, Frank (Martin) | 516 |
| Lapham, Frank W. (Anderson) | 516 |
| Lapham, Frank (Willard) | 322-516 |
| Lapham, Frank (Sperl) | 31 |
| Lapham, Frank E. (Borders) | 96E |
| Lapham, Frank 9 (Abraham 8) | 429A |
| Lapham, Frank A. (Horace) | 81P |
| Lapham, Frank 7 (Alansing) | 81A |
| Lapham, Frank 7 (Bailey) | 81E |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (Short) | 105H |
| Lapham, Frank 8 (B. Franklin) | 110 |
| Lapham, Fred 8 (Geo 7) | 62D |
| Lapham, Fred 8 | 259 |
| Lapham, Fred 9 (Herrendeen) | 48B |
| Lapham, Fred (Zachary) | 310 |
| Lapham, Frederick W. | 308F |
| Lapham, Frederick D. 8 | 493A |
| Lapham, Forrest | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Franklin W. (Gooze) | 524 |
| Lapham, Franklin N., Rev | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Fred S. | 50D |
| Lapham, Gaius 8 | 178 |
| Lapham, Gaylord | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, George (White) | 35B |
| Lapham, George 7 (Murray) | 112A |
| Lapham, George 6 (Rose) | 81F |
| Lapham, George 4 (Babcock) | 11-35B |
| Lapham, George 5 (Hill) | 31-59 |
| Lapham, George 5 (Roberts) | 35A |
| Lapham, George 5 (Browne) | 35B-62D |
| Lapham, George 9 | App D |
| Lapham, George 6 | 81¼ |
| Lapham, George 6 (George 5 ) | 59 |
| Lapham, George 6 (Newell) | 167 |
| Lapham, George 6 | 79A |
| Lapham, George 6 (Jesse) | 80 |
| Lapham, George 7, (Williams) | 50D |
| Lapham, George 7 (James 6) | 62D |
| Lapham, George E. 7 (Rall) | 31 |
| Lapham, George Gaius | 89-178 |
| Lapham, George 7 (Loomis) | 106 |
| Lapham, George 7 (Carpenter) | 146-285 |
| Lapham, George Harold | 96G |
| Lapham, George T. Sr. | 307-161 |
| Lapham, George T. Jr. | 307 |
| Lapham, George (Mosier) | 53 |
| Lapham, George 6 (Banjamin 5) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, George 6 (Sprague) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, George (Sheppard) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, George (Lamb) | 81E |
| Lapham, George 7 (Abraham 6) | 107A |
| Lapham, G. Wayne | 515¾ |
| Lapham, G. Washington 7 | 82D |
| Lapham, George Day 8 | 107¾ |
| Lapham, George B. 10 | 494A |
| Lapham, George 8 (Jay 7) | 166 |
| Lapham, George 8 (Morse) | 323-173 |
| Lapham, George 8 (Jerome) | 260A |
| Lapham, George D. (Beal) | 259 |
| Lapham, George 8 (Newell) | 167 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, G. Frank 9 (Tanner) | 515¾ |
| Lapham, Granville 10 | App. D |
| Lapham, G. Emmanuel 9 | 323A |
| Lapham, George W. (Mowry) | 31 |
| Lapham, Georgiana 7 (Warfield) | 81F |
| Lapham, Georgiana | 126 |
| Lapham, G. Frank (Wood) | 833E |
| Lapham, G. Frank 11 | 906 |
| Lapham, Gerry | 110 |
| Lapham, Gertrude 8 (Samuel 7) | 165 4/8 |
| Lapham, Gertrude 7 | 81E |
| Lapham, Gideon 5 (Bowen) | 35B |
| Lapham, Gilbert | 48 |
| Lapham, Gilbert 7 | 29-53 |
| Lapham, Glen 7 | 81E |
| Lapham, Glen 9 (Charles 8 | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Gladys | 132 |
| Lapham, Grace 7 (Ames) | 96B |
| Lapham, Grace (Truman) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Grace 8 (John 7) | 96C |
| Lapham, Grace Alice 8 | 96G |
| Lapham, Gene | 50D |
| Lapham, Grace 8 (Moffett) | 107A |
| Lapham, Grace Violet 9 | 308F |
| Lapham, Guy 8 | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Hamilton 6 (Pazzi 5) | 48 |
| Lapham, Hannah 7 (David 6) | 158D |
| Lapham, Hannah 7 (Moore) | 50C |
| Lapham, Hannah 6 (Clark) | 31 |
| Lapham, Hannah 7 (Samuel 6) | 107D |
| Lapham, Hannah 3 (Brown) | 2-15 |
| Lapham, Hannah 4 (Anthony) | 14-38 |
| Lapham, Hannah 4, (twin) | 46B |
| Lapham, Hannah 5, (Stephen 4) | 35A |
| Lapham, Hannah 5, (Beard) | 46A |
| Lapham, Hannah 4, Unm. | 18 |
| Lapham, Hannah 5, (Hallock) | 43 |
| Lapham, Hannah 5, (Hathaway) | 39-68 |
| Lapham, Hannah 5, (Asa) | 81 |
| Lapham, Hannah 7, (Sam. 6) | 107D |
| Lapham, Hannah 6, (Sally) | 81 |
| Lapham, Hannah 6, (Sutherland) | 48C |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (Job 6) | 50D |
| Lapham, Harriett 9, (Davies) | 311-495 |
| Lapham, Harriett 6, (Abner 5) | 32 |
| Lapham, Harriett 6, (Lapham) | 81E |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (Mellins) | 161A |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (Leland 6) | 81F |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (White) | 48 |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (McMath) | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Harriett S. 7 | 80A |
| Lapham, Harriett 7, (Gardner) | 81E |
| Lapham, Hattie | 62B |
| Lapham, Harry 10, (Walter 9) | 53 |
| Lapham, Harry 8, (John 7) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Harry | 79A |
| Lapham, Harry 8 | 164 |
| Lapham, Harry 6 | 81I |
| Lapham, Harry Neil | 663 |
| Lapham, Harry Robert | 905 |
| Lapham, Harry (Charles) | 259 |
| Lapham, Harvey | 81R-159D |
| (Fitch) | 157D |
| Lapham, Harry 8, Lapham, A. Harry | 515 2/4 |
| Lapham, Haskell (Gray) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Haskell (Wagener) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, H. Dewight 8 | 31-App. D |
| Lapham, Hazel | 31 |
| Lapham, Helen (Thompson) | 25 |
| Lapham, Helen 6, (Burton) | 62D |
| Lapham, Helen 7, (Rockwell) | 96A |
| Lapham, Helen | 259 |
| Lapham, Helen Arlene | 178 |
| Lapham, Helen Joiner 8 | 50D |
| Lapham, Helen 7 | 81H |
| Lapham, Helen | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Helen 8, (Shackleton) | 107E |
| Lapham, Helen 7, (Anson 6) | 107 |
| Lapham, Henry 8, (Hoyle) | 157A |
| Lapham, Henry (Adams) | 165 4/8 |
| Lapham, Henry (McKecknie) | 110 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Henry B. 7, (Murray) | 82D |
| Lapham, Henry 6, (Benj.) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Henry 6, (Hall) | 62C |
| Lapham, Henry Gifford 7 | 96C |
| Lapham, Henry 8, (Increase 7) | 162 |
| Lapham, Henry 6, (Vail) | 80-158 |
| Lapham, Henry G. 6, (Sherman) | 62B |
| Lapham, Henry Lin 7 | 159C |
| Lapham, Henry 6, (Gray) | 81I |
| Lapham, Henry (Lapham) | 55 |
| Lapham, Henry W. 7, (Geo. 6) | 35B |
| Lapham, Henry Gould 7 | 62B |
| Lapham, Henry (Vail) | 64 |
| Lapham, Henry 9, (Geo. 8) | 304A |
| Lapham, Henry (Fountain) | 48B |
| Lapham, Henry | 62C-96E |
| Lapham, Henry Clapp 6 | 81R |
| Lapham, Henrietta 8 | 160 |
| Lapham, Hepsibah (Tucker) | 35A |
| Lapham, Herbert | 177 |
| Lapham, Hewitt | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Hezekiah H. | 67 |
| Lapham, Hiram 6, (Forrest) | 48C |
| Lapham, Hiram 6, (Aretus 5) | 81A |
| Lapham, Hiram 7, (Samuel 6) | 107D |
| Lapham, Hiram (Solomon) | 48 |
| Lapham, Hiram 8, (Julia) | 48B |
| Lapham, Homer | 132 |
| Lapham, Homer (Amos) | 53 |
| Lapham, Horace 11, (Olivier) | 82B |
| Lapham, Horace 5, (Strong) | 46¼-81P |
| Lapham, Horace 8, (Haen) | 494A |
| Lapham, Horace 9, (Hoy) | 82B |
| Lapham, Horace 7, (Smith) | 82B |
| Lapham, Horace 10, (Wright) | 82B |
| Lapham, Horace | ——— |
| Lapham, Horatio | 157A |
| Lapham, Howard W. | 296 |
| Lapham, Howard, Unm. | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Howard 8, (Frank 7) | 31 |
| Lapham, Howard Ashley | 308B |
| Lapham, Hoyle | 157A |
| Lapham, Holder 5 | 46B |
| Lapham, Huldah 6, (Ethan 5) | 80B |
| Lapham, Huldah J. | 136 |
| Lapham, Humphrey 4, (Sisson) | 18 |
| Lapham, Humphrey S. 5 | 46C-81S |
| Lapham, Humphrey 5 | 46A |
| Lapham, Ida (Parker) | 48B |
| Lapham, Ida | 166 |
| Lapham, Imogene 7 | 96B |
| Lapham, Increase Allen 7 | 85-162 |
| Lapham, Ira 5, (Beal) | 40-71 |
| Lapham, Ira 6, (Oneil) | 78 |
| Lapham, Ira 7, (Minor) | 121-244 |
| Lapham, Ira 7, (Gage) | 129-261 |
| Lapham, Ira 7, (Thornley) | 85A-162B |
| Lapham, Ira C. | 162B |
| Lapham, Ira Dye | 308B |
| Lapham, Inez 8 | 80A |
| Lapham, Inez 9 | 178 |
| Lapham, Inez (Wooten) | 53 |
| Lapham, Irene E. 8 | 245-431 |
| Lapham, Irene Eva 9 | 430-663 |
| Lapham, Irene (Miller) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Irma P. 8 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Isaac 5, (Smith) | 39-66 |
| Lapham, Isaac 5 | 26-50E |
| Lapham, Isaac 6, (Hoag) | 66 |
| Lapham, Isabel 7, (Benj. 6) | 82D |
| Lapham, Jacob (Case) | 48C |
| Lapham, Jacob (Scribner) | 48B |
| Lapham (Scribner) | 48B |
| Lapham, Jack (Glen) | 81E |
| Lapham, Jalma | 53 |
| Lapham, James (John H) | 160 |
| Lapham, James 5, (Beckwith) | 48B |
| Lapham, James 5, (Ramsdell) | 32 |
| Lapham, James 8, (Green) | 48B |
| Lapham, James 6 | 32 |
| Lapham, James 6, (Solon 5) | 47 |
| Lapham, James 7, (Downing) | 48B |
| Lapham, James 10, (Edward 9) | 157C |
| Lapham, James Charles 10 | 157D |
| Lapham, James 4 | 11 |
| Lapham, James | App. D |
| Lapham, James 9, (Kimsbrough) | 107A |
| Lapham, James 5, (Cummings) | 36B |
| Lapham, James (Warner) | 136 |
| Lapham, James R. (Nichols) | 74-133 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, James 6, (Chapel) | 62D |
| Lapham, James 6, (Aretus 5) | 81H |
| Lapham, James Delos 10 | 459-724 |
| Lapham, James T. | 494A |
| Lapham, James | 48B |
| Lapham, James 10, (Clyde) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Jane 6, (Amlick 5) | 81A |
| Lapham, Jane 8 (Curtis) | 157C |
| Lapham, Jane 7, (James 6) | 133 |
| Lapham, Jane W. 6, Wilbur 5) | 74-134 |
| Lapham, Jared S. (Gregory) | 66 |
| Lapham, Jared S. (Wm. G.) | 66 |
| Lapham, Jay A. | 321¼ |
| Lapham, Jeannie 10 | 107A |
| Lapham, Jean E. 10 | 670 |
| Lapham, Jean 9 | 493A |
| Lapham, Jeanette | 66A |
| Lapham, Jeanne 9 | 314-500 |
| Lapham, Jefferson 7 | 89 |
| Lapham, Jefferson 8 | 173 |
| Lapham, Jemima 4 | 6 |
| Lapham, Jennie (Cooper) | 48B |
| Lapham, Jennie (Williams) | 50C |
| Lapham, Jennie 7 | 152 |
| Lapham, Jennie 7 | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Jennie (Peterson) | 111 |
| Lapham, Jennie L. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Jennie 10 | App. D |
| Lapham, Jerd 10 | 781 |
| Lapham, Jerome 6, (Jonathan 5) | 62A |
| Lapham, Jerome 7, (B. Franklin) | 96B |
| Lapham, Jerome 7, (Young) | 127 |
| Lapham, Jerome F. 8 | 185B |
| Lapham, Jerome F. Jr. 9 | 185B |
| Lapham, Jerome W. 6 | 31 |
| Lapham, Jerome (Hoyt) | 96A |
| Lapham, Jeremiah | 35B |
| Lapham, Jerry 10 | 177 |
| Lapham, Jesse 7 | 159D |
| Lapham, Jesse 8, (Crockett) | 107A |
| Lapham, Jesse Burnett 11 | 833D |
| Lapham, Jessie (Sprague) | 28-52 |
| Lapham, Jesse | 42 |
| Lapham, Jethro (Bassett) | 7-23 |
| Lapham, Jethro 6, Burlingame | 52A |
| Lapham, Joanna 5 | 31 |
| Lapham, Joan 10 | 53 |
| Lapham, Joanne 10 | 724 |
| Lapham, Job | 49A |
| Lapham, Job 5, (Smith) | 26-50D |
| Lapham, Job 6 | 52A-49A |
| Lapham, John I, (Mann) | 1 |
| Lapham, John II (Russell) | 1-2 |
| Lapham, John III, (Howland) | 2-6 |
| Lapham, John H, (Bucklin) | 9-31 |
| Lapham, John 5, (Harvey) | 31 |
| Lapham, John 5, (Porter) | 40-76 |
| Lapham, John W. 6, (Salisbury) | 66A |
| Lapham, John 5, (Smith) | 39-69 |
| Lapham, John 5, (Norwood) | 48B |
| Lapham, John 5, (Brown) | 39-36B |
| Lapham, John 6 | 81¼ |
| Lapham, John V. 6, (Haviland) | 80A |
| Lapham, John F. 6 | 46A |
| Lapham, John G. 6, (Baker) | 69-112 |
| Lapham, John W. 6 | 66A |
| Lapham, John (Oziel) | 53 |
| Lapham, John Kelly | 53 |
| Lapham, John W. (Purdy) | 53 |
| Lapham, John (Garrett) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, John (Elbridge) | 110 |
| Lapham, John Wesley 6 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, John H. 7, (Eliakin 6) | 83 |
| Lapham, John Milton 7 | 82D |
| Lapham, John Richard 7 | 157D |
| Lapham, Dr. John Richard (Jack) | 157D |
| Lapham, John S. 9 | 80A |
| Lapham, John M., (Root) | 80A |
| Lapham, John 7, (Abraham 6) | 121 |
| Lapham, John 7, (Perry) | 132 |
| Lapham, John 7, (Walker) | 158 |
| Lapham, John H. 7 | 83-160 |
| Lapham, John 7, (Noah 6) | 96C |
| Lapham, John H. (Bridgeman) | 66 |
| Lapham, John 8, (Barker) | 246 |
| Lapham, John H. 8, (Lewis 7) | 305-493A |
| Lapham, John Henry | 493A |
| Lapham, John (Texas) | 493A |
| Lapham, John Allyn 9 | 459-724 |
| Lapham, John Allyn Jr. 10 | 724 |
| Lapham, John 9, (Faucett) | 314-499 |

Family No.

Lapham, John A. 10, (Lloyd) ..... 96C
Lapham, John 6, (Sidney 5) ..... 47
Lapham, John Russell 10 ... 167B
Lapham, John 7, (David 6) ..... 158D
Lapham, John 8, (Lyman G.) ..... 112A
Lapham, John 6, (Arad) ... 81F
Lapham, John E. 9, (Metzer) ..... 53
Lapham, John Amos 9 ..... 53
Lapham, John 8, (John H.) ..... 160
Lapham, Jonathan 4, (Revolution) ..... 6-23
Lapham, Jonathan 5, (Mann) ..... 26-50C
Lapham, Jonathan 6 ..... 48C
Lapham, Jonathan 5 ..... 32A
Lapham, Jonathan 5, (Curtis) ..... 35B-62C
Lapham, Jonathan 5, (Healy) ..... 35A-62A
Lapham 7, (B. Franklin 6) 96B
Lapham, Jonathan Little 86B
Lapham, Joseph 3, (Ballou) ..... 2-9
Lapham, Joseph 5, (Keyes) ..... 42
Lapham, Joseph 5 ..... 46A
Lapham, Joseph 5 ..... 31
Lapham, Joseph 6 ..... 81D
Lapham, Joseph 8 ..... 136
Lapham, Joseph 6, (Pratt) ..... 72-127
Lapham, Joseph 6, (Mix) ..... 31
Lapham, Joseph M. (Simmons) ..... 31
Lapham, Joseph (Woodley) ..... 50C
Lapham, Joseph 7, (Nathan 6) ... 79A-157C
Lapham, Joseph 7, (Civil War) ..... 96C
Lapham, Joseph 6, (Staples) ..... 80 2/4
Lapham, Joseph N., (Curtis) ..... 121-245
Lapham, Joseph 7, (Coulton) ..... 127
Lapham, Joseph 8, (Williams) ..... 96C
Lapham, Josephine 7, (Morrison) ..... 135
Lapham, Josephine 8, (Doolittle) ..... 163
Lapham, Josephine 7, (Collins) ..... 50D

Family No.

Lapham, Josephine T. 9 ... 303F
Lapham, Josephine (Myers) ..... 53
Lapham, Josephine (Campbell) ..... 81E
Lapham, Joshua 3, (Sherman) ..... 2-14
Lapham, Joshua 5, (Cole) ..... 39
Lapham, Joshua 5, (Wells) ..... 39
Lapham, Joyce, Gray ..... 493A
Lapham, Joyce E. ..... 321¼
Lapham, Judith 10, (Roberta) ..... 96C
Lapham, June (Fowler) ..... 82B
Lapham, Judith 5 ..... 46A
Lapham, Judith 7, (Stupplebeen) ..... 67
Lapham, Julia 5 ..... 46
Lapham, Julia B. 7, (Earl) 128
Lapham, Julia 7 ..... 86F
Lapham, Julia A. 8, ..... 162
Lapham, Julia 6, (Whitaker) 63A
Lapham, Julia 8, (Ray 7) 81E
Lapham, Julia 6, (Thurston) 81O
Lapham, Julis ..... 81A
Lapham, Julie (John) ..... 493A
Lapham, June (Phillips) 165⅛
Lapham, Julia 8, (Miller) 80A
Lapham, June L. ..... 178
Lapham, Kati Lorana 7, 82E
Lapham, Kate 8, (Gibbons) ..... 50D
Lapham, Kate 8, (Hampson) 110
Lapham, Katie 7, ..... 59¼
Lapham, Katherine ..... 304A
Lapham, Katherine (Kief) 48B
Lapham, Kathryn 9 ..... 157D
Lapham, Kleber ..... 67
Lapham, Kenneth ..... App. D.
Lapham, Ky Emerson ..... 96C
Lapham, Lady Bird ..... 165 2/8
Lapham, Lafayette 6, ..... 48
Lapham, Lafayette 7, div. 164
Lapham, Laura (Hanselman) 313
Lapham, Laura 9, (Tyler) 48B
Lapham, Laura Julia ..... 308
Lapham, Laura 7, (Vosseler) 48B
Lapham, Laura 7 ..... 28
Lapham, Lavallette 7 ..... 164
Lapham, Lavina 4 ..... 9

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Lavina 6 (Smith) | 80B |
| Lapham, Lavina 8 (Hayes) | 48B |
| Lapham, Lawrence 10 | 499 |
| Lapham, Lawton 7 | 52A |
| Lapham, Ledro 6 | 81A |
| Lapham, Lee 10 | 663 |
| Lapham, Leland L. | 178 |
| Lapham, Leland | 50D |
| Lapham, Lena Maud 8 | 107¾ |
| Lapham, Lena 8 | 201D |
| Lapham, Leroy 8 | 292 |
| Lapham, Leroy, (Brandt) | 53 |
| Lapham, Leonice | 53 |
| Lapham, Leonard Solon | 82B |
| Lapham, Leonard H. | 82B |
| Lapham, Leonora | 81E |
| Lapham, Leslie | 106 |
| Lapham, Lester R. 9 | 260A |
| Lapham, Lester M. 7, | 128 |
| Lapham, Levi 5 (Burlingame) | 52A |
| Lapham, Levi 6, (Aldrich) | 52A |
| Lapham, Levi 6, (Bradford) | 53 |
| Lapham, Lewis Burr | 155 |
| Lapham, Lewis A. 9, | 778-493 |
| Lapham, Lewis J. 10, | 515¼ |
| Lapham, Lewis Henry 10 | 778 |
| Lapham, Lewis (Jesse) | 80 |
| Lapham, Lewis Henry (Dearborn) | 158-305 |
| Lapham, Leo | App. D |
| Lapham, Lida | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Liberty | 89 |
| Lapham, Lilburn 7 | 87¼ |
| Lapham, Lillian Mabel 11 | 82B |
| Lapham, Lillian (Whitman) | 67 |
| Lapham, Lillian (Addington) | 201C |
| Lapham, Lillian 7, (Lyman 6) | 112A |
| Lapham, Lilla Ethel | 53 |
| Lapham, Lillis | 7 |
| Lapham, Linda Lee 10 | 107A |
| Lapham, Linda 11 | 515¼ |
| Lapham, Linda C. 9 | 67 |
| Lapham, Lizzie (Ruff) | 53 |
| Lapham, Lloyd 8 | 178 |
| Lapham, Lloyd S. (Geo.) | 62D |
| Lapham, Lloyd 9 | 96C |
| Lapham, Lloyd 9 | 96 |
| Lapham, Lois 9, (Reynolds) | 50D |
| Lapham, Lois E. 10 | 82B |
| Lapham, Lois (McClay) | 432 |
| Lapham, Lois Dale | 96C |
| Lapham, Lois J. (Hatfield) | 129-262 |
| Lapham, Lois 10, (Evan) | 50D |
| Lapham, Lodica | 50D |
| Lapham, Louis 8, (Geo. 7) | 62D |
| Lapham, Louis 5 | 46 |
| Lapham, Louis 6 | 81L |
| Lapham, Louis 7, (Allyn) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Louis 7, (Speake) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Louis S. 10 | 107A |
| Lapham, Louis 9, (Harrison) | 107A |
| Lapham, Louise 6 | 66A |
| Lapham, Louise M. 6 | 31 |
| Lapham, Louise 7, (Waring) | 129-263 |
| Lapham, Louise 8, (William 7) | 67 |
| Lapham, Louise 8, (Eastman) | 160 |
| Lapham, Louisa, (Murphy) | 82B |
| Lapham, Louisa 7, (Morse) | 87 2/4 |
| Lapham, Louisa M. 7 | 89 |
| Lapham, Louisa (Utter) | 81E |
| Lapham, Lola | 96E |
| Lapham, Loren | 244 |
| Lapham, Lorraine (Pratt) | 163 |
| Lapham, Lorenzo S. | 81P |
| Lapham, Lorenzo (Ethan) | 158F |
| Lapham, Lovanna (Wyman) | 48-84 |
| Lapham, Lovanna 7, (Seneca 6) | 85 |
| Lapham, Lowell | 515¼ |
| Lapham, Lorana 7, (Dunn) | 48 |
| Lapham, Lovina | 48B |
| Lapham, Love | 53 |
| Lapham, Lucina 6, (Smith) | 66 |
| Lapham, Lucina (Taber) | 81E |
| Lapham, Lucina E. | 107 |
| Lapham, Lucie M. | 163 |
| Lapham, Lucina (Benson) | 52A |
| Lapham, Lucie | 134 |
| Lapham, Lucius | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Lucy A. (Bortle) | 86-165 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Allen) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Washington) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Harroll) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Lucy (Chapman) | 66A |
| Lapham, Lucy, (Lacy) | 81A |
| Lapham, Lucy 7, Unm | 126 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Dooling) | 259-450 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Mowry) | 31 |
| Lapham, Lucy (Ware) | 107E |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Ludy | 22 |
| Lapham, Ludlow E. | 83-161 |
| Lapham, Ludlow 7 | 83-160 |
| Lapham, Luella 8 | 166 |
| Lapham, Luis 6 | 32 |
| Lapham, Luke | 7 |
| Lapham, Lulu M. | 96C |
| Lapham, Luther 6, (Lapham) | 74-136 |
| Lapham, Luther, (Deborah) | 80B |
| Lapham, Lydia (Ingraham) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Lydia (H. Ingraham) | 48B |
| Lapham, Lydia 6, (Andrews) | 81F |
| Lapham, Lydia 4, (Hussey) | 11 |
| Lapham, Lydia 4, (Rogers) | 14-37 |
| Lapham, Lydia 5, (Cummings) | 36B |
| Lapham, Lydia 5, (Arnold) | 42-79 |
| Lapham, Lydia 6, (Solon 5) | 47 |
| Lapham, Lydia 5, (Sisson) | 35A |
| Lapham, Lydia 5, (Ramsdell) | 40-75 |
| Lapham, Lydia 5, (Mann) | 29-54 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7, (Ballou) | 59 |
| Lapham, Lydia 6, (Sloan) | 35A |
| Lapham, Lydia R. (Willetts) | 71-121 |
| Lapham, Lydia 6 (Hill) | 59 |
| Lapham, Lydia 6 (Bullis) | 76 |
| Lapham, Lydia (Wixom) | 78-153 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Alvord) | 48B |
| Lapham, Lydia 6 | 81¼ |
| Lapham, Lydia 6 (David 5) | 55 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Morse) | 89-174 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Abraham 6) | 121 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Brewer) | 152 |
| Lapham, Lydia 7 (Ballou) | 59 |
| Lapham, Lyman G. 6 | 69 |
| Lapham, Lyla | 48B |
| Lapham, Mabel 8 (Crowe) | 306F |
| Lapham, Mabel 8 (Neurendorf) | 107A |
| Lapham, Macy | 159D |
| Lapham, Mae | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Maida | 168 |
| Lapham, Malinda | 47-82B |
| Lapham, Marabel | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Marcus | 128 |
| Lapham, Margaret M. | 306D |
| Lapham, Margaret (Courtney) | 96A |
| Lapham, Margaret (Knopp) | 74 |
| Lapham, Margaret V. (Staples) | 80A |
| Lapham, Margaret J. (Brown) | 80A |
| Lapham, Margaret (Sheppard) | 307 |
| Lapham, Margaret A. | 306E |
| Lapham, Margaret 9 (Guy 8) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Margaret 6 (Nathaniel 5) | 31 |
| Lapham, Margaret Ruth | 515¼ |
| Lapham, Margaret 7 (Smith) | 201B |
| Lapham, Margaret (William) | 201D |
| Lapham, Margaret (Hoyle) | 157A |
| Lapham, Margaret Augusta 9 | 308F-494F |
| Lapham, Margaret 7 (Seneca 6) | 85 |
| Lapham, Marion (Samuel) | 165 4/8 |
| Lapham, Marion (Dayton) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Marion 8, (Louis 7) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Marion 7 (twin) | 136 |
| Lapham, Marian 7 (twin) | 136 |
| Lapham, Marion 8 | 173 |
| Lapham, Marion Unm. | 48B |
| Lapham, Marion (twin) | 50D |
| Lapham, Marion 9 | 112A |
| Lapham, Mariam M. 8 | 201 |
| Lapham, Maria 6 | 96C |
| Lapham, Maria | 96F |
| Lapham, Marietta 8 (Rundel) | 168 |
| Lapham, Marietta (Harris) | 46 |
| Lapham, Marietta (Tay) | 66 |
| Lapham, Marjorie (Goost) | 96E |
| Lapham, Marjorie (Walton L.) | 112A |
| Lapham, Marjory (Lewis) | 107 |
| Lapham, Marjory (Stanley) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Marlin | 48B |
| Lapham, Marshall (Pound) | 78-152 |
| Lapham, Marshall Jr. | 152-297 |
| Lapham, Martha 8 (Lyons) | 293 |
| Lapham, Martha | 87A |
| Lapham, Martha 7, (Gorsline) | 50C |
| Lapham, Martha 8 | 293 |
| Lapham, Martin A. | 46¼ |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Mary (Epafras) | 195H |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Matthews) | 81D |
| Lapham, Mary 2, (Dyer) | 1-3 |
| Lapham, Mary 4, (Wilkinson) | 9 |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Platt) | 50C |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Warner) | 48B |
| Lapham, Mary 4 | 11 |
| Lapham, Mary A. 6, (Horace) | 81P |
| Lapham, Mary 5, (Pugsley) | 22 |
| Lapham, Mary Ette 6, (Tay) | 66 |
| Lapham, Mary Melissa | 82B |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Richmond) | 66A |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Asa) | 81 |
| Lapham, Mary E., Dr. 7 | 66 |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Lape) | 86A |
| Lapham, Mary Kathleen 8 | 43 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Pazzi 5) | 48 |
| Lapham, Mary Jane (Willetts) | 71-123 |
| Lapham, Mary Ann 6 | 73 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Louis) | 81O |
| Lapham, Mary T. (Sill) | 35B |
| Lapham, Mary (Birdsall) | 81E |
| Lapham, Mary E., Unm. | 35B |
| Lapham, Mary (Lapham) | 81I |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Schooler) | 162B |
| Lapham, Mary Mulford | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Mary (Thomas) | 81R |
| Lapham, Mary (Thornley) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Mary E. (Herrendeen) | 76-148 |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Page) | 161 |
| Lapham, Mary N. (Estes) | 78 |
| Lapham, Mary Spencer | 85 |
| Lapham, Mary Grace | 176 |
| Lapham, Mary B. 8, (Geo. 7) | 106 |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Nathan) | 126 |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Burr) | 121 |
| Lapham, Mary L. 7, (Williams) | 31 |
| Lapham, Mary R. 8 | 159D |
| Lapham, Mary 7 | 107 |
| Lapham, Mary Belle | 50D |
| Lapham, Mary 6 | 48C |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Abraham 6) | 107A |
| Lapham, Mary 8 | 166 |
| Lapham, Mary 5, (Stephen 4) | 35A |
| Lapham, Mary 5, (Joslin) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Mary P. (Rix) | 152-294 |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Congdon) | 128 |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Increase) | 162 |
| Lapham, Mary 9, (Rhines) | 430-662 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Augustus 5) | 55 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Nath'l 5) | 31 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Henry 5) | 55 |
| Lapham, Mary Augusta 8 | 165A |
| Lapham, Mary 8, (Wallis) | 160 |
| Lapham, Mary Ann 6 | 50E |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Job 6) | 50D |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Wilbur) | 48C |
| Lapham, Mary (Roder) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Mary Agnes 9 | 433 |
| Lapham, Mary Alice | 459-723 |
| Lapham, Mary (Henninger) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary (Jones) | 101K |
| Lapham, Mary (Thompson) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Thomas 6) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary (Amos) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary (Oziel) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary 6, (Bay) | 53 |
| Lapham, Mary Ruth | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Mary 8, (Horatio 7) | 157A |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Wing) | 157A |
| Lapham, Mary 7, (Roberts) | 111 |
| Lapham, Mary J. (Ives) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Mary (Keith) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Marvin (Hedden) | 159-306 |
| Lapham, Marvin, Unm. | 46 |
| Lapham, Matilda 5 | 46 |
| Lapham, Matilda (Kimball) | 127 |
| Lapham, Maud | 79A |
| Lapham, Maud 8 | 285 |
| Lapham, Maud 8, (Joseph 7) | 127 |
| Lapham, Maud M. | 297 |
| Lapham, Maud (Hoskins) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Maud (Allyn) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Maxine 9 | 112A |
| Lapham, Maxwell E., Dr. | 432 |
| Lapham, May (Angear) | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, May | 323 |
| Lapham, May (Russell) | 59A |
| Lapham, Medora | 164 |
| Lapham, Melissa | 82B |
| Lapham, Mercy 8, | 166 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Mercy 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Mercy 4, (Sherman) | 18 |
| Lapham, Mercy 6 | 53 |
| Lapham, Mercy 5 | 32 |
| Lapham, Mertie 9 | 323-517 |
| Lapham, Melvina | 48B |
| Lapham, Melissa | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Middleton | 82E |
| Lapham, Mildred (Murray) | 82D |
| Lapham, Mildred (Sackett) | 82D |
| Lapham, Mildred | 67 |
| Lapham, Mildred (Smith) | 82D |
| Lapham, Miriam M. | 80A |
| Lapham, Minerva (Boughton) | 81E |
| Lapham, Minerva (Packard) | 71-119 |
| Lapham, Miranda 5 | 46 |
| Lapham, Mina 8, (John 7) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Mina B. | 292 |
| Lapham, Minnie (Spencer) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Molly 5, (Holden) | 32 |
| Lapham, Moreau 6 | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Mortimer 7 | 96B |
| Lapham, Mowry 6 (Thayer) | 81F |
| Lapham, Mowry 6, (Whitaker) | 55 |
| Lapham, Mowry 7, (Dudley) | 52A |
| Lapham, Moses | 48 |
| Lapham, Mowry D. 7, (Corbin) | 31 |
| Lapham, Mowry 6 | 31 |
| Lapham, Myron D. | 46 |
| Lapham, Myron (Gory) | 159A |
| Lapham, Myrtle | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Myrtle 9, (Charles 8) | 162B |
| Lapham, Nancy (Ramsdell) | 32 |
| Lapham, Nancy (Freeman) | 81K |
| Lapham, Nancy (Windsor) | 81E |
| Lapham, Nancy 5 | 31 |
| Lapham, Nancy 8 | 244 |
| Lapham, Nancy 7, (Lathrop) | 121-249 |
| Lapham, Nancy (Young) | 127 |
| Lapham, Nancy 6, (Arad 5) | 81F |
| Lapham, Nancy 10 | 660 |
| Lapham, Nancy 6, (Jesse 5) | 28 |
| Lapham, Naomi 4 | 9 |
| Lapham, Nathan (Bussy) | 72-126 |
| Lapham, Nathan (Arnold) | 14-42 |
| Lapham, Nathan (Elisha) | 80 2/4 |
| Lapham, Nathan (Barker) | 79A |
| Lapham, Nathan (Johnson) | 86-163 |
| Lapham, Nathan D. Judge | 260 |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 6 | 48C |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 5 | 31 |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 6, (Jos. 5) | 31 |
| Lapham, Nathaniel 7, (Jacob 6) | 86B |
| Lapham, Narcissa | 81H |
| Lapham, Nehemiah 4 | 14 |
| Lapham, Nellie (Wood) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Nellie | 310 |
| Lapham, Nelson | 81H |
| Lapham, Nettie Belle 8 | 164 |
| Lapham, Nellie Z. | 80A |
| Lapham, Nettie (Wm. Gray) | 201D |
| Lapham, Nettie (Edmund) | 127 |
| Lapham, Neva | 31 |
| Lapham, Nicholas (Arnold) | 1-4 |
| Lapham, Nicholas (Hart) | 4-18 |
| Lapham, Nicholas (Russell) | 18 |
| Lapham, Nicholas 5 | 46A |
| Lapham, Nicholas 10 | 781 |
| Lapham, Nina R. | 433 |
| Lapham, Nina E. 8 | 82D |
| Lapham, Nora (Samuel) | 165 4/8 |
| Lapham, Noah (Russell) | 46 |
| Lapham, Noah (Chase) | 62C-92C |
| Lapham, Noah | 35C |
| Lapham, Norma | 663 |
| Lapham, Norman | 81H |
| Lapham, Norton | 80B |
| Lapham, Oberon | 96B |
| Lapham, Olene 9 | 322-516 |
| Lapham, Olive T. 8 | 161 |
| Lapham, Olive 5, (Hill) | 26-50B |
| Lapham, Olive 8, (John 7) | 132 |
| Lapham, Olive M. 7 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Olive (Aziel) | 53 |
| Lapham, Olive 8, (Amos 7) | 53 |
| Lapham, Olive 8, (Huestis) | 82B |
| Lapham, Oliver 5 | 46A |
| Lapham, Oliver 5 | 50D |
| Lapham, Oliver Smith 8 | 82B |
| Lapham, Oliver 7, (Taber) | 50D |
| Lapham, Oliver 5, (Sherman) | 32 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Oliver Keese (Gooding) | 80 |
| Lapham, Oliver Keese (Stoddard) | 79A |
| Lapham, Oliver H. 10 | 82B |
| Lapham, Ollie | 53 |
| Lapham, Olney 6, (Geo. 5) | 59 |
| Lapham, Olney 9 | 323 |
| Lapham, Ona 6 | 31-App. D |
| Lapham, Oren 6, (Reed) | 72-129 |
| Lapham, Oren C. (White) | 129-264 |
| Lapham, Orson 7, (Martin) | 53 |
| Lapham, Oscar Col. | 4-81J |
| Lapham, Oscar 8 | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Otis (Newton) | 50C |
| Lapham, Otis B. 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Otis 9 | 260A |
| Lapham, Owen | 165⅜ |
| Lapham, Oziel 6 | 53 |
| Lapham, Pardon 6 | 50A |
| Lapham, Pardon 6, (Duty 5) | 81J |
| Lapham, Paris 9, (Civil War) | 82B |
| Lapham, Parmer | 31 |
| Lapham, Patience 5 | 36B |
| Lapham, Patience (Southwick) | 46 |
| Lapham, Patty 6 | 32 |
| Lapham, Pazzi 5, (Am. Rev.) | 22-48 |
| Lapham, Pazzi 7, (Bennett) | 85 |
| Lapham, Pazzi 7 | 85A |
| Lapham, Patricia 9 | 157D |
| Lapham, Paulina 5 | 42-80A |
| Lapham, Paulina K. | 80A |
| Lapham, Pauline 7 | 80A |
| Lapham, Pearl 10 | App. D. |
| Lapham, Pearl | 132 |
| Lapham, Penelope 10 | 50D |
| Lapham, Percy | 321¼-515¼ |
| Lapham, Percy | 96C |
| Lapham, Persis | 82B |
| Lapham, Pendelton 6, (Solon 5) | 47-82B |
| Lapham, Phebe 5, (Ballou) | 7-25 |
| Lapham, Phebe 5 | 26-50F |
| Lapham, Phebe 5 | 46A |
| Lapham, Phebe 4, (Russell) | 18 |
| Lapham, Phebe 6, (Aldrich) | 66A |
| Lapham, Phebe 7, (Rev. Richard) | 87¼ |
| Lapham, Phebe Ann | 52A |
| Lapham, Phebe 6, (Kelly) | 50E |
| Lapham, Phebe 5, (Bedell) | 48B |
| Lapham, Phebe 6, (Swarthout) | 48C |
| Lapham, Phebe 8, (Cummings) | 107A |
| Lapham, Phebe 7, (Richard) | 157A |
| Lapham, Phebe (Hayes) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Phebe 5, (Jackson) | 23 |
| Lapham, Phebe 5, (Tucker) | 25A |
| Lapham, Phebe 4, (E. Smith) | 14-41 |
| Lapham, Phebe 6, (Havens) | 78-156 |
| Lapham, Philura | 161F |
| Lapham, Philetus | 158D |
| Lapham, Phyllis 8 | 306A |
| Lapham, Polly 6, (Solon 5) | 47 |
| Lapham, Polly (Scribner) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Polly (Shepherd) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Porcius | 133 |
| Lapham, Ray 9 | 50D |
| Lapham, Raymond W. 9 | 304A |
| Lapham, Raymond 9 | 165A |
| Lapham, Raymond O. | 53 |
| Lapham, Ray S. | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Rachel (Sisson) | 35A |
| Lapham, Rachel (Burnham) | 62B |
| Lapham, Ralph (Truman) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Ralph Mortimer 8 | 185B |
| Lapham, Ralph William 8 | 96G |
| Lapham, Rebecca (Howland) | 2-8 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 3, | 4 |
| Lapham, Rebecca (Bartlette) | 9 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 5, Unm. | 24 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 4, (Brown) | 17 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 6, Unm. | 31 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 5 | 31 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 4, (Hart) | 18 |
| Lapham, Rebecca 5, (Powers) | 29A |
| Lapham, Rena Grace | 112 |
| Lapham, Rena 7, (Dodd) | 107¾ |
| Lapham, Rena May | 246 |
| Lapham, Reuben (Rossman) | 48C |
| Lapham, Richard 4 | 46B |
| Lapham, Richard, Rev. | 2-7 |
| Lapham, Richard 6 | 79A |
| Lapham, Richard, Rev. 6 | 52A |
| Lapham, Richard T. | 82B |
| Lapham, Richard 4, (twin) | 46B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Richard (Horatio) | 157A |
| Lapham, Richard (Hoyle) | 157A |
| Lapham, Rheuben (Finch) | 23 |
| Lapham, Rheuben (Revolution) | 23 |
| Lapham, Rhoda 4, (Harris) | 17 |
| Lapham, Rhoda 5 | 24 |
| Lapham, Robert Allen 6 | 46A |
| Lapham, Robert Blair 9 | 96G |
| Lapham, Robert 6, (Isaac 5) | 50E |
| Lapham Robert 7, (Leggett) | 86F |
| Lapham, Roby 7, (Solon 6) | 47 |
| Lapham, Robert S. 9, (White) | 107A |
| Lapham, Robert (Glen) | 81E |
| Lapham, Robert V. 9 | 96C |
| Lapham, Robert Charles 10 | 96G |
| Lapham, Robert Edward 9 | 306D-494B |
| Lapham, Roger F., Dr. 6 | 176 |
| Lapham, Roger 10 | 53 |
| Lapham, Roger Dearborn, Sr. | 305-493 |
| Lapham, Roger Dearborn, Jr. | 493-781 |
| Lapham, Ronald 10, (Clarence 9) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Ronald W. | 670 |
| Lapham, Ronald Lee | 178 |
| Lapham, Roma E. 9 | 433 |
| Lapham, Roy 9 | 163 |
| Lapham, Roy 7, (Votry) | 81E |
| Lapham, Rosamond | 121-250 |
| Lapham, Rosetta 5 | 35A |
| Lapham, Ruel | 85 |
| Lapham, Rosemary 10 | 50D |
| Lapham, Russell D. | 82B |
| Lapham, Russell M. 9 | 167B |
| Lapham, Russell H. | 59¼ |
| Lapham, Ruth (Mason) | 11-35 |
| Lapham, Ruth (Leavitt) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Ruth E. (Sherman) | 2-12 |
| Lapham, Ruth 7, (Nathan 6) | 157C |
| Lapham, Ruth 4, (Jenks) | 14-36A |
| Lapham, Ruth 7, (Henry 6) | 96E |
| Lapham, Ruth 5, (Kelly) | 46A |
| Lapham, Ruth 4, (Thayer) | 17 |
| Lapham, Ruth 5, (Sisson) | 35A |
| Lapham, Ruth 5 | 24 |
| Lapham, Ruth 8, (Lloyd 7) | 305 |
| Lapham, Ruth 8, (Ashley) | 293 |
| Lapham, Ruth L, (Franklin) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Ruth 7, (James 6) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Ruth (twin) | 50D |
| Lapham, Sabra | 161 |
| Lapham, Sadie 8, (Orr) | 178 |
| Lapham, Sally 5 | 45C |
| Lapham, Sally 7, (Lape) | 86A |
| Lapham, Sally (Snell) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Sally 8 (Flanders) | 48B |
| Lapham, Samantha 6 | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Samuel 6 | 42 |
| Lapham, Samuel D. (Coleman) | 107A |
| Lapham, Samuel 7, (Job 6) | 50D |
| Lapham, Samuel 6, (David 5) | 48B |
| Lapham, Samuel 6, (Salisbury) | 66A |
| Lapham, Samuel (Sin Clair) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Samuel (Parker) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, Samuel Adams | 165 4/8 |
| Lapham, Samuel 8 (Bernauer) | 162B |
| Lapham, Sandra 10 | 107A |
| Lapham, Sarah Jane 8, Unm. | 48B |
| Lapham, Sarah, 8, (Snell) | 48B |
| Lapham, Sarah (Duncan) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, Sarah 5, (Hall) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Sarah 6, (Stephen 5) | 35B2 |
| Lapham, Sarah (Lapham) | 39 |
| Lapham, Sarah 7, (Sleight) | 50C |
| Lapham, Sarah 6, (Lapham) | 63A |
| Lapham, Sarah 6, (Pigelon) | 48C |
| Lapham, Sarah 6 | 78 |
| Lapham, Sarah 4, (Howland) | 11-33 |
| Lapham, Sarah 6, Unm. | 50C-55 |
| Lapham, Sarah 6, (Augustus 5) | 55 |
| Lapham, Sarah D. 7 | 129 |
| Lapham, Sarah B. (Stevens) | 128 |
| Lapham, Sarah 8, (Elliott) | 50A |
| Lapham, Seneca 6, (Allen) | 48-85 |
| Lapham, Seneca 8 | 162 |
| Lapham, Sherman P. | 833C-515 2/4 |
| Lapham, Shirley 10 | 323A |
| Lapham, Sidney 7, (Allen) | 82E |
| Lapham, Sidney 5 | 45C-81D |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Simon S. 6, (Mowry) | 159A |
| Lapham, Smith G. 8 | 50D |
| Lapham, Smith G. 7 | 111 |
| Lapham, Solon 5 (Sherwood) | 47 |
| Lapham, Solon 8 (Frost) | 82B |
| Lapham, Solon F. 10 | 82B |
| Lapham, Scott 6 (Whitaker) | 55-87A |
| Lapham, Scott R. 10 | 96 |
| Lapham, Scott W. 9 | 80A |
| Lapham, Sophronia | 158A |
| Lapham, Stafford 6 (War 1812) | 50C |
| Lapham, Stafford 7 (Smith 6) | 50D |
| Lapham, Stanley | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Stanton 9 | 50D |
| Lapham, Stanton Rev. | 50D |
| Lapham, Sydney 6 | 47-82 |
| Lapham, Sylvia 9 | 323A |
| Lapham, Sybil P. | 80A |
| Lapham, Stephen P. | 247 |
| Lapham, Stephen | 157C |
| Lapham, Susan C. 10 | 107A |
| Lapham, Tacy (Sutherland) | 48 |
| Lapham, Tacy 7 | 85 |
| Lapham, Tammy 6 | 48 |
| Lapham, Taylor W. 10 | 533 |
| Lapham, Theodore S. 7 | |
| Lapham, Theodore H. | 96E |
| Lapham, Theodore (Brooks) | 48B |
| Lapham, Theresa 7 | 96B |
| Lapham, Thomas 3 (Wilbur) | 2-7 |
| Lapham, Thomas 4 (Harris) | 7-26 |
| Lapham, Thomas 4 (Russell) | 18 |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 (Megley) | 48B |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 (Smith) | 45C-49 |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 (Duty 4) | 81J |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 | 29 |
| Lapham, Thomas 5 (Clapp) | 46C-81R |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 (Humes) | 28 |
| Lapham, Thomas W. (Chapman) | 157C |
| Lapham, Thomas Willetts | 107 |
| Lapham, Thomas W. Jr. | 157C |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 (Amos 5) | 53 |
| Lapham, Thomas (Vanderbilt) | 159B-306D |
| Lapham, T. R. | 47 |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 (Mitchell) | 50C |
| Lapham, Thomas A. 9 | 306D |
| Lapham, Thomas Y. 8 | 306D |
| Lapham, Thomas Jefferson 6 | 52A-87 2/4 |
| Lapham, Thomas Jefferson 8 | 167B |
| Lapham, Thomas Jeffarson 10 | 167B |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 (Alvah 5) | 81C |
| Lapham, Thomas 6 (Duty 5) | 81J |
| Lapham, Thomas 9 (Duane 8) | 259 |
| Lapham, Thornley Pazzi | 162B |
| Lapham, Tohigh 6 | 48 |
| Lapham, Truman C, Sr. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Truman E. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Truman C. Jr. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Treva Irene | 178 |
| Lapham, Valentine | 53 |
| Lapham, Venia | 81E |
| Lapham, Violetta 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Virginia 7 | 50D |
| Lapham, Virginia B. (Kane) | 459 |
| Lapham, Virginia B. 11 | 833E-907 |
| Lapham, Virginia Doris 9 | 314-498 |
| Lapham, Virginia Ann 10 | 724 |
| Lapham, Virginia 8, (Jewell) | 48B |
| Lapham, Virginia 10, (Mead) | 304A |
| Lapham, Virginia 10, (John 9) | 500 |
| Lapham, Wallace | 48B |
| Lapham, Wallace (Baldwin) | 48B |
| Lapham, Walter 10 | App. D |
| Lapham, Walter W. 8 (Fitch) | 82D |
| Lapham, Walter P. (Louis) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, Walter 7, (Nathan 6) | 157C |
| Lapham, Walter A. 8, (Bugbee) | 53 |
| Lapham, Walter A. Jr. | 53 |
| Lapham, Walter 7, (Nathan 6) | 79A |
| Lapham, Walter H. 9, (Bernhard) | 429A-659B |
| Lapham, Walter R. 8, (Herrick) | 165A |
| Lapham, Walter Jerome 8 | 185A |
| Lapham, Walton G. 8 | 112A |
| Lapham, Walton 8, (Fogarty) | 201A |
| Lapham, Ward | 314 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lapham, Warren V. 8 | 80A |
| Lapham, Warren | 165 2/8 |
| Lapham, Wesley | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, Werdena 8 | 96C |
| Lapham, William 2, Unm. | 1 |
| Lapham, William 4, (Ballou) | 17-24-46 |
| Lapham, William 5, (Tho. 4) | 26 |
| Lapham, William 5, (Hull) | 39-67 |
| Lapham, William G. | 24 |
| Lapham, William Sarvey 5 | 40-78 |
| Lapham, William 6, (Bevin) | 62C |
| Lapham, William 6, (Inman) | 59-89 |
| Lapham, Wiliam 6, (Isaac 5) | 50E |
| Lapham, William Porter 6 | 76-146 |
| Lapham, William Gray 6 (John 5) | 69-111 |
| Lapham, William Gray 7 | 112A |
| Lapham, William 6, (James 5) | 32 |
| Lapham, William E. 7, (Doty) | 152-292 |
| Lapham, William Bevin 7 | 96G |
| Lapham, William 7, (McCoy) | 89-177 |
| Lapham, William F. (Roost) | 260A |
| Lapham, William P., Unm. | 121 |
| Lepham, William 7, (Seneca 6) | 85 |
| Lapham, William 8 (Ward) | 199-351 |
| Lapham, William B., d.y | 176 |
| Lapham, William E. (Skiff) | 494A |
| Lapham, William (Barta) | 178 |
| Lapham, William (Barker) | 176 |
| Lapham, William (Hedden) | 306-494 |
| Lapham, William H. (Gaskill) | 246-433 |
| Lapham, William N. 8 (Duane 6) | 259 |
| Lapham, William G. 9, (Wiltsie) | 351-532 |
| Lapham, William E. Jr. 10 | 494A |
| Lapham, William 10, (Robert 9) | 494B |
| Lapham, William G. 7, (Stout) | 66 |
| Lapham, William H. 6, (White) | 67 |
| Lapham, William 10 | 314 |
| Lapham, William Wiltsie 10 | 532 |
| Lapham, William Barton 9 | 167B |
| Lapham, Wiliam Henry 7 | 167B |
| Lapham, William R. 10 | 96C |
| Lapham, William 6, (Arad 5) | 81F |
| Lapham, William 7, (Powell) | 105H |
| Lapham, William Gainus 9 | 178 |
| Lapham, William 7, (David 6) | 158D |
| Lapham, William | 50C |
| Lapham, William Elmer | 46¼ |
| Lapham, William Wade, Sr., Jr. | 46¼ |
| Lapham, William 6, (Benj. 5) | 46¼ |
| Lapham, William B. (Clairmont) | 201D |
| Lapham, William G. Jr. | 201D |
| Lapham, William (Owen) | 86¼ |
| Lapham, William (John) | 86 2/4 |
| Lapham, William E. (Fitz) | 165⅛ |
| Lapham, William 7 | 89 |
| Lapham, William 8, (John) | 132 |
| Lapham, Willard (Amos) | 53 |
| Lapham, Willard 7 | 89-173 |
| Lapham, Winsor 5 | 45C-81E |
| Lapham, Windsor | 81E |
| Lapham, Zachary | 163 |
| Lapham, Zena | 201D |
| Lapham, Zephania | 48 |
| Lapham, Jimrhoda | 69-110 |
| Lapham, Zeba | 48B |
| Larham, Anna | 160 |
| Larham, Harry | 160 |
| Larham, Louise | 160 |
| Larkin, Metaleen | 281-470 |
| Larson, Clara | 123 |
| Larson, Lena | 188A |
| LaSalle, Beth | 253A |
| LaSalle, Clinton | 253A |
| LaSalle, Mariane | 253A |
| LaSalle, Margaret (Bortle) | 504-805 |
| Lathan, Helen | 321G |
| Lassen, Elmer | 178 |
| Lassen, Ray | 178 |
| Lassen, Patricia | 178 |
| Lathrop, Carl M. | 439-679 |
| Lathrop, Christopher | 121-250 |
| Lathrop, Clarence 8 | 250-438 |
| Lathrop, Frances | 438-677 |
| Lathrop, Frank Oel 8 | 250-439 |
| Lathrop, Glenn | 679 |
| Lathrop, Helen | 249 |
| Lathrop, Helen M. | 437 |
| Lathrop, Henry Clay | 121-249 |
| Lathrop, Hugh J. | 439 |
| Lathrop, Katherine | 438-678 |
| Lathrop, Lucille | 438-676 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lathrop, Louise | 250 |
| Lathrop, Montford | 250 |
| Lathrop, Rosamond | 250 |
| Lathrop, Stephen | 679 |
| Lathrop, William | 438 |
| Lathrop, Willis Sr. | 249-437 |
| Lathrop, Willis Jr. | 437-675 |
| Lathrop, Winefred | 250 |
| Laughrey, Clarence | 165⅛ |
| Laughrey, Eveleanor | 165⅛ |
| Lauder, Agnes | 613 |
| Laughlin, Pearl | 250 |
| Laughner, Dorothy | 308A |
| Laverty, Helen | 110 |
| Lawrence, Carrie | 362D-212 |
| Layrence, Rachel | 36A |
| Lawrence, Rosamond | 212-362E |
| Laws, Robert | 276 |
| Leach, Eliza | 136 |
| Lee, Edna | 454-703 |
| Lee, Louise | 454-705 |
| Lee, Mattie | 53 |
| Leavitt, Frank | 46¼ |
| Learned, Dr. | 50B |
| Lehrbach, Gardner | 89A |
| Lehrbach, Henry | 89A |
| Lehrbach, Mary | 89A |
| Lehrbach, Nancy | 89A |
| Lehrbach, Prudence | 89A |
| Lehrbach, Philip | 89A |
| Ledyard, Euphrasia | 107C |
| Leland, Eugene | 212 |
| Lenkie, Minnie | 307B |
| Lent, Amy | 761 |
| Lent, Carol | 761 |
| Lent, Duane | 487-761 |
| Lent, Floris | 487 |
| Lent, Frederick | 341 |
| Lent, Harry | 300-487 |
| Lent, Mary | 341 |
| Lent, Scott D. | 761 |
| Lennox, Alfred | 114-214B |
| Lennox, Alfred Beal | 214B-362M |
| Lennox, Martha | 214B-362N |
| Lennex, Relva | 362N |
| Leonard, Annie | 82B |
| Leonard, Capt. Jesse | 105C |
| Leonard, Jessie | 65D |
| Leonard, Jean | 308 |
| Leonard, Lucinda | 105C |
| Leonard, Phebe | 82B |
| Leland, Frances | 81F |
| Leland, Harriett | 81F |
| Leslie, Catherine | 62 4/8 |
| Lester, Alfred E. | 870 |
| Lester, Alfred H. | 832-872 |
| Lester, Arthur | 192B |
| Lester, Leroy | 870 |
| Lewis, Alberta | 341C |
| Lewis, Alice L. | 267 |
| Lewis, Arthur W. | 192B |
| Lewis, Bety | 178 |
| Lewis, Cecil | 341C |
| Lewis, Charles M. | 267 |
| Lewis, Chauncy | 306C |
| Lewis, Clyde | 341C |
| Lewis, Etta M. | 267 |
| Lewis, Ernest | 341C |
| Lewis, Florence | 267 |
| Lewis, Edgar P. Sr., Jr. | 306C |
| Lewis, Edgar P. III | 306C |
| Lewis, Helen H. | 96A |
| Lewis, Henry H. | 96A |
| Lewis, Guy | 306C |
| Lewis, John | 133-267 |
| Lewis, Margaret | 96A |
| Lewis, Mildred | 306A |
| Lewis, Myra | 267 |
| Lewis, Nell | 431-665 |
| Lewis, Ralph | 341C |
| Lewis, Sylvia | 306C |
| Lewis, William | 341C |
| Lieberman, Carol | 80A |
| Lieberman, Margaret | 546 |
| Lien, Anna H. | 383 |
| Linderman, W. C. | 495 |
| Lines, Ralph | 506-815 |
| Lindow, Allen L. 10 | 308 |
| Lindow, Guy | 308 |
| Lindow, Laura L. 10 | 308 |
| Lisenby, Hannah | 65D |
| Lister, Rosella | 814 |
| Lister, Kathleen | 814 |
| Little, Annie | 89J |
| Little, Perrin, Dr. | 308A |
| Little, Mary J. | 101B |
| Livengood, Mattie | 308A |
| Lloyd, Marion | 29B |
| Logan, Dulaney | 96A |
| Logan, J. L. | 456-716 |
| Lobeck, Virginia | 82B |
| Lockman, Mabel | 81G |
| Lockwood, Anna | 160 |
| Lockwood, Emma | 178D |
| Lockwood, Mary | 3 |
| Lockwood, Stephen | 178D |
| Lockwood, Virginia | 178D |
| Loiacano, Michael | 784 |
| Loiacano, Pamela | 784 |
| Loiacano, Samuel | 784 |
| Lombard, George, Rev. | 50B |
| Lombard, Louis | 50B |
| Lombard, Olive | 50B |
| Long, Earl | 118B |
| Long, Donald | 118B |
| Long, Florence | 165⅛ |
| Long, Philip | 118B |
| Long, Mary | 87¾ |
| Long, Washington | 89J |
| Longley, Mary | 172L |
| Loudenberg, Albert | 399 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Lonnsbury, Rebecca | 304A |
| Loomis, Charles | 87B1 |
| Loomis, George G. | 109-197 |
| Loomis, George | 106 |
| Loomis, Hannah | 106 |
| Loomis, Harold | 197-347 |
| Loomis, Heman A. | 87B1 |
| Loomis, Ida | 106 |
| Loomis, Kathy | 87B1 |
| Loomis, Raymond | 87B1 |
| Loomis, Vesta | 87B1 |
| Lord, Alden F. | 88K |
| Lord, Ezra | 88K |
| Lord, Mabel | 88K |
| Lord, Margaret | 88K |
| Lord, Walter | 88K |
| Loud, Oliver | 86 |
| Love, Julia | 107C |
| Love, Reta | 338-528 |
| Lovejoy, Frank | 234A |
| Lonyo, Arnold | 107E |
| Lowe, Andrew | 46¼ |
| Lowe, Edith | 178 |
| Lowe, Floyd | 46¼ |
| Lowe, Floyd M. | 46¼ |
| Lowe, Ivess | 46¼ |
| Lowe, Lawrence | 178 |
| Lowe, Mabel | 46¼ |
| Lowe, Stacy | 46¼ |
| Lowe, William | 46¼ |
| Lucas, Alice | 105C |
| Lucas, Corintha | 48B |
| Lucas, Eliza. Ann | 192E |
| Lucas, John | 192E |
| Luck, Arthur | 110 |
| Lucrux, Elton | 405 |
| Lucrux, James | 405 |
| Lucrux, John | 405 |
| Ludlow, Leona | 186-334 |
| Lutts, Deborah | 110 |
| Lutts, Robert | 110 |
| Lundy, Julia | 35A |
| Lowder, M. | 52A |
| Lynch, Mary | 62⅞ |
| Lynch, Charles Major | 29B |
| Lynch, Charles Jr. | 29B |
| Lyman, Charles, Dr. | 50B |
| Lyman, Eloise | 50B |
| Lyman, Hazel | 50B |
| Lyman, Leslie | 50B |
| Lyman, Joseph | 50B |
| Lyman, Ruth | 50B |
| Lyman, Richard | 50B |
| Lyman, Warren | 50B |
| Lyon, Charles | 441-682 |
| Lyon, Cleora | 682-879 |
| Lyon, David | 278 |
| Lyon, Dorothy | 404-624 |
| Lyon, Elizabeth | 278 |
| Lyon, Flora | 404-623 |
| Lyon, Lyman | 178B |
| Lyon, Sarah | 404 |
| Lyon, Walter | 232-404 |
| Lynch, Sherman | 118B |
| Lynch, Diane | 118B |
| Lynch, Linda | 118B |
| Lyle, Louise | 50D |


M


| | |
|---|---|
| MacClaren, Robert Dr. | 371-559 |
| MacClaren, Jamie | 559 |
| MacClaren, Laurie | 559 |
| Mace, Vernon | 165-2/8 |
| Mack, Marion | 50B |
| MacLennen, Mary | 107C |
| Mady, Donald | 795 |
| Mady, Eugene 11 | 795 |
| Mady, Helen 11 | 795 |
| Mady, John 11 | 795 |
| Mady, Kenneth 11 | 795 |
| Mady, Richard 11 | 795 |
| Mady, Thurlow 11 | 795 |
| Maggart, Mary | 582 |
| Mahar, Raymond J. | 201A |
| Mahoney, Dorothy | 425-654 |
| Mahoney, Stephen | 424 |
| Malin, David | 212-362F |
| Malin, Frank | 362F |
| Malin, Lawrence | 362F |
| Malin, Neva | 362F |
| Malin, Wendell | 362F |
| Mallory, Abigail | 75-139 |
| Malmgren, Cheryl | 862 |
| Malmgren, Harry | 862 |
| Malone, Edward | 492 |
| Malone, Elizabeth | 741-137 |
| Malone, Janet | 492 |
| Malone, John | 492 |
| Malone, Thomas | 492 |
| Maltbie, Edna | 321G |
| Mahaffy, Bethel | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Eleanor | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Ethel | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Florence | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Fred | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Lewis C. | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Lewis H. | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Margaret | 623 |
| Mahaffy, Robert | 623 |
| Manchester, Aletta | |
| Manchester, Eliza | 101H |
| Manchester, Harold | |
| Manchester, Roberta | |
| Mandrino, Anthony | 503-800 |
| Mandrino, Gary 11 | 800 |
| Mandrino, Carol 11 | 800 |
| Mandrino, Joan 11 | 800 |
| Mann, Abigal | 54 |
| Mann, Annie | 50B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Mann, Arnold | 50B-54 |
| Mann, Auretta | 52 |
| Mann, Charles | 162 |
| Mann, Elizabeth | 50B |
| Mann, Flora | 50B |
| Mann, Hannah | 26-50C |
| Mann, Harriett | 50B |
| Mann, Job Scott | 53 |
| Mann, Job | 50B-54 |
| Mann, John | 26-29 |
| Mann, Judge T. | 50B-54 |
| Mann, Mary Lapham) | 1 |
| Mann, Mary (Stafford) | 29 |
| Mann, Mary 6 | 54 |
| Mann, Olive | 50B |
| Mann, Patience | 9 |
| Mann, Ruth | 54 |
| Mann, Stafford (Martin) | 50B |
| Mann, Stafford | 54 |
| Mann, Phebe | 50B |
| Manton, Olney | 3 |
| Manton, Susanna | 3 |
| Manwaring, William | 573 |
| Marceau, Leah | 107 2/4 |
| Marceau, Leo | 107 2/4 |
| Marceau, Sheila | 107 2/4 |
| March, Willard | 57 |
| Marcey, Williard | 57 |
| Marsh Abbie | 65D |
| Marsh, Alida | App. D |
| Marsh, Loretto | 51 |
| Marsh, Ora E. | 165 |
| Marshall, Catherine | 75 |
| Marshall, Clarence | 181 |
| Marshall, Helen E. | 699 |
| Marshall, George | 126 |
| Marshall, Georgiana | 126 |
| Marshall, Lucy | 126 |
| Markland, Netta | 50D |
| Mark, Ronald F. | 670 |
| Mark, Ronald W. | 670 |
| Martines, Mary, | 665-878 |
| Martin, Carol | 515¼ |
| Martin, David W. | 403 |
| Martin, Delance | 403 |
| Martin, Elizabeth | 403 |
| Martin, Esther | 403 |
| Martin, Eliza | 50B |
| Martin, Evadene | 517-835 |
| Martin, George | 517-836 |
| Martin, John | 323-517 |
| Martin, Leon | 299-484 |
| Martin, Lulu | 172H |
| Martin, Mabel | 517-834 |
| Martin, Mildren | 517-837 |
| Martin, Marie | 836 |
| Martin, Mary (Lapham) | 53 |
| Martin, Mary L. | 403 |
| Martin, Molo | 403 |
| Martin, Thelma | 836 |
| Martin, Vera | 403 |
| Martin, William P. | 323-403 |
| Marone, Marie | 46¼ |
| Marriage, Alice | 230-395 |
| Marriage, Lester | 394 |
| Marriage, Marion | 394 |
| Marriage, Olive | 394 |
| Marriage, Percy | 230-394 |
| Marwick, Elizabeth | 25 |
| Mason, Adelbert | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Alanson | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Albert | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Alice J. | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Almond | 35 |
| Mason, Almond 7 | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Alonzo 6 | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Alonzo 6 | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Amelia | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Amos T. | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Annie | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Annie (Carmony) | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Amelia (Gibson) | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Austin | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Belle | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Caesar | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Canadice | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Caroline | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Charles | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Charlotte | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Cora | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Cero | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Darwin | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Daniel | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, David | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Deborah | 25 |
| Mason, Dolly | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Ernest | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Eva | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Emma | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Edward | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Fidelia | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Florence | 62 6/8 |
| Mason, Frank 7, (Ozias) | 62⅜ |
| Mason, George, Gertrude | 62⅜ |
| Mason, H. Albert | 158B |
| Mason, Hilma | 529 |
| Mason, Harriet | 188M |
| Mason, Hiram | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Hiram (Bowman) | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Horatio 5 | 35 |
| Mason, Horatio 5, (Perrin) | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Henry M. | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Henry (Smith) | 158B |
| Mason, Helen | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Horatio (Treadway) | 62 6/8 |
| Mason, Hattie Louise | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Horatio K. | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Harietta | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Hiram | 35 |
| Mason, Ida | 62 2/8 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Mason, Isaac | 35 |
| Mason, James (Rising) | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, James H. | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Jonathan | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Julia | 158B |
| Mason, Libby | 62 6/8 |
| Mason, Lucretia, Luana | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Lucius, Lydia | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Lawrence | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Mary | 62A-96B |
| Mason, Mary 5 | 35 |
| Mason, Mary (Dexter) | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Mary (Mount) | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Marion | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Mahala, Marietta | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Maybelle | 158B |
| Mason, Mercy | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Mercy | 35-62⅜ |
| Mason, Mollie | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Nancy | 35 |
| Mason, Mary Jane | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Oliver | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Olive | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Owren, Ozias | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Ozro | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Philip, Dr. | 35 |
| Mason, Russell | 35 |
| Mason, Russell | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Rudolph | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Scott, Stephen | 62 2/8 |
| Mason, Stephen 5 | 35 |
| Mason, Stephen 6 | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Sylvania | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Thomas J. | 62⅛ |
| Mason, Wallace | 62 4/8 |
| Mason, Warren | 62⅜ |
| Mason, Winnie | 158B |
| Mason, Zerviah | 24 |
| Massingale, Kathleen | 494D |
| Matthews, Carol Jean | 794 |
| Matthews, Catherine Terry | 794 |
| Matthews, Daniel | 794 |
| Matthews, Dudley | 794 |
| Matthews, Edward G. | 81D |
| Matthews, Georgetta | 178W |
| Matthews, Larry | 798 |
| Matthews, Renee | 595 |
| Matthews, Richard | 503-798 |
| Matthews, Rosamond | |
| Matthewson, John | 29 |
| Matthewson, Joseph | 49A |
| Matthewson, Samuel | 49A |
| Matthewson, Sarah | 3 |
| Mauerham, Barbara | 628 |
| Mauerham, Clarence | 628 |
| Mauerham, Joan | 628 |
| Mauerham, Richard | 628 |
| Mauerham, William | 628 |
| Maurice, Aletha | 59B |
| Mapes, Emory | 206 |
| Mapes, John | 113-206 |
| Mapes, Lewis | 206 |
| Mapes, Mary | 205-358 |
| Maxon, Harry | 335 |
| Maxon, Wilhemina | 335 |
| Maxwell, Mary D. | 157A |
| Maxwell, Ora | 165-316 |
| May, Alice (Grinnell) | 29B |
| May, Alice | 230-398 |
| McAllister | 81E |
| McAmbry, Mary | 32A |
| McAndrews, Karen | 323A |
| McAndrews, Leo | 323A |
| McAndrews, Thomas | 323A |
| McBride, Charles | 267 |
| McBride, Hattie | 267 |
| McBride, Jane | 69-110 |
| McBride, Jane Anne | 80A |
| McBride, J. W. | 267 |
| McBride, Ray | 267 |
| McCarron, Bernard | 96C |
| McChesrey , | 107 |
| McClarey, Lydia | 32A |
| McClay, Elton L. | 432 |
| McClelland, Almeda | 48B |
| McCann, Maria | 50D |
| McClure, Coyle | 178¼ |
| McClure, Earl | 178¼ |
| McClure, Florence | 178X |
| McClure, Frances | 178X |
| McClure, Ralph | 178¼ |
| McClure, Sherman | 178¼ |
| McConley, Day | 267 |
| McConley, Fred | 267 |
| McConley, Flora | 267 |
| McConley, John | 267 |
| McComber, Jane | 45C |
| McCombes, Jane | 49 |
| McCullough, Luella | 369 |
| McCrossen, Fred | 494A |
| McCoy, Lena | 178 |
| McCoy, Louisa | 89 |
| McCracken, Jack | 96A |
| McCracken, Mary | 96A |
| McCracken, Steven | 96A |
| McCullum, Daryl | 887 |
| McCullub, Floyd Sr., Jr. | 455-711 |
| McCollum, Harland C. | 771 |
| McCollum, Harland L. | 771 |
| McCollum, Helen | 711-888 |
| McCollum, Maria | 887 |
| McCollum, William | 711 |
| McCurdy, Helen | 107B |
| McDell, Louise | 186-337 |
| McDevitt, Duane | 879 |
| McDevitt, Jay | 879 |
| McDevitt, Leila | 879 |
| McDevitt, Naomi | 879 |
| McDowell, Dr. Barton | 186-333 |
| McDowell, Harold | 333 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| McElwain, Alida | 63A |
| McElwain, David | 63A |
| McGee, Sarah | 362C |
| McFarland, Allen | 174 |
| McFarland, Carrie | 174 |
| McFarland, Charles | 174 |
| McFarland, Frankie | 174 |
| McFarland, Susan | 174 |
| McGee, Alberta | 702 |
| McGill, Dorothy | 433-670 |
| McKay, Doris | 457-718 |
| McKecknie, Mollie | 110 |
| McKean, Lois | 684-882 |
| McKee, Charles L. | 361A |
| McLeod, Joanna | 473 |
| McLean, Aaron | 101S |
| McLean, Ann Eliza | 101S |
| McLean, Anthony | 101S |
| McLean, Margaret | 101S |
| McLouth, Gary | 118B |
| McLouth, Judy Ann | 118B |
| McLouth, Louis Sr., Jr. | 118B |
| McLouth, Mary T. | 118B |
| McLouth, Marshall | 118B |
| McLouth, Wm. Bruce | 118B |
| McLouth, Wm. Beal | 118B |
| McLouth, Pamela | 118B |
| McLouth, Robert M. | 118B |
| McPherson, Sandy | 717 |
| McQueen, Archie | 457-721 |
| McQueen, Justine | 721 |
| McQueen, Josephine | 721 |
| McQueen, Kenneth | 721 |
| McMath, Edwin | 59¼ |
| McMath, Robert | 59¼ |
| McMath, Russell | 59¼ |
| McWhirter, George | 234-410 |
| McWhirter, Miriam | 410 |
| McWhiter, Paul | 410 |
| McWhirter, Robert | 410 |
| McWilliam, Hope | 305 |
| Mead, Abigal | 9 |
| Mead, Abner | 9 |
| Mead, Charles S. | 59A |
| Mead, David | 49A-52A |
| Mead, Dr. A. M. | 123 |
| Mead, Desire | 9 |
| Mead, Col. Frank | 304A |
| Mead, James | 9 |
| Mead, Joanna | 9 |
| Mead, Lydia | 59A |
| Mead, Mary | 9 |
| Mead, Nathaniel | 123 |
| Mead, Orell | 9 |
| Mead, Richard T. | 123 |
| Mead, Polly | 9 |
| Mead, Rosanna | 9 |
| Mead, Stephen | 304A |
| Medler, Arthur | 298-483 |
| Medler, Edward | 231 |
| Medler, Frank | 483 |
| Meehl, Edward | 231 |
| Meek, James | 494E |
| Megley, Anne | 48B |
| Melius, Milton | 86C |
| Melze, Helen | 304-492 |
| Merrill, Christina | 114-214A |
| Merrill, Dora | 96B |
| Merrill, Eugene | 87B5 |
| Merrill, George | 87B5 |
| Merrill, Henry | 87B5 |
| Merrill, Harvey | 87B5 |
| Merrill, Horace | 87B5 |
| Merrill, Josephine | 87B5 |
| Merrill, Julia | 87B5 |
| Mercier, Helen | 46¼ |
| Metzer, Joyce | 53 |
| Metzer, Ottille | 515C |
| Meyers, Betty | 662 |
| Mellins, Anna | 161A |
| Mellins, Amy | 161A |
| Mellins, Fred, | 161A |
| Mellins, Harry | 161A |
| Mellins, Henry | 161A |
| Mellins, John | 161A |
| Mellins, Julia | 161A |
| Mellins, Louise | 161A |
| Mellins, Mabel | 161A |
| Mellins, Mary | 161A |
| Mellins, William | 161A |
| Michel, Grace | 306D |
| Middlesworth, Dannie | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Della | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Hamilton | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Hattie | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Jacob | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Nettie | 107C |
| Middlesworth, Rolland | 107C |
| Mielke, Charles H. | 366-542 |
| Mielke, Charles B. | 542-846 |
| Mielke, Charles P. | 846 |
| Mielke, Joyce | 542 |
| Mielke, Mariel | 542 |
| Mielke, Mary Joy | 846 |
| Millard, Alfred | 87B2 |
| Millard, Amy | 40 |
| Millard, Harriett | 87B2 |
| Millard, Ozias | 87B2 |
| Mileus, Grace | 86C |
| Mileus, Milton | 86C |
| Mileus, Allen | 53 |
| Millen, Carrie | 53 |
| Millen, Dora | 53 |
| Millen, George Sr., Jr. | 53 |
| Millen, Ida | 53 |
| Miller, Allen | 53 |
| Miller, Barbara | 867 |
| Miller, Bessie | 321A |
| Miller, Carl | 868 |
| Miller, Carrie | 53 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Miller, Catherine | 86 |
| Miller, Clara | 515¾ |
| Miller, Clarence | 632 |
| Miller, Dale | 869 |
| Miller, Donald | 867 |
| Miller, Dora | 53 |
| Miller, Doris | 868 |
| Miller, Edna | 236-418 |
| Miller, Eve | 48C |
| Miller, Edward | 868 |
| Miller, Eliza | 88H |
| Miller, Elizabeth (Lester) | 870 |
| Miller, Elizabeth (Lapham) | 53 |
| Miller, Elizabeth | 172I |
| Miller, Floyd | 869 |
| Miller, Frances | 868 |
| Miller, Fred | 308A |
| Miller George | 53 |
| Miller, Hulcah | 178 |
| Miller, James Corwin | 308A |
| Miller, James | 172I |
| Miller, Joanne | 362C |
| Miller, Jane | 652 |
| Miller, Joel | 80A |
| Miller, Leslie | 867 |
| Miller, Larry | 308A |
| Miller, Linda | 868 |
| Miller, Luke | 50D |
| Miller, Ida | 53 |
| Miller, Marlene | 868 |
| Miller, Martin L. | 321A |
| Miller, Ray | 50D |
| Miller, May | 53 |
| Miller, Phyllis | 868 |
| Miller, Roger | 868 |
| Miller, Maud | 321A |
| Miller, Thomas | 88H |
| Milner, Charles N. | 517G |
| Milner, Anne | 517G |
| Milner, Richard | 517G |
| Mientkiewicz, Edward | 307B |
| Mientkiewicz, Paula | 307B |
| Millhouse, Clarence | 362C |
| Millhouse, Christine | 362C |
| Millhouse, John | 362C |
| Millhouse, Julia | 362C |
| Milligan, William | 178Y |
| Milligan, William (Pomeroy) | 89G |
| Mills, Harold C. | 390 |
| Mills, John | 53 |
| Mills, Josie | 81E |
| Mills, Maud | 231 |
| Milner, Edward | 323P |
| Miner, J. | 50D |
| Minor, Mary | 121 |
| Minnick, Chris | 177 |
| Minick, Corey | 177 |
| Minnick, Kenneth | 177 |
| Minnick, Linda | 177 |
| Millross, David | 107E |
| Millrose, Janet | 107E |
| Millrose, Leonard | 107E |
| Mintzlaff, Alfred | 517B |
| Mintzlaff, Margaret | 517B |
| Mintzlaff, Selma | 517B-323N |
| Mitchell, Barbara | 178C |
| Mitchell, Bradley | 178C |
| Mitchell, Betty Lou | 400 |
| Mitchell, Betty, Lewis | 178C |
| Mitchell, Blanche | 400 |
| Mitchell, Charles E. | 178C |
| Mitchell, Constance | 2 |
| Mitchell, Donald | 400 |
| Mitchell, Eunice | 178C |
| Mitchell, Experience | 2 |
| Mitchell, Eliza | 63B |
| Mitchell, Fred | 400 |
| Mitchell, Glen | 395 |
| Mitchell, Helen | 178C |
| Mitchell, Janette | 400 |
| Mitchell, Judith | 400 |
| Mitchell, Keith C. | 400 |
| Mitchell, Keith 10, | 178C |
| Mitchell, Katherine | 96B-185B |
| Mitchell, Larry | 395 |
| Mitchell, Mary | 25 |
| Mitchel, Mary | 50C |
| Mitchell, Matthew | 400 |
| Mitchell, Norman | 400 |
| Mitchell, William | 86-164 |
| Mitchell, William | 232-400 |
| Mitchell, Wilson Sr., Jr., | 178C |
| Mitts, Martha | 86-164 |
| Mix, Carolyn | 191 |
| Mix, Eunice | 31 |
| Mix, Lavina | 37 |
| Mix, Mary | 31 |
| Moag, Margaret | 81E |
| Moeran, Ella | 107B |
| Moeran, Mathieus | 107B |
| Moeller, Emily | 46¼ |
| Molinari, Peter | 503-799 |
| Moffett, Collier | 107A |
| Moffett, Thurber | 107A |
| Monnett, Ernest | 53 |
| Monnett, Edith | 53 |
| Monnett, Matthew | 53 |
| Monroe, Arthur | 101I |
| Monroe, Charlotte | 101I |
| Monroe, Sophia | 101I |
| Monroe, William | 101I |
| Montagne, Fitch | 205 |
| Montgomery, Marion | 104 |
| Morgan, Alma | 107E |
| Morgan, Charles | 391 |
| Morgan, David | 178P |
| Morgan, Earl | 391 |
| Morgan, Ernest | 229-391 |
| Morgan, Florence | 391 |
| Morgan, Grace | 391 |
| Morgan, Phoebe | 59A |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Morgan, Julia | 178P |
| Morey, Minnie | 81N |
| Morley, Myrtle | 65D |
| Morehand, Mary | 29B |
| Moroh, Loretto | 51 |
| Morrell. John | 48B |
| Morrow, Betty Jean | 48 |
| Morrow, Beverly Ann | 48 |
| Morrow, Charles L. | 48 |
| Morrow, Elizabeth | 81E |
| Morrow, Mary | 48 |
| Morrow, Robert | 48 |
| Morning, Elizabeth | 25 |
| Moores, Genevieve | 87¾ |
| Morse, Addie 8 | 174 |
| Morse, Addie 9 | 174 |
| Morse, Catherine | 174 |
| Morse, Charles | 174 |
| Morse, Clara | 87 2/4 |
| Morse, Edward | 174 |
| Morse, Emma | 173-323 |
| Morse, Frances | 174 |
| Morse, George (Hess) | 174 |
| Morse, George (Ohio) | 174 |
| Morse, George (Lapham) | 89-174 |
| Morse, Hiram | 173 |
| Morse, Jane | 174 |
| Morse, Jeremiah | 52 |
| Morse, Joseph | 87 2/4 |
| Morse, Joy | 46¼ |
| Morse, Julia | 28-52 |
| Morse, Joshua | 174 |
| Morse, Lucille | 174 |
| Morse, Richard | 174 |
| Morse, Walter | 87 2/4 |
| Morton, Bertha L. | 48 |
| Morton, Charles O. | 48 |
| Morton, Charlene | 48 |
| Morton, Gerald R. | 48 |
| Morton, Harry Lapham | 48 |
| Morton, Hilda | 48 |
| Morton, Maurice | 48 |
| Morton, O. W. | 48 |
| Morton, R. T. G., Dr. | 52F |
| Morris, Betty | 178 |
| Morris, Hugh | 107C |
| Morris, Russell | 107C |
| Morris, Ruth | 107C |
| Morrison, Charles | 135 |
| Morrison, Chester | 135 |
| Morrison, Ezra | 135 |
| Morrison, James | 135 |
| Marrison, Jennie | 135 |
| Morrison, John | 135 |
| Morrison, Mark | 135 |
| Morrison, Milton | 135 |
| Morrison, Robert | 135 |
| Moore, Anna | 50C |
| More, Charles | 172K |
| Moore, Frank | 178¾ |
| Moore, Jacob | 50C |
| Moore, Jessie | 172K |
| Moore, Lucille | 172K |
| Moore, Robert | 178¾ |
| Moore, Puhlman | 50C |
| Moore, Thomas | 50C |
| Moore, Wallace | 50C |
| Moorehead, Carolyn | 157D |
| Moorehead, Patrick | 157D |
| Moorehead, Robert | 157D |
| Mosher, Albert | 189 |
| Mosher, Albert (Clark) | 191 |
| Mosher, Arthur Jr. | 189 |
| Mosher, Arthur A. (Brown) | 103-189 |
| Mosher, Arthur H. 9 | 101D |
| Mosher, Anthony H. | 341A |
| Mosher, Benjamin | 278 |
| Mosher, Carolyn | 191 |
| Mosher, Charles | 101D |
| Mosher, David | 341A |
| Mosher, D. B. | 101D |
| Mosher, Eugene | 65-103 |
| Mosher, Florence | 190 |
| Mosher, Frank | 103-190 |
| Mosher, Gail | 89C |
| Mosher, Helen | 103 |
| Mosher, Howard | 189 |
| Mosher, Judith | 191 |
| Mosher, Jane | 278 |
| Mosher, Jenette | 53 |
| Mosher, Julia | 191 |
| Mosher, Marion, Merrit | 190 |
| Mosher, Mary | 191 |
| Mosher, Nancy | 341A |
| Mosher, Pricilla | 341A |
| Mosher, Nancy | 48B |
| Mosher, Wendell | 103-191 |
| Moshier, Jenette | 53 |
| Mosier, Ruth Ellen | 53 |
| Moss, Jesse | 45C |
| Mott, Abbey | 43 |
| Mott, Anna | 29B |
| Mott, Almeda | 62B |
| Mott, Edith | 87B6 |
| Mott, Henry | 87B6 |
| Mott, Lucretia | 102 |
| Mott, Mary | 29B |
| Mott, Richard | 29B |
| Mott, William | 87B6 |
| Moulton, Susan | 172J |
| Mount, Frances | 62⅜ |
| Mount, Selina | 62⅜ |
| Mount, Spafford | 62⅜ |
| Mount, Theodore | 62⅜ |
| Mowry, Abigal | 28 |
| Mowry, Abigal 7 | 52 |
| Mowry, Adale | 52 |
| Mowry, Albert E. | 52 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Mowry, Almina | 52 |
| Mowry, Andrew | 52 |
| Mowry, Ananais | 28 |
| Mowry, Asa | 52 |
| Mowry, Bertha | 81K |
| Mowry, Charles H. | 52 |
| Mowry, David | 29 |
| Mowry, Dorcas | 32 |
| Mowry, Edith | 52 |
| Mowry, Edwin | 52 |
| Mowry, E. Milton | 52 |
| Mowry, Elisha | 9 |
| Mowry, Emma | 52 |
| Mowry, Enos | 28-52 |
| Mowry, Farnum | 52 |
| Mowry, Franklin | 52 |
| Mowry, George | 28-52 |
| Mowry, George H. | 52 |
| Mowry, Hannah | 31 |
| Mowry, Harriett | 81F |
| Mowry, Hattie | 52 |
| Mowry, Henry C. | 52 |
| Mowry, James | 52 |
| Mowry, Jane | 52 |
| Mowry, Jesse L. | 52 |
| Mowry, Jesse B. | 52 |
| Mowry, John Jr. | 46 |
| Mowry, Julia | 52 |
| Mowry, Levi | 28-52 |
| Mowry, Lydia | 29-55 |
| Mowry, Mabel | 52 |
| Mowry, Maranda | 52 |
| Mowry, Maramaduke | 52 |
| Mowry, Mary | 32 |
| Mowry, Mary Jane | 81I |
| Mowry, Mary | 1-4 |
| Mowry, Nahum | 28-52 |
| Mowry, Nancy | 81F |
| Mowry, Rhoda | 167B |
| Mowry, Richard | 167B |
| Mowry, Ruth | 28-52 |
| Mowry, Ruth E. 8 | 52 |
| Mowry, Robert S. | 52 |
| Mowry, Oliver | 32 |
| Mowry, Phebe | 29 |
| Mowry, Stanley Sr., Jr. | 167B |
| Mowry, Seth | 52 |
| Mowry, Uriah | 9 |
| Mull, Anna | 107C |
| Mull, Daniel | 107C |
| Mull, D. J. | 107C |
| Mull, Edna | 107C |
| Mull, Harold | 107C |
| Mull, Marjorie | 107C |
| Mull, Percival | 107C |
| Mumby, Lorena | 372 |
| Muna, Anna | 209-361 |
| Munderloh, John | 544 |
| Munderloh, John H. | 366-544 |
| Munderloh, Patience | 874 |
| Munro, Anna | 50B |
| Murdent, Grace | 623 |
| Murray, Anna | 112A |
| Murray, Gerald | 411-628 |
| Murray, Jessie | 82D |
| Murray, Nellie | 136 |
| Murray, Orzo | 136 |
| Murray, Luther | 136 |
| Murray, Thomas | 82D |
| Murphy, Annie C. | 82D |
| Murphy, Daniel J. | 82D |
| Murphy, Eleanor D. | 107¾ |
| Murphy, J. H. | 107¾ |
| Murphy, Sally | 107¾ |
| Murphy, Phoebe | 82B |
| Myers, Betty | ..... |
| Myers, Dr. E. | ..... |
| Myers, Kenneth | ..... |
| Myers, Grace | ..... |
| Myers, R. E. | ..... |
| Myers, Martin | ..... |


N


| | |
|---|---|
| Nash, Edwin | 114-211 |
| Nash, Frank | 362 |
| Nash, Ida | 211 |
| Nash, Willett | 362 |
| Nathan, Emile | 50B |
| Neale, Michael | 201 |
| Neale, James; John L. | 201 |
| Neale, Norah | 201 |
| Neele, Beverly | 553 |
| Neele, Jerry | 553 |
| Neele, Melvin | 369 |
| Neese, Lillis | 308A |
| Neill, Christine | 188F |
| Neill, Mather Sr., Jr. | 188F |
| Neill, Stephen | 188F |
| Negley, Catherine | 48B |
| Nelson, Albin | 393 |
| Nelson, Bernard | 393 |
| Nelson, Earl | 65F |
| Nelson, Edgar | 65F |
| Nelson, Elmina | 65F |
| Nelson, Jessie | 65F |
| Nelson, John | 393 |
| Nelson, Mabel | 65F |
| Nelson, Marie | 393 |
| Nelson, Raymond | 398 |
| Nelson, Rena | 65F |
| Nelson, Ruth | 65F |
| Nelson, Sheelah | 398 |
| Nelson, William | 65F |
| Nesbit, Alfred | 496-782 |
| Nesbit, Alfred R. | 782 |
| Nesbit, John | 782 |
| Nesmith, Helen | 81D |
| Nestlerod, Neil | 661 |
| Nettleton, Frank | 86 2/4 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Neundorf, Charles | 107A |
| Neundorf, Robert | 107A |
| Newhead, Horace | 65D |
| Newell, Edna | 833C |
| Newell, Rachel | 46 |
| Newell, Lurena | 321 2/4 |
| Newell, Lorenzo | 81B |
| Newberry, Phebe | 59C |
| Newcomb, Cleo | 396 |
| Newman, Sarah | 9 |
| Newmeyer, Frank | 625 |
| Newton, Rhoda | 50C |
| Nichols, Adam | 544-847 |
| Nichols, Austin | 32A |
| Nichols, Bertha | 183-331 |
| Nichols, Craig | 847 |
| Nichols, Cornelius | 32A |
| Nichols, Edith | 81E |
| Nichols, Eunice | 88P |
| Nichols, Jenny (twin) | 847 |
| Nichols, Penny (twin) | 847 |
| Nichols, Lydia | 88N |
| Nichols, Martha | 101E |
| Nichols, Maria | 133 |
| Nichols, Rebecca | 88N |
| Nichols, Stephen | 88N |
| Nicholas, Jeannie | 29A |
| Nikolenco, Michael | 629 |
| Nikolenco, Nicholas | 629 |
| Niles, Mary | 65F |
| Noble, Charles | 851 |
| Noble, Hettie | 178N |
| Noble, Janice | 851 |
| Noble, Keith | 851 |
| Noble, Larry | 851 |
| Noble, Marion | 851 |
| Noble, Thomas | 178N |
| Nolan, Ellen J. | 101K |
| Norris, Abbey | 81S |
| Norris, Almeron | 107E |
| Norris, Alice J. | 107E |
| Norris, Andrew | 107E |
| Norris, Betty Ann | 107E |
| Norris, Barbara | 107E |
| Norris, Carl | 107E |
| Norris, Cecil | 107E |
| Norris, Charles | 107E |
| Norris, Dorothy | 107E |
| Norris, George | 107E |
| Norris, Harry | 107E |
| Norris, Henry | 86A |
| Norris, Patricia, Phyllis | 107E |
| Norris, Robert | 107E |
| Nordman, Earl | 399 |
| Nordman, Margo | 399 |
| Nordman, William | 399 |
| North, Edwin | 193 |
| Norton, Ann | 72-128 |
| Norton, Charles | 62B |
| Norton, Delia | 118B |
| Norton, George H. | 62B |
| Norton, Julia | 129 |
| Norton, Roderick | 203 |
| Norwood, Lydia | 48B |
| Normungton, Nora | 80A |
| Nurma, Anna E. | 209 |
| Nye, Belle | 86 2/4 |
| Nye, Shirley | 820-893 |
| Nye, Shirley | 574-859 |

O

| | |
|---|---|
| O'Brien, Gladys | 178 |
| Obermiller, James, Jerry | 178 4/4 |
| O'Leary, William | 178 4/4 |
| O'Conner, Beverly | 579 |
| O'Conner, Gerald | 579 |
| O'Conner, William | 579 |
| Offenheiser, A. G. | 400 |
| Offenheiser, Shirley Ann | 400 |
| Ohman, Myrtle D. | 96E |
| Ohmuller, Isabelle | 89A |
| Olds, Eliza | 50B |
| Olney, Abby W. | 49G |
| Olney, Job | 3 |
| Olney, Lavina | 26 |
| Olney, Lydia | 3 |
| Oldenberg, Charles | 158B |
| Oldenberg, Cynthia | 158B |
| Oldenberg, Harold | 158B |
| Oldenberg, John | 158B |
| Oldenberg, William | 158B |
| Oldenberg, Winifred | 158B |
| Olsosky, Carl | 81E |
| Oneil, Martha | 78-155 |
| Ophuls, Ernest Sr., Jr. | 493-779 |
| Ophuls, Maria | 179 |
| Ophuls, William | 779 |
| Orbacker, Alvin | 579 |
| Orbacker, Betty | 579 |
| Orbacker, Robert | 579 |
| Orcenfels, Mrs. G. W. | 89A |
| O'Reilley, David | 230-393 |
| O'Reilley Margaret | 393-617 |
| Orr, Delbert | 178 |
| Orr, Donna | 178 |
| Orr, Gay Colin | 178 |
| Orr, John | 78 |
| Orr, Gay Supt | 178 |
| Orr, Jean | 178 |
| Orr, June | 178 |
| Orr, James | 178 |
| Orr, John Lee | 178 |
| Orr, Jack | 178 |
| Orr, Larry | 178 |
| Orr, Lillian | 178 |
| Orr, Louis | 178 |
| Orr, Lucille | 178 |
| Orr, Mary Belle | 178 |
| Orr, Major | 178 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Orr, Melicent | 178 |
| Orr, Naomi | 178 |
| Orr, Orville | 178 |
| Orr, Ross | 178 |
| Orr, Ruth | 178 |
| Orr, Samuel F. | 178 |
| Orr, Sharon | 178 |
| Orr, Vernon | 178 |
| Osborn, Abram | 65D |
| Osborn, Annie | 104 |
| Osborn, Annie Williams) | 29B |
| Osborne, Josie | 65D |
| Osborne, Jessie | 65D |
| Osborne, Maud | 65D |
| Osborn, Mary | 65D |
| Osborn, May | 65D |
| Otis, H. F. | 80A |
| Owen, Alice | 86¼ |
| Owen, Barbara | 409 |
| Owen, Donald | 409 |
| Owen, Floyd | 233-409 |
| Owen, Mary | 409 |
| Owen, Stuart | 409 |
| Owens, John O. | 105B |
| O'Shaughnessy, Catherine | 157D |

P

| | |
|---|---|
| Packard, Anna | 241 |
| Packard, Abigal | 119-236 |
| Packard, Abram L. | 120-241 |
| Packard, Arabella M. | 120-242 |
| Packard, Amity | 241 |
| Packard, Annie | 238 |
| Packard, Charlotte B. | 120 |
| Packard, Chloe Marie | 119-239 |
| Packard, Chloe (Hatfield) | 262-457 |
| Packard, Chloe Minerva | 120 |
| Packard, Clare | 241 |
| Packard, Cyrus | 165 |
| Packard, Cyrus, 7, (Willetts) | 119-238 |
| Packard, Cyrus 9, ((Bradley) | 421-647 |
| Packard, Charles C. | 647 |
| Packard, Don | 50D |
| Packard, Doris M. | 421-646 |
| Packard, Elaine R. | 650 |
| Packard, Elizabeth B. | 647 |
| Packard, Etta | 243-428 |
| Packard, Evelyn | 241 |
| Packard, Floyd | 422 |
| Packard, Frances E. | 421-649 |
| Packard, Frank 8 | 238-421 |
| Packard, Frank B | 647 |
| Packard, George | 421-648 |
| Packard, Harland | 241 |
| Packard, Irma | 241 |
| Packard, Ira | 241 |
| Packard, H. W. Beecher | 241-426 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Packard, James | 429 |
| Packard, Joanna | 119-240 |
| Packard, Julia | 241 |
| Packard, John F. | 70-121 |
| Packard, John Ford Sr., Jr. | 241 |
| Packard, Joseph B. | 120 |
| Packard, Kenneth | 50D |
| Packard, Leona | 241 |
| Packard, Lydia L. | 77-149 |
| Packard, Lydia (Hance) | 119-235 |
| Packard, Loretto J. | 647 |
| Packard, Lois M. | 422 |
| Packard, Marion (John F.) | 241 |
| Packard, Marion J. | 647 |
| Packard, Margaret | 422-652 |
| Packard, Marie | 429 |
| Packard, Mary (Frank) | 421 |
| Packard, Mary A. | 120 |
| Packard, Mary Jane | 119 |
| Packard, Nancy L. | 650 |
| Packard, Nathan B. | 120-243 |
| Packard, Patricia Ann | 648 |
| Packard, Pricilla Jean | 648 |
| Packard, Philander | |
| Packard, Philander (Lapham) | 71-119 |
| (Hamm) | 238-422 |
| Packard, Phyllis | 415-636 |
| Packard, Phyllis | 422-651 |
| Packard, Oliver | 241 |
| Packard, Raymond F. | 648 |
| Packard, Roscoe | 243-429 |
| Packard, Ray I | 241 |
| Packard, Ruth V. | 421-645 |
| Packard, Sarah B. | 237 |
| Packard, Sarah J. | 238 |
| Packard, Stephen | 120 |
| Packard, William C. | 119-237 |
| Packard, William F. (Fritts) | 421-650 |
| Page, Clarence F. | 306G |
| Page, Clarence | 161 |
| Page, George | 306G |
| Page, Sophia | 81 I |
| Page, Lydia | 6-22 |
| Page, Mary | 29B |
| Page, Winifred | 306G |
| Paget, J. B. | 370-555 |
| Paget, Joel H. | 555 |
| Paget, John D. | 555 |
| Paine, Abigal | 28 |
| Paine, Daniel, Dr. | 52F |
| Paine, Clara L. | 81J |
| Paine, John | 3 |
| Paine, John | 59C |
| Paine, Phoebe | 29-55 |
| Palmer, John | 50B |
| Palmer, Lovisa | 87B1 |
| Palmer, Matilda | 50B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Palmer, William Sr., Jr. | 139 |
| Padgam, Adelbert | 234A |
| Padgam, Florence | 234A |
| Padgam, Henry | 234A |
| Padgam, May | 234A |
| Pannell, Everett | 318 |
| Pannell, Ford | 508-817 |
| Pannell, James W. | 817 |
| Pannell, Lillian | 318-507 |
| Pannell, Lucille | 508 |
| Pannell, Stewart | 508 |
| Pannell, Wallace B. | 318-508 |
| Pannell, Warren | 165-318 |
| Pantlind, Catherine | 107C |
| Pantland, Frederick | 107C |
| Pantland, J. Boyd | 107C |
| Parce, Charlotte | 87B5 |
| Parce, Ellen | 87B5 |
| Park, Bernice | 29B |
| Park, Hannah | 65D |
| Parker, Arthur | 271 |
| Parker, Cora | 48B |
| Parker, Daisy | 81H |
| Parker, Edson | 107 2/4 |
| Parker, Eugene | 248-435 |
| Parker, Florence | 81H |
| Parker, Frances | 81E |
| Parker, George | 53 |
| Parker, Harriett | 681-441 |
| Parker Jesse | 149-290 |
| Parker, Joseph | 46B |
| Parker, John | 107 2/4 |
| Parker, Lucius | 81H |
| Parker, Lucinda | 81H |
| Parker, Libbie | 81H |
| Parker, Lorenzo | 81H |
| Parker, Ira | 48B |
| Parker, Mary | 57G |
| Parker, Nellie | 188B |
| Parker, Perry | 81H |
| Parker, Polly A. | 86 2/4 |
| Parker, Marvin | 81H |
| Parker, Nathaniel | 107 2/4 |
| Parker, Seth | 101A |
| Parnell, Olive | 318-508 |
| Parkhurst, Florence | 115-217 |
| Parry, Deiotosie | 430 |
| Parsons, Reginald | 171E |
| Parson, Samuel | 87C |
| Partridge, Allyn | 382 |
| Partridge, Betty | 402 |
| Partridge, Carl E. | 622 |
| Partridge, Doris | 622 |
| Partridge, Eldon | 622 |
| Partridge, George E. | 232-402 |
| Partridge, Harold H. | 402 |
| Partridge, Larry | 622 |
| Partridge, Lewis | 382-587 |
| Partridge, Loretto | 622 |
| Partridge, Mary E. | 382 |
| Partridge, Patricia | 402 |
| Partridge, Raymond, Dr. | 223-382 |
| Partridge, Sarah Jean | 587 |
| Partridge, Stephen | 587 |
| Partridge, Stuart | 402-622 |
| Partridge, Suzanne | 587 |
| Pattington, Russell | 178C |
| Pattington, Bradley | 178C |
| Patton, Homer | 323M |
| Patton, Ruth | 323M |
| Patric, Gladys | 406 |
| Pastle, William | 70-118 |
| Paxson, Sarepta | 157-304 |
| Paxson, William | 304 |
| Payne, Douglas | 764 |
| Payne, Gloria | 764 |
| Payne, Marilyn | 764 |
| Payne, Roxie | 158D |
| Peabody, Amy | 157B |
| Peabody, Anson | 157B |
| Peabody, Charles | 157B |
| Peabody, Cynthia | 157B |
| Peabody, George | 157B |
| Peabody, Horatio | 79A |
| Peabody, Joseph | 157B |
| Peacock, Annie | 185A |
| Peacock, Fanny | 50F |
| Pearce, Phebe | 1-3 |
| Peck, Charles M. | 87B |
| Peck, Charles | 188-99 |
| Peck, George | 188 |
| Peck, Lewis | 188 |
| Peck, Lillian | 188 |
| Peck, Mary C. | 87B-171 |
| Peck, Pearl | 136 |
| Parsons, George | 171E |
| Parsons, John | 171E |
| Parsons, Samuel | 171E-87C |
| Parsons, Susan | 171E |
| Parsons, Mary | 171E |
| Pawlish, Eleanor | 647 |
| Peckham, Anna | 87B |
| Peckham, Anna | 171 |
| Peckham, Charles | 57-87B |
| Peckham, Daniel | 46A |
| Peckham, Edward | 171 |
| Peckham, Herbert | 171 |
| Peckham, John | 46A |
| Peckham, Mary W. | 171 |
| Peckham, Mary | 87B |
| Peckham, Richard | 87B |
| Packham, Stephen F. | 87B-171 |
| Peckham, Thomas, Jr. | 57 |
| Peneton, Marilyn | 812 |
| Peneton, Virgil | 506-812 |
| Penny. Lulu | 323D |
| Peery, Bruce | 177 |
| Peery, C. B. | 177 |
| Peery, David | 177 |
| Peery, Jean | 177 |
| Peery, Robert | 177 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Penoyar, Maud | 252-410 |
| Penoyer, Phebe | 51 |
| Perrin, Amelia | 62⅜ |
| Perkins, Bessie | 321G |
| Perry, Abigail | 46C |
| Perry, Alfred 8, 9 | 87B2 |
| Perry, Alice 9 | 87B2 |
| Perry, Alice | 107A |
| Perry, Charlotte | 87B2 |
| Perry, Clara M. | 87C1 |
| Perry, Charles H. | 87C1 |
| Perry, David | 87C1 |
| Perry, Delilah | 118 |
| Perry, Edgar | 161C |
| Perry, Edward | 87B2 |
| Perry, Edward W. | 87C1 |
| Perry, Edward Sr., Jr. | 87C1 |
| Perry, Henry | 87B2 |
| Perry, Harriett 8 | 87B2 |
| Perry, Harriett (Mattan) | 87C1 |
| Perry, Ida | 132-87B2 |
| Perry, Jane 9 | 87C1 |
| Perry, Jane P. | 87C1 |
| Perry, John | 87B2 |
| Perry, John H. | 87C1 |
| Perry, John F. | 87C1 |
| Perry, Jonathan | 87B2 |
| Perry, Lydia | 87C1 |
| Perry, Mary | 87C2 |
| Perry, Mary | 53 |
| Perry, Mary A. | 87C1 |
| Perry, Maurice | 87G1 |
| Perry, Martha | 80 2/4 |
| Perry, Nancy | 118 |
| Perry, Nellie 9 | 87B2 |
| Perry, Rebecca 9 | 87C1 |
| Perry, R. E. | 697 |
| Perry, Russell | 87B2 |
| Perry, Richard | 697 |
| Perry, Robert | 697 |
| Perry, Sarah | 87B2 |
| Perry, Susanna | 35B |
| Perry, Walter K. | 87C1 |
| Perry, William 8, 9 | 87C1 |
| Perry, William | 87B2 |
| Pell, Florence | 87H |
| Pell, John H. | 87H |
| Pell, Howland | 87H |
| Pell, Mary H. | 87H |
| Pell, Morris | 87H |
| Pell, Samuel | 87H |
| Pell, Stephen | 87H |
| Pell, Theodore | 87H |
| Pell, William H. | 87H |
| Peters, Cynthia | 81G |
| Peterson, Barbara | 629 |
| Peterson, Charles | 111 |
| Peterson, Christian | 411 |
| Peterson, Dorothy | 411 |
| Peterson, John S. | 629 |
| Peterson, John D. | 629 |
| Peterson, Kathleen | 629 |
| Peterson, Karen | 411 |
| Peterson, Rebecca, Vivian | 111 |
| Peterson, Philip | 411-629 |
| Petotte, Edna | 157D |
| Pfeifer, Philip | 81E |
| Pettibone, Isabelle | 107A |
| Peugh, Zella | 65B |
| Phelps, Arthur I, II, III | 96G |
| Phelps, Floyd | 377 |
| Phelps, Gail | 377 |
| Phelps, Harry | 126 |
| Phelps, Julius | 181-325 |
| Phelps, Sharon | 377 |
| Phelps, Sybil | 325 |
| Phetteplace, Emma | 289-478 |
| Phetteplace, Edward | 118A |
| Phetteplace, Florence, Fred | 118A |
| Phetteplace, Gertrude | 118A |
| Phetteplace, Ned | 118A |
| Phetteplace, Ursula | 118A |
| Phieson, Anna | 62B |
| Philipp Leona | 547 |
| Philips, Amelia | 185 |
| Phillips, Anna E. | 214B-362M |
| Phillips, Ann | 88J |
| Phillips, Benjamin | 88J |
| Phillips, Hannah | 88L |
| Phillips, Herbert | 306B |
| Phillips, Joan | 306B |
| Phillips, Jonathan | 88L |
| Phillips, Maralyn | 306B |
| Phillips, Mary | 88L |
| Phillips, Nancy (Harris) | 49B |
| Phillips, Nancy | 306B |
| Phillips, Nellie | 172H |
| Phillips, Rhoda | 26 |
| Phillips, Pamela G. | 306B |
| Phipps, Bernice | 107A |
| Philo, Eliza | 65C |
| Pickering, Arnold | 52C |
| Pickering, Hilda | 306G |
| Pickering, Sabra | 306G |
| Pickering, Oscar | 306G |
| Pickering, William | 306G |
| Pierce, Andrew | 165 |
| Pierce, Anita | 29B |
| Pierce, Dorothy | 29B |
| Pierce, Edward | 188M |
| Pierce, Harold | 29B |
| Pierce, Kenneth | 188M |
| Pierce, Linda J. | 59A |
| Pierce, Marion | 188M |
| Pierce, M. E. I. | 59A |
| Pierce, Russell | 188M |
| Pierce, Rosamond | 29B |
| Pierce, Virginia | 59A |
| Pierce, William (Kerman) | 29B |
| Pierce, William | 29B |
| Pickworth, Millie | 159C |
| Pigelon, Freda | 86D |
| Pigelon, Revilo | 48C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Pike, Minnie | 515B |
| Piper, E. L. | 50D |
| Pirone, Orci | 59A |
| Plaster, David | 617 |
| Plaster, Evelyn | 617 |
| Plaster, Juanita | 617 |
| Plaster, John | 617 |
| Plaster, Leonard | 617 |
| Plaster, Michael | 617 |
| Plaster, Oren | 617-393 |
| Plaster, Patricia | 617 |
| Plaster, Shirley | 617 |
| Plaster, Vivian | 617 |
| Platt, Cassius | 50C |
| Platt, Anson, Dr. | 50C |
| Platt, Lucius | 50C |
| Platt, Josephine | 50C |
| Platt, Mary | 50C |
| Platt, Orville | 50C |
| Plumb, Leon | 286 |
| Polarski, Bernice | 711 |
| Pomeroy, Ada | 178Y |
| Pomeroy, Charles | 178X |
| Pomeroy, Carlos | 178Y |
| Pomeroy, Clarissa | 89G |
| Pomeroy, De Loyd | 323T |
| Pomeroy, Eliza Ann | 178Z |
| Pomeroy, Francis | 178X |
| Pomeroy, Gertie | 323C |
| Pomeroy, Francis | 178Y |
| Pomeroy, Henry | 89G |
| Pomeroy, Harry | 323T |
| Pomeroy, John | 323S |
| Pomeroy, Kate | 323R |
| Pomeroy, Marietta | 178X |
| Pomeroy, Maud | 323S |
| Pomeroy, Marie | 323S |
| Pomeroy, Marquis DeL. | 323T |
| Pomeroy, Ora | 323T |
| Pomeroy, Rosa | 178X |
| Pomeroy, Russell | 323S |
| Pomeroy, Sarah | 89G |
| Pomeroy, William | 59C-89G |
| Pompay, Andrew | 97 |
| Popenheusen, Carl | 631-864 |
| Popenheusen, Glenn | 864 |
| Popenheusen, Jean | 864 |
| Poppoon, Silas | 165 |
| Pope, Alton | 88E |
| Pope, Ebenezer | 172E |
| Pope, Elijah | 88E |
| Pope, Esther (Cole) | 88E |
| Pope, Esther B. | 172E |
| Pope, Hezekiah | 88S |
| Pope, Jacob | 88E |
| Pope, John | 88E |
| Pope, Mary | 172G |
| Pope, Phebe | 88E |
| Pope, Sarah | 172E |
| Poole, De Forest | 884 |
| Poole, Pamela | 884 |
| Poole, Richard | 884 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Potts, Castara | 89K |
| Porcher, Ella | 29B |
| Porter, Elyda | 367 |
| Porter, Harry | 399 |
| Porter, Lydia | 76 |
| Porter, Nancy | 71-121 |
| Porter, Nancy | 472 |
| Porter, Robert | 619 |
| Porter, Salome | 76 |
| Porter, Mary | 86G |
| Porter, William | 619 |
| Post, Mary | 86G |
| Post, Nathan | 86G |
| Post, Stella | 288 |
| Post, Theodore | 86G |
| Potter, Anneta | 171H |
| Potter, A. | 50D |
| Potter, David | 188F |
| Potter, Earl | 183F |
| Potter, Esther | 746 |
| Potter, Evelyn | 786 |
| Potter, Hyla | 902 |
| Potter, Lavina | 787 |
| Potter, Mary | 133F |
| Potter, Philip | 41 |
| Potter, Roderick | 284 |
| Potter, Roderick | 475 |
| Pound, Mary J. | 294 |
| Power, Esther | 90 |
| Powers, Arthur | 158C |
| Powers, Abraham | 158C |
| Powers, David | 158C |
| Powers, Ethan | 158C |
| Powers, Huldah | 158C |
| Powers, John | 158C |
| Powers, John | 29A |
| Powers, Elizabeth | 29A |
| Powers, Ira | 153C |
| Powers, Mary | 158C |
| Powers, Matilda | 158C |
| Powers, Norman | 158C |
| Powell, David | 165A |
| Powell, Elizabeth | 82C |
| Powell, Percival | 165A |
| Pracht, David | 393 |
| Pracht, Dennis | 393 |
| Pracht, Henry | 393 |
| Pracht, Jeanette | 393 |
| Pracht, Lucy | 105H |
| Pracht, Sherman | 393 |
| Pracht, Wesley A. | 393 |
| Pratt, Anna | 241 |
| Pratt, Clyde | 241 |
| Pratt, Dale | 241 |
| Pratt, Elizabeth | 35B1 |
| Pratt, Frank | 241 |
| Pratt, Glenn | 241 |
| Pratt, Hattie | 494 |
| Pratt, Herbert | 87C1 |
| Pratt, Hosea | 311 |
| Pratt, Lucretia | 70 |
| Pratt, Mittie | 241 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Pratt, Nathaniel | 35B1 |
| Pratt, Puss | 311 |
| Pratt, George, Dr. | 50D |
| Pratt, Alan | 50D |
| Pratt, Carol | 50D |
| Pratt, Sarah | 50D |
| Pratt, Stuart | 50D |
| Pratt, Nora | 50D |
| Pray, Albert | 84-167 |
| Pray, Albertine | 161G |
| Pray, Andrew | 161G |
| Pray, Berthania | 161F |
| Pray, Blanche | 161G |
| Pray, Emma | 161G |
| Pray, Hamilton | 161G |
| Pray, Mary | 161G |
| Prescott, Nettie | 362J |
| Preston, Hattie | 63C |
| Price, Harriett | 52 |
| Probart, Verona | 80A |
| Proctor, Maud | 147-287 |
| Pruyn, Mary | 185A |
| Pryer, Bertha | 546-853 |
| Puffpuff, Glen | 517-834 |
| Puffpuff, Karl | 834 |
| Puffpuff, Keith | 834 |
| Pugsley, Edward | 22 |
| Pugsley, Juda | 22 |
| Pugsley, Margaret | 22 |
| Pugsley, Rachel | 22 |
| Pugsley, Sarah | 22 |
| Pullen, Mary | 32 |
| Pulver, Charity | 63-100 |
| Pulver, Ezra | 440A |
| Pulver, Helen | 440A |
| Pulver, Norman | 440A |
| Pulver, Ruth | 440A |
| Purdy, Abbey Jane | 122 |
| Purdy, Abram L. | 122 |
| Purdy, Alexander L. | 71-122 |
| Purdy, Alexander M. | 122-251 |
| Purdy, Alexander C. | 251 |
| Purdy, Allen M. | 122 |
| Purdy, Allen M. | 252-440 |
| Purdy, Ann A. | 122 |
| Purdy, Beatrice | 541 |
| Purdy, Carolyn | 136 |
| Purdy, Carrington | 136 |
| Purdy, Charles | 251 |
| Purdy, Charles A. | 122 |
| Purdy, Dorothy | 440 |
| Purdy, Edith | 136 |
| Purdy, Edwin | 46C |
| Purdy, Edward P. | 251 |
| Purdy, Ellen | 46C |
| Purdy, Ellison | 251 |
| Purdy, Esther (Griffin) | 251 |
| Purdy, Esther (Van Wilken) | 122-253 |
| Purdy, Elizabeth | 252 |
| Purdy, Frank K. | 217-365 |
| Purdy, Florence | 136 |
| Purdy, Henry (Lapham) | 46C |
| Purdy, Henry | 46C |
| Purdy, Ira L. | 122-252 |
| Purdy, Jane | 53 |
| Purdy, John N. | 53 |
| Purdy, Jason | 115 |
| Purdy, James | 136 |
| Purdy, George | 136 |
| Purdy, Lila | 251 |
| Purdy, Mary E. | 46C |
| Purdy, Mary 8, Unm. | 251 |
| Purdy, Mary M. | 541 |
| Purdy, Noah | 46C |
| Purdy, Olive | 440-630 |
| Purdy, Preston C. | 136 |
| Purdy, Ruth | 251 |
| Purdy, Leslie | 136 |
| Purdy, Richard | 251 |
| Purdy, Sarah | 365-541 |
| Purdy, Thomas | 541 |
| Purdy, William Penn | 46C |
| Purmort, Clyde | 178O |
| Purmort, Clyde Allen | 517F |
| Purmort, Grace | 323P |
| Purmort, James R. | 517F |
| Purmort, Louise | 323P |
| Purmort, Marie | 323P |
| Purmort, Marcia | 323P |
| Purmort, Paul | 323P |
| Putnam, Margaret | 81G |
| Putnam, Sybil | 80A |

Q

| | |
|---|---|
| Quigley, Dale | 609 |
| Quinn, John | 35B2 |

R

| | |
|---|---|
| Raab, Carolyn | 165A |
| Raab, Dorothy | 165A |
| Raab, Florence | 165A |
| Raab, Gertrude | 165A |
| Raab, Harrison | 165A |
| Raab, Howard | 165A |
| Raab, Mildred | 165A |
| Raab, Paula | 165A |
| Raab, Walter | 165A |
| Race, George | 188B |
| Race, Lillian | 188B |
| Rackliff, Clement | 88R |
| Rackliff, Hannah | 88R |
| Rackliff, Hepsebeth | 88R |
| Radley, Alfred T. | 248 |
| Radley, Guy R. | 192C |
| Radley, Jane | 192C |
| Radley, Susan A. | 38 |
| Radley, William | 105A |
| Radwood, Lillian | 344-521 |
| Rall, Clara | 31 |
| Ralph, Barbara | 696 |
| Ralph, Gustain | 450-696 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Ralph, Margie | 696 |
| Ralph, Mary Lou | 696 |
| Ralph, Millicent | 696 |
| Ralph, Merle W. | 89A |
| Ralph, Margaret A. | 89A |
| Ralph, Mark J. | 89A |
| Ralph, Jean C. | 89A |
| Ralph, Kenneth R. | 89A |
| Ralph, Pamela V. | 89A |
| Ralph, Patricia | 696 |
| Ralph, Virginia | 89A |
| Ramsdell, Abbie Jane | 139 |
| Ramsdell, Abbie 8 | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Abraham (Malloy) | 75-139 |
| Ramsdell, Abraham W. | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Adelaide (Laws) | 276 |
| Ramsdell, Alena (twin) | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Aletha (twin) | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Angelina | 143 |
| Ramsdell, Ann Eliza 8 | 139 |
| Ramsdell, Ann 7liza 9 | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Ashley 6 | 75 |
| Ramsdell, Ashley 8 | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Barbara | 468-734 |
| Ramsdell, Benjamin D. | 281-470 |
| Ramsdell, Carrie | 270 |
| Ramsdell, Charles 7 | 140 |
| Ramsdell, Charles 10 | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Charley | 279 |
| Ramsdell, David | 75-142 |
| Ramsdell, Donna | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Doris | 468-736 |
| Ramsdell, Dwight, Rev. | 143-281 |
| Ramsdell, Dyer | 86 |
| Ramsdell, Edward | 181-469 |
| Ramsdell, Eliza Ann | 270 |
| Ramsdell, Elizabeth 9 | 467-732 |
| Ramsdell, Elizabeth 9 | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Elizabeth 8, (David 7) | 139 |
| Ramsdell, Elizabeth 7 | 142 |
| Ramsdell, Ella | 270 |
| Ramsdell, Emma | 141 |
| Ramsdell, Eugene B. | 139-273 |
| Ramsdell, Eugene 7 | 139-273 |
| Ramsdell, Eva | 279 |
| Ramsdell, Florence | 270 |
| Ramsdell, Garfield | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Garvett | 271 |
| Ramsdell, George | 272 |
| Ramsdell, George 7 | 140-274 |
| Ramsdell, Gideon | 75-141 |
| Ramsdell, Gladys | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Hannah | 86-139 |
| Ramsdell, Helen | 467-733 |
| Ramsdell, Herbert M. | 139 |
| Ramsdell, Homer, Dr. | 276-463 |
| Ramsdell, Homer 10 | 463-726 |
| Ramsdell, Ira L. | 75 |
| Ramsdell, Ira 7 | 140-276 |
| Ramsdell, Isaac 7 | 140-279 |
| Ramsdell, Jan Louise | 469 |
| Ramsdell, Jemima | 32 |
| Ramsdell, Jimmie | 142 |
| Ramsdell, John L. | 75 |
| Ramsdell, John Harley | 464-727 |
| Ramsdell 7, (David 6) | 142 |
| Ramsdell, J. R. | 139-270 |
| Ramsdell, Jonathan (Lapham) | 40-75-86 |
| Ramsdell, Jonathan J. 7 | 139-271 |
| Ramsdell, Lee | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Lewis S. | 281-467 |
| Ramsdell, Lucy (Lapham) | 48-86 |
| Ramsdell, Lena M. | 279 |
| Ramsdell, Lydia Ann | 140 |
| Ramsdell, Lydia J. | 138 |
| Ramsdell, Marcia | 470 |
| Ramsdell, Margaret 7 | 139 |
| Ramsdell, Martha | 140-277 |
| Ramsdell, Maud | 273 |
| Ramsdell, Merton E. | 279 |
| Ramsdell, Minnie | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Mittie | 470 |
| Ramsdell, Moses | 32 |
| Ramsdell, Nathan | 75-140 |
| Ramsdell, Nellie A. | 273 |
| Ramsdell, Noah | 86 |
| Ramsdell, Ola | 271 |
| Ramsdell, Paul | 281-468 |
| Ramsdell, Philip | 76-464 |
| Ramsdell, Rachel | 140-275 |
| Ramsdell, Ralph | 270B |
| Ramsdell, Richard | 469 |
| Ramsdell, Robert | 735 |
| Ramsdell, Sally | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Sarah Mead | 140-278 |
| Ramsdell, Shirley | 270B |
| Ramsdell, Stephen V. R. | 139-272 |
| Ramsdell, Stephen (Coy) | 75-143 |
| Ramsdell, Theron | 270 |
| Ramsdell, Thomas (Gannett) | 40-75-86 |
| Ramsdell, Thomas (Van Deusen) | 75-138 |
| Ramsdell, William 5 | 75 |
| Ramsdell, William 7 | 141-280 |
| Ramsdell, William D. | 270B |
| Ramsdell, William B. | 272 |
| Ramsdell, Zenneth 10 | 272 |
| Ramsdell, William (Tulson) | 138 |
| Ranch, Ella | 166 |
| Randall, Earl | 377 |
| Randall, Frank | 160 |
| Randall, Kathy | 377 |
| Randall, Lucy | 66A |
| Randall, Roby | 3 |
| Rankin, Florence | 163-310 |
| Ransom, Adelaide | 118B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Ransom, Ray | 118B |
| Ransom, Sarah | 118B |
| Rasmussen, Robert Sr., Jr. | 248 |
| Raunio, Kauno E. | 536 |
| Ray, Addie | 53 |
| Day, Thaddeus | 53 |
| Raymond, Fred | 188G |
| Raymond, Ray | 188G |
| Raymond, Mary | 81K |
| Rea, Augusta | 62E |
| Read, Daniel | 65A-96I |
| Read, Lucy | 38 |
| Reardon, Mary | 9 |
| Reasoner, Caroline | 53 |
| Reddington, Ida | 330-182 |
| Reed, Anthony | 65D |
| Reed, Betsy | 72-129 |
| Reed, Clara | 115 |
| Reed, David | 115 |
| Reed, Ebenezer | 115 |
| Reed, Edna | 260 |
| Reed, Ella | 139-272 |
| Reed, Ernest | 160 |
| Reed, Grace | 50B |
| Reed, Hannah | 70-115 |
| Reed, John | 260 |
| Reed, Margaret | 2 |
| Reed, Sarah | 139-272 |
| Reed, Paul | 115 |
| Reed, Treva | 178 |
| Reed, Walter | 65D |
| Reed, William | 115 |
| Reeves, Ann | 783 |
| Reeves, Dorothy | 387-609 |
| Reeves, Esther | 420-644 |
| Reeves, George N. | 323L |
| Reeves, Henry, Dr. | 238 |
| Reeves, Mildred | 420-643 |
| Reeves, Marjorie | 323L |
| Reeves, Minnifred | 631-865 |
| Reeves, Vincent | 420 |
| Reimer, Darlene | 855 |
| Reimer, Gary | 855 |
| Reimer, John | 855 |
| Reimer, Fred | 547-855 |
| Reinhardt, Victor | 46¼ |
| Renshaw, Mildred | 168 |
| Renshaw, William | 168 |
| Reynolds, Beal | 362J |
| Reynolds, Edmund | 214A-362J |
| Reynolds, Evan | 50D |
| Reynolds, Florence | 46¼ |
| Reynolds, George | 50D |
| Reynolds, John | 82B |
| Reynolds, Tara Louise | 82B |
| Reynolds, L. D. | 362J |
| Reynolds, Levi | 362J |
| Reynolds, Jemima | 9 |
| Reynolds, Mabel | 59A |
| Reynolds, Mary | 122-251 |
| Rhines, Jay | 430-662 |
| Rhines, Marjory | 662 |
| Rhines, Marjean | 662 |
| Rhines, William | 662 |
| Rhoades, Allen | 178 |
| Rhoades, Don | 178 |
| Rhoades, Donna | 178 |
| Rhoades, Linda | 178 |
| Rhoades, Stephen | 178 |
| Ribel, Charles | 260A |
| Rice, Abigail | 239 |
| Rice, Alfred (Collier) | 239-423 |
| Rice, Alfred (Ezra) | 159 |
| Rice, Ada | 362E |
| Rice, Bethel | 362E |
| Rice, Charles E. | 62 4/8 |
| Rice, Della | 159 |
| Rice, Ezra | 159 |
| Rice, Earl | 159 |
| Rice, Ena | 362E |
| Rice, Eula | 362G |
| Rice, Frank | 212-362E |
| Rice, Fred | 159 |
| Rice, George | 62 4/8 |
| Rice, Gertrude | 423-663 |
| Rice, Harry (Baker) | 159 |
| Rice, Harry | 239 |
| Rice, Ida | 212-362F |
| Rice, Ina | 362E |
| Rice, Jay | 114-212 |
| Rice, Jefferson | 212-362D |
| Rice, John | 41 |
| Rice, Judith | 212 |
| Rice, Kittie | 62 4/8 |
| Rice, Lida | 362G |
| Rice, Loretto | 239 |
| Rice, Lynn | 159 |
| Rice, Lloyd | 159 |
| Rice, Mary | 239 |
| Rice, Minerva | 239 |
| Rice, Marjorie | 159 |
| Rice, Myra | 81G |
| Rice, Ney | 362E |
| Rice, Olive | 36A |
| Rice, Osmon | 62 4/8 |
| Rice, Sophrina | 70-113 |
| Rice, Vera | 362E |
| Rice, Willard | 36A |
| Rice, William | 119-239 |
| Rice, Walter | 159 |
| Rice, Thomas | 212-362G |
| Rich, Charles | 165⅝ |
| Rich, John T. | 441-685 |
| Richard, Frank | 441-685 |
| Richard, Helen | 66A |
| Richard, Russell | 685 |
| Richards, Alex B. | 89F-178V |
| Richards, Alonzo G .W. | 178V |
| Richards, Byron W. | 178V |
| Richards, Earl F. | 178V |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Richardson, Azalia | 105A-192A |
| Richardson, Burton | 192B |
| Richardson, Chester | 192B |
| Richardson, Daniel | 105A |
| Richardson, Elizabeth | 695 |
| Richardson, Edward (Burton) | 192B |
| Richardson, Edward 8 | 192B |
| Richardson, George L. (Walkins) | 192B |
| Richardson, George Reed | 105A |
| Richardson, Grace | 192B |
| Richardson, Joshua | 105A |
| Richardson, Lena | 192B |
| Richardson, Marjory | 695 |
| Richardson, Nancy | 695 |
| Richardson, Nellie M. | 341C |
| Richardson, Nellie | 105A |
| Richardson, Phyllis | 695 |
| Richardson, Roberta | 695 |
| Richardson, Susie | 192C |
| Richardson, Thomas | 86 2/4 |
| Richardson, Walter | 451-695 |
| Richardson, William | 178G |
| Richman, Grace | 59¼ |
| Richmond, Annie | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Chloe | 107 2/4 |
| Richmond, Clifford | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Elizabeth | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Frederick | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Helen | 107 2/4 |
| Richmond, Helen | 66A |
| Richmond, James H. C. | 57G1 |
| Richmond, John | 66A |
| Richmond, John | 107 2/4 |
| Richmond, Isabelle | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Katherine | 57G1 |
| Richmond, Stacy | 57G1 |
| Richmond, William | 57G1 |
| Ricketson, James C. | 57G |
| Ricketson, Mary | 27 |
| Ricketson, Mehitable | 57G |
| Ricketson, Zerviah | 29B |
| Rickahy, | 321I |
| Rider, David | 48 |
| Rider, Jacob | 84 |
| Rider, Lovicy | 48 |
| Rider, Sarah | 48 |
| Rider, Wealtha | 48B |
| Rider, Wyman | 84 |
| Riedel, Dorothy | 408 |
| Riedel, Elizabeth | 408 |
| Riedel, Mary | 408 |
| Riedel, Paul | 408 |
| Riedel, Paula | 408 |
| Rightmire, Delia | 299-485 |
| Rising, Huldah | 62 4/8 |
| Rix, Charles | 152-294 |
| Rix, Earl | 481 |
| Rix, Ella M. | 293 |
| Rix, Ethel | 294 |
| Rix, Gladys | 294 |
| Rix, Mabel | 294 |
| Rix, Perry | 481 |
| Roberts, Anna | 88H |
| Roberts, Caroline | 404-624 |
| Roberts, Charles | 404-624 |
| Roberts, Daniel | 188N |
| Roberts, Georgiana | 624 |
| Roberts, John | 188M |
| Roberts, John B. Sr., Jr. | 111 |
| Roberts, Jerome | 188N |
| Roberts, Louise | 111 |
| Roberts, Ruth | 624 |
| Robertson, Joseph | 178 |
| Robertson, Harold | 89A |
| Robertson, Philip | 89A |
| Robertson, Theresa | 89A |
| Robbins, Hollins | 89A |
| Robbins, Joan | 89A |
| Robbins, Murvill | 89A |
| Robbins, Travis | 89A |
| Robinson, Anna | 88H |
| Robinson, Barry | 843 |
| Robinson, Carl | 174 |
| Robinson, Dick | 178 |
| Robinson, Edward | 58 |
| Robinson, Garnet | 178 |
| Robinson, Gay | 178 |
| Robinson, Gayle | 843 |
| Robinson, Hetty | 88-172 |
| Robinson, Harriett | 178 |
| Robinson, Hannah | 84 |
| Robinson, Harry | 178 |
| Robinson, James | 178 |
| Robinson, H. F. | 53 |
| Robinson, Jack | 178 |
| Robinson, Jeanne | 178 |
| Robinson, Joel | 88H |
| Robinson, John | 174 |
| Robinson, Joy | 178 |
| Robinson, Margaret | 40-74 |
| Robinson, Madge | 174 |
| Robinson, Mary Ann | 178 |
| Robinson, Melvin | 843 |
| Robinson, Mary | 88H |
| Robinson, Minnie | 50C |
| Robinson, Lydia | 88H |
| Robinson, Orilla | 174 |
| Robinson, Oliver | 58B |
| Robinson, Rachel | 17 |
| Robinson, Robert | 178 |
| Robinson, Ruby | 178 |
| Robinson, Stephen | 88H |
| Robinson, Theodosia | 65B |
| Robinson, Timothy | 88H |
| Robinson, William (Timothy) | 88H |
| Robinson, William (Billy) | 362G |
| Rocko, Fern | 96C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Rockefeller, William | 201A |
| Rock, Albert | 362G |
| Rock, Daniel | 362G |
| Rock, Leland | 362G |
| Rock, Robert | 362G |
| Rockwell, Charles | 96A |
| Rockwell, Henry | 96A |
| Rockwell, Mary | 121 |
| Rodman, Fanny | 87B7 |
| Rodman, Mary | 87B7 |
| Rodriqueze, Alice | 144-281A |
| Rogers, Addie | 101I |
| Rogers, Alice | 101B |
| Rogers, Aaron (Lapham) | 158A |
| Rogers, Aaron (Folger) | 37 |
| Rogers, Aaron (Fosdick) | 101C |
| Rogers, Aaron (Stimson) | 63B |
| Rogers, Adelia (Baker) | 101L |
| Rogers, Adelia A. | 188J |
| Rogers, Alice | 188A |
| Rogers, Amos (Fairfield) | 101L |
| Rogers, Amos | 101H |
| Rogers, Adeline | 101I |
| Rogers, Adeline M. | 101M |
| Rogers, Annie | 101F |
| Rogers, Anna (Anger) | 188H |
| Rogers, Anson 6, (Aaron 5) | 63B |
| Rogers, Anson 7, (Dillingham) | 188A |
| Rogers, Anson 8, (Larson) | 188A |
| Rogers, Anna | 101H |
| Rogers, Arlene | 188G |
| Rogers, Asa | 63C |
| Rogers, Augusta | 101H |
| Rogers, Arthur | 188N |
| Rogers, Belle | 63B |
| Rogers, Bernice | 188G |
| Rogers, Carl | 188O |
| Rogers, Charles (Burdick) | 188O |
| Rogers, Charles, (Amos) | 188N |
| Rogers, Charles (Don) | 188J |
| Rogers, Charles (Hill) | 63C |
| Rogers, Charles (Nichols) | 101E |
| Rogers, Clifton | 188J |
| Rogers, Cynthia | 188A |
| Rogers, Donald | 307B |
| Rogers, David (Doane) | 63C |
| Rogers, David | 42 |
| Rogers, David (Williams) | 101I |
| Rogers, Deborah | 88 |
| Rogers, Didamia | 101I |
| Rogers, Douglas | 307B |
| Rogers, Dorris | 188G |
| Rogers, Don | 101I |
| Rogers, Edward Little | 101B |
| Rogers, Edward | 101F |
| Rogers, Elizabeth (Staples) | 64A |
| Rogers, Elizabeth (Shank) | 188G |
| Rogers, Elizabeth (Amos) | 188N |
| Rogers, Elizabeth (Stephen) | 101B |
| Rogers, Elisha | 63B |
| Rogers, Emma | 101M |
| Rogers, Elsie | 188J |
| Rogers, Elliott | 101F |
| Rogers, Eunice 7 | 101E |
| Rogers, Eunice | 88A |
| Rogers, Eunice (Gillingham) | 63B |
| Rogers, Flora | 101R |
| Rogers, Frank | 188N |
| Rogers, George (Dewey) | 188N |
| Rogers, George (Avon) | 188G |
| Rogers, George (Stimson) | 101E |
| Rogers, George (Joseph) | 101A |
| Rogers, Genevieve | 188G |
| Rogers, Grace | 188N |
| Rogers, Hattie (Scott) | 188O |
| Rogers, Hattie | 101L |
| Rogers, Hannah | 37 |
| Rogers, Harry B. | 101B |
| Rogers, Helen | 188G |
| Rogers, Hepsibah | 63B |
| Rogers, Henry | 63C |
| Rogers, Henry 7 | 101C |
| Rogers, Irene | 188G |
| Rogers, Isaac | 58B |
| Rogers, James W. | 101F |
| Rogers, Jethro | 101F |
| Rogers, John | 37 |
| Rogers, John (Harlow) | 63C |
| Rogers, John Wesley | 441-682 |
| Rogers, John (King) | 188N |
| Rogers, Josephine (Don) | 188J |
| Rogers, Josephine | 101I |
| Rogers, Joseph (Carpenter) | 101A-63B |
| Rogers, Joseph | 37 |
| Rogers, Josph (Joseph) | 101A |
| Rogers, Judith | 63B |
| Rogers, Julia | 101K |
| Rogers, Kenneth | 188O |
| Rogers, Laura | 101J |
| Rogers, Lucy 8, (Amos 7) | 188N |
| Rogers, Lucy | 101I |
| Rogers, Lucille D. | 489 |
| Rogers, Lillie | 188J |
| Rogers, Louisa | 188M |
| Rogers, Lydia (Webster) | 63C |
| Rogers, Lydia | 58B |
| Rogers, Lydia (Dillingham) | 101D |
| Rogers, Lydia (Bowerman) | 188A |
| Rogers, Marian | 101A |
| Rogers, Maria | 101A |
| Rogers, Mary Ann | 101B |
| Rogers, Mary (Fisher) | 188N |
| Rogers, Mary J. | 101K |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Rogers, Mary Ann | 321 2/4 |
| Rogers, Mary (Samuel) | 101J |
| Rogers, Mary (Wilson) | 188G |
| Rogers, Marie | 188A |
| Rogers, May B. | 101B |
| Rogers, Myrtle | 188J |
| Rogers, Moses | 101B |
| Rogers, Maud | 188N |
| Rogers, Paul | 88A |
| Rogers, Phebe | 63C |
| Rogers, Oliver | 63C |
| Rogers, Ophelia | 188L |
| Rogers, Ransom | 101I |
| Rogers, Roxena | 101H |
| Rogers, Ruth | 37-64 |
| Rogers, Ruth (Wilson) | 188G |
| Rogers, Sarah (Aaron) | 63B |
| Rogers, Sarah 5 | 37 |
| Rogers, Sarah (Taber) | 58B |
| Rogers, Sarah (D. Taber) | 88B |
| Rogers, Sara (Raymond) | 188G |
| Rogers, Samuel | 63C |
| Rogers, Seth, Dr. | 63B |
| Rogers, Sila | 101E |
| Rogers, Stephen | 14-37 |
| Rogers, Stephen 5 (Emerson) | 37 |
| Rogers, Stephen 7, (Jos 6) | 101A |
| Rogers, Stephen (Little) | 101B |
| Rogers, Sylvia | 37 |
| Rogers, Spencer | 307B |
| Rogers, Walter | 188G |
| Rogers, Wilson (Terry) | 188G |
| Rogers, Wilson (Manchester) | 101H |
| Rogers, Wilson Jr. | 188G |
| Rogers, William | 188O |
| Rogler, Helen | 167B |
| Rohn, John | 174 |
| Rohn, Marjorie | 174 |
| Rolfe, Cora E. | 367-546 |
| Rollins, Frank | 57G1 |
| Roman, Laura | 655 |
| Rook, Stella | 625 |
| Roop, Alice | 308A |
| Roost, Clara | 260A |
| Root, Agnes | 80A |
| Rose, Mary | 81F |
| Rose, Emma | 194 |
| Rosegrants, Edith | 364-540 |
| Rosegrants, Horace | 215-364 |
| Rosegrants, William | 364 |
| Ross, Anna | 53 |
| Ross, Elizabeth | 89F |
| Ross, Esta | 407 |
| Rossman, Susan | 48C |
| Rothgary, Leopole | 86 2/4 |
| Rowback, Sarah | 29A |
| Rowback, Runetta | 29A |
| Row, Anna | 62A-96B |
| Rowland, David | 86 |
| Rowland, Thomas J. | 386 |
| Rowley, Cornelia | 165A |
| Royce, Austin | 178F |
| Royce, Charles | 178F |
| Royce, Emma | 178F |
| Royce, Frances | 178F |
| Royce, Sarah | 62 |
| Ruffell, Alan R. | 647 |
| Ruffell, Carol J. | 647 |
| Ruffell, Ernest | 647 |
| Ruffell, Roger | 647 |
| Ruff, Fern | 53 |
| Ruff, Henry | 53 |
| Ruff, Ruby | 53 |
| Rundell, Clarence | 168 |
| Rundell, Faye | 168 |
| Rundell, Grace | 168 |
| Rundell, Ida | 168 |
| Runzler, Bertha | 837 |
| Runzler, Lorraine | 837 |
| Runzler, Martin | 837 |
| Rush, Pearl | 762 |
| Rust, Edith | 29B |
| Rust, Ellan | 29B |
| Rust, Mary | 29B |
| Rust, Rosa | 29B |
| Rust, Rosamond | 29B |
| Rust, Stiles | 29B |
| Rutherford, A. | 35B2 |
| Rutherford, Isabel | 563 |
| Russell, Abraham | 8-12 |
| Russell, Adelbert N. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Alice | 107C |
| Russell, Alson 9 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Andrew | 107C |
| Russell, Barnabas | 8 |
| Russell, Benjamin | 36B |
| Russell, Catherine | 18 |
| Russell, Cecil | 107B |
| Russell, Charles B. (Levi 6) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Charles H. 8, (John 7) | 87B2 |
| Russell, Charles | 107C |
| Russell, Clarence | 87B2 |
| Russell, Cordelia | 87B2 |
| Russell, David | 18 |
| Russell, David 10 | 87B2 |
| Russell, David E. | 87B2 |
| Russell, Della M. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Dina | 12 |
| Russell, Earl | 107C |
| Russell, Edward 7, (Prince 6) | 87B3 |
| Russell, Edward | 188M |
| Russell, Edwin A. | 87B2 |
| Russell, Eleanor | 107C |
| Russell, Elsie | 29B |
| Russell, Eliza | 63B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Russell, Elizabeth | 8 |
| Russell, Elijah | 18 |
| Russell, Elmer | 87B2 |
| Russell, Emma | 29B |
| Russell, Emily (Orr) | 178 |
| Russell, Emily | 160 |
| Russell, Ernest W. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Esther 10 | 87B2 |
| Russell, Esther | 188M |
| Russell, Estella | 107B |
| Russell, Florence | 107C |
| Russell, Floyd | 87B2 |
| Russell, Frank U. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Fred | 188M |
| Russell, Francis | 87B5 |
| Russell, Fanny | 87B5 |
| Russell, Fred | 87B5 |
| Russell, George 8, (Richard 7) | 87B2 |
| Russell, George (McLennan) | 107C |
| Russell, George P. | 87B3 |
| Russell, George (Walter) | 107C |
| Russell, Gertrude 8 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Genevieve | 107C |
| Russell, Gilbert | 8 |
| Russell, Gideon Sr., Jr. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Gladys (Henry) | 188M |
| Russell, Gladys | 408 |
| Russell, Glen | 107B |
| Russell, Hannah (Howard) | 18 |
| Russell, Hannah (Brayton) | 18 |
| Russell, Harvey I | 87B5 |
| Russell, Harriett 7, (Cary) | 87B2 |
| Russell, Harriett | 188M |
| Russell, Hazel | 87B2 |
| Russell, Helen | 188M |
| Russell, Herbert | 87B2 |
| Russell, Hetty | 87B5 |
| Russell, Howard | 107C |
| Russell, Howland | 57C |
| Russell, Humphrey | 8 |
| Russell, Ira | 87B5 |
| Russell, Jean | 107C |
| Russell, John H. 8 (Richard 7) | 87B2 |
| Russell, John (West) | 107B |
| Russell, John C. | 87B2 |
| Russell, John (Hammond) | 188M |
| Russell, John M. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Joseph (Fobes) | 2 |
| Russell, Joseph Sr. | 8 |
| Russell, Judith | 8 |
| Russell, Julia | 107C |
| Russell, Joan | 107B |
| Russell, Lavisa 7 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Levi 7 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Lillian M. | 107C |
| Russell, Leonard | 107C |
| Russell, Lois H. | 107C |
| Russell, Louisa | 160 |
| Russell, Luican | 87B5 |
| Russell, Lydia A. | 87B3 |
| Russell, Lydia 8 | 87B2 |
| Russell, Lydia S. | 29B |
| Russell, Lydia (Lapham) | 18 |
| Russell, Lynn | 87B5 |
| Russell, Mabel | 87B2 |
| Russell, Martha (Howland) | 57C |
| Russell, Martha (Palmer) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Martha | 8 |
| Russell, Mason | 188M |
| Russell, Mary (Lapham) | 1-2 |
| Russell, Mary 7, (Jenkins) | 87B2 |
| Russell, Mary (Morris) | 107C |
| Russell, Mary (Tucker) | 8 |
| Russell, Mary M. (Stewart) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Mary (Cornell) | 2 |
| Russell, Mary L. 8 (Wm. 7) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Melville 8 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Meribah | 29 |
| Russell, Merry | 107B |
| Russell, Minerva J. | 87B5 |
| Russell, Nicholas | 87B2 |
| Russell, Patience | 8 |
| Russell, Patience (Lapham) | 14 |
| Russell, Peter | 87B2 |
| Russell, Polly 7 | 87B5 |
| Russell, Polly | 57C |
| Russell, Prince | 57C |
| Russell, Rachel | 12-18-35C |
| Russell, Ralph | 2 |
| Russell, Rebecca (Rebecca) | 57C |
| Russell, Rebecca (Taylor) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Rebecca | 8 |
| Russell, Richard 7, (Gideon 6) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Richard | 57C |
| Russell, Richard D. | 87B2 |
| Russell, Robert, Rev. | 107C |
| Russell, Robert 8 | 87B2 |
| Russell, Roberg | 29B |
| Russell, Sally | 57C |
| Russell, Sarah (Curnett) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Sarah 7 | 87B2 |
| Russell, Sarah 7, (Dwinnell) | 87B3 |
| Russell, Sarah (Lapham) | 18 |
| Russell, Sarah (Parce) | 87B5 |
| Russell, Stephen (Brown) | 107C |
| Russell, Stephen | 29B |
| Russell, Sylvia | 29B |
| Russell, Tenneesee | 87B5 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Russell, Thomas | 18 |
| Russell, Thomas (Sherman) | 12 |
| Russell, Wallace 8 | 87B2 |
| Russell, Walter A. | 107C |
| Russell, Walter Jr. | 107C |
| Russell, Walter (Tremaine) | 107C |
| Russell, William C. | 29B |
| Russell, William E. 7 (Prince 6) | 87B3 |
| Russell, William 7, (Gideon 6) | 87B5 |
| Russell, William Henry | 87B5 |
| Russell, William 8, (Richard 7) | 87B2 |
| Russell, William | 188M |
| Russell, Wing | 29B |
| Russell, Winthrop | 188M |
| Russell, Zephaniah | 18 |
| Ryan, Albert | 81E |
| Ryan, Amy | 81E |
| Ryan, Archie | 81E |
| Ryan, Della | 81E |
| Ryan, Hattie | 81E |
| Ryan, John | 316 |
| Ryan, Joseph | 81E |
| Ryan, Lenore | 81E |
| Ryan, Mame | 157D |
| Ryan, Mary (Bortle) | 165-316 |
| Ryan, Vira | 81E |
| Ryant, Anna | 299 |
| Ryder, Rachel | 72 |
| Ryerson, Mary | 80A |


S


| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Sackett, David | 50D |
| Sackett, Sheldon | 50D |
| Safford, Arthur W. | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Clarence | 81E |
| Safford, Clark | 81E |
| Safford, Clayton | 81E |
| Safford, Charles | 81E |
| Safford, David | 81E |
| Safford, Edna 8, (Clarence 7) | 81E |
| Safford, Edna | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Edith | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Elden | 81E |
| Safford, Emeline | 81E |
| Safford, Frank | 81E |
| Safford, Fred | 81E |
| Safford, George | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Harold | 81E |
| Safford, Helen | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Jessie | 81E |
| Safford, John | 107 2/4 |
| Safford, Lucille | 81E |
| Safford, Marguerite | 81E |
| Safford, Pearl | 81E |
| Safford, Reta | 81E |
| Safford, Ralph | 81E |
| Safford, Ruth | 81E |
| Safford, Stella | 81E |
| Safford, Sperry | 81E |
| SaGurney, Edward | 81E |
| Sage, Birdie Alice | 886 |
| Sampson, Alden | 88F |
| Sampson, Bertha B. (twin) | 503-799 |
| Sampson, Beverly J. | 801 |
| Sampson, Charlotte | 503-795 |
| Sampson, Clarence | 187-339 |
| Sampson, Donald | 339 |
| Sampson, Florence B. (twin) | 503-800 |
| Sampson, George A., I | 503 |
| Sampson, George A., II | 316-503 |
| Sampson, George A., III | 503-801 |
| Sampson, George A., IV | 801 |
| Sampson, Gertrude | 503-797 |
| Sampson, James 9 | 339-530 |
| Sampson, James C. | 530 |
| Sampson, James R. | 801 |
| Sampson, Jean Ann | 503-803 |
| Sampson, Judith | 8 |
| Sampson, Margaret E. | 503-798 |
| Sampson, Mary H. | 503-796 |
| Sampson, Merilee | 530 |
| Sampson, Mildred | 339 |
| Sampson, Thurlow Weed | 503-802 |
| Sampson, Trudy Lee | 802 |
| Sampson, | 801 |
| Sample, Charles, Evelyn, Theodore | 157D |
| Sandle, Ernest | 440A |
| Sandle, Norman | 440A |
| Sandle, Richard | 440A |
| Sandle, Ralph | 440A |
| Sanford, David | 88K |
| Sanford, Elizabeth | 88K |
| Sanford, Harriett | 88K |
| Sanders, Elizabeth | 319 |
| Salisbury, Deborah | 107D |
| Salisbury, Serviah | 107E |
| Saunders, Comfort | 35A |
| Saunders, Margaret | |
| Sapienza, Charles | 828 |
| Sapienza, Nancy | 828 |
| Sapienza, | 828 |
| Savage, Betty | 592 |
| Savage, Jane | 592 |
| Savage, Joseph | 29B |
| Sawdy, Amos | 29B |
| Sawdy, David | 29B |
| Sawdy, Marion S. | 29B |
| Sawdy, Russell | 29B |
| Sawyer, Anne | 742 |
| Sawyer, Amsley W., Sr. | 284-473 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Sawyer, Amsley, W., Jr. | 284-473 |
| Sawyer, Charles | 742 |
| Sawyer, Densmore | 441-683 |
| Sawyer, Esther 9 | 473 |
| Sawyer, Faith | 473 |
| Sawyer, Lois | 683-880 |
| Sawyer, Sally | 473 |
| Sawyer, Sarah | 473 |
| Sawyer, William | 473-742 |
| Sayles, Avis | 49B |
| Sayles, Elsie | 46 |
| Sayles, Leah | 46 |
| Sayles, Marietta | 49B |
| Sayles, Smith | 9 |
| Sayles, Sylvia | 65D |
| Sayles, Thankful | 9 |
| Sayre, Easton Sr., Jr. | 572 |
| Schafer, Beulah | 793 |
| Schafer, Elizabeth B. | 306E |
| Schenck, Grace | 89A |
| Schenck, Ruth | 89A |
| Schenck, Scott | 89A |
| Schiffer, Nancy | 720 |
| Schiffer, Pat | 720 |
| Schiffer, Sandra | 720 |
| Schiller, Fred | 73 |
| Schilling, Margaret | 248 |
| Schillinger, Roy | 279 |
| Schinderman, Clara | 713 |
| Schlagel, Millie | 162B |
| Scheiter, Doris | 645 |
| Schneider, Martha | 107E |
| Schnoebilen, Zmelda | 271 |
| Schooler, Dora | 308A |
| Schooler, Earl | 308A |
| Schooler, Harold C. | 308A |
| Schooler, Howard | 308A |
| Schooler, Jerry L. | 308A |
| Schooler, John D. | 308A |
| Schooler, Josiah | 308A |
| Schooler, Mary (Goehenour) | 308A |
| Schooler, Mary (Skaggs) | 308A |
| Schooler, Mildred | 308A |
| Schooler, Russell Sr. | 308A |
| Schooler, Russell Jr. | 308A |
| Schooler, Sylvia | 308A |
| Schooler, Walter | 308A |
| Schooler, Willodean | 308A |
| Schultz, Lucille | 579 |
| Schutz, Frances | 104 |
| Schutz, Constance | 104 |
| Schwaas, Laura | 718 |
| Schwab, Albert | 673 |
| Schwab, Flora | 673 |
| Schwab, Mary | 673 |
| Scileppi, Paul | 89A |
| Scott, Abigail | 9 |
| Scott, John | 29 |
| Scott, Lewis | 188O |
| Scott, Nancy | 781 |
| Scott, Pamela | 307B |
| Scott, Ronald | 307B |
| Scott, Roy | 307B |
| Scott, Shirley | 391 |
| Scott, William | 248 |
| Scothern, Alice | 218-370 |
| Scorah, Ralph | 85 |
| Scorah, Ralph L. | 85 |
| Scorah, William | 85 |
| Scranton, Charlotte | 31 |
| Scribner, Burton | 165 |
| Scribner, Donald | 515 |
| Scribner, Edward | 321 |
| Scribner, Everett | 515 |
| Scribner, Gary | 515 |
| Scribner, Harriett | 86 2/4 |
| Scribner, Harriett | 48B |
| Scribner, Marlin | 86 2/4 |
| Scribner, Mary | 86 2/4 |
| Scribner, Nora | 86 2/4 |
| Scudder, Hannah | 502 |
| Scudder, Salome | 502 |
| Seager, Harriett | 63 |
| Seager, Olive | 188 |
| Seaman, Georgiana | 118A |
| Searing, Emma | 308A |
| Searles, Benjamin | 3 |
| Searles, Robert | 3 |
| Seeley, Elhaner | 62 4/8 |
| Seeley, Harriett | 117 |
| Seeley, Hattie L. | 62 4/8 |
| Seeley, Carol | 81E |
| Seeley, David | 81E |
| Seeley, Graydon | 81E |
| Seeley, James | 81E |
| Seeley, Kathryn | 81E |
| Seers, Almeda | 72-129 |
| Seig, Lavina | 85 |
| Seigle, Philip | 178H |
| Segar, Marion | 395 |
| Sellars, Miriam | 515¼ |
| Serrafine, Ralph | 81E |
| Servell, Margaret | 25 |
| Servoss, Celia | 254-441 |
| Servoss, Charles J. | 254 |
| Servoss, David | 124 |
| Servoss, Elizabeth | 254 |
| Servoss, Earl | 124 |
| Servoss, Julia | 254 |
| Servoss, Mariamne | 254 |
| Servoss, Mariamne (Willetts) | 125 |
| Servoss, Russell | 254 |
| Servoss, Willard | 254 |
| Sevor, Ruth | 388-611 |
| Seward, Sophia | 158B |
| Shackelton, Doris | 107E |
| Shackelton, Evelyn | 107E |
| Shackelton, John | 107E |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Shackelton, Madalin | 107E |
| Shackelton, Marion | 107E |
| Shafter, Julia | 50C |
| Shafter, Mary | 50C |
| Shafter, William Sr. | 50C |
| Shafter, William Jr. | 50C |
| Shappe, Anna M. | 196-109 |
| Shappe, Anna May | 84-147 |
| Shaw, Clifford | 107B |
| Shaw, Edward | 65B |
| Shaw, Edward | 107B |
| Shaw, Helen | 107B |
| Shaw, Julia | 107B |
| Shaw, Riley | 107B |
| Shay, Nellie | 185A |
| Shay, William | 185A |
| Shea, Ann | 157D |
| Shea, Howard | 797 |
| Shea, Jeanette | 797 |
| Shea, Nancy | 797 |
| Shea, Robert | 797 |
| Shea, William | 797-503 |
| Sheffield, Anthony | 50B |
| Sheffield, Charles | 50B |
| Sheffield, Emeline | 127 |
| Sheffield, Eilfred | 50B |
| Sheffield, George | 282 |
| Sheffield. Mary | 50B |
| Sheffield. Raymond | 50B |
| Sheldon, Tena | 53 |
| Sheltus, May | 118B |
| Sheppard, Francelia | 172M |
| Sheppard, Thomas | 485 |
| Sheppard, Walter B. | 207 |
| Shephard, Fred | 258 |
| Shepherd, Mary | 165⅛ |
| Shepley, H. Richardson | 304A |
| Sheridan, Anna | 159B |
| Sherman, Ann | 57J |
| Sherman, Asabel | 25-49G |
| Sherman, Alpha | 49G |
| Sherman, Abigail | 3 |
| Sherman, Bathsheba | 4 |
| Sherman, Benjamin | 2-16 |
| Sherman, Catherine | 49G |
| Sherman, Clara | 178G |
| Sherman, Clara | 323E |
| Sherman, Daniel | 2 |
| Sherman, Dutee | 49G |
| Sherman, Daniel | 12 |
| Sherman, Dorothy | 107A |
| Sherman, Edith | 18 |
| Eherman, Edith 4 | 12-35C |
| Sherman, Elizabeth | 16 |
| Sherman, Elkanah | 25 |
| Sherman, Eunice | 45C-87-49 |
| Sherman, Hannah | 32 |
| Sherman, Hannah | 2-14 |
| Sherman, Humphrey | 12 |
| Sherman, Jerose | 49G |
| Sherman, Jedson | 49G |
| Sherman, Lydia A. | 62B |
| Sherman, Mary E. | 57J |
| Sherman, Mercy | 18 |
| Sherman, Peleg | 12 |
| Sherman, Phebe | 49G |
| Sherman, Phebe | 42 |
| Sherman, Prussia | 49G |
| Sherman, Rebecca | 158A |
| Sherman, Rowena | 49G |
| Sherman, S. Prof. | 162 |
| Sherman, Sarah (Jenney) | 12 |
| Sherman, Sarah Jane | 82C |
| Sherman, Sarah | 12 |
| Sherman, Seth | 2-12 |
| Sherman, Smith | 49G |
| Sherman, Stephen | 49G |
| Sherman, Syria | 49G |
| Sherman, Thomas | 2 |
| Sherman, Wilbur | 49G |
| Sherwood, Rachel | 22 |
| Shinefelt, Alice | 161F |
| Shipley, Mary | 171D |
| Short, Speeda | 105H |
| Shinderman, Clara | 713 |
| Short, Fanny | 124 |
| Shook, Grace E. | 362E |
| Shoemaker, Amanda | 89J |
| Shoman, Helen | 87B1 |
| Shourds, Benj. | 129 |
| Shoup, Cora | 837A |
| Shoup, Dorothy | 837A |
| Shoup, Francis Sr. | 837A |
| Shoup, Francis, Jr. | 837A |
| Shoup, James | 837A |
| Shoup, Jane | 837A |
| Shoup, Philip | 837A |
| Shoup, Ray | 837A |
| Shoup, Richard | 837A |
| Shoup, Ruth | 837A |
| Shoup, William | 837A |
| Shove, Edward | 105B |
| Shove, Joseph | 105B |
| Shove, Phoebe | 105B |
| Shurtliff, Venia | 81E |
| Shutz, Frances | 403 |
| Sill, Marquis E. | 204-305 |
| Sillings, Alice | 188F |
| Sillings, Cora | 188F |
| Sillings, David | 101H |
| Sillings, Dorothy | 188F |
| Sillings, Georgiana | 188F |
| Sillings, Gertrude | 188F |
| Sillings, Marion | 188F |
| Sillings, William | 188F |
| Sillings, William (Gallagher) | 188F |
| Silliman, David | 165 |
| Silliman, Ila | 321F |
| Simmons, Fidelia | 31 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Simmons, Loretto R. | 251 |
| Simons, Lucy | 97 |
| Simmons, Robert | 251 |
| Simmons, Ronald | 251 |
| Simmons, Nancy | 251 |
| Simmons, Sarah | 86 |
| Simon, Ora B. | 546 |
| Simpson, Herbert | 53 |
| Sinclair, Jane | 86¼ |
| Sniger, Sarah | 48B |
| Sipp, Marie | 188 |
| Sisson, Grace | 35A |
| Sisson, Grace Ann | 62¾ |
| Sisson, Nathaniel Sr. | 35A |
| Sisson, Nathaniel Jr. | 35A |
| Sisson, Phebe | 18 |
| Sisson, Ruth | 18-48A |
| Sisson, Stephen | 18 |
| Sisson, William | 35A |
| Siner, Mary | 65C |
| Skiff, Gertrude | 494A |
| Skinner, Sarah J. | 69 |
| Slade, Elvira | 178O |
| Slade, Katherine | 632-868 |
| Slade, Solon | 868 |
| Slater, Michael | 107 |
| Sleight, Franklin | 50C |
| Sloan, Byron | 35A |
| Sloan, Norman | 35A |
| Slocum, Charlotte | 825 |
| Slocum, Ann | 64A |
| Slocum, Mary | 254-442 |
| Slocum, Mary (Smith) | 29B |
| Slocum, Mary | 257-445 |
| Slocum, Ophelia | 70-118A |
| Shugart, Allen L. | 178 |
| Shugart, LeVan | 178 |
| Shugart, Lyman | 178 |
| Shugart, Charles | 178 |
| Smart, Frank G. | 366-543 |
| Smack, Lizzie | 46¼ |
| Smedley, Alvah | 46¼ |
| Smedley, Florence | 46¼ |
| Smedley, Hugh | 46¼ |
| Smedley, Richard | 46¼ |
| Smith, Abbie G. | 93-183 |
| Smith, Abbie R. | 178S |
| Smith, Abigail (Wing) | 29B |
| Smith, Abner | 12 |
| Smith, Abraham | 88C |
| Smith, Abraham 6 | 29B |
| Smith, Ada | 26-50D |
| Smith, Agnes G. | 221-377 |
| Smith, Aholiah | 25 |
| Smith, Albert Irving | 25 |
| Smith, Alice | 29B |
| Smith, Alice | 517A |
| Smith, Alice 9 | 431-668 |
| Smith, Alvah | 158B |
| Smith, Amanda | 29B |
| Smith, Amphillus | 25 |
| Smith, Amelia | 29B |
| Smith, Angeline (Lapham) | 74-158B |
| Smith, Angeline 7 | 158B |
| Smith, Ann | 36B |
| Smtih, Anna 9, (John T. 8) | 29B |
| Smith, Anna (Lapham) | 66 |
| Smith, Anne | 842 |
| Smith, Annie (VanArnum) | 29A |
| Smith, Annie 9, (Wm. 8) | 29B |
| Smith, Arnold | 376-510 |
| Smith, Artemus | 17 |
| Smith, Arthur | 201B |
| Smith, Asa 5 | 41 |
| Smith, Asa 6 (Russell) | 29B |
| Smith, Asa (1834) | 158B |
| Smith, Barbara J. | 824 |
| Smith, Beal M. | 221 |
| Smith, Beatrice | 336 |
| Smith, Belle | 233-406 |
| Smith, Bertha | 29B |
| Smith, Benjamin | 25 |
| Smith, Benjamin | 17 |
| Smith, Benjamin (Clarence) | 201B |
| Smith, Benjamin | 431 |
| Smith, Beverly | 330 |
| Smith, Burton W. Sr. | 577-823 |
| Smith, Burton W. Jr. | 577-823 |
| Smith, Bruce W. | 609 |
| Smith, Bruce Wayne | 503 |
| Smith, Caleb | 29A-41 |
| Smith, Caleb | 14 |
| Smith, Camilla | 431 |
| Smith, Carroll 10 | 29B |
| Smith, Carroll T. | 29B |
| Smith, Carrie | 29B |
| Smith, Caroline | 29B |
| Smith, Catherine | 29A |
| Smith, Chester | 201B |
| Smith, Christine | 592 |
| Smith, Clara | 29B |
| Smith, Clarence | 201B |
| Smith, Clifford | 866 |
| Smith, Clyde | 158B |
| Smith, Cynthia | 158B |
| Smith, Daniel G. Sr. | 63 |
| Smith, Daniel G. Jr. | 63-101 |
| Smith, David W. | 669 |
| Smith, David E. | 866 |
| Smith, Deborah | 14 |
| Smith, Deborah (Southwick) | 41 |
| Smith, Deborah | 172F |
| Smith, Deborah (Taber) | 29B |
| Smith, Deliverance | 12 |
| Smith, Dianne 11 | 440A |
| Smith, Donald L. 9 | 387-610 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Smith, Donald L. Jr. | 610 |
| Smith, Donald Leroy | 665-878 |
| Smith, Earl | 376-510 |
| Smith, Edna | 34-60 |
| Smith, Ebenezer | 14-41 |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 29B |
| Smith, Elizabeth (Russell) | 29B |
| Smith, Elizabeth (Taber) | 29A |
| Smith, Elizabeth (Mott) | 29B |
| Smith, Elizabeth | 12 |
| Smith, Elizabeth B. | 224-385 |
| Smith, Elizabeth (Carrol) | 29B |
| Smith, Elisha Dr. | 32A |
| Smith, Elihu | 29B |
| Smith, Ellen R. | 609 |
| Smith, Eleanor | 29B |
| Smith, Elmer | 158B |
| Smith, Elmer | 25 |
| Smith, Emily | 35-B1 |
| Smith, Emma | 29B |
| Smith, Emma | 158B |
| Smith, Ernest R. | 370 |
| Smith, Esther R. | 386-607 |
| Smith, Ethel M. | 448-692 |
| Smith, Frances | 158B |
| Smith, Frank | 221 |
| Smith, Frank 7 (Lawrence 6) | 62D |
| Smith, Fred | 158B |
| Smith, Flora | 62D |
| Smith, Franklin 10 | 29B |
| Smith, Gain | 201B |
| Smith, Gary H. | 578 |
| Smith, George W. | 592 |
| Smith, George A. | 158B |
| Smith, George E. | 66 |
| Smith, George (Eliza) | 39 |
| Smith, Gertrude | 29B |
| Smith, Gideon | 29A |
| Smith, Goff T. Sr. | 729 |
| Smith, Goff T. Jr. | 729 |
| Smith, Grace d. y | 29B |
| Smith, Grace (Clarence) | 201B |
| Smith, Gurney 9 | 350 |
| Smith, Halsey | 29B |
| Smith, Hannah | 12 |
| Smith, Hannah 4 (twin) | 46B |
| Smith, Hannah (Harris) | 224-388 |
| Smith, Hannah (Rice) | 41 |
| Smith, Harry | 158B |
| Smith, Haviland | 29B |
| Smith, Helen | 51 |
| Smith, Henry Linton | 82D |
| Smith, Henry M. d. y. | 29B |
| Smith, Herbert | 29B |
| Smith, Hetty | 12 |
| Smith, Hezekiah | 2 |
| Smith, Howard (Collamer) | 578-824 |
| Smith, Howard 9 | 431-666 |
| Smith, Holbrook | 29B |
| Smith, Henry (Morehonde) | 29B |
| Smith, Ida | 39 |
| Smith, Isaac S. | 29B |
| Smith, Ivan (Eldredge) | 631-866 |
| Smith, Jacob | 39-69 |
| Smith, Janet R. | 824 |
| Smith, Jay | 39 |
| Smith, Jared | 66 |
| Smith, Jane | 29B |
| Smith, James | 48B |
| Smith, Jesse Mary | 82D |
| Smith, John (Sampson) | 503 |
| Smith, Joseph | 669 |
| Smith, Jerome | 158B |
| Smith, Jeremiah | 26 |
| Smith, John T. (Franklin) | 29B |
| Smith, John Lieut. | 2 |
| Smith, John G. | 158B |
| Smith, John (Dyer) | 3 |
| Smith, Johnathan | 8-29A |
| Smith, Job | 81K |
| Smith, Judith (Lapham) | 14-29A-39 |
| Smith, Judith | 29B |
| Smith, Julian | 29B |
| Smith, Kate | 62D |
| Smith, Katherine | 387-609 |
| Smith, Kenneth C. | 665-878 |
| Smith, Katherine (Hill) | 50B |
| Smith, Ladock | 29A |
| Smith, Laura Jane | 823 |
| Smith, Laura Capitola | 576-822 |
| Smith, Laura B. 9 | 386-605 |
| Smith, Lawrence | 62D |
| Smith, Leigh | 158B |
| Simth, Leslie | 201B |
| Smith, Lewis B. | 386 |
| Smith, Lewis H. | 224 |
| Smith, Lewis M. | 224-386 |
| Smith, Lillian | 90 |
| Smith, Linda Sue | 823 |
| Smith, Linton | 82D |
| Smith, Lloyd | 376-821 |
| Smith, Lois | 82B |
| Smith, Lorna | 575 |
| Smith, Lorna Joanne | 821 |
| Smith, Lydia (Savage) | 29B |
| Smith, Lydia (Hitt) | 41 |
| Smtih, Maria | 29B |
| Smtih, Maria | 158B |
| Smith, Margaret E. | 224 |
| Smith, Margaret | 29B |
| Smith, Marion | 167B |
| Smith, Marion (Hill) | 50B |
| Smith, Mary 7, (Tyson) | 29B |
| Smith, Mary E, (Baker) | 221 |
| Smith, Mary (Sandy) | 29B |
| Smith, Mary (Mowry) | 52 |
| Smith, Mary (Lapham) | 39-66 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Smith, Mary (Potter) | 41 |
| Smith, Mary 6, (Taber) | 29B |
| Smith, Mary | 88C |
| Smith, Mary J. (Nichols) | 32A |
| Smith, Mary (Rust) | 29B |
| Smith, Mary | 28 |
| Smith, Maybelle | 29B |
| Smith, Mehitable | 2 |
| Smith, Merle Leone | 608 |
| Smith, Menzo | 115-221 |
| Smith, Melvin | 158B |
| Smith, Mildred | 29B |
| Smith, Milton | 440A |
| Smith, Muriel | 158B |
| Smith, Marwick Sr. | 25 |
| Smith, Marwick Jr. | 25 |
| Smith, Nancy | 330 |
| Smith, Neva | 158B |
| Smith, Nina V. | 82D |
| Smith, Noah | 29A |
| Smith, Obed (Thorn) | 29B |
| Smith, Obed 6 | 29B |
| Smith, Oneta Bortella | 376-820 |
| Smith, Percival | 29B |
| Smith, Phebe (Russell) | 8 |
| Smith, Phebe | 8 |
| Smith, Phebe Ann | 224-386 |
| Simth, Phebe (Davis) | 29B |
| Smith, Phyllis | 82D |
| Smith, Rachel | 171C |
| Smith, Rae M. | 201B |
| Smith, Ray | 158B |
| Smith, Rebecca 5 | |
| Smith, Rebecca 6 (Williams) | 29B |
| Smith, Richard E. | 577-823 |
| Smith, Robert | 201B |
| Smith, Rollin | 431-665 |
| Smith, Ronald W. | 609 |
| Smith, Rose | 153-298 |
| Smith, Rosella (Beal) | 115-219 |
| Smith, Ross D. | 609 |
| Smoth, Roy F. | 158B |
| Smith, Rufus 6 | 29B |
| Smith, Samuel | 25 |
| Smith, Samuel (Beal) | 115-224 |
| Smith, Samuel M. | 224-384 |
| Smith, Sarah (William) | 29B |
| Smith, Sarah 6 (Abraham 5) | 29B |
| Smith, Sarah F. | 224-384 |
| Smith, Sarah E. 9 | 386 |
| Smith, Sydney P. | 172K |
| Smith, Sidney Alexis 9 | 82D |
| Smith, Susan K. | 729 |
| Smith, Stephen | 29B |
| Smith, Sylvia | 167 |
| Smith, Sylvia (Abraham) | 29B |
| Smith, Sylvia (Esmond) | 29A |
| Smith, Tabitha | 148 |
| Smith, Talbot | 29B |
| Smith, Thomas (Cromwell) | 29B |
| Smith, Thomas Elbridge | 110 |
| Smith, Thomas | 8 |
| Smith, Thomas 6 (Abraham 5) | 29B |
| Smith, Thomas (Halsey) | 29B |
| Smith, Thomas (Clark) | 29B |
| Smith, Thomas C. (Bowman) | 29B |
| Smith, Tampling | 29-39 |
| Smith, Tucker | 12 |
| Smith, Thankful | 45C-49 |
| Smith, Verne E. d. y. | 387 |
| Smith, Viola Ann | 158B |
| Smith, Wanda Lou 10 | 821 |
| Smith, Walter 9 (John G. 8) | 158B |
| Smith, Walter Pratt | 221-376 |
| Smith, Walter Snowden Sr. | 119-350 |
| Smith, Walter Snowden Jr. | 350 |
| Smith, William (Howland) | 8-29A |
| Smith, William C. | 330 |
| Smith, William 9 (John G. 8) | 159B |
| Smith, William Curtis 10 | 665 |
| Smith, William (Titus) | 29B |
| Smith, William (Wm.) | 29B |
| Smith, William D. | 110 |
| Smith, William Carpenter | 431 |
| Smith, Willard 9 | 431-664 |
| Smith, Wilmarth | 29A |
| Smith, Winifred (Fred) | 158B |
| Smith, Winifred G. | 362C |
| Smith, Winifred (Obed) | 29B |
| Smith, Zadock | 29A |
| Smith, Zerviah R. | 88C |
| Smith, Zerviah (Sawdy) | 29B |
| Smith Zimrhoda (Clarence) | 201B |
| Smith, Zimrhoda | 39-69 |
| Smythe, Donna | 765 |
| Smythe, Joyce | 765 |
| Smythe, Theodore | 489-767 |
| Smythe, Theodore | 765 |
| Snedker, Emeline | 35B1 |
| Snell, Eugene | 86 2/4 |
| Snell, Frank | 48 |
| Snell, Helen | 86 2/4 |
| Snell, Hugh | 86 2/4 |
| Snell, John | 86 2/4 |
| Snell, Lizzie | 710 |
| Snell, Margaret | 171B |
| Snell, Solomon | 86 2/4 |
| Snell, Warren | 86 2/4 |
| Snyder, Catherine | 80A |
| Snyder, Eva | 62⅝ |
| Snyder, Gertrude | 107C |
| Snyder, Ida | 158B |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Snyder, Mary | 62⅜ |
| Snyder, Migron | 276-464 |
| Snyder, Perry | 394 |
| Soule, Howland | 23 |
| Souther, Elizabeth | 58F |
| Southwick, Amanda | 81N |
| Southwick, Arnold | 46 |
| Southwick, Chloe | 81M |
| Southwick, Clovis | 81N |
| Southwick, Cora | 81N |
| Southwick, Elizabeth | 81N |
| Southwick, Elisa | 49G |
| Southwick, Emily | 81N |
| Southwick, Ezra | 41 |
| Southwick, Frank | 81N |
| Southwick, Gertrude | 81N |
| Southwick, Hannah | 81N |
| Southwick, James | 81N |
| Southwick, Jeanette | 81N |
| Southwick, Joseph | 81M |
| Southwick, Julia | 81M |
| Southwick, Joseph | 46 |
| Southwick, Sarah | 52 |
| Southwick, Susan | 81M |
| Southwick, William | 81M |
| Soper, Clifford | 177 |
| Soper, Mary | 6-23 |
| Soper, Theodore | 188I |
| Spafford, Esther | 491-766 |
| Spafford, Fred | 302 |
| Spafford, Mae | 302 |
| Spalding, David | 111 |
| Spalding, Lyman, Sr. | 111 |
| Spalding, Lyman, Jr. | 111 |
| Spalding, William | 111 |
| Sparks, Elsie | 178 |
| Speake, Belle | 46¼ |
| Spear, Georgiana | 253A |
| Spear, Jason | 123 |
| Spear, Mary L. | 440A |
| Spencer, Bruce | 46¼ |
| Spencer, Henry | 46¼ |
| Spencer, Howard | 46¼ |
| Spencer, Isom | 46¼ |
| Spencer, Lucille | 46¼ |
| Spencer, Minnie | 96A-185A |
| Spencer, Ruth | 234-414 |
| Spencer, Sarah | 96A |
| Sperl, Mary | 31 |
| Spiers, Ada | 187-388 |
| Spiers, Frances | 340 |
| Spiers, Jennie | 340 |
| Spiers, Minerva | 63-187 |
| Spiers, Leo | 187-340 |
| Spiers, Virga | 187-339 |
| Spiers, William (Case) | 97-187 |
| Spiers, William | 86 |
| Spitzenberger, Lavina | 50D |
| Spielhorn, Addie | 172H |
| Spinkle, Marie | 618 |
| Sprague, Abigail | 28 |
| Sprague, Alice | 28 |
| Sprague, Charles | 307 |
| Sprague, Emeline | 86¼ |
| Sprague, Mary | 11 |
| Sprague, Mary (Howland) | 35B1 |
| Sprague, Michael | 35B1 |
| Spriggs, Alice | 96G |
| Springer, Clyde | 494E |
| Springer, David | 494E |
| Springer, Diane | 494E |
| Springer, Donald | 494E |
| Springer, Dennis | 494E |
| Springer, Elizabeth Ann | 494E |
| Springer, Judith Ann | 494E |
| Springer, Karen L. | 494E |
| Springer, Natalie | 494E |
| Springer, Stephen | 494E |
| Springer, William | 494E |
| Spry, Edward | 789 |
| Squires, Helen | 59B-89B |
| Squires, Marion | 59B-89C |
| Squier, Alexander | 192F |
| Squier, Benjamin | 105F |
| Squier, Caroline | 105F |
| Squier, Gardner | 105F |
| Squier, Hannah | 192F |
| Squier, Henry | 105F |
| Squier, Isabelle | 192F |
| Squier, Lewis | 192F |
| Squier, Lucian | 105F |
| Squier, Van Rensaleer | 105F |
| Stacy, Amy | |
| Stabler, James | 80A |
| Stabler, Joan | 80A |
| Stabler, John | 80A |
| Stabler, Keith | 80A |
| Stackpole, Lavina | 88E |
| Stackpole, Theodate | 88E |
| Stafford, Arthur | 66A |
| Stafford, Mary | 26-50C |
| Stahl, Wilma | 458 |
| Stallsmith, Mary | 65F |
| Stanley, Osymn | 81K |
| Stanton, Carrie | 249-434 |
| Stanton, Elizabeth | 102 |
| Stanton, Reuben | 22 |
| Stanton, Orpha | 22 |
| Staples, Anson | 64B |
| Staples, Dora | 101R |
| Staples, Dorcas | 64A |
| Staples, Edwin | 80A |
| Staples, Emily | 64B |
| Staples, Elizabeth | 64B |
| Staples, John | 64B |
| Staples, Josephine | 64B |
| Staples, Jonathan | 37 |
| Staples, Lydia | 64A |
| Staples, Margaret | 64B |
| Staples, Merritt | 101R |
| Staples, Parker | 101R |
| Staples, Phoebe | 64B |
| Staples, Robert | 101R |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Staples, Ruth | 64B |
| Staples, Samantha | 101R |
| Staples, Stephen | 64B |
| Staples, Willard | 37 |
| Staps, Irving | 157B |
| Starbuck, Hepsibah | 35A |
| Starkey, Daniel | 88B |
| Starkey, Eliza | 88B |
| Starkey, Eunice | 88B |
| Starkey, Henry | 88B |
| Starkey, Mary | 88B |
| Starkey, Moses | 88B |
| Starkey, Rebecca | 88B |
| Starkey, Susan | 88B |
| Starkey, Thomas | 88B |
| Starkey, William | 88B |
| Starks, Albert | 215 |
| Stearns, Charles W. | 107¼ |
| Stearns, Henry | 107¼ |
| Stearns, John W. | 107¼ |
| Stearns, Thornell | 107¼ |
| Stearns, Mary | 107¼ |
| Stearns, Waldron A. Dr. | 107¼ |
| Stebbins, Charles | 81K |
| Stebbins, John | 318 |
| Stebbins, Samuel | 81K |
| Steckle, Abner | 107 2/4 |
| Steckle, Anne | 107 2/4 |
| Steckle, Wells | 107 2/4 |
| Steele, Charles | 253A |
| Steele, John C. | 253A |
| Steele, Robert | 253A |
| Steele, Mary | 253A |
| Steele, Matilda | 53 |
| Steiner, Joan | 811 |
| Steiner, Shirley | 811 |
| Steiner, Virgil D. | 811 |
| Sterling, Ethel | 194-342 |
| Sternberger, Henrietta | 62 2/3 |
| Stephenson, Alfred | 725 |
| Stephenson, Jean | 725 |
| Stephenson, W. Eldron | 725 |
| Stetson, Eliot | 29B |
| Sletter, Sadie | 178¼ |
| Stevens, Decillo | 62⅞ |
| Stevens, Charles | 128 |
| Stevens, Eleanor | 171 |
| Stevens, Elizabeth | 264 |
| Stevens, Flora | 128 |
| Stevens, George W. | 459 |
| Stewart, Bessie | 323Q |
| Stewart, Bruce H. | 531 |
| Stewart, Daisie | 323Q |
| Stewart, Dianne | 852 |
| Stewart, Gail | 531 |
| Stewart, Jane | 51 |
| Stewart, Jonas | 323Q |
| Stewart, Kathleen | 531 |
| Stewart, Kenneth W. | 546-852 |
| Stewart, Mary C. | 413 |
| Stewart, Melvin | 178X |
| Stewart, Oly | 323Q |
| Stewart, Roger | 852 |
| Stewart, Russell | 852 |
| Stewart, Ronald | 852 |
| Stewart, Richard | 852 |
| Stewart, Sandra | 852 |
| Stewart, Wilfred | 531 |
| Stewart, William | 413 |
| Stiles, Albert | 251 |
| Stiles, Billy | 251 |
| Stiles, Nancy | 251 |
| Stiles, Henry | 159A |
| Stiles, Mary J. | 65D |
| Stimson, Anna | 63B |
| Stimson, Comfort | 63B |
| Stimson, Elsa H. | 361B |
| Stimson, Frederick | 361B |
| Sitmson, Genevieve | 361B |
| Stimson, Hazel E. | 361B |
| Stineberg, Florence | 46¼ |
| Stineberg, Minnie | 46¼ |
| Stineberg, William | 46¼ |
| Stoddard, Frieda | 504-807 |
| Stoddard, Gloria | 665 |
| Stoddard, Lydia | 79A |
| Stoddard, Meda | 415-634 |
| Stoddard, Julia | 51 |
| Stoddard, Lucy | 51 |
| St. John, Juliette | 87B4 |
| St. John, Lillie | 87B4 |
| Stoel, Jesse | 65B |
| Stoel, Josephine | 65B |
| Stoel, John | 65B |
| Stone, Meda | 634 |
| Stone, Gloria | 665 |
| Stonebraker, Leslie | 391 |
| Stonebraker, Winston | 391 |
| Storle, Andrine | 173-332 |
| Stout ,Edith | 66 |
| Stowe, Anson | 107C |
| Stowell, Elizabeth | 518 |
| Stowell, Omer D., Sr. | 334-518 |
| Stowell, Omer, D., Jr. | 518 |
| Stoyanoff, Flavia | 644 |
| Stoyanoff, Gail | 644 |
| Stoyanoff, Vadja | 420-644 |
| Strauss, David Sr. | 628 |
| Strauss, David Jr | 628 |
| Strauss, Gloria | 628 |
| Strauss, Marilyn | 628 |
| Strecker, Ruth | 324 |
| Strecker, Werner | 324 |
| Streeter, Amy | 9 |
| Streeter, George | 9 |
| Streeter, Nathaniel | 9 |
| Strobeck, Flora | 87B5 |
| Strobeck, Floyd | 87B5 |
| Strobeck, Lillie B. | 87B5 |
| Strobeck, Louisa | 87B5 |
| Strobeck, Marcia | 87B5 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Strobeck, Nina | 87B5 |
| Strobeck, Ward | 87B5 |
| Stroh, Mary | 868 |
| Strother, Carrie | 323I |
| Strother, Clarence | 178K |
| Strother, Dale | 323G |
| Strother, Donald Sr., Jr. | 323I |
| Strother, Elizabeth | 323I |
| Strother, Ernest | 178K |
| Strother, Faye | 323G |
| Strother, Florence | 178K |
| Strother, Frederick Sr., Jr. | 323I |
| Strother, Harriett | 178K |
| Strother, John | 323I |
| Strother, Lutie | 323J |
| Strother, Max Sr., Jr. | 323J |
| Strother, Rex | 323J |
| Strother, Russell | 323I |
| Strother, Slyvia | 323I |
| Strother, Walter | 323J |
| Strother, Willis | 178K |
| Stromberg, Frederick | 366 |
| Strong, Anna | 46¼ |
| Stuart, Alice E. | 117-234 |
| Stuart, Alice M. | 231 |
| Stuart, Anson M. | 231 |
| Stuart, Aner E. | 233 |
| Stuart, Belle | 230 |
| Stuart, Byron | 230-398 |
| Stuart, Byron Jr. | 398 |
| Stuart, Byron E. | 398 |
| Stuart, Charles E. | 406 |
| Stuart, Cynthia 8 | 230-392 |
| Stuart, David P. | 117 |
| Stuart, Daisy E. | 233-409 |
| Stuart, Deborah | 117 |
| Stuart, Donald C. | 392-395 |
| Stuart, Donald H. | 406 |
| Stuart, Dorothy W. | 395 |
| Stuart, Doris A. | 395 |
| Stuart, Elizabeth E. | 398 |
| Stuart, Emma 8 | 230-393 |
| Stuart, Emmeline | 117-229 |
| Stuart, Eva 8 | 233 |
| Stuart, Fern | 625 |
| Stuart, Frances | 306B |
| Stuart, Frank E. 8 | 233 |
| Stuart, George S. | 306B |
| Stuart, Gertrude 8 | 230 |
| Stuart, Glenn 9 | 306A |
| Stuart, Grace B. | 231 |
| Stuart, Graydon | 306C |
| Stuart, Greenville | 397 |
| Stuart, Hannah | 117 |
| Stuart, Hazel C. | 395-618 |
| Stuart, Harold D. | 406 |
| Stuart, Herbert E. | 233-406 |
| Stuart, Herbert Elton | 406 |
| Stuart, Ida 8 | 230-394 |
| Stuart, Ira B., (Seeley) | 117-230 |
| Stuart, Ira (Waring) | 230-396 |
| Stuart, Irene 9 | 306B |
| Stuart, Irene | 395-400 |
| Stuart, John M. | 406 |
| Stuart, Kathryn A. | 627 |
| Stuart, Kathryn C. | 319-619 |
| Stuart, Kathryn Ann | 627 |
| Stuart, Kenneth | 406 |
| Stuart, Lawrence M. | 395 |
| Stuart, Lewis (Beal) | 70-117 |
| Stuart, Lewis Anson | 230 |
| Stuart, Lewis M. | 231-399 |
| Stuart, Martha J. | 117 |
| Stuart, Marpory I. | 399 |
| Stuart, Marjory J. | 399 |
| Stuart, Mason | 306B |
| Stuart, Matthew L. | 117-233 |
| Stuart, Matthew Lysle | 406 |
| Stuart, Michael E. | 398 |
| Stuart, Michael G. | 399 |
| Stuart, Nathan B. | 230-395 |
| Stuart, Nancy | 406 |
| Stuart, Pansy | 233-408 |
| Stuart, Phyllis | 406 |
| Stuart, Reginald A. 9 | 395 |
| Stuart, Reginald R. 8 | 233-407 |
| Stuart, Reginald Ross 9 | 407-627 |
| Stuart, Reginald Ross 10 | 627 |
| Stuart, Robert B. | 397 |
| Stuart, Ronald W. | 406 |
| Stuart, Ruth B. 9 | 399 |
| Stuart, Ruth 8 | 230 |
| Stuart, Ruth E. | 406-626 |
| Stuart, Sarah B. | 117-232 |
| Stuart, Sherman | 306A |
| Stuart, Taylor | 397 |
| Stuart, Thaddeus J. 9 | 397 |
| Stuart, Thaddeus S. 8 | 230-397 |
| Stuart, William A. 8 | 231 |
| Stuart, William H. 9 | 399 |
| Stuart, William L. 10 | 399 |
| Stup, Louis | 107C |
| Sturm, Ida | 294 |
| Stuyhart, Louise | 152 |
| Stupplebean, Fayette | 67 |
| Stupplebean, Henry | 67 |
| Stupplebean, Margaret | 67 |
| Stupplebean, Sally | 67 |
| Stupplebean, William | 67 |
| Sudbury, Otis | 385 |
| Sumner, Martha | 157B |
| Sunderlin, Ann | 343-194 |
| Sunderlin, Lewis Mc. | 194 |
| Sunderman, Matilda | 46¼ |
| Sunday, May | 147-287 |
| Sunberg, Edwina | 96C |
| Sullivan, Marjory J. | 405 |
| Supervaner, Lizzie | 429 |
| Sutherland, Abby | 86C |
| Sutherland, Abigail | 86C |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Sutherland, Charles | 82C |
| Sutherland, Eva | 86C |
| Sutherland, Frances | 86C |
| Sutherland, Friend | 86C |
| Sutherland, Grace | 86C |
| Sutherland, Henry | 82C |
| Sutherland, Hiram | 86C |
| Sutherland, Hiram (Simmons) | 86C |
| Sutherland, Homer | 86C |
| Sutherland, Isabel | 82C |
| Sutherland, Jacob | 86C |
| Sutherland, Judith | 13-36 |
| Sutherland, Lovana | 61 |
| Sutherland, Mary | 86C |
| Sutherland, Morris | 48C |
| Sutherland, Robert | 86C |
| Sutherland, Reuben | 86C |
| Sutherland, Simeon | 48 |
| Swain, Clytie | 406 |
| Swain, Luella | 515 2/4 |
| Swarthout, Alice | 86E |
| Swarthout, Emma | 86E |
| Swarthout, Cornelius | 48C |
| Swarthout, Mary K. | 86E |
| Swarthout, Montgomery | 86E |
| Swarthout, Robert | 86E |
| Sward, Helen | 339 |
| Swartz, Ernest R. | 403 |
| Swartz, Lenore | 588 |
| Swartz, Russell | 588 |
| Swartz, Sarah J. | 403 |
| Swartz, Samuel | 403 |
| Swanston, Robert | 634 |
| Sweetland, Sophrina | 70 |
| Sweet, Donald | 653 |
| Sweet, Fred | 130 |
| Sweet, Jack | 423-653 |
| Sweet, Jacquelin | 653 |
| Sweet, Phebe | 88G |
| Swetland, Minerva | 63-98 |
| Swentson, Grant | 53 |
| Sweezey, Mary | 81G |
| Swift, Gen. John | 200 |
| Swift, Rosella | 25 |
| Sylvia, David | 493A |
| Sylvia, Milton | 493A |
| Sylvia, Rebecca | 493A |
| Swift, Arthur | 57G1 |
| Swift, Alice | 57G1 |
| Swift, Elizabeth | 57G1 |
| Swift, Ellen | 57G1 |
| Swift, Jirah | 57G1 |
| Swift, Marion | 57G1 |


## T


| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Taber, Abraham | 171A |
| Taber, Ada B. 7 | 88K |
| Taber, Albert 7, (Joseph 6) | 88L-172C |
| Taber, Albert 9 | 88P |
| Taber, Albert 9 | 321D |
| Taber, Alfred | 81E |
| Taber, Alfred 8 | 172G-321H |
| Taber, Alice Rebecca | 321I |
| Taber, Alice N. 8 | 172P |
| Taber, Alice 10 | 57G |
| Taber, Alice | 321F |
| Taber, Alice 8, (Weeks) | 57G1 |
| Taber, Alice B. | 88V |
| Taber, Amos (Arnold) | 2-5 |
| Taber, Amos 6, (Silas) | 58E |
| Taber, Amos | 321F |
| Taber, Allen 6, d. y. | 58C |
| Taber, Allen 6, (Phillips) | 58C-88L |
| Taber, Anna K. 9 | 321G |
| Taber, Annie M. | 172D |
| Taber, Anne 6, d. y. | 88D |
| Taber, Anson P. | 172O |
| Taber, Arthur H. | 172E-321E |
| Taber, Arthur 8 | 172M |
| Taber, Arnold F. | 514 |
| Taber, Asa H. | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Asa | 159½ |
| Taber, Augustus B. | 88K |
| Taber, Augustus B. | 88M |
| Taber, Aymar | 321D |
| Taber, Barnabas 5 | 30A-58A |
| Taber, Barnabas 5 | 58D |
| Taber, Bartholomew 5 | 30A-58C |
| Taber, Beatrice | 29B |
| Taber, Benjamin | 172A |
| Taber, Benjamin P. | 88J |
| Taber, Benjamin C. | 172A |
| Taber, Bertie 9 | 321J |
| Taber, Bethiah 6 | 58D |
| Taber, Blanche | 172P |
| Taber, Caroline J. | 88K |
| Taber, Carrie | 172F |
| Taber, Carol Elizabeth | 321G |
| Taber, Carol | 321G |
| Taber, Charles Rogers | 88G |
| Taber, Charles Allen | 88L |
| Taber, Charles 7, (Miller) | 88R |
| Taber, Charles B. | 88S |
| Taber, Charles E. (Brown) | 172L |
| Taber, Charles J. | 88S |
| Taber, Charles 9, (Samuel 8) | 321F |
| Taber, Charles 7 | 88U |
| Taber, Charles (twin) | 88V |
| Taber, Charles S. (Thomson) | 172D |
| Taber, Charles Frances | 904 |
| Taber, Charles H. | 172B |
| Taber, Chester | 88M |
| Taber, Clarkson | 172F |
| Taber, Clement 7 | 88R |
| Taber, Collins 7 | 88V |
| Taber, Cordelia 7 | 88V |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Taber, Curtis | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Daniel (Smith) | 88C |
| Taber, Daniel (M. Smith) | 29B |
| Taber, Daniel (Nichols) | 58D |
| Taber, Daniel W. | 825 |
| Taber, David W. 11 | 825 |
| Taber, Donna Jean | 832 |
| Taber, Doris (twin) | 321D |
| Taber, Edith | 321J |
| Taber, Edgar | 321J |
| Taber, Edward F. | 88I |
| Taber, Edward C. | 321B-172A |
| Taber, Edward Carroll | 321B |
| Taber, Edwin F. | 88K-172B |
| Taber, Eliza (Paul) | 58F |
| Taber, Eliza A. | 88O |
| Taber, Eliza | 88A |
| Taber, Eliza 7 | 88C |
| Taber, Ellen E. | 88J |
| Taber, Ellen F., d. y. | 172E |
| Taber, Ellen Lurena | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Spooner) | 5 |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Robinson) | 58C-88H |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Howland) | 88C |
| Taber, Elizabeth W. | 321E |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Dukeshire) | 321G |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Daniel) | 29B |
| Taber, Elizabeth (Perkins) | 321G |
| Taber, Ellery | 88J |
| Taber, Elma | 172E |
| Taber, Emily | 57G1 |
| Taber, Elliston | 321I |
| Taber, Esther (Freeborn) | 88A |
| Taber, Esther 6 | 58F |
| Taber, Esther 7 | 88A |
| Taber, Eunice (Starky) | 58A-88B |
| Taber, Eunice 6, (Silas 5) | 58E |
| Taber, Eunice 7 | 88A |
| Taber, Eunice 7, (Sanderson) | 88Q |
| Taber, Ernest | 29B |
| Taber, Evelvn | 515A |
| Taber, Ethel M. | 321I |
| Taber, Fanny | 58E |
| Taber, Frank, (Jacob) | 88S |
| Taber, Frank, Clarkson) | 172F |
| Taber, Frank, (Saunders) | 172O |
| Taber, Frank, (Arnold) | 320-514 |
| Taber, Franklin (Daniel) | 172G |
| Taber, Franklin 6, (Silas 5) | 58E |
| Taber, Frances 8 | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Frances (Burnett) | 172P |
| Taber, Frances | 833B |
| Taber, Frederick A. | 57G1 |
| Taber, Fred S. | 88M |
| Taber, Fred 10 | 57G |
| Taber, George D. | 83J |
| Taber, George 7, (twin) | 172F-88V |
| Taber, George (Pope | 172E |
| Taber, George (Wesley) | 172E |
| Taber, George S. 8 | 515 2/4-833B |
| Taber, George H. 8 | 172N |
| Taber, George Aymar | 321D-172C |
| Taber, George L. | 172E |
| Taber, Gertrude | 57G1 |
| Taber, Gladys | 172P |
| Taber, Graydon | 833C |
| Taber, Grace | 172M |
| Taber, Harold A. | 321G |
| Taber, Harold 10 | 515A |
| Taber, Harry 8 | 172O |
| Taber, Hannah | 171A |
| Taber, Hannah (Lapham) | 50D |
| Taber, Hannah (Bartholomew) | 58C |
| Taber, Hannah 6 (John 5) | 58A |
| Taber, Hannah 6, (Pope) | 58B-88F |
| Taber, Hanna 4 | 5-20 |
| Taber, Harrison | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Henry | 29B |
| Taber, Henry S. | 88O |
| Taber, Henry Allen | 88J |
| Taber, Helen Ann | 904 |
| Taber, Horace | 172D |
| Taber, Hope | 321C |
| Taber, Howard 9 | 321C |
| Taber, Howard (Pike) | 321H |
| Taber, Huldah | 58E |
| Taber, Isaac | 88P |
| Taber, Isa | 172O |
| Taber, Irene | 833B |
| Taber, Jacob Oscar | 88G |
| Taber, Jacob 8 | 172K |
| Taber, Jacob 5 (Pope) | 58D-58A |
| Taber, Jacob Sr., Jr. | 8 |
| Taber, James R. | 88R-172J |
| Taber, James 7, (John 6) | 88V |
| Taber, James Lee 12 | 833C |
| Taber, Jay C. | 514 |
| Taber, Jean 9 | 321C |
| Taber, Jacob 5, (Jackson) | 30A-58B |
| Taber, Jessie 9 | 321H |
| Taber, Jean Ruth | 825 |
| Taber, Jethro 4 | 5-21 |
| Taber, Job C. | 58C-88M |
| Taber, John (Sheppard) | 88V-172M |
| Taber, John | 321G |
| Taber, John 2, (Adams) | 88S-172K |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Taber, 6, (Hopkins | 58E-88V |
| Taber, John (Smith) | 29A |
| Taber, John 7, Reuben 6) | 88A |
| Taber, John Chase | 58C-88K |
| Taber, John (Wing) | 30A-58A |
| Taber, John 6, (John 5) | 58A |
| Taber, Joseph 6 (Barnabas) | 58D-88P |
| Taber, Joseph (Smith) | 29B |
| Taber, Joseph | 5 |
| Taber, Joshua 6 | 58A |
| Taber, Lillian 8 | 172C |
| Taber, Lawrence | 321J |
| Taber, Leon | 321F |
| Taber, Lena F. | 88K |
| Taber, Linda A. | 832 |
| Taber, Lois 6, (Silas 5) | 58E |
| Taber, Lois B. 7 | 88P |
| Taber, Lottie | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Louise | 321L |
| Taber, Lonisa (Bragg) | 88U |
| Taber, Lodowick | 50D |
| Taber, Lucy | 88G |
| Taber, Lydia 7, (Joseph 6) | 88P |
| Taber, Lydia M. 7, (Willis) | 172H |
| Taber, Lydia 5, (Hussey) | 30A |
| Taber, Lydia 6 | 58A |
| Taber, Lydia 6 | 58E-58C |
| Taber, Lydia (Buffum) | 58D-88T |
| Taber, Lydia (Pope) | 58B-88E |
| Taber, Mary 7, (Daniel 6) | 29B |
| Taber, Mary 6 | 58A |
| Taber, Mary E. | 88L |
| Taber, Mary 9 | 321J |
| Taber, Mary 10, (Norman 9) | 515C |
| Taber, Mary 8, (Clarkson) | 172F |
| Taber, Mary 7, (Fernald) | 88V |
| Taber, Margaret | 321L |
| Taber, Marjorie 10 | 515B |
| Taber, Marjorie 8 | 172P |
| Taber, Mabel 9 | 321H |
| Taber, Mabel Janet | 321J |
| Taber, Mabel 8 | 172M |
| Taber, Marion | 321L |
| Taber, Marie Willis | 321F |
| Taber, Martha | 88V |
| Taber, Marie | 172G |
| Taber, Maud | 88M |
| Taber, Mason | 833C |
| Taber, Mercy | 30A |
| Taber, Merritt (Arnold) | 511-825 |
| Taber, Minnie | 81E |
| Taber, Moses | 58B |
| Taber, Miriam | 321G |
| Taber, Nellie | 172J |
| Taber, Nellie | 172F |
| Taber, Nellie Lurena | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Newman | 321J |
| Taber, Nina 9 | 321F |
| Taber, Nina 8, (Smith) | 172K |
| Taber, Norman 9 | 321D |
| Taber, Norman S. | 515C |
| Taber, Nelson R. | 514-832 |
| Taber, Olive 6, (Bartholomew) | 58C |
| Taber, Olive 7 | 881 |
| Taber, Olive Ann | 88L |
| Taber, Patience P. | 88U |
| Taber, Patience Ann | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Paul 6, (Clark) | 58E-88U |
| Taber, Paul 9 | 321G |
| Taber, Paul (Howland) | 30A-58F |
| Taber, Paul 10 | 321G |
| Taber, Phebe, (Howland) | 29B |
| Taber, Phebe Davis | 88C |
| Taber, Phebe (Winslow) | 58D-88Q |
| Taber, Phebe (Smiley) | 30A |
| Taber, Phyllis | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Raymond (twin) | 321D |
| Taber, Raymond 10 | 321G |
| Taber, Rebecca 5 | 30A |
| Taber, Rebecca (Wing) | 88B |
| Taber, Rebecca 6, (Harvey) | 58A |
| Taber, Rebecca 6, (Siles 5) | 58E |
| Taber, Rebecca 6, (Rogers) | 58A-88A |
| Taber, Richard M. | 825 |
| Taber, Richard D. | 904 |
| Taber, Robert F. | 902 |
| Taber, Robert Curtis | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Ruth | 80A |
| Taber, Russell | 321J |
| Taber, Sallie B. | 321B |
| Taber, Samuel | 172G |
| Taber, Samuel (Silliman) | 321F |
| Taber, Samuel S. | 321F |
| Taber, Sarah Ann (Coffin) | 172E |
| Taber, Sarah J. | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Sarah (Cozzens) | 88P |
| Taber, Sarah (Purrington) | 88G |
| Taber, Sarah Ann 7, (Reuben 6) | 88A |
| Taber, Sarah (Winslow) | 58D-88N |
| Taber, Sarah (Robinson) | 58B |
| Taber, Sarah | 8 |
| Taber, Silas (Chambers) | 172M |
| Taber, Silas 7, (Paul 6) | 88U |
| Taber, Silas 5, (Hussey) | 30A-58E |
| Taber, Sigonrney | 88M |
| Taber, Simpson | 58E |
| Taber, Sherman 8 | 833C |
| Taber, Stephen 9 | 321J |
| Taber, Stephen N. 7, (Pope) | 172J |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Taber, Stephen 6, (Miller) | 88H |
| Taber, Stephen 6, (Miller) | 88I |
| Taber, Sylvia | 57G |
| Taber, Sennach | 172L |
| Taber, Sylvia T. | 57G1 |
| Taber, Thomas (Phillips) | 58C-88J |
| Taber, Thomas (Woodward) | 172P |
| Taber, Vivian | 172J |
| Taber, Virginia | 515B |
| Taber, Walter R. | 321I |
| Taber, Walter | 321F |
| Taber, Wendell 9 | 321E |
| Taber, Wentworth | 321D |
| Taber, William (Slocum) | 825 |
| Taber, William D., unm. | 88C |
| Taber, William (Buffum) | 58D-88R |
| Taber, William F. | 88K |
| Taber, William D. (Daniel) | 29B |
| Taber, William C. | 172F-321G |
| Taber, William C. | 172J |
| Taber, William 10 | 515A |
| Taber, William 10 | 321G |
| Taber, William B. (Perkins) | 321G |
| Taber, William H. | 515 2/4 |
| Taber, Zeviah | 88C |
| Tack, Esther | 376-575 |
| Tacy, Catherine | 629 |
| Tacy, Ralph | 629 |
| Tacy, Timothy | 629 |
| Taft, Eleanor | 29B |
| Taft, Robert | 29B |
| Taft, Rufus | 49C |
| Taggart, Florence | 80A |
| Tanner, Arabella | 515 2/4 |
| Tanner, Kate | 174 |
| Tay, Hinkley | 66 |
| Tay, Elizabeth | 66 |
| Taylor, Blanche | 50D |
| Taylor, Bessie | 50D |
| Taylor, Esther | 87B5 |
| Taylor, Ethan | 50D |
| Taylor, Erastus | 87B5 |
| Taylor, Flora | 29B |
| Taylor, Gordon | 159D |
| Taylor, Harriett | 81E |
| Taylor, Henry | 50D |
| Taylor, Huldah | 52 |
| Taylor, Dr. Angus | 159D |
| Taylor, Kenneth L. | 159D |
| Taylor, Lydia | 230 |
| Taylor, Nova | 351-533 |
| Taylor, Sarah | 3 |
| Taylor, Stella | 650 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 161A |
| Taylor, Rebecca | 87F |
| Taylor, William | 3 |
| Tayntor, Helen | 46¼ |
| Tayntor, Robert | 46¼ |
| Tayntor, Rufus | 46¼ |
| Teachout, Welcome | 35B1 |
| Tedrick, Charlyn | 411 |
| Teeter, Helen F. | 484-760 |
| Tell, David | 323O |
| Tell, Henry | 323O |
| Terhume, Letitia | 376-577 |
| Terry, Florence | 188G |
| Terry, George S. Sr. | 637 |
| Terry, George S. Jr. | 637 |
| Tenny ———— | 104 |
| Tenney, Laura | 214 |
| Tibbs, Daryl | 618 |
| Tibbs, Harold | 618 |
| Tibbs, Lauren | 618 |
| Tibbs, Lloyd | 395-618 |
| Tibbs, Robert | 618 |
| Tibbetts, Aretus | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Cyrene | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Elisha | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Hiram | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Laura | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Sarah | 81B |
| Tibbetts, Nathaniel | 45C-81B |
| Tiller, Abigail | 417-639 |
| Tiller, Edith | 808 |
| Timmin, William | 152 |
| Tindall, John | 178R |
| Tingleaf, Christine | 161F |
| Titus, Annie | 29B |
| Titus, Israel | 86 2/4 |
| Titus, Justin | 86 2/4 |
| Titus, Sarah | 48B |
| Thacher, Isaac | 57G |
| Thane, Isabelle | 192F |
| Thayer, Allen | 49A |
| Thayer, Bathsheba | 49G |
| Thayer, Harriett | 81F |
| Thayer, Hepsibah | 26 |
| Thayer, Henry | 46 |
| Thayer, Isaac | 17 |
| Thayer, Joseph | 17 |
| Thayer, Sarah | 46 |
| Thayer, Sylvia H. | 87F |
| Thistlethwaite, Abigail | 639 |
| Thistlethwaite, Agnes | 417-637 |
| Thistlethwaite, Charles | 150-236 |
| Thistlethwaite, Harriet M. | 418-614 |
| Thistlethwaite, Jeremiah | 119-236 |
| Thistlethwaite, Jerry | 418-642 |
| Thistlethwaite, Joseph L. | 236-418 |
| Thistlethwaite, Kirtland | 640 |
| Thistlethwaite, Leayet | 417 |
| Thistlethwaite, Margaret Anne | 640 |
| Thistlethwaite, Mary | 236 |
| Thistlethwaite, Minerva | 417-638 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Thistlethwaite, William P. | 236-417 |
| Thistlethwaite, William G. | 417-640 |
| Thomas, Ann | 420 |
| Thomas, David | 493A |
| Thomas, Grace | 493A |
| Thomas, James | 3 |
| Thomas, Lucy Jane | 493A |
| Thomas, Lydia | 62 2/8 |
| Thompkins, Ralph | 172P |
| Thompkins, Elizabeth | 84 |
| Thompson, Agatha | 107C |
| Thompson, Caleb | 172H |
| Thompson, Charlene | 504-809 |
| Thompson, Charles | 86 2/4 |
| Thompson, Betty Jean | 168 |
| Thompson, Dorothy L. | 172H |
| Thompson, F. R. | 166 |
| Thompson, Frank | 53 |
| Thompson, James R. | 517D |
| Thompson, George H. | 172H |
| Thompson, George Henry | 172H |
| Thompson, Harriett | 172H |
| Thompson, Helen | 96A |
| Thompson, James P. | 96A |
| Thompson, Katherine | 107C |
| Thompson, Leroy | 107C |
| Thompson, Lida | 172H |
| Thompson, Lois | 172H |
| Thompson, Mary B. | 96A |
| Thompson, Mort | 53 |
| Thompson, Preston | 53 |
| Thompson, Robert D. | 50B |
| Thompson, Roger K. | 517D |
| Thompson, Roger R. | 323P |
| Thompson, Ray | 53 |
| Thompson, Russell | 172H |
| Thompson, Richard | 63A |
| Thompson, Thomas 9 | 172H |
| Thompson, Thomas J. | 107C |
| Thompson, Thomas | 53 |
| Thompson, Urannah | 46 |
| Thompson, William W. | 172H |
| Thompson, William R. | 172H |
| Thorn, Anna | 42 |
| Thorn, Hannah | 43 |
| Thorn, Jacob | 59C |
| Thorn, Mary | 29B |
| Thorn, Rebecca | 69 |
| Thomas, Virginia | 172D |
| Thornley, Alta | 46¼ |
| Thornley, David | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Edna | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Eva | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Eve | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Florence | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Hugh | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Margaret | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Mary | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Ora | 46¼ |
| Thornley, Wilbur | 46¼ |
| Thornley, William | 46¼ |
| Thornton, Chatina | 48B |
| Thornton, Mary | 57G1 |
| Thornton, Thomas | 57G1 |
| Thornton, William | 57G1 |
| Thurber, Benjamin | 3 |
| Thurber, Nettie C. | 107A |
| Thurston, Henry | 81O |
| Thurston, Marion | 81O |
| Thrasher, Benjamin C. | 234A |
| Thrasher, Byron | 234A |
| Thrasher, Cora | 234A |
| Thrahser, Eugene | 234A |
| Thrasher, Freemont Sr., Jr. | 234A |
| Thrasher, Harriett | 234A |
| Thrasher, John C. | 234A |
| Tobey, Abigail | 65A |
| Tobey, Desire | 46F |
| Tong, Effie | 323M |
| Talbott, Elizabeth | 111 |
| Toole, Anthony | 377 |
| Toole, Catherine | 377 |
| Toole, Frances | 377 |
| Toole, Joseph | 377 |
| Toole, John | 377 |
| Toole, John | 579 |
| Toole, Margaret | 579-377 |
| Toole, Nadine | 579 |
| Toole, Patrick | 221 |
| Toole, Patricia | 579 |
| Toole, Rose | 377 |
| Toole, Stephen | 579 |
| Topping, Carl E. | 362C |
| Topping, Eleanor | 362C |
| Topping, Emmett L. | 362C-211A |
| Topping, Florence B. | 362C |
| Topping, Ford | 362C |
| Topping, John G. | 362C |
| Topping, Judy | 362C |
| Topping, Hester | 362C |
| Topping, Linda | 362C |
| Topping, Margaret | 362C |
| Topping, Marion | 362C |
| Topping, Norman | 362C |
| Topping, Richard | 361C |
| Tower, Amey | 32 |
| Tower, Bessie | 87C1 |
| Tower, Harry A. | 87C1 |
| Tower, Ichabod | 32 |
| Tower, John F. | 87C1 |
| Tower, Margaret | 9 |
| Townley, Alan D. | 859 |
| Townley, Andrea | 574 |
| Townley, Donald | 574-820 |
| Townley, Douglas | 574-820 |
| Townley, Lysle | 574 |
| Townley, Laurel | 820 |
| Townley, Marcia | 574-820 |
| Town, Ardelia | 48 |
| Townsend, Corning | 472-740 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Townsend, Corning III | 740 |
| Townsend, George | 50C |
| Townsend, Nancy | 740 |
| Townsend, Sadie | 65F |
| Townsend, Reliance | 161 |
| Townsend, Ruth | 341C |
| Tracy, Berry | 630 |
| Tracy, James B. | 412-630 |
| Tracy, Solomon | 11 |
| Tracy, Ursula | 118A |
| Tracy, Zoe | 630 |
| Tracy, William | 118A |
| Trausch, Betty J. | 629 |
| Traver, David | 96B |
| Travis, Ella | 352 |
| Treat, Franklin | 52E |
| Treat, Robert B. | 52E |
| Treadway, Mary E. | 62 6/8 |
| Tremaine, Alice | 107C |
| Tremaine, Catherine | 107C |
| Tremaine, George | 107C |
| Tremaine, Walter | 107C |
| Trowbridge, Theo | 51 |
| Trudell, Theo | 259-459 |
| Tuell, Frances | 161A |
| Tuell, Harriett | 161A |
| Tuell, Melzer | 161A |
| Tuell, Melzer | 83 |
| Tucker, Abraham | 35A |
| Tucker, Hepsie | 62B |
| Tucker, Moses | 35A |
| Tucker, Samuel | 35A |
| Tucker, Stephen | 35A |
| Trout, Charles | 194 |
| Tuggle, Margaret | 107¾ |
| Tulson, Nellie | 270B |
| Tuthill, Dr. Dallas B. | 440A |
| Tuttle, Anson S. | 29A |
| Turley, Trix | 89E |
| Tyler, Tamma E. | 178T |
| Tyrell, Frances | 65C |
| Tyrell, Ruth Irene | 82B |
| Tyson, George | 29B |
| Tyson, Mary | 29B |
| Turner, Dell | 271 |
| Turner, Glen L. | 271 |
| Turner, Harlow | 271 |
| Turner, Helen | 271 |
| Turner, J. Wendell | 271 |
| Turner, Janet | 271 |
| Turner, Lois | 271 |
| Turner, Lura | 271 |
| Turner, Lyle | 271 |
| Turner, Louise (Demming) | |
| Turner, Milton | 271 |
| Turner, Robert Sr., Jr. | 271 |

U

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Urban, Brian | 177 |
| Urban, Charles | 177 |
| Urban, Chip | 177 |
| Urban, Katherine | 177 |
| Ulm, Elsie | 46¼ |
| Underhill, Alfred M. | 165 |
| Underwood, Angeline | 75-143 |
| Usher, Mr. | 178 |
| Usher, Leland | 178 |
| Uteck, Elaine | 398 |
| Utzman, Aletha | 59A |
| Utter, Eva | 81E |
| Utter, Eleanor | 185H |
| Utter, Floyd | 81E |
| Utter, John | 81E |
| Utter, David H. | 185H |
| Utter, Jean | 185H |
| Utter, Howard | 185H |
| Utter, Laurens | 185H |
| Utter, Herbert L. | 96H-185H |
| Utts, Eugene | 87B5 |
| Utts, Jay | 87B5 |
| Utts, Jennie | 87B5 |

V

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Vail, Aaron | 80 |
| Vail, Aaron R. | 64 |
| Vail, Caroline | 158A |
| Vail, Edwin | 101N |
| Vail, Edward | 64 |
| Vail, Edward | 42 |
| Vail, Ellen | 101N |
| Vail, Elizabeth | 158A |
| Vail, Emily | 101N |
| Vail, Harris | 101N |
| Vail, Helen | 158A |
| Vail, Herbert | 101N |
| Vail, George | 80A |
| Vail, George | 158A |
| Vail, John (Lapham) | 37-64 |
| Vail, John | 80 |
| Vail, John | 24 |
| Vail, Micah | 80A |
| Vail, Moses | 80A |
| Vail, Marcus | 101N |
| Vail, Moses 7 | 158A |
| Vail, Ruth R. | 80 |
| Vail, Samantha | 64 |
| Vail, Samantha | 42-80A |
| Vail, Samantha | 80-158 |
| VanArnum, Henry | 86A |
| VanArnum, Richard | 29A |
| Vance, Norma Lee | 506-813 |
| Vance, Orville | 52 |
| VanClancy, Judson | 52 |
| VanClancy, Marion | 52 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Vancuren, Addie | 101I |
| Vancuren, David | 101I |
| Vancuren, Rose | 101I |
| Vanderbilt, Mary | 306D |
| Van Derzee, Claire | 484 |
| Van Derzee, Elmer | 484 |
| Van Derzee, Elizabeth W. | 299-484 |
| Van Derzee, Keith | 484-760 |
| Van Derzee, Leon M. | 299-484 |
| Van Derzee, Leon Harold | 760 |
| Van Derzee, Lloyd D. | 484 |
| Varney, Lydia | 58B |
| VanScheik, Viola | 495 |
| Vandenberg, Ruth | 78 |
| VanDusen, Martha | 75-138 |
| VanKirk, Richard | 517A |
| VanNess, Mary Jane | 86-164 |
| VanLuven, Mary | 107C |
| VanOosten, Elinor | 780 |
| VanOosten, Helen | 780 |
| VanOosten, H. J. | 780-493 |
| VanOosten, Jan Roger | 780 |
| VanWickle, Wm. P. | 63-101 |
| VanWickle, Wm. Jr. | 101 |
| VanWicklen, Abbie Jane | 253 |
| Van Wicklen, Louvera | 253 |
| VanWicklen, Purdy Rev. | 253 |
| Vaughn, Henry C. | 161C |
| VanWicklen | 122-253 |
| VanWormer, Bertha | 188J |
| VanVliet, John B. | 122 |
| VerHage, Scena | 708 |
| Verdow, Mary J. | 118B |
| VerPlanck, Edwin | 180A |
| Vest, Josephine | 370 |
| Vreeland, Cora | 62D |
| Vose, Sarah | 28-52 |
| Voohris, Phebe | 143-281 |
| Voorman, Anna | 65C |
| Vincent, Oscar | 81E |
| Votry, Florence | 81E |
| Virgin, Jane | 53 |
| Volz, Alfred | 107B |
| Volz, Lillian B. | 107B |
| Vosseler, William | 48B |

W

| | |
|---|---|
| Wade, Rev. John | 46¼ |
| Wade, George | 49A |
| Wadleigh, Elizabeth | 88M |
| Wadsworth, Elizabeth | 38 |
| Wagener, Fannie | 165⅛ |
| Wagner, Augustus | 95-185 |
| Wagner, Garet | 61-95 |
| Wagner, Flossie | 185 |
| Wagner, Winifred C. | 185 |
| Wakefield, Abby | 28 |
| Waldron, Benjamin | 45C |
| Waldron, Gillespi | 45C |
| Waldron, Thomas | 45C |
| Walker, Earl F. | 81E |
| Walker, Emily L. | 158 |
| Walker, Eunice | 49G |
| Walker, George | 42 |
| Walker, George | 158 |
| Walker, Glen M. | 82B |
| Walker, Harriett | 62 7/8 |
| Walker, Joseph | 506-816 |
| Walker, Mary E. | 158 |
| Walker, Minnie | 101I |
| Walker, Sharon | 816 |
| Walker, William | 165 |
| Watkins, Cora | 192B |
| Wall, George B. | 857 |
| Wall, Harold | 547-857 |
| Wall, Mary M. | 117-233 |
| Wall, Merle D. | 857 |
| Wallace, Arthur | 320-512 |
| Wallace, Evelyn | 512-830 |
| Wallace, Lenore | 512-829 |
| Wallis, B. | 160 |
| Wallis, Louise | 160 |
| Walbridge, Arlene | 188H |
| Walbridge, Mary | 118H |
| Walbridge, Charles | 188H |
| Walbridge, Russell D. | 29B |
| Walbridge, Russell D., Jr. | 29B |
| Walbridge, Wells D. | 29B |
| Walbridge, William | 188H |
| Walton, Charles | 158E |
| Walton, Edward | 158E |
| 'Walton, Edward | 65F |
| Walton, Luther | 158E |
| Walton, Sarah | 158E |
| Walton, William | 65F |
| Wardell, Sarah | 57 |
| Ward, Susan | 199-351 |
| Ware, Paul | 107E |
| Ward, Willard | 107E |
| Waring, Bertha | 230-396 |
| Waring, Florence | 396 |
| Waring, George | 129-263 |
| Waring, John Allyn | 263 |
| Waring, John | 396 |
| Waring, Kenneth | 396 |
| Waring, Marion | 263 |
| Waring, Mary L. | 263 |
| Wares, Mary | 32 |
| Warner, Albert | 48B |
| Warner, Chauncy | 48B |
| Warner, Elizabeth | 48B |
| Warner, S. Emma | 134-268 |
| Warner, Minerva | 134-269 |
| Warnock, Lynette | 515 2/4 |
| Warren, Abigail | 178R |
| Warren, Abram | 178T-89F |
| Warren, Alvah | 82C |
| Warren, Andrew | 82C |
| Warren, Catherine | 323O |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Warren, Charles | 178S |
| Warren, Dora | 178S |
| Warren, Emily | 82C |
| Warren, Elmira | 178V |
| Warren, Fred A. | 178T |
| Warren, Hannah M. | 178U |
| Warren, Harry | 178T |
| Warren, Hiram | 89F |
| Warren, Ira | 158A |
| Warren, Job | 178W |
| Warren, John B. | 89F-178S |
| Warren, Joseph M. | 178W |
| Warren, Lawrence | 178W |
| Warren, Lovina | 89F |
| Warren, Maria | 62 |
| Warren, Marion | 178W |
| Warren, Matson | 59C-89F |
| Warren, Nellie | 455-709 |
| Warren, Oda E. | 178W |
| Warren, Ruth | 178T |
| Warren, Sarah | 74-135 |
| Warren, Stephen | 89F |
| Warren, Viola | 178W |
| Warrent, Ashley | 452 |
| Warrent, Lois | 452-699 |
| Warrent, Thomas | 262-452 |
| Washington, Cornelius | 35B2 |
| Washington, George, Gen. | 86 |
| Waterworth, Glen | 178 |
| Waterworth, Kenneth | 178 |
| Waterworth, Sherry | 178 |
| Waterworth, Phil | 178 |
| Waterman, Alexander | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Alice | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Charles | 87B1 |
| Waterman, David | 87B1 |
| Waterman, George | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Gertrude | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Hiram | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Martha | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Susan M. | 87B1 |
| Waterman, William | 87B1 |
| Waterman, Zuriel | 3 |
| Watkins, Cora | 192B |
| Watkins, Emma | 129 |
| Watts, Frances | 57G1 |
| Watson, Abigail | 48 |
| Watson, Alma | 306G |
| Watson, Elizabeth (Bess) | 567 |
| Watson, Elizabeth | 34 |
| Watson, Florence | 321G |
| Watson, Gladys | 81E |
| Watson, Harry | 81E |
| Watson, Roxanna | 36A |
| Waylette, Marion | 495 |
| Webb, Elizabeth | 317-505 |
| Webb, Katie | 62⅜ |
| Webb, Mary | 62⅜ |
| Webb, Robert L. | 62⅜ |
| Webster, Adabelle | 504 |
| Webster, Anna | 101G |
| Webster, George Sr., Jr. | 101G |
| Webster, John | 101G |
| Webster, Paul | 323K |
| Weeks, Abbie | 321H |
| Weeks, Barbara | 110 |
| Weeks, Dorothy | 110 |
| Weeks, Helen | 110 |
| Weeks, Kenneth Sr. | 110 |
| Weeks, Kenneth Jr. | 110 |
| Weeks, Lavina | 321H |
| Weeks, R. Sterling | 835 |
| Weeks, Rosemary | 835 |
| Weeks, Russell | 835 |
| Weeks, Morris | 835 |
| Weeks, William | 321H |
| Weaver, | 96C |
| Weaver, Delores | 542-846 |
| Wegner, Joan | 643 |
| Wegner, Margaret J. | 643-845 |
| Wegner, Walter J. | 420-643 |
| Welch, Barbara | 519 |
| Welch, Carol | 519 |
| Welch, Ethel J. | 401-620 |
| Welch, Patricia Ann | 678 |
| Welch, Ralph | 333-519 |
| Welch, Richard | 519 |
| Welch, Mildred | 509-818 |
| Welch, William | 438-678 |
| Wells, Amanda | 89 |
| Wells, Dorothy | 323P |
| Wells, Freelove | 39-66A |
| Wells, Leroy | 268 |
| Wells, Margaret | 62E-96H |
| Wells, Rosamond | 89 |
| Wells, Phebe | 39-66A |
| Wells, Samuel | 39-66A |
| Wells, Samantha | 51 |
| Welfare, Grace | 107B |
| Werden, Lucinda | 105C |
| Wessel, Charles | 53 |
| West, Annie M. | 87G |
| West, Esma | 178 |
| Wetsell, Sarah | 29A |
| Weymouth, Martha | 113-203 |
| Wheater, Florence | 374-571 |
| Whedon, Allan | 64B-101P |
| Whedon, Alice | 101P |
| Whedon, Helen | 101P |
| Whedon, Julia | 101P |
| Whedon, Mary | 101P |
| West, Annie M. | 57I |
| West, Irma | 107B |
| West, Thomas | 107B |
| West, Merry Xmas | 107B |
| Westover, Elizabeth | 139 |
| Wheeler, Agnes | 307A |
| Wheeler, Maida P. | 46¼ |
| Wheeler, Barnett F. | 165-319 |
| Wheeler, Bernard 10 | 509-819 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Wheeler, Carl 10 | 505-810 |
| Wheeler, Charles P. | 165-317 |
| Wheeler, Clifford | 319-509 |
| Wheeler, Corilla | 319 |
| Wheeler, Cornelius | 131 |
| Wheeler, Donald | |
| Wheeler, Dorothy | 506 |
| Wheeler, Emily | 107 |
| Wheeler, Ethel | 505-811 |
| Wheeler, Eugene D. | 810 |
| Wheeler, Fred | 307A |
| Wheeler, Frank C. | 317-505 |
| Wheeler, Harlan Bortle | 317 |
| Wheeler, Hiram Prof | 131 |
| Wheeler, Herbert | 131 |
| Wheeler, Jack | 810 |
| Wheeler, Jonas | 107 |
| Wheeler, John M. | 814 |
| Wheeler, June | 506-812 |
| Wheeler, Junius | 73-131 |
| Wheeler, Kenneth | 506 |
| Wheeler, LaVerne | 506-814 |
| Wheeler, Lois | 506-816 |
| Wheeler, Marjory | 506-815 |
| Wheeler, Mabel | 505 |
| Wheeler, Mary | 509-818 |
| Wheeler, Merle | 506 |
| Wheeler, Milton J. | 317 |
| Wheeler, Milton S. | 317-506 |
| Wheeler, Mildred | 307A |
| Wheeler, Noel | 819 |
| Wheeler, Olive | 307A |
| Wheeler, Richard | 819 |
| Wheeler, Theodore | 161 |
| Wheeler, Reuben | 307A |
| Wheeler, Virginia | 506-813 |
| Wheeler, Wayne | 506 |
| Wheelock, Lucinda | 46 |
| Wheelock, Seth | 46 |
| Whitaker, Cynthia | 55 |
| Whitaker, Daniel | 86 |
| Whitaker, Ezra | 63A |
| Whitaker, Eugene | 63A |
| Whitaker, Harriett | 63A |
| Whitaker, Kay | 592 |
| Whitaker, Martha C. | 87A-168 |
| Whitaker, Sarah | 55 |
| Whitney, Rodney G. | 96A |
| White, Abigail M. | 167B |
| White, Agnes T. | 362F |
| White, Alpheus W. | 48 |
| White, Catherine | 35B |
| White, Celestia | 67 |
| White, David P. | 52A |
| White, David B. | 323B |
| White, Delpha | 594 |
| White, Ellen | 48 |
| White, Esther M. | 107A |
| White, Grace | 48 |
| White, Homer G. | 323B |
| White, Hosea | 42 |
| White, Inez | 48 |
| White, Jason | 67 |
| White, John C. | 42 |
| White, John R. | 323B |
| White, Laura | 67 |
| White, Lovicy | 48 |
| White, Mary | 129-264 |
| White, Martha | 48 |
| White, Minnie | 48 |
| White, Nettie | 48 |
| White, Nellie | 59¼ |
| White, Oscar | 50C |
| White, Pansy | 178 |
| White, Patience | 67 |
| White, Philip | 323B |
| White, Rachel | 2-6 |
| White, Simon | 52A |
| White, Urana | 48 |
| White, William 8 | 48 |
| White, William (Lapham) | 59¼ |
| White, Zelpha | 384-594 |
| Whitman, Bertha | 67 |
| Whitman, Dorr | 67 |
| Whitman, Kleber | 67 |
| Whiting, Benjamin | 49G |
| Whitney, Benjamin | 49G |
| Whitright, Lavina | 178S |
| Whipple, Alpheus | 48 |
| Whipple, Annie M. | 50D |
| Whipple, Caroline | 50D |
| Whipple, Catherine | 176 |
| Whipple, Charles H. | 52A |
| Whipple, David | 24 |
| Whipple, Daniel | 28 |
| Whipple, Elsie | 176 |
| Whipple, Ephraim | 7-24 |
| Whipple, Henry | 50D |
| Whipple, Job | 24 |
| Whipple, Joseph | 176 |
| Whipple, Mary (Aldrich) | 180A |
| Whipple, Mary | 28 |
| Whipple, Olney | 50D |
| Wickens, Lucille | 399 |
| Wickam, Sarah | 237 |
| Wiggins, Amelia | 81E |
| Wilbur, Abigal | 2-5 |
| Wilbur, Arlie J. | 187-340 |
| Wilbur, Abby | 57D |
| Wilbur, Benjamin | 2-7 |
| Wilbur, Chloe | 105A |
| Wilbur, Berdsley | 188H |
| Wilbur, Clinton | 268 |
| Wilbur, Eloise | 268 |
| Wilbur, Earl R. | 363-593 |
| Wilbur, George (Lapham) | 74-134 |
| Wilbur, George | 268 |
| Wilbur, Grant | 165A |
| Wilbur, James | 134 |
| Wilbur, Jonathan | 57D |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Wilbur, Lester | 188H |
| Wilbur, Milton R | 134-269 |
| Wilbur, Miriam | 89G |
| Wilbur, Phyllis | 539 |
| Wilbur, Shirley | 539 |
| Wilbur, Steven | 48C |
| Wilbur, Mehitable | 57G |
| Wilbur, William E. | 539 |
| Wilber, Rebecca | 57H |
| Wilcoxen, Carolyn | 286 |
| Wilcoxen, Ella | 147 |
| Wilcoxen, Helen Edna | 286 |
| Wilcoxen, John | 147-287 |
| Wilcoxen, John Milo | 287 |
| Wilcoxen, Milo (Lapham) | 76-147 |
| Wilcoxen, Milo W. | 286 |
| Wilcoxen, Walter B. | 147-286 |
| Wilcoxen, Wilfred M. | 147 |
| Wilcox, Andrew | 51 |
| Wilcox, Augustus | 27 |
| Wilcox, Aseneth | 27 |
| Wilcox, Anne | 51 |
| Wilcox, Bathsheba | 27 |
| Wilcox, Charles | 51 |
| Wilcox, Durfee 6 | 51 |
| Wilcox, Durfee 7 | 51 |
| Wilcox, Emily J. | 51 |
| Wilcox, Eliza | 51 |
| Wilcox, Earl | 51 |
| Wilcox, Elizabeth | 27 |
| Wilcox, Elias | 51 |
| Wilcox, George | 50B |
| Wilcox, George 7, (Earl 6) | 51 |
| Wilcox, George 6 | 51 |
| Wilcox, Gideon | 51 |
| Wilcox, Henry | 51 |
| Wilcox, Hiram | 51 |
| Wilcox, Hannah | 51 |
| Wilcox, Jeriah | 7-27 |
| Wilcox, Julia | 50B |
| Wilcox, John M. | 51 |
| Wilcox, Katherine | 50B |
| Wilcox, Lena | 321K |
| Wilcox, Louise | 51 |
| Wilcox, Mary Jan | 51 |
| Wilcox, Mary | 27 |
| Wilcox, Meridith | 51 |
| Wilcox, Phebe | 27 |
| Wilcox, Ruth | 51 |
| Wilcox, Ruth | 51 |
| Wilcox, Stephen | 51 |
| Wilcox, Stephen | 7-27 |
| Wilcox, Wilber | 27 |
| Wilcox, Willard | 27 |
| Wilcox, William 7 (Earl 6 | 51 |
| Wilcox, William | 27-51 |
| Wilcox, William 6 | 51 |
| Wilcox, William James 7 | 51 |
| Wilcox, William Bela | 50C |
| Wilde, Gladys | 628 |
| Wile, Helen | 508-817 |
| Williams, Albert | 31 |
| Williams, Anna | 9 |
| Williams, Abigal | 3 |
| Williams, Abner | 9 |
| Williams, Bela | 50C |
| Williams, Bermida | 400 |
| Williams, Bertha | 96C |
| Williams, Christine | 362L |
| Williams, Charlotte | 29B |
| Williams, Eliza (Coggshall) | 29B |
| Williams, Eliza | 29B |
| Williams, Emeling | 50A |
| Williams, Freelove | 3 |
| Williams, Floyd | 362L |
| Williams, Dorothy | 395-392 |
| Williams, George | 29B |
| Williams, Gertrude | 31 |
| Williams, Harold | 356 |
| Williams, Henry | 101L |
| Williams, Herbert | 356 |
| Williams, Homer Prof. | 53 |
| Williams, Howard | 579 |
| Williams, Joseph (Langdon) | 29B |
| Williams, Joseph | 3 |
| Williams, Lizzie | 50D |
| Williams, Lucy | 29B |
| Williams, Lemuel | 29B |
| Williams, Marvin | 356 |
| Williams, Maria | 29B |
| Williams, Mary | 63C |
| Williams, Marion | 29B |
| Williams, Max E. | 356 |
| Williams, Marshall T. | 118B |
| Williams, Mildred | 356 |
| Williams, Patience | 3 |
| Williams, Rebecca (Grinnell) | 29B |
| Williams, Rebecca | 29B |
| Williams, Richard | 29B |
| Williams, Roger (Founder of R. I.) | 1-3 |
| Williams, Richard | 29B |
| Williams, Sybil | 29B |
| Williams, Sybil (Bennett) | 29B |
| Williams, Thomas | 3 |
| Williams, William | 31 |
| Williams, Wyrena | 65D |
| Williams, Zerviah | 29B |
| Wills, J. Robert | 165⅛ |
| Wills, John S. | 53 |
| Wills, Jonathan J. | 165⅛ |
| Wiles, Kate | 178F |
| Wiley, Eleanor | 590 |
| Wiley, Maud | 172E |
| Wiley, Nellie | 296 |
| Wilmot, Josephine | 50B |
| Willoughby, Willella | 178S |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Wilkinson, Charles R. | 301-488 |
| Wilkinson, Clara | 302-490 |
| Wilkinson, David | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Doris | 489-765 |
| Wilkinson, Gary | 762 |
| Wilkinson, Gilbert | 154-300 |
| Wilkinson, Grace E. | 302-491 |
| Wilkinson, Israel | 9 |
| Wilkinson, John C. | 154-302 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Joseph | 78-154 |
| Wilkinson, June | 489-764 |
| Wilkinson, Jacob | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Leslie | 489 |
| Wilkinson, Lulu | 300 |
| Wilkinson, Marcey | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Matie E. | 301 |
| Wilkinson, Mary | 488-763 |
| Wilkinson, Minnie E. | 155-303 |
| Wilkinson, Minnie 8 | 301 |
| Wilkinson, Nettie | 154-301 |
| Wilkinson, Rachel | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Robert C. | 488-762 |
| Wilkinson, Ruth E. | 300-487 |
| Wilkinson, Robert | 9 |
| Wilkinson, Suzanne | 762 |
| Wilkinson, Wait | 9 |
| Wilkinson, William L. | 154-301 |
| Wilkinson, T. R. | 301-489 |
| Wilks, Matthew Astor | 172 |
| Willett, Fern | 454 |
| Willetts, Alfred | 123 |
| Willetts, Anna Keese | 157 |
| Willetts, Anna Ann | 42 |
| Willetts, Anna Thorn | 253B |
| Willetts, Betty | 449-693 |
| Willetts, Edwin | 258-443 |
| Willetts, Eliza B. | 123 |
| Willetts, Emma, Dr. | 253B |
| Willetts, Emily T. | 123 |
| Willetts, Ethel | 258-448 |
| Willetts, George H. | 258-443 |
| Willetts, Hiram | 71-125 |
| Willetts, Lillian (Bortle) | 316-504 |
| Willetts, Ira L. | 123 |
| Willetts, John | 71-123 |
| Willetts, Lizzie S. | 447-493 |
| Willetts, Mary B. | 119-238 |
| Willetts, Mary L. | 123 |
| Willetts, Samuel | 254-443 |
| Willetts, Samuel (Servoss) | 125-258 |
| Willetts, Samuel P. | 448-692 |
| Willetts, Walter W. | 443-448 |
| Willetts, Walter 9 | 449-694 |
| Willetts, William Penn | 123-253B |
| Willis, Annie | 172H |
| Willis, Anna | 172H |
| Willis, Bailey | 57G2 |
| Willis, Edith | 57G2 |
| Willis, Grinnell | 57G2 |
| Willis, Lilian | 57G2 |
| Willis, Lizzie | 172H |
| Willis, Mabel | 172H |
| Willis, Mary Ella | 172H |
| Willis, William A. | 172H |
| Willis, William 9 | 172H |
| Willis, William, Rev. | 172H |
| Willson, Robert K., Mrs. | 494A |
| Wilson, Anna | 308A |
| Wilson, Charles | 110 |
| Wilson, Karen | 178P |
| Wilson, David C. | 48B |
| Wilson, Frank H. | 154-303 |
| Wilson, Florence | 417-640 |
| Wilson, Leigh Ann | 883 |
| Wilson, Jacque | 684-883 |
| Wilson, Grace W. | 262 |
| Wilson, Nellie | 48B |
| Wilson, Robert | 178P |
| Wilson, John R. | 110 |
| Wilson, Thomas R. | 110 |
| Wilson, Charles | 178P |
| Wiltsie, Ernestine | 351-532 |
| Winchell, Anthony H. | 341A |
| Winchell, Austin | 62⅜ |
| Winchell, Homer B. | 191 |
| Winchell, John | 62⅜ |
| Winchell, Rhoda | 62⅜ |
| Winchell, David G. | 341A |
| Winchell, Nancy B. | 341A |
| Winchell, Pricilla S. | 341A |
| Wing, Beulah | 63B |
| Wing, Daniel | 58A |
| Wing, Edward | 30 |
| Wing, Elizabeth | 58A |
| Wing, Eunice | 172D |
| Wing, Hannah | 35A |
| Wing, John | 157A |
| Wing, Rhoda | 57E |
| Wing, Rebecca | 172D |
| Wing, Robert | 29B |
| Wing, Stephen | 88B |
| Winch, Samuel | 48B |
| Winegar, Susan | 177 |
| Winslow, Daniel | 88N |
| Winslow, Eliza | 278 |
| Winslow, George W. | 88N |
| Winslow, Phebe | 88N |
| Winslow, Robert | 88N |
| Winslow, Rebecca | 88N |
| Winslow, William | 88N |
| Winsor, Mary | 17 |
| Wint, T. J. | 144 |
| Winship, Olivia | 87-166 |
| Winter, Frank | 178 |
| Wintringham, Helen E. | 192G |
| Witherell, Mary | 63C |
| Wixom, Adelbert P. | 486 |
| Wixom, Caleb | 78-153 |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Wixom, Charles | 151-291 |
| Wixom, Charles 9 | 754 |
| Wixom, Clinton W. | 298-482 |
| Wixom, Edith | 479-752 |
| Wixom, Edna | 479-753 |
| Wixom, Eleanor | 758 |
| Wixom, Elmer | 299-485 |
| Wixom, Elnathan | 153-299 |
| Wixom, Elizabeth L. | 299-484 |
| Wixom, Everett D. | 485 |
| Wixom, Gladys | 298-483 |
| Wixom, Henry | 291 |
| Wixom, Lydia | 298 |
| Wixom, Lydia R. | 291-480 |
| Wixom, Mildred | 479-751 |
| Wixom, Phyllis | 485 |
| Wixom, Parker E. | 291-479 |
| Wixom, Robert | 757 |
| Wixom, Shirley | 485 |
| Wixom, Stephen B. | 291 |
| Wixom, William | 759 |
| Wixom, William L. | 153-298 |
| Wolf, Arlene | 514 |
| Wood, Adriat | 65C |
| Wood, Alphonso Prof. | 162 |
| Wood, Ella | 205 |
| Wood, Elizabeth H. | 57G1 |
| Wood, Elizabeth | 25 |
| Wood, Esther | 25-52A |
| Wood, Frank | 57G1 |
| Wood. George | 321E |
| Wood, George H. | 57G1 |
| Wood, George (Padgam) | 234A |
| Wood, George F. | 46¼ |
| Wood, Grace | 833E |
| Wood, Helen | 46¼ |
| Wood, Ivy | 53 |
| Wood, Isaac | 53 |
| Wood, Jennie | 796 |
| Wood, John | 53 |
| Wood, Julia | 321E |
| Wood, Maria | 49G |
| Wood, Mary | 53 |
| Wood, Noah | 25 |
| Wood, Ralph | 160 |
| Wood, Richard | 46¼ |
| Wood, Richmond | 57G1 |
| Wood, Rudolph | 53 |
| Wood, Russell | 25 |
| Wood, Russell | 57G1 |
| Wood, Ruth | 53 |
| Wood, Stella | 46¼ |
| Wood, Thomas | 53 |
| Wood, Walter | 67 |
| Wood, William | 46¼ |
| Woodin, Laura | 101D |
| Woodley, Mary | 50C |
| Woodmansee, Scott | 53 |
| Woodmansee, Susan | 53 |
| Woodmansee, Richard | 53 |
| Woodruff, Mary | 48B |
| Woodruff, Sarah | 159 |
| Woodward, Sarah | 172P |
| Woodworth, Roberta | 370-554 |
| Woodworth, Walter H. | 118A |
| Wooley, Amelia | 65D |
| Wooley, Bertha | 65D |
| Wooley, Elizabeth | 65D |
| Wooley, George | 65D |
| Wooley, Genevieve | 65D |
| Wooley, Harry | 65D |
| Wooley, Jane | 65D |
| Wooley, Mabel | 65D |
| Wooley, Sidney | 65D |
| Woolsey, Susan | 84 |
| Wooten, Amos | 53 |
| Wooten, James A. | 515 2/4 |
| Wooten, James H. | 515 2/4 |
| Wooten, Jewell | 515 2/4 |
| Wooten, J. Frank | 53 |
| Wooten, Mervin | 53 |
| Wooten, William C. | 515 2/4 |
| Woolston, Eliza | 259 |
| Wolford, Inez | 506-814 |
| Wolcott, Mary H. | 139-273 |
| Wordell, Olive | 57G |
| Worden, Frederick | 166 |
| Wormuth, Lucy | 833B |
| Wride, H. Roy | 386-607 |
| Wride, Laura | 607 |
| Wright, Annie B. | 453 |
| Wright, Barbara | 701 |
| Wright, Cora D. | 82B |
| Wright, Elizabeth | 77-149 |
| Wright, Ethel B. | 362A |
| Wright, Franklin J. | 211A-362A |
| Wright, Gladys M. | 453-700 |
| Wright, John E. | 82B |
| Wright, J. Richard | 362A |
| Wright, Lois Belle | 82B |
| Wright, Lucius | 87B5 |
| Wright, Mark | 453-701 |
| Wright, May | 53 |
| Wright, Mary E. | 362A |
| Wright, Mary (Strobeck) | 87B5 |
| Wright, Mary H. | 701 |
| Wright, Mary M. | 453-702 |
| Wright, Patty | 59A |
| Wright, Patricia | 701 |
| Wright, Philander B., Dr. | 262-453 |
| Wright, Phineas | 171G |
| Wright, Sarah | 77-150 |
| Wright, William J. | 362A |
| Wyman, Adam C. | 161C |
| Wyman, Armie | 161F |
| Wyman, Alva | 161F |
| Wyman, Alva Dowd | 307C |
| Wyman, Berton | 307 |
| Wyman, Blanche | 161F |
| Wyman, Barney | 161F |

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Wyman, Charles Ludlow | 161C |
| Wyman, David Holmes | 161C |
| Wyman, David (Lapham) | 48-84 |
| Wyman, David H. | 161C |
| Wyman, Donald | 161F |
| Wyman, Dick (Shinefelt) | 161F |
| Wyman, Eliza | 161C |
| Wyman, Ella Lorana | 161F-307B |
| Wyman, Eva | 161F |
| Wyman, Earl | 307C |
| Wyman, Fred 10 | 307C |
| Wyman, Frederick (Barber) | 161F |
| Wyman, Frank D. | 161C |
| Wyman, George | 84 |
| Wyman, Harold Ward | 307C |
| Wyman, Hattie | 161F |
| Wyman, Harry | 161F |
| Wyman, John L. | 84 |
| Wyman, James H. | 161C |
| Wyman, John Nelson | 161C |
| Wyman, Kenneth | 307 |
| Wyman, Loranda | 84 |
| Wyman, Luranda | 161C |
| Wyman, Lysle | 161F |
| Wyman, Leslie | 161F |
| Wyman, Laura | 307C |
| Wyman, Mary | 307C |
| Wyman, Margaret B. | 84 |
| Wyman, Mamie | 161F |
| Wyman, Norma | 161F |
| Wyman, Ormie | 307C |
| Wyman, Pazzi | 84-161C |
| Wyman, Phoebe | 84 |
| Wyman, Ruby Jane | 161C |
| Wyman, Solon | 84-161F |
| Wyman, Susan A. | 161C |
| Wyman, Solon F. | 161F |
| Wyman, Tacy | 84 |
| Wyman, William | 161F-307B |
| Wyncoop | 308A |

Y

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Yates, Morris | 49G |
| Yates, Rachel | 65E |
| Yager, Delia | 86C |
| Yantis, Ruth | 380-584 |
| Yeats, Lydia | 27 |
| Young, Electa | 182 |
| Young, Evelyn B. | 501-784 |
| Young, Harriett E. | 330 |
| Young, Harry | 118B |
| Young, Lois | 279 |
| Young, Loys C. | 330 |
| Young, Louise M. | 279 |
| Young, Lydia | 127 |
| Young, Merle | 321-515 |
| Young, John N. | 182-330 |
| Young, Patty J. | 596 |
| Young, Samuel D. | 93-182 |
| Young, William | 127 |
| Youngman, Jon W. | 639 |
| Youngman, Richard | 639 |
| Youngman, Ruth | 639 |
| Youngman, William | |
| Yuker, Kathleen | 831 |
| Yuker, Raymond | 513-831 |
| Yuker, Robert H. | 831 |
| Yuker, Kenneth T. | 831 |
| Yuker, Truman | 831 |
| Yunger, Robert | 81E |
| Yunger, Lynda | 81E |
| Yost, Harold C. | 89A |

Z

| | Family No. |
|---|---|
| Zevenberger, Marion | 409 |
| Zeigler, Heon | 159 |
| Zeigler, Jennie | 159 |
| Zeigler, Otto | 159 |
| Zimmer, Katherine | 633-872 |
| Zimmerman, Robert | 662 |
| Zimmerman, Robert Jr. | 662 |
| Zoller, Charles | 308F |
| Zurmebily, A. D. | 222 |
| Zurmebily, E. O. | 222 |

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06662 385 9